



Ge  
974.402  
Sci8v  
v.2  
182667

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 7390







# VITAL RECORDS

OF

## SCITUATE

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II--MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

V. 2



11571

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1909

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SCITUATE

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II—MARRIAGES AND DEATHS



1851

PREPARED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE KEY-TOWN RECORD FUND

ROBERT MASS

1851



1826676

**T**HIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

C. B. TILLINGHAST	FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON	DON GLEASON HILL
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR	

*Editor*

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.





**T**HE TOWN OF SCITUATE, Plymouth County, was established July 1, 1633, from common land.

March 7, 1643, bounds were established.

June 14, 1727, a part of Scituate was included in the new town of Hanover.

November 8, 1782, bounds between Scituate and Marshfield were established.

March 10, 1788, a part of Scituate was annexed to Marshfield.

June 14, 1823, a part of Scituate was annexed to Cohasset.

March 20, 1840, bounds between Scituate and Cohasset were established and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

February 14, 1849, a part of Scituate was established as South Scituate.

---

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 2488;  
1776 (Prov.), 2672; 1790 (U.S.), 2856;  
1800 (U.S.), 2728; 1810 (U.S.), 2969;  
1820 (U.S.), 3305; 1830 (U.S.), 3468;  
1840 (U.S.), 3886; 1850 (U.S.), 2149;  
1855 (State), 2269; 1860 (U.S.), 2227;  
1865 (State), 2269; 1870 (U.S.), 2350;  
1875 (State), 2463; 1880 (U.S.), 2466;  
1885 (State), 2350; 1890 (U.S.), 2318;  
1895 (State), 2246; 1900 (U.S.), 2470;  
1905 (State), 2597.

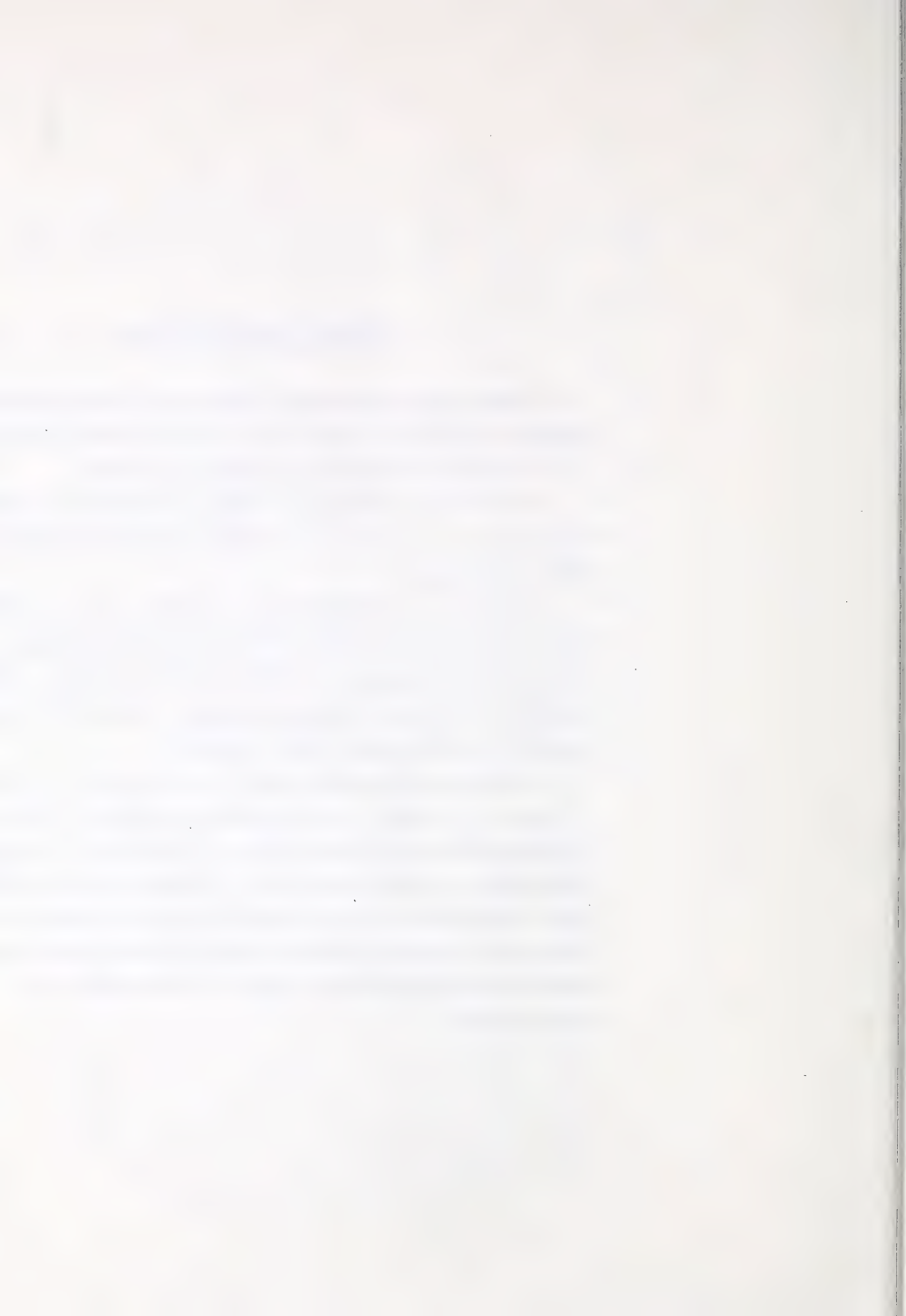
as South Scituate.  
 February 14, 1849, a part of Scituate was established  
 annexed to the other town.  
 March 30, 1840, bounds between Scituate and Co-  
 coonset.  
 June 14, 1823, a part of Scituate was annexed to  
 Marshfield.  
 March 10, 1788, a part of Scituate was annexed to  
 Marshfield were established.  
 November 8, 1784, bounds between Scituate and  
 new town of Hanover.  
 June 14, 1727, a part of Scituate was included in the  
 March 7, 1643, bounds were established.  
 common land.  
 County, was established July 1, 1633, from  
 THE TOWN OF SCITUATE, Plymouth

1900	(Same)	2277
1890	(Same)	2270
1880	(Same)	2310
1870	(Same)	2263
1860	(Same)	2264
1850	(Same)	2269
1840	(Same)	2277
1830	(Same)	2280
1820	(Same)	2280
1810	(Same)	2280
1800	(Same)	2280
1790	(Same)	2280
1780	(Same)	2280
1770	(Same)	2280
1760	(Same)	2280
1750	(Same)	2280
1740	(Same)	2280
1730	(Same)	2280
1720	(Same)	2280
1710	(Same)	2280
1700	(Same)	2280
1690	(Same)	2280
1680	(Same)	2280
1670	(Same)	2280
1660	(Same)	2280
1650	(Same)	2280
1640	(Same)	2280
1630	(Same)	2280
1620	(Same)	2280
1610	(Same)	2280
1600	(Same)	2280
1590	(Same)	2280
1580	(Same)	2280
1570	(Same)	2280
1560	(Same)	2280
1550	(Same)	2280
1540	(Same)	2280
1530	(Same)	2280
1520	(Same)	2280
1510	(Same)	2280
1500	(Same)	2280
1490	(Same)	2280
1480	(Same)	2280
1470	(Same)	2280
1460	(Same)	2280
1450	(Same)	2280
1440	(Same)	2280
1430	(Same)	2280
1420	(Same)	2280
1410	(Same)	2280
1400	(Same)	2280
1390	(Same)	2280
1380	(Same)	2280
1370	(Same)	2280
1360	(Same)	2280
1350	(Same)	2280
1340	(Same)	2280
1330	(Same)	2280
1320	(Same)	2280
1310	(Same)	2280
1300	(Same)	2280
1290	(Same)	2280
1280	(Same)	2280
1270	(Same)	2280
1260	(Same)	2280
1250	(Same)	2280
1240	(Same)	2280
1230	(Same)	2280
1220	(Same)	2280
1210	(Same)	2280
1200	(Same)	2280
1190	(Same)	2280
1180	(Same)	2280
1170	(Same)	2280
1160	(Same)	2280
1150	(Same)	2280
1140	(Same)	2280
1130	(Same)	2280
1120	(Same)	2280
1110	(Same)	2280
1100	(Same)	2280
1090	(Same)	2280
1080	(Same)	2280
1070	(Same)	2280
1060	(Same)	2280
1050	(Same)	2280
1040	(Same)	2280
1030	(Same)	2280
1020	(Same)	2280
1010	(Same)	2280
1000	(Same)	2280
990	(Same)	2280
980	(Same)	2280
970	(Same)	2280
960	(Same)	2280
950	(Same)	2280
940	(Same)	2280
930	(Same)	2280
920	(Same)	2280
910	(Same)	2280
900	(Same)	2280
890	(Same)	2280
880	(Same)	2280
870	(Same)	2280
860	(Same)	2280
850	(Same)	2280
840	(Same)	2280
830	(Same)	2280
820	(Same)	2280
810	(Same)	2280
800	(Same)	2280
790	(Same)	2280
780	(Same)	2280
770	(Same)	2280
760	(Same)	2280
750	(Same)	2280
740	(Same)	2280
730	(Same)	2280
720	(Same)	2280
710	(Same)	2280
700	(Same)	2280
690	(Same)	2280
680	(Same)	2280
670	(Same)	2280
660	(Same)	2280
650	(Same)	2280
640	(Same)	2280
630	(Same)	2280
620	(Same)	2280
610	(Same)	2280
600	(Same)	2280
590	(Same)	2280
580	(Same)	2280
570	(Same)	2280
560	(Same)	2280
550	(Same)	2280
540	(Same)	2280
530	(Same)	2280
520	(Same)	2280
510	(Same)	2280
500	(Same)	2280
490	(Same)	2280
480	(Same)	2280
470	(Same)	2280
460	(Same)	2280
450	(Same)	2280
440	(Same)	2280
430	(Same)	2280
420	(Same)	2280
410	(Same)	2280
400	(Same)	2280
390	(Same)	2280
380	(Same)	2280
370	(Same)	2280
360	(Same)	2280
350	(Same)	2280
340	(Same)	2280
330	(Same)	2280
320	(Same)	2280
310	(Same)	2280
300	(Same)	2280
290	(Same)	2280
280	(Same)	2280
270	(Same)	2280
260	(Same)	2280
250	(Same)	2280
240	(Same)	2280
230	(Same)	2280
220	(Same)	2280
210	(Same)	2280
200	(Same)	2280
190	(Same)	2280
180	(Same)	2280
170	(Same)	2280
160	(Same)	2280
150	(Same)	2280
140	(Same)	2280
130	(Same)	2280
120	(Same)	2280
110	(Same)	2280
100	(Same)	2280
90	(Same)	2280
80	(Same)	2280
70	(Same)	2280
60	(Same)	2280
50	(Same)	2280
40	(Same)	2280
30	(Same)	2280
20	(Same)	2280
10	(Same)	2280
0	(Same)	2280



## EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Scituate and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.
2. In all records the original spelling is followed.
3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.
4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.
5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.



## ABBREVIATIONS

*a.* — age

*abt.* — about

*b.* — born

*ch.* — child

*chn.* — children

*Co.* — county

*C.R.1.* — church record, First Parish, and records from  
Rev. John Lothrop's original manuscript

*C.R.2.* — church record, Second Church of Scituate, now  
the First Unitarian Church of Norwell

*C.R.3.* — church record, Trinitarian Congregational  
Church

*C.R.4.* — records of the Society of Friends of Pembroke,  
now in the possession of the Society at New Bedford

*d.* — daughter; died; day

*Dea.* — deacon

*dup.* — duplicate entry

*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, First Parish Cemetery, Meet-  
ing House Lane, now Prospect Street, Scituate Harbor

*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Groveland Cemetery, North  
Scituate

*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Judge Cushing's Cemetery,  
Greenbush

*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Hatch Burying Ground,  
Greenbush

*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, James Burying Ground,  
Greenbush

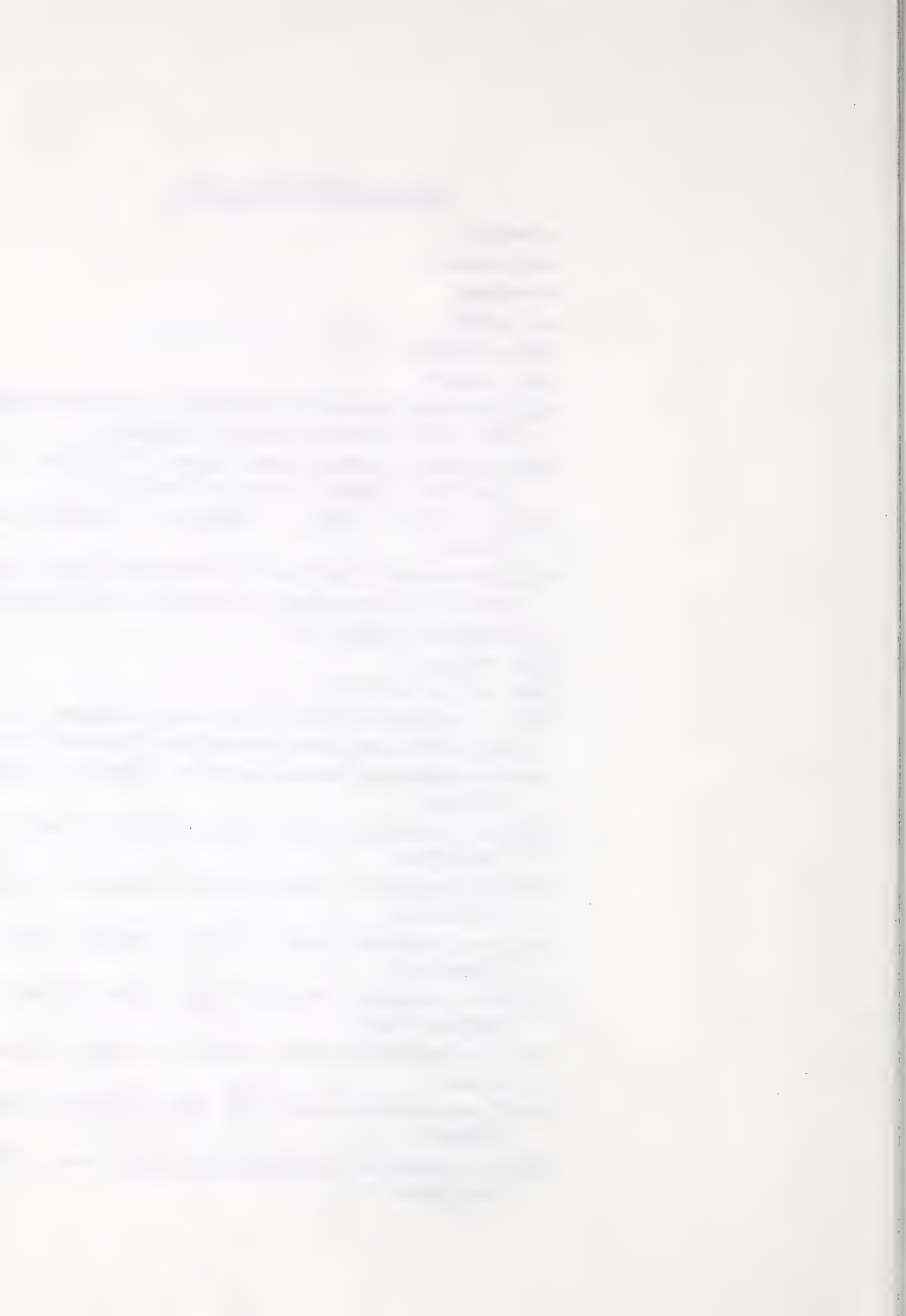
*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, Union Street Cemetery,  
Scituate Harbor

*G.R.7.* — gravestone record, Fairview Cemetery, Scituate  
Centre

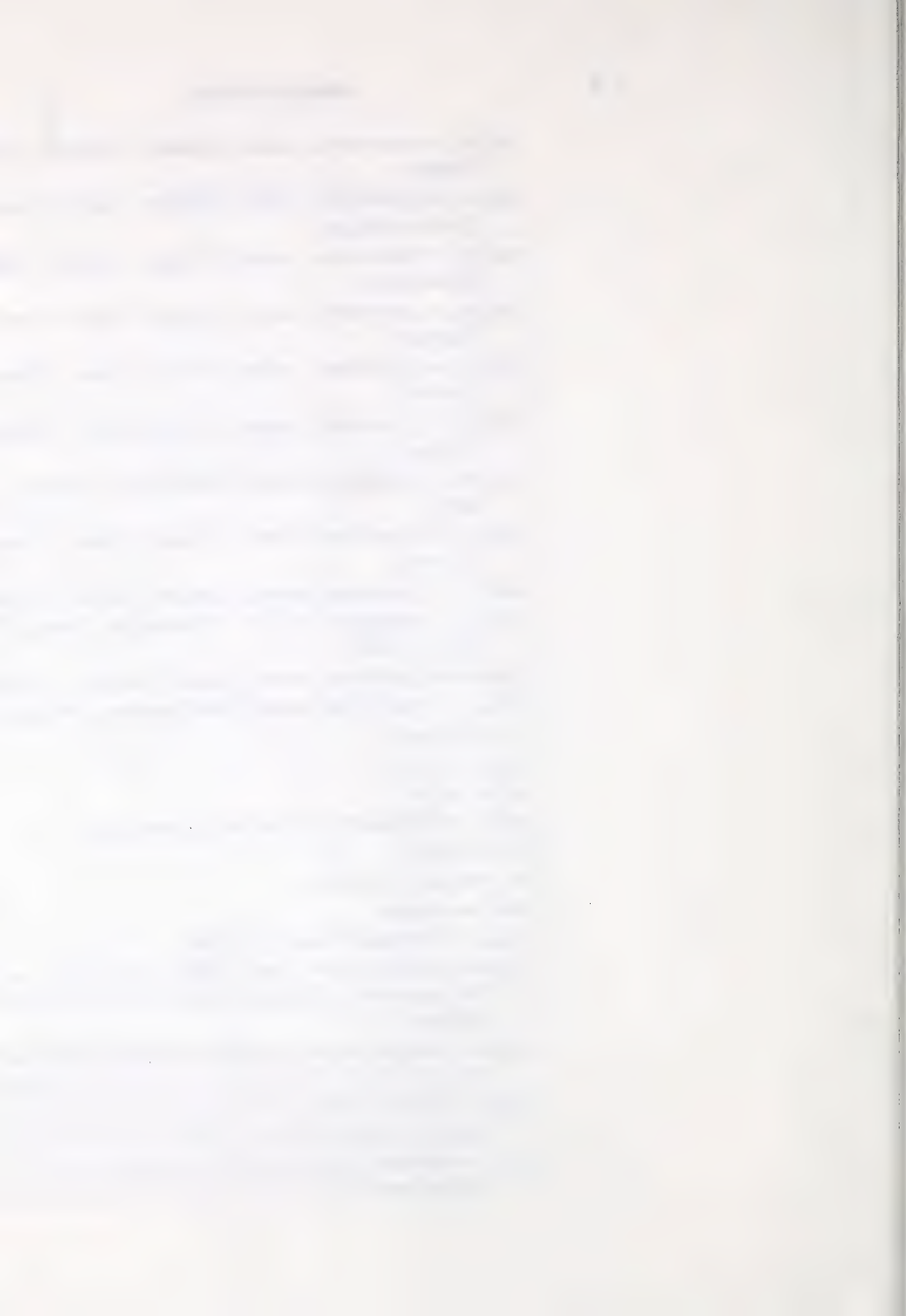
*G.R.8.* — gravestone record, Mt. Hope Cemetery, North  
Scituate

*G.R.9.* — gravestone record, Town Burying Ground, Scitu-  
ate Centre



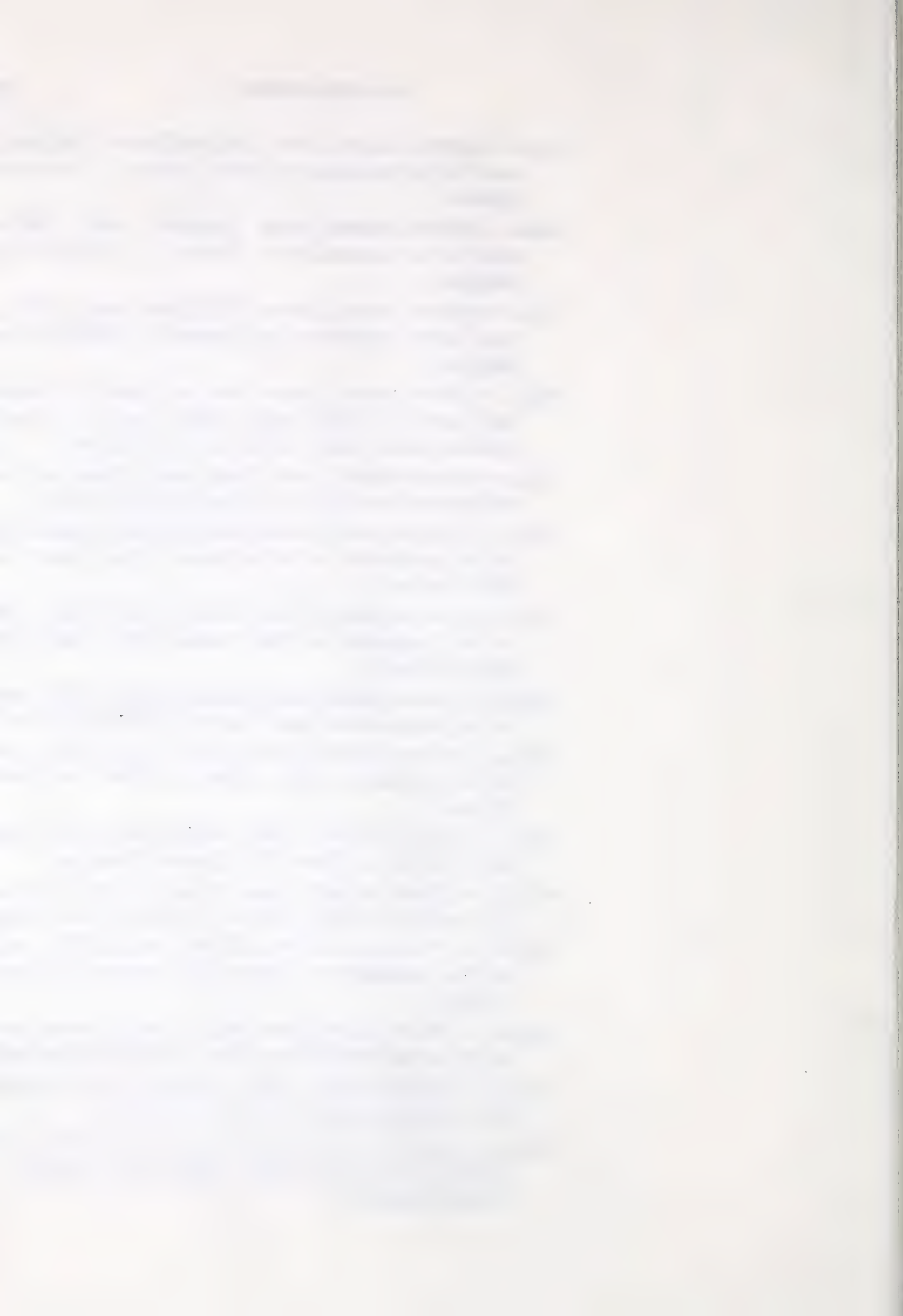


- G.R.10. — gravestone record, Catholic Cemetery, Scituate Harbor  
G.R.11. — gravestone record, Kilborn Merritt Cemetery, North Scituate  
G.R.12. — gravestone record, Clapp Burying Ground, Greenbush  
G.R.13. — gravestone record, Second Church Cemetery, Norwell  
G.R.14. — gravestone record, South Parish Cemetery, Norwell  
G.R.15. — gravestone record, Church Hill Cemetery, Norwell  
G.R.16. — gravestone record, Stockbridge Cemetery, Norwell  
G.R.17. — gravestone record, Bowker Street Cemetery, Norwell  
G.R.18. — gravestone record, Damon Cemetery, Norwell  
G.R.19. — gravestone record, Washington Street Cemetery, Norwell  
G.R.20. — gravestone record, Quaker Cemetery, Norwell  
G.R.21. — gravestone record, Otis Cemetery, Norwell  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married; month  
*min.* — minutes  
P.C.R. — Plymouth County Record  
P.R.1. — private record, from Little family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Edwin O. Stoddard of North Scituate  
P.R.2. — private record, from Merritt family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Lewis of West Duxbury  
P.R.3. — private record, from Kent Account Book, now in the possession of Frank Keene of East Pembroke  
P.R.4. — private record, from Brooks-Dehano Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Power of Norwell



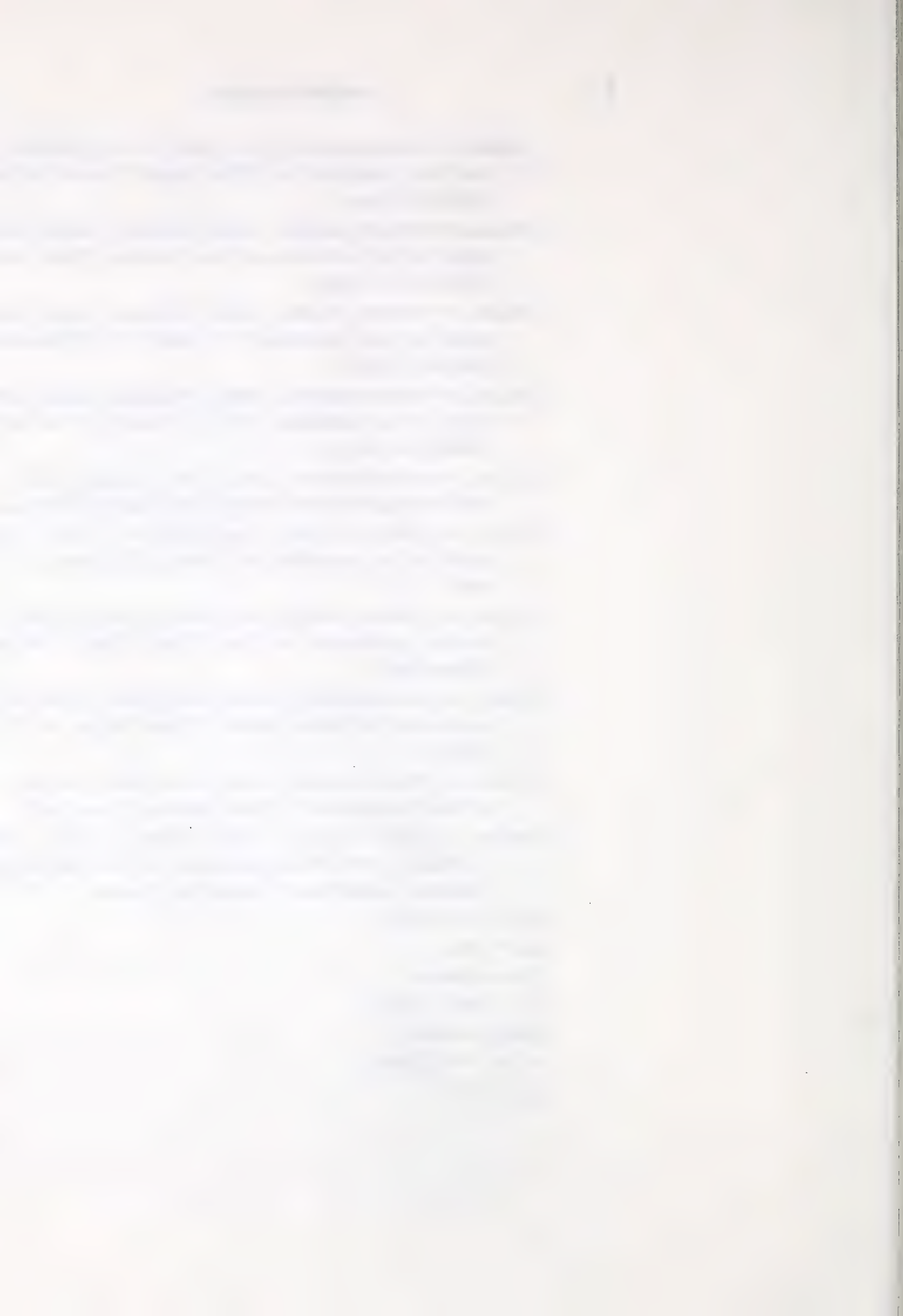


- P.R.5. — private record, from Charles Foster's Register, now in the possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Power of Norwell
- P.R.6. — private record, from Litchfield family Bible, now in the possession of Parker R. Litchfield of Medford
- P.R.7. — private record, from Wellington family Bible, now in the possession of James E. Wellington of Medford
- P.R.8. — private record, from sheet of paper of Cope-land family in Eells family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Mary Smith Clark of Medford
- P.R.9. — private record, from Clapp family Bible, now in the possession of Alfred Clapp of North Scituate
- P.R.10. — private record, from Bailey Family Chart, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
- P.R.11. — private record, from Bailey family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
- P.R.12. — private record, from Barnes family Bible, now in the possession of Israel Barnes of North Scituate
- P.R.13. — private record, from Clapp family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Mandana Morris of North Scituate
- P.R.14. — private record, from a Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Killam of Assinippi
- P.R.15. — private record, from private papers, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Killam of Assinippi
- P.R.16. — private record, from Glines family Bible, now in the possession of Henry H. Sylvester of North Scituate
- P.R.17. — private record, from Jenkins family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Julia E. Fitts of Greenbush
- P.R.18. — private record, from Litchfield family Bible, now in the possession of Henry T. Bailey
- P.R.19. — private record, from Merritt family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. David H. Stoddard of North Hanover

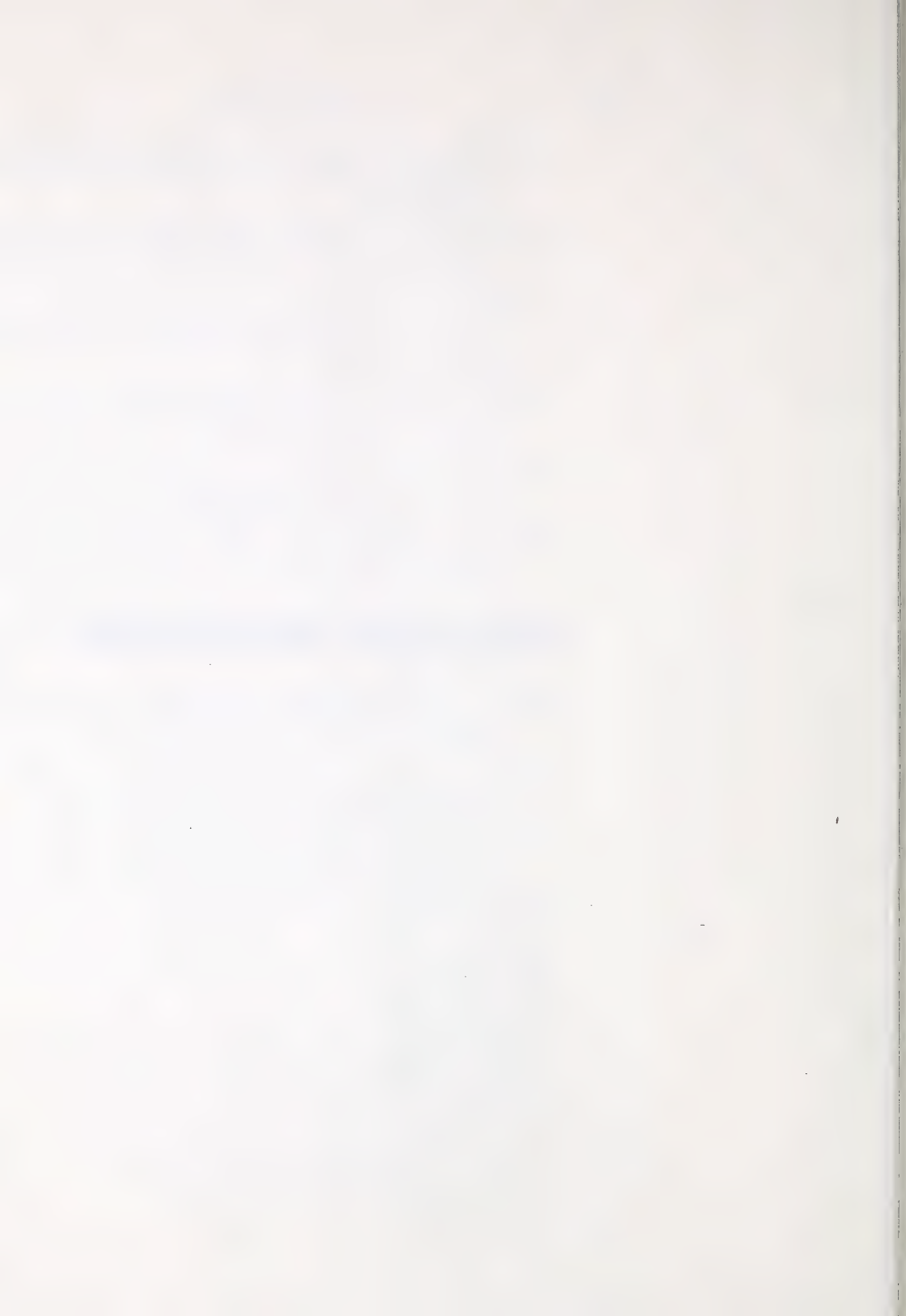


- P.R.20. — private record, from Ripley family record, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
- P.R.21. — private record, from Studley family Bible, now in the possession of Miss Deborah Nash Studley of North Scituate
- P.R.22. — private record, from Sylvester family Bible, now in the possession of Henry H. Sylvester of North Scituate
- P.R.23. — private record, from Stoddard family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. David H. Stoddard of North Hanover
- P.R.24. — private record, from Torrey family Bible, now in the possession of George Otis Torrey of Norwell
- P.R.25. — private record, from Bible of Abial Turner, now in the possession of George C. Turner of Norwell
- P.R.26. — private record, from Vinal family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Eliza (Vinal) Wade of Greenbush
- P.R.27. — private record, from family records now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Tilden Bailey of North Scituate
- P.R.28. — private record, from Wade family Bible, now in the possession of Jetson Wade of Greenbush
- P.R.29. — private record, from Diary of Dea. Israel Litchfield, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — wife; week
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year





SCITUATE MARRIAGES.





## SCITUATE MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

ADAMES (see Adams, Addams), Martha and Benjamin Pearce, Feb. [Feb., written above Apr.] 5, 1678.\*

ADAMS (see Adames, Addams), Betsey of Plymouth, and Jacob Sprague, int. May 6, 1837.

Hannah and Stephen Longe of Hanover, negroes, int. Mar. 23, 1799. [Long, m. May 2, C.R.2.]

James of Hingham, and Grace [int. Gracey] Litchfield, Aug. 18, 1834.

ADDAMS (see Adames, Adams), James and Frances Vassall, d. Will[iam], June 16, 1646.\*

ADVERD, Experience, d. Henry, and Abraham Biam, s. George, June 18, 1672, in Chelmsford.\*

AGRY, Hopestill [int. Mrs. Hopestill] and James Nash, May 23, 1765. [Hopestill, C.R.1.]

ALBEE, Amos of Boston, and Judith [int. Judeth] Collier, Apr. 24, 1803. [Judith, C.R.1.]

ALDEN (see Alding), Almira of Stoughton, and Samuel Alden of Stoughton, June 8, 1834.\*

Briggs of Duxbury, and Hannah Jams [int. James], [Nov.] 4 [int. Nov. 5, sic], 1817.

Isaiah and Mercy Waterman Vinal, Sept. 27, 1819.

Samuel of Stoughton, and Almira Alden of Stoughton, June 8, 1834.\*

Sarah of Duxbury, and Lemuel Lapham, int. Jan. 15, 1785.

ALDING (see Alden), John of Duxbury, and Hannah Briggs, Jan. 12, 1709-10.\* [Allding of Duxborough, C.R.2.]

ALLEN (see Allin), Asahel of Stoughton, and Mary E. Williamson, Mar. 7, 1841.

Blaney C. and Mary Reed, Nov. 7, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

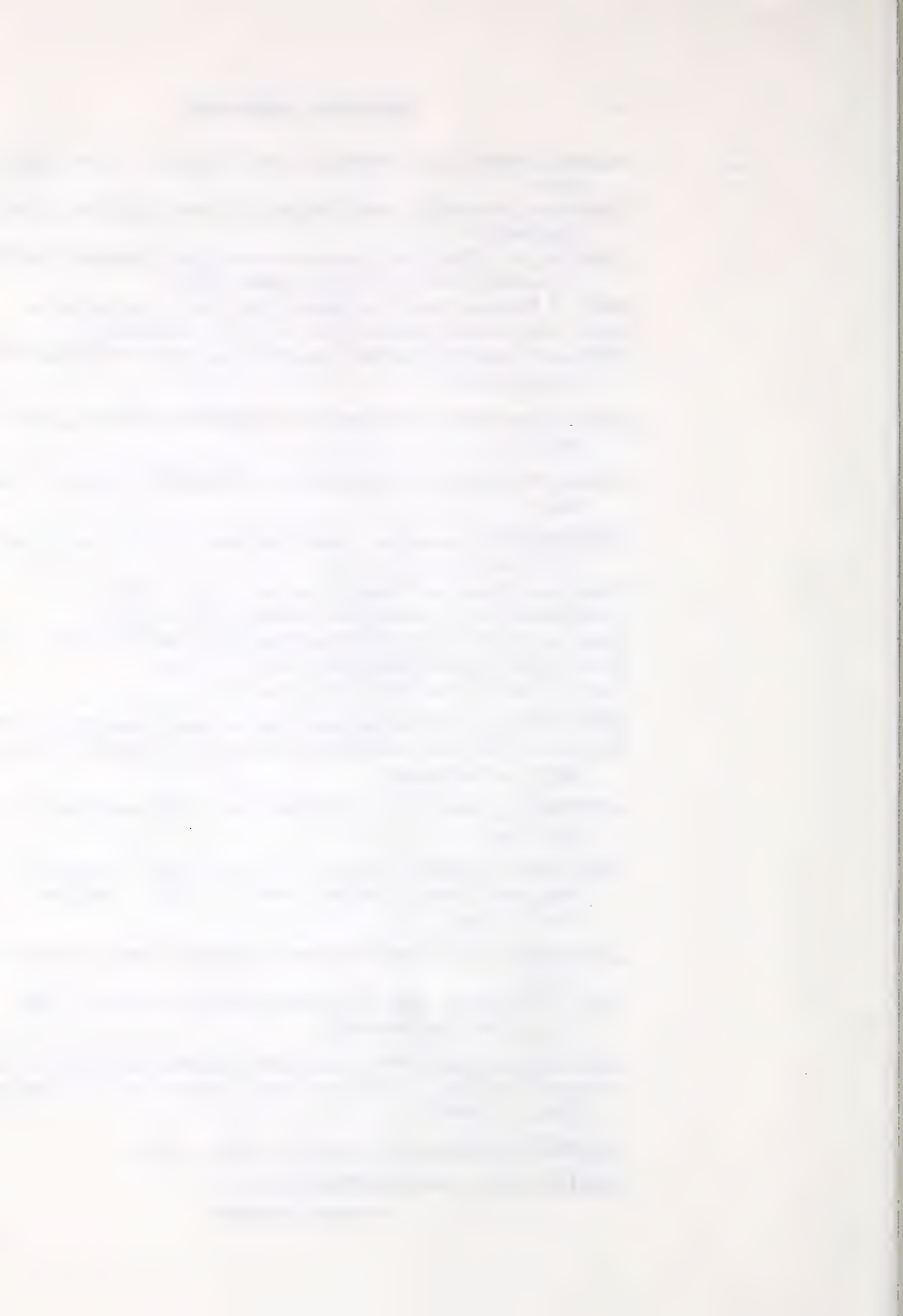
# THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY  
JAMES CLAYTON  
OF THE  
MIDDLE TEMPLE  
ESQ;  
IN  
PARLIAMENT  
SERVED  
CLERK OF THE  
PEACE  
IN  
THE  
YEAR  
OF  
OUR  
LORD  
1649  
LONDON  
Printed by  
J. B. for  
W. B. at  
the  
Star in  
St. Dunstons  
Church-yard  
1650

- ALLEN, George M. of Pembroke, and Hannah E. Otis, May 18, 1828.  
 Hannah of Sandwich, and Stephen Wanton, Sept. 10, 1706, in Sandwich.\*  
 [Mart]ha [int. Allin] [and] ——— [int. Jonathan Hatch of Falmouth], Nov. 22, 1733. [Allen, C.R.I.]  
 Mary of Brantrey, and Benja[min] King, int. Apr. 20, 1734.  
 Sukey and Simeon Stodder, Jan. 12, 1791, in Boston.\*  
 William P. and Abigail B. Otis, Oct. 14, 1838. [William Paley Allen, C.R.I.]
- ALLIN (see Allen), Jane and John Marshall of Boston, Nov. 16, 1697.\*
- AMES, Franklin K. of Mansfield, and Abigail R. Otis, int. Nov. 5, 1848.
- ANDERSON, Alexander, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Caroline L. Brown, May 19, 1839.  
 David and Penelope Morey, Mar. 22, 1741.\* C.R.I.  
 George and Jane Daman [int. Damon], Oct. 15, 1812.  
 Jane and John Briggs of Providence, R.I., Oct. 20, 1821.  
 Jane D. and Samuel Hawthorn, Nov. 17, 1831.  
 Mary B. and Elisha Otis, [Dec.] 25, 1842.
- ANDREWS, Ann Elizabeth and Jairus Leavitt, int. May 9, 1830.  
 Stephen of Hingham, and Bethia Stetson, d. Benjamin, June 23, 1697, in Hingham.\*
- ANNIBALL, Susanna, d. Anth[ony], and Will[iam] Hatch, May 13, 1652.\*
- ANTHONY, Henery "negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Jacob Lincoln," and Margaret Douty "negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Jenkins," int. Dec. 8, 1739.
- ARCHER, Eliza Cotton of Salem, and Isaac Torrey, int. Jan. 14, 1815.  
 Sarah of Brantry, and Trustrum Davis [int. Daves], Mar. 19, 1694-5 [int. [in] Brantery].
- ARNOLD, Laurana Hersey and Daniel Ellems, int. [Dec.] 6, 1845.  
 Patience D., Mrs., of Hanover, and Joseph Cole of Hingham, [Apr.] 17, 1826.\*
- ASHMAN, Almira and George Lee, Dec. 1, 1834.
- ASKINS, Mary (see Mary Harskins).





**ATTIMAN**, Lydia [int. of Hingham] and David Francis, Indians,  
Apr. 19, 17[7] [worn] [int. 1738]. [Apr. 19, 1739, C.R.I.]

**AWKARD** (see Orcut, Orcutt, Ourkward), Seth and Rhoda  
Collamor [int. Colamer], [Feb.] 24 [1780].

**AYLWIN**, Tho[ma]s of Boston, and Mrs. Lucy Cushing, int.  
Aug. 3, 1771.

**BACKER** (see Baker), Debroah and Iserell Chittenden, Apr. 25,  
1678.\*

Elizabeth and John Vinall, Feb. 2, 1664.\*

Lydia [int. Baker] and Will[ia]m Roggers, July 24, 1756.

Sarah and Josiah Lechfeld, Feb. 22, 1671.\*

**BACON**, Mary, d. Samuel "late" of Hingham, and Joshua  
Cushing, s. John Esq., May 31, 1699, in Hingham.\*

Mary and Matthew Gannett, Sept. 20, 1708.\*

**BAILEY** (see Bailly, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Abigail  
([Abigail]) [int. Abigal Bailly] [and] ———— [int. John  
Bates], May 21, 1733. [Abigail Bailly, C.R.I.]

Abigail and Caleb Pierce, int. Sept. 27, 1778. [Peirce, m. Oct. 15,  
C.R.I.]

Abner Jr. and Polley [int. Polly] Otis, Oct. 25, 1798. [Polly,  
C.R.I.]

Adams and Sarah Howard of Bridgewater, int. Nov. 15, 1746.

Amasa [int. Bailly] and Jael Cushing of Hingham, Sept. 29, 1763,  
in Cohasset.

Amasa and Sally F. Kent of Cohasset, int. Oct. 25, 1810.

Amasa of Cohasset, and Rebekah Bailey, Feb. 13, 1825. [Rebecca,  
C.R.I.]

Amasa of Cohasset, and Lydia Tilden, Apr. 17, 1833. [Amasa of  
Cohasset, C.R.I.]

Ammasa and Elizabeth Bourn, int. June 12, 1748. [Amasa and  
Eliz[a]b[eth] Bourne, m. Oct. 19, C.R.I.]

Aseneth of Dorchester, and Christopher Tilden, int. July 17, 1824.

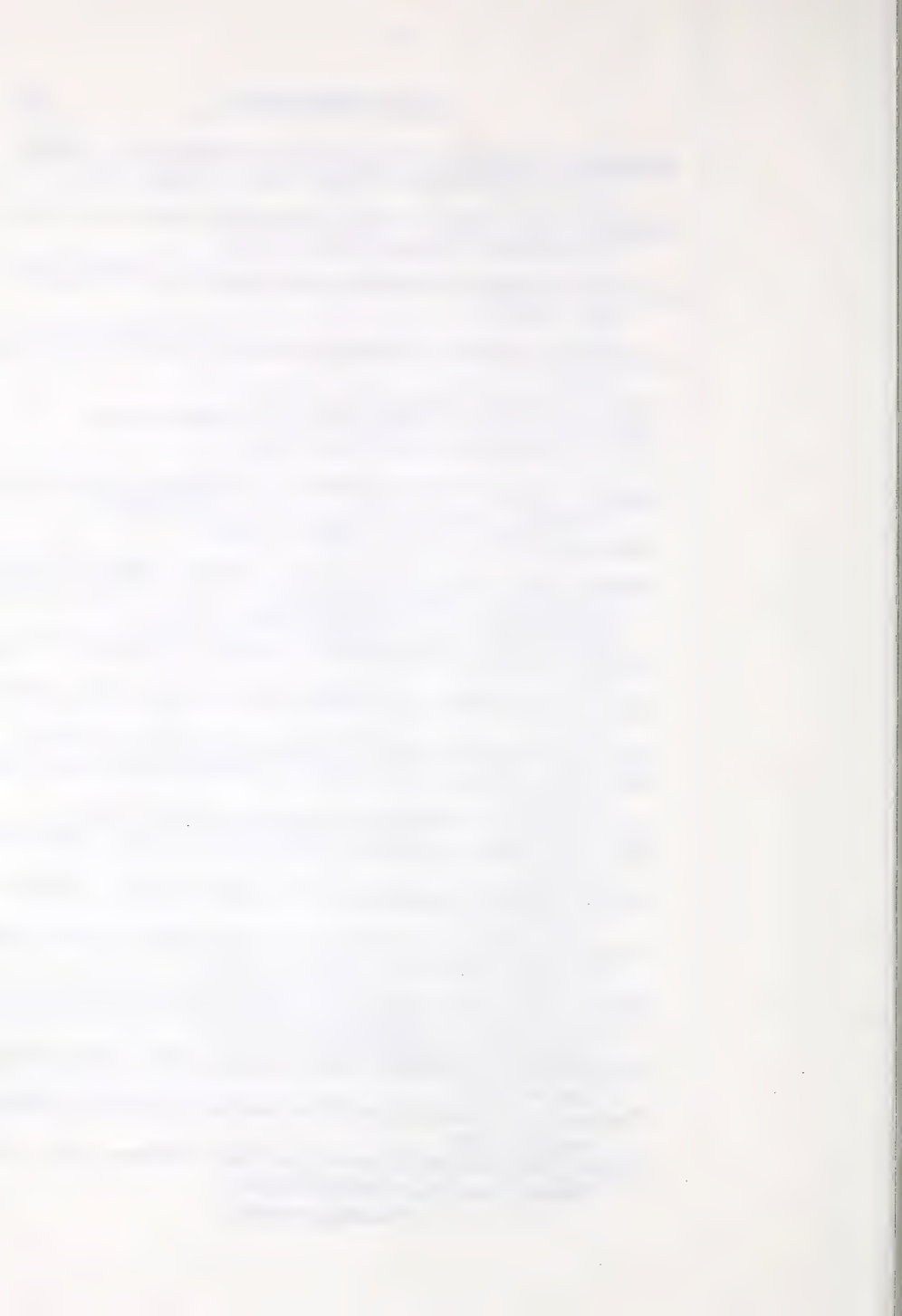
Benjamin [dup. and int. Bailly] and Ruth Litchfield, June 12, 1735.  
[Bailly, and Ruth Lichfield, wid., C.R.I.]

Benja[amin] [int. Bailly] and Mary Bailey [int. Mrs. Mercy Bailly],  
Jan. 26 [1775].

Benjamin [int. adds F.] and Elizabeth [int. Elizbeth] Lamprell,  
Aug. 31, 1845.

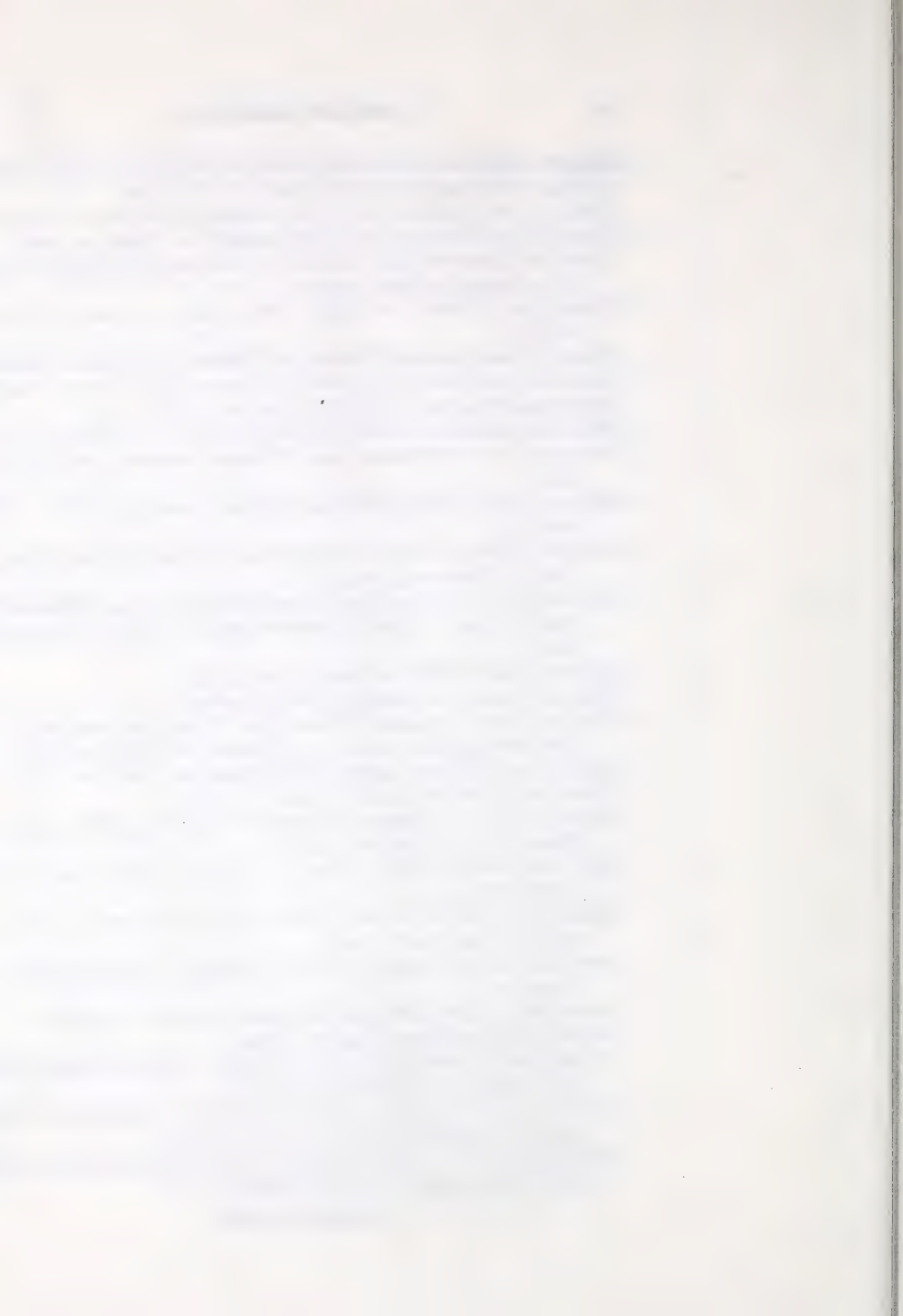
Betsey [int. Betty] of Hanover, and Rev. Ebenezer Daws [int.  
Dawes], June 25, 1789, in Hanover.

\* Intention not recorded.



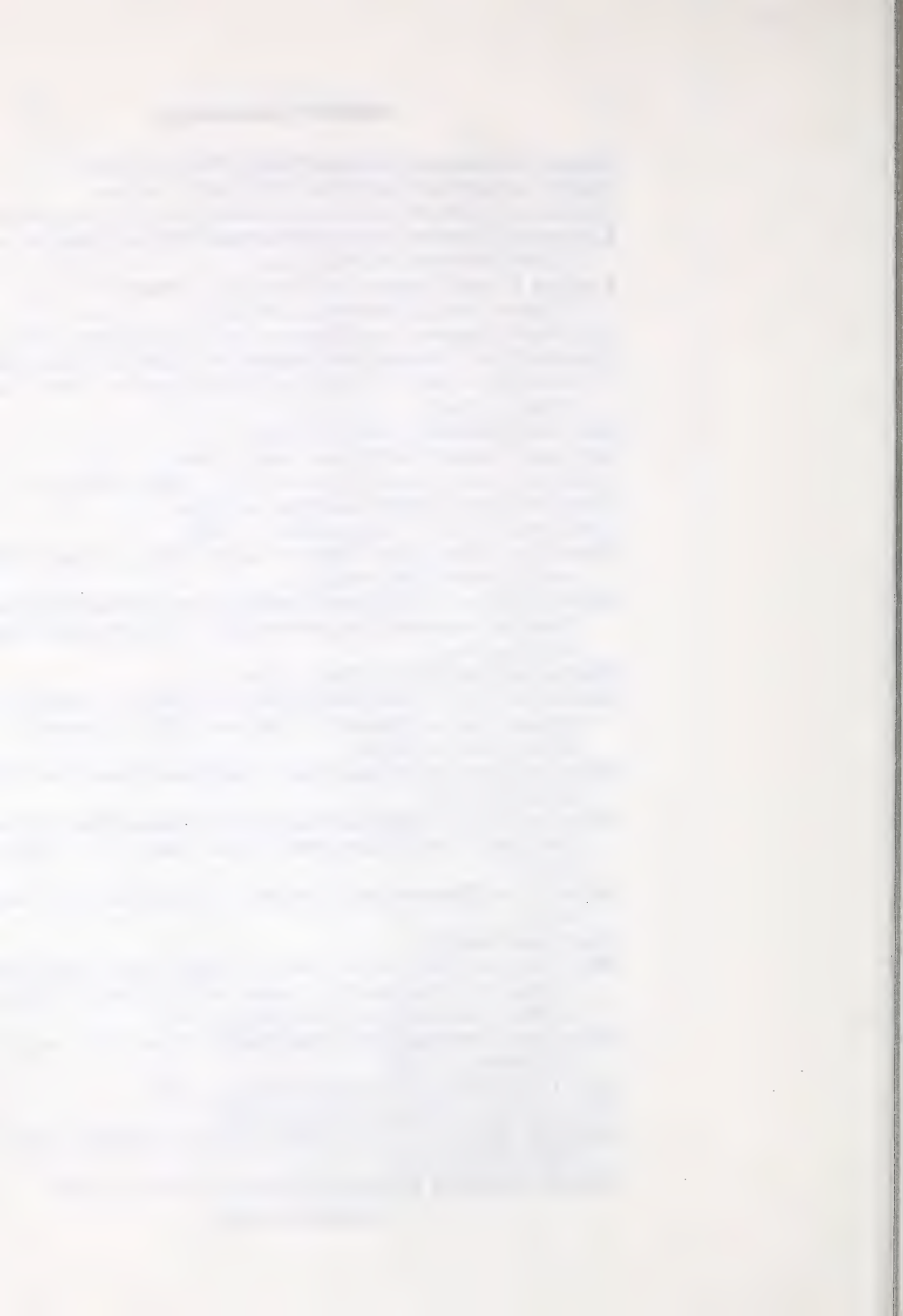
- BAILEY, Caleb and Thankfull Nash [int. adds wid.], Aug. 23, 1781.  
 Caleb and Dabbe [int. Debe] Vinal, Oct. 7, 1792.  
 Caleb Jr. and Ruth L. Oakes of Cohasset, int. Jan. 21, 1815.  
 Caleb 3d and Mary Jones of Weymouth, int. Sept. 15, 1818.  
 Calvin of Hanover [int. Calven of Honover], and Sarah Jacob  
 [int. Jacobs], Sept. 8, 1793.  
 Cotten [int. Cotton] and Sally Otis, Nov. 25, 1813. [Cotton,  
 C.R.I.]  
 David Jr. and Deborah Dunbar of Hanover, int. Mar. 16, 1833.  
 Davis W. and Ellen M. Hunt of Braintree, int. Oct. 30, 1847.  
 Debby and Martin D. Merritt, Nov. 18, 1818.  
 Deborah and Melzar Merritt, [Dec.] 29, 1814. [Melzer, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah T. of Dorchester, and Thomas Gannett, int. [Aug.] 22,  
 1847.  
 Ebenezer [int. Baily] and Mary White, Jan. 13, 1736. [Baily,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Ebenezer (Ebenzer) [int. Ebenezer] and Deborah Wade, Dec. 10,  
 1789. [Ebenezer, C.R.I.]  
 Ebenezer [int. adds Capt.] and Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] Cudworth,  
 Apr. 8, 1804. [Capt. Ebenezer and Mrs. Mercy Cudworth,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Ebenezer and Lydia Cudworth, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Eliza and James H. Merritt, Mar. 21, 1824.  
 Elizabeth and Nathaniel Minott [int. Minot] of Dochester [int.  
 Dorchester], Dec. 22, 1799. [Minott of Dorchester, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth and Alfred Loring of Hingham, int. Oct. 20, 1827.  
 Elvira and Freeman Gannett, June 13, 1841.  
 Hannah W. and Thomas Hardwick of Quincy, Nov. 19, 1826.  
 [Hannah Wade Bailey, C.R.I.]  
 Israel and Keziah Perry, Nov. 12, 1730.\* [Baily, and Kesiah  
 Perry, C.R.I.]  
 Israel V. of Dorchester, and Bethia Monro of Hanover, Oct. 13,  
 1844, in Hanover.\* C.R.3.  
 Jacob and Ruth Palmer, June [10, 17 [worn]].\* [Bayley, June 10,  
 1729, C.R.I.]  
 Joanna and Albert Loring of Hingham, int. Feb. 26, 1837.  
 Job and Martha Bailey, Mar. 1, 1789.  
 Job and Lydia Foster Wade, [Oct.] 2, 1815. [Lydia Foster Wade,  
 ch. Jotham and Margaret, P.R.27.]  
 John W., 22, of Boston, s. Job and Lydia F., and Priscilla Vinal,  
 23, d. Dexter and Eliza L., Apr. 13, 1848.  
 Joseph Jr. (——— [Biley Jr.]) [int. Joseph Baily Jr.] and Eliza-  
 beth White, Mar. 1, 1732. [Baily, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.

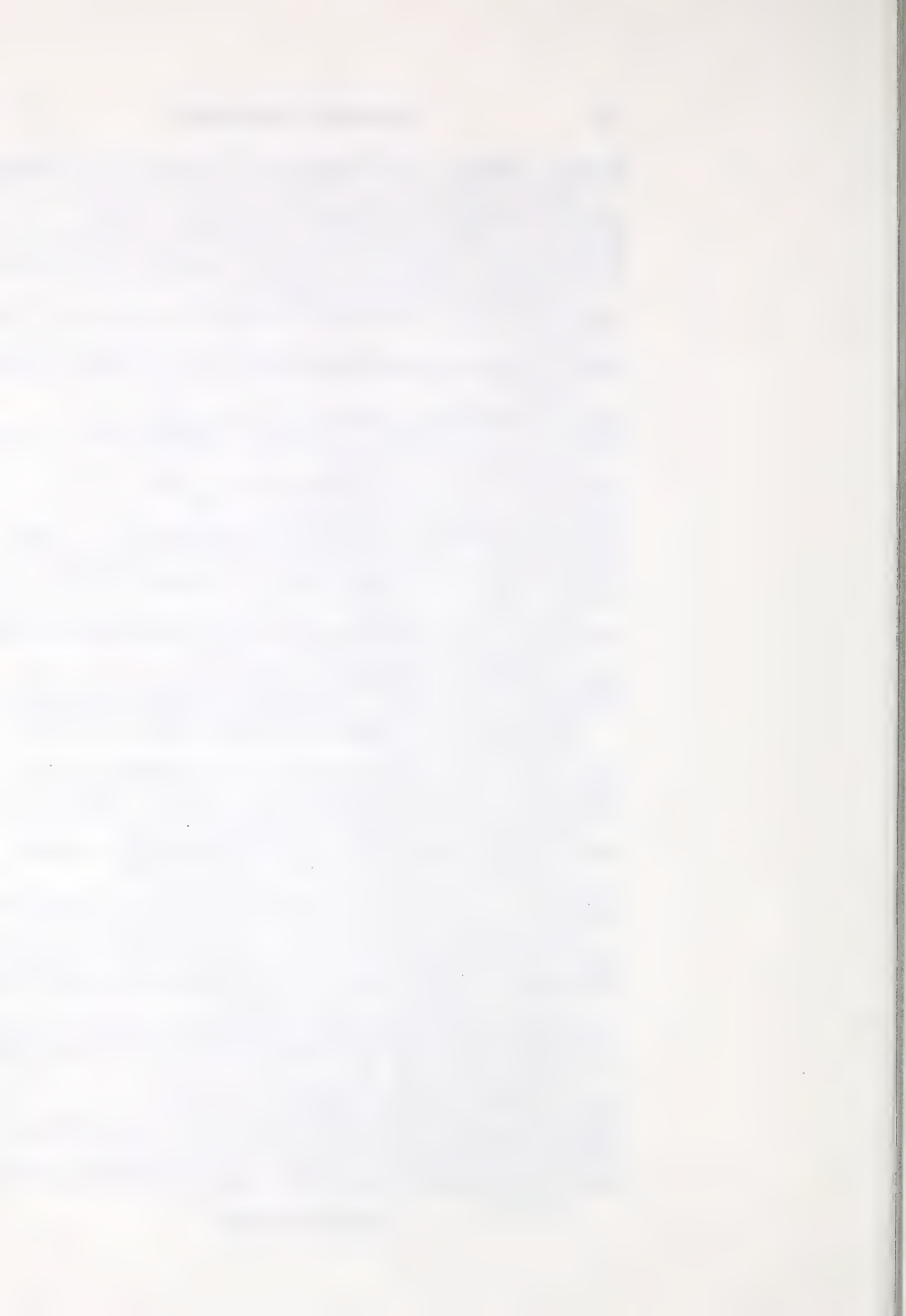




- BAILEY, Joseph and Deborah Tilden, Dec. 19, 1790.  
 Joseph and Lydia Tilden, Dec. 28, 1797.\* P.R.10.  
 Joseph and Sarah Wells Wood of Boston, int. July 10, 1819.  
 Lebbeus of Hanover, and Sally Silvester Myrick, Aug. 22, 1790.  
   [Salley Silvester Myrick, C.R.1.]  
 Leonard P. and Eleanor [int. Elenor] C. Damon, Dec. 28, 1825.  
   [Elenor, C.R.1.] [Eleanor C., P.R.10.]  
 Lucinda of Hanover, and Stephen Curtis, int. May 19, 1816.  
 Lucretia O. of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. Caleb Jr., and John T.  
   Otis [dup. John F. Otes], 26, brick layer, s. John T., int.  
   Mar. 14, 1849.  
 Lucy and Paul Otis, Sept. 30, 1795.  
 Lucy and Edward Stowell, int. Jan. 1, 1848.  
 Lydia and Amos Merritt, June 20, 1779. [Baily, May 20, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia, Mrs., and John Otis, Sept. 30, 1819.  
 Lydia and Joseph C. Young, Sept. 4, 1826.  
 Marcy [int. Mercy] and Thomas Clapp, May 5, 1799. [Marcy  
   and Thomas Clap, C.R.1.]  
 Maria Wade, 21, d. Job and Lydia F., and Nathaniel Vinal 2d  
   [dup. int. omits 2d], 23, shoemaker, s. Dexter and Eliza L.,  
   Apr. 22, 1849.  
 Martha and Job Bailey, Mar. 1, 1789.  
 Martha A., 28, d. Paul and Sybel, and John B. Whitney, 26,  
   printer [int. of Boston], b. Halifax, N.S., s. Henry P. and  
   Mary, Oct. 11, 1848.  
 Mary [int. Mrs. Mercy Baily] and Benja[min] Bailey [int. Baily],  
   Jan. 26 [1775].  
 Mary [int. Polly] and Elisha Doane Jr. of Cohasset [int. Cohasset],  
   Dec. 20, 1807. [Mary and Elisha Doane Jr. of Cohasset,  
   C.R.1.]  
 Melzar C. of Hanover, and Charlotte C. Waterman, int. June 9,  
   1833.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy O. [int. Otis], 18, d. Noah C. and Mary A., and Edwin  
   Stodder [int. Stoddard] 23, tinman, of Hingham, b. Hingham,  
   s. Peter (Stoddard) and Jane, May 3, 1846.  
 Nabby and Nothinel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Peirce, Oct. 19, 1806.  
   [Nathaniel, C.R.1.]  
 Noah C. and Mary Ann Dame, Nov. 19, 1826.  
 Otis and Abigail Dame, [Mar.] 15, 1834.  
 Paul [int. Baily] and Mrs. Anna Holmes of Kingston, Mar. 8,  
   1769, in Kingston.  
 Paul Jr. and Sibbil Bates of Cohasset, int. Oct. 29, 1808.



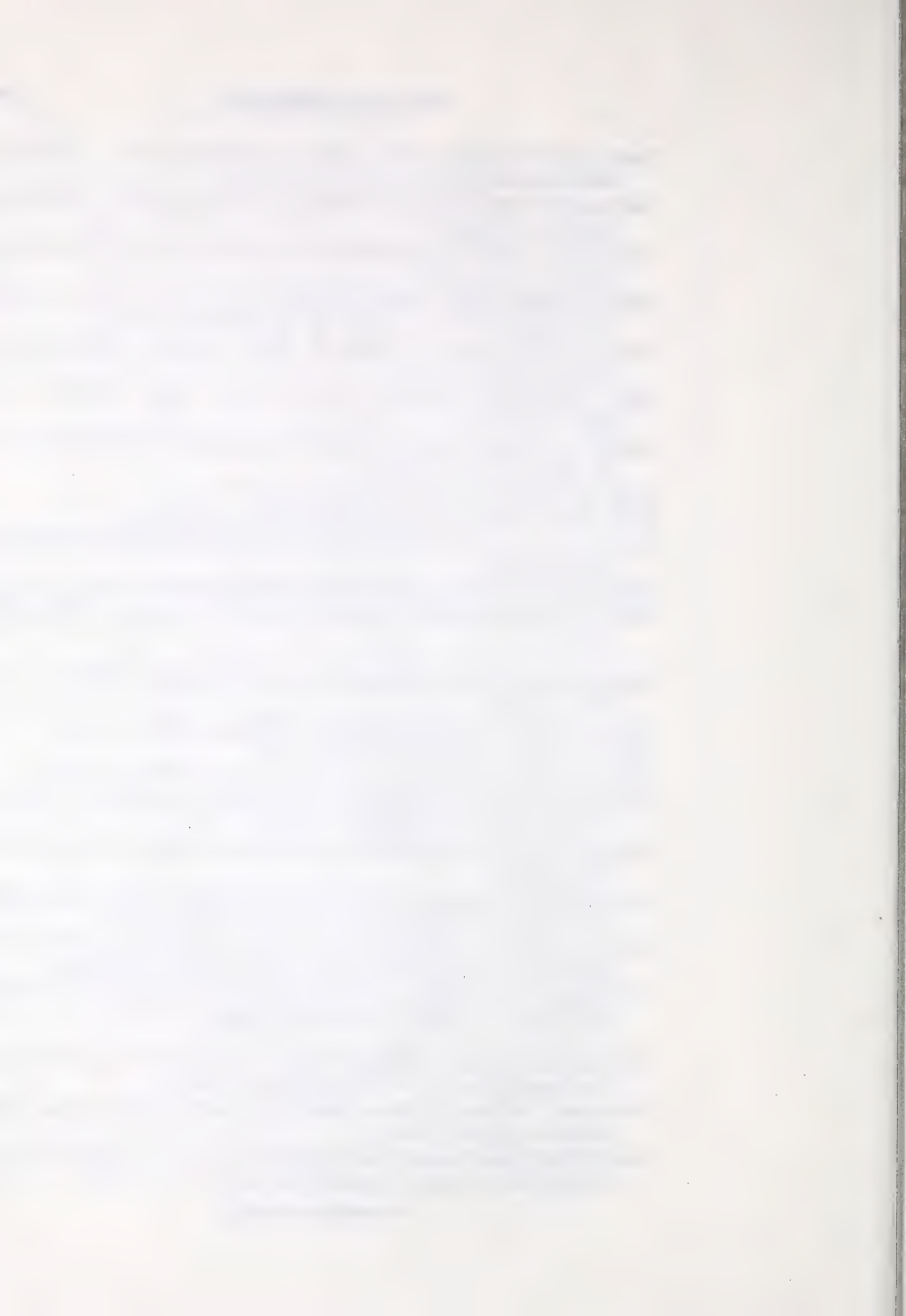
- BAILEY, Phillippa [int. Phillipa] of Boston, and Christopher Tilden, June 15, 1834. [Phillippa, C.R.I.] [Phillipia, P.R.10.]  
 Polly and Heman Holmes of Kingston, Dec. 26, 1799.  
 Rebaccah [int. Mrs. Rebacah] and Israel Vinal 3d, June 22 [1786].  
 Rebecca [dup. Rebacah, int. Baily, adds Mrs.] and Constant Clap, Mar. 3 [dup. Jan. 21], 1768.  
 Rebecca and Elijah Pierce [int. Peirce], [Nov.] 28, 1816. [Peirce, C.R.I.]  
 Rebekah and Amasa Bailey of Cohasset, Feb. 13, 1825. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]  
 Rebekah and Hiram Gardner, int. Apr. 30 1831.  
 Roland [int. Rowland] and Serissa Litchfield, Dec. 2, 1825. [Roland, Dec. 21, C.R.I.]  
 Ruth and Capt. Joseph Oldham, Dec. 14, 1815.  
 Sally and Solon Nash, June 2, 1793.  
 Sally B. and William Kilburn of Cohasset, int. Apr. 1, 1843.  
 Sarah and Thomas Jenkins, Mar. 4, 1730.\* [Baily, C.R.I.]  
 Serissa, Mrs., and Samuel Reed of Abington, Sept. 5, 1833. [Samuel Esq., C.R.I.]  
 Susannah Jr. [int. Susanna, omits Jr.] of Marshfield, and Perez Howard [int. Hayward], Sept. 9, 1802.  
 Sybil B. and John A. Robie of Boston, int. [Sept.] 20, 1846.  
 Thomas T. of Boston, and Hannah Wade, [Nov.] 23, 1820. [Thomas Tilden Bailey and Hannah Wade, ch. Jotham and Margaret, P.R.27.]  
 Timothy and Sarah Buck, May 27, 1731.\* [Baily, C.R.I.]  
 Waterman and Beckey Gannett, Apr. 2, 1823. [Gannitt, C.R.I.] [Warterman and Rebecca Gannett, P.R.10.]  
 William [int. crossed out, Jr.] of Cohasset [int. crossed out, Cohasset], and Sarah Morrice, Apr. 10, 1780.  
 BAILY (see Bailey, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Abigail, Mrs., and David Little Esq., Oct. 21, 1746.\* [Bailey, Nov. 20, P.R.1.]  
 Abner and Mrs. Sarah Bates of Cohasset, int. June 20, 1772.  
 Benja[min] and Mrs. Desire Russel of Barnstable, int. Oct. 29, 1757. [Russell, m. Nov. 17, C.R.I.]  
 Caleb and Mrs. Philpa Peakes of Brantrey, int. Jan. 5, 1760.  
 Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Eeli Curtis, int. Dec. 14, 1776. [Bailey, and Eli Curtis, m. Jan. 22, 1777, C.R.I.]  
 Jane and Elisha Woodworth, May 10, 1722.\*  
 Jerusha and John Clap Jr., int. Aug. 8, 1752. [m. Nov. 2, C.R.I.]  
 John and Elizabeth Cowen, Apr. 11, 1724.\*  
 Joshua and Abigail Clap, int. Oct. 2, 1756. [Abigail, m. Dec. 22, C.R.I.]





- BAILY, Judeth and Issicher Vinal, int. May 26, 1750. [Judith and Issachar Vinal, m. Oct. 8, C.R.I.]  
 Judith and Capt. Hayward Peirce, int. Mar. 29, 1777. [Bailey, m. June 2, C.R.I.]  
 Lucy, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Curtis, int. June 30, 1759. [Lusanna, m. Oct. 25, C.R.I.]  
 Martha ([artha]) [int. Martha] [and] ——— [int. Israel Cudworth], Nov. 12, 1734. [Capt. Isr[ae], C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Nath[anie]l Turner, int. Mar. 12, 1747. [Bailey, m. July 28, 1748, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Paul Litchfield, int. Jan. 10, 1778. [Bailey, m. Feb. 2, C.R.I.]  
 Rachil and Joseph Briggs Jr., int. Mar. 10, 1749. [Rachel, wid., m. May 31, 1750, C.R.I.]  
 Ruth and Josiah Edson, Sept. 13, 1737.\*  
 Ruth, Mrs., and Lemuel Dwelly, int. Nov. 29, 1766.  
 Seth (———) [int. Seth Baily] and Rachel Cudworth, Apr. 24, 1744.  
 W[illia]m Jr. and Eliza[beth] Nichols of Hingham, int. Sept. 30, 1738.  
 William and Abigail [int. Abigall] Clap, Dec. 24, 1741. [Abigail, C.R.I.]
- BAKER (see Backer), Hannah L. and Thomas L. Prouty, int. May 16, 1824.  
 Hannah L. and Ethan A. Stetson of Hanson, Dec. 12, 1824.  
 Mary and Steven Vinal, Feb. 26, 1661.\*  
 Mercy of Marshfield, and Atwood L. Dunbar, Nov. 23, 1834.  
 Nath[anie]l [int. Nathaniel] of Marshfield, and Mary Turner, Apr. 21, 1796. [Nathaniel, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel and Deborah Gorham of Barnstable, Nov. 16, 1738, in Barnstable.\*  
 Susannah [int. Susanna, adds Mrs.] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Lemuel Church, Dec. 10, 1767, in Pembroke.  
 Warren [int. Bowker] and Rebecca H. Croswell [int. Rebecca Holmes Crosswell of Boston], Mar. 4, 1799, in Boston.  
 Will[ia]m of Marshfield, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Linclon [int. Lincoln], Nov. 2 [worn] [int. 1758].
- BALCH (see Boulch), Eliza[beth] and Alexander Thorp, Feb. 25, 172[worn] [? 1727].\* [Feb. 25, 1727, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah and William Mellews, Dec. 25, 1716.\* [Sarah, wid., and William Mellus, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah ([rah]) [int. Sarah Baulch] [and] ——— [int. David Cole], Dec. 7, 1732. [Balch, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**BALDWIN** (see Boldwin).

**BALLOU**, Mandana of Boston, and Benjamin Whittemore, int. May 3, 1823.

Massena B. of Boston, and Mary S. Jacobs, int. Nov. 30, 1825.

**BANCROFT**, Morgianna A. of Boston, and Calvin H. Young, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

**BANKES**, Elizabeth and William Blackmer, July 17, 1666.\*

**BARBER**, Heskiah of Dorchester, and Eunice Torrey, Jan. 3, 1722.\* [Hezekiah and Eunice Torrey, Jan. 3, 1722-3, C.R.2.]

John and Mary Noakes, June 6, 1709.\*

Joseph and Mary Kent, Jan. 25, 1710-11.\*

**BARDEW** (see Bardin), Abraham and Mary Booth, Oct. 20, 1697.

**BARDIN** (see Barden), Thomas and Eunice Booth, June 9, 1720.\* [Barden, C.R.1.]

**BARKER** (see Berker), Anne and Robert Thomson, Mar. 11, 1713.\* [Tompson, C.R.1.]

Barnabas and Hannah Turner, Apr. 13, 1719.\*

Barnabas and Mary Neal, May [4, 1[worn]] [int. May 9, 1736]. [May 24, 1736, C.R.2.]

Barnebus Jr. and Sarah Green, int. Jan. 12, 1750. [Barnabas, m. Feb. 21, C.R.1.]

Catherine A. and William W. Kendrick of Boston, int. Feb. 25, 1843.

Deborah and Prence Houland of Duxborow, Feb. 13, 1706-7.\*

Deborah Jr. and Jo[h]n Cushing Jr., int. July 12, 1742. [m. Aug. 12, C.R.2.]

Deborah, Mrs., and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Shearjashub Bourn [int. Born], June 6 [1750].

Deborah B. and George Clapp of Hanover, int. Aug. 25, 1838.

Deborah C. of Pembroke, and James H. Stetson, int. Feb. 13, 1829.

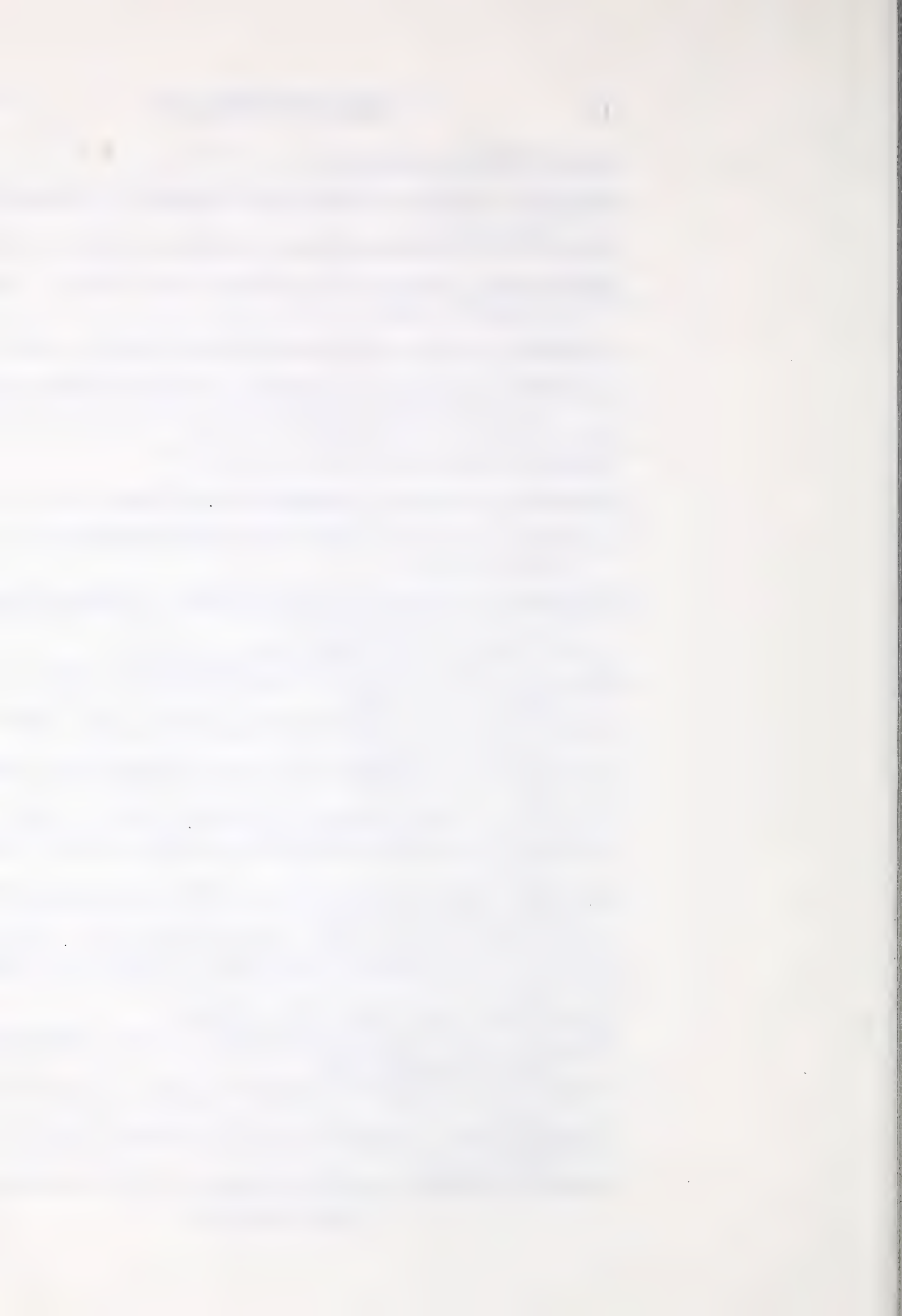
Desire and Samuelli Turner, Nov. 20, 1700.\*

Ebenezer and Deborah Randall, Nov. 1, 1710.\* [Ebenazar and Deborah Randal, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth and Elijah Cushing, Jan. 7, 1724.\* [Jan. 7, 1724-5, C.R.2.]

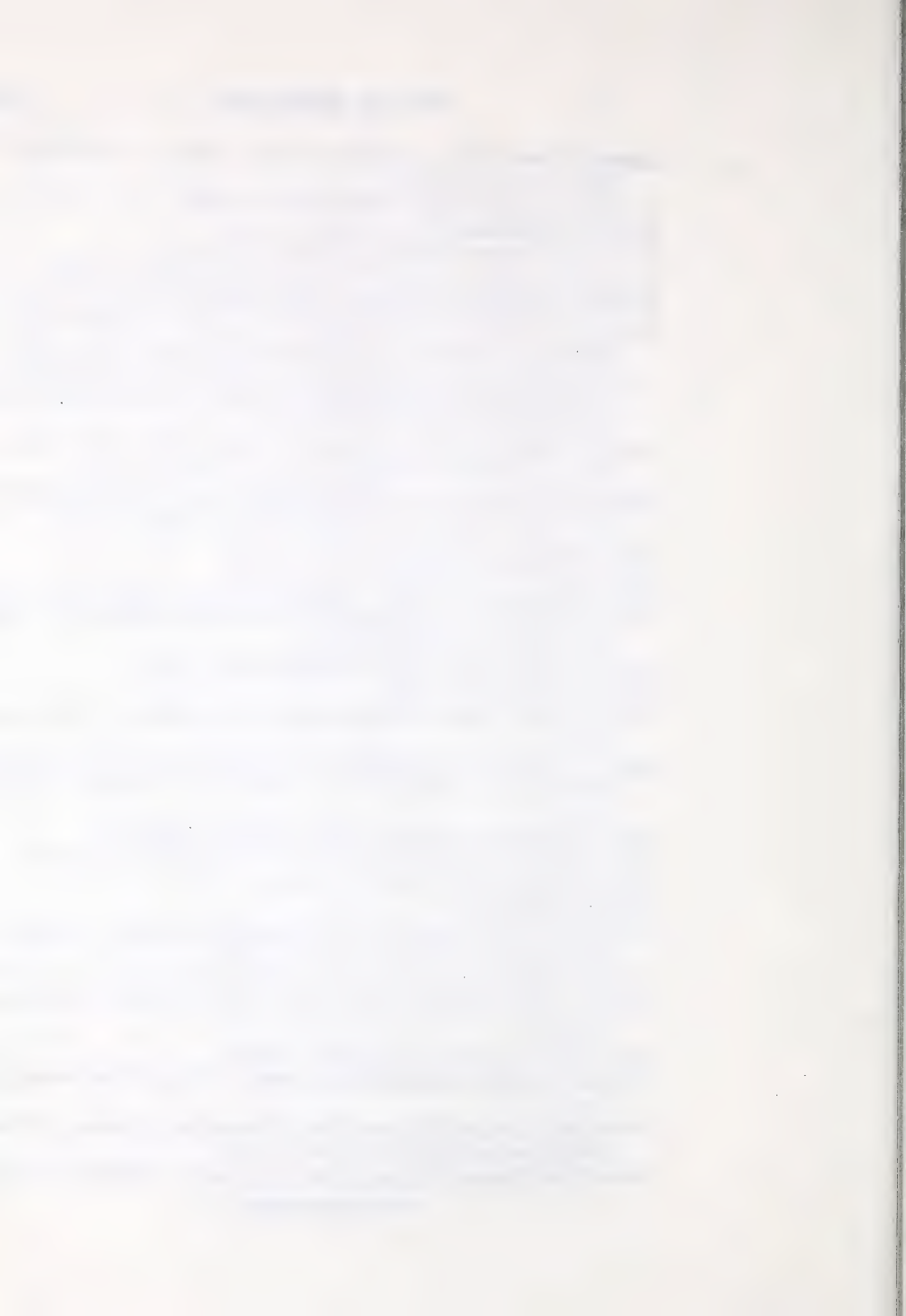
Eliza[beth] [int. of Pembroke] and Seth Bryant, Aug. 17, 1736. [Briant, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth of Hanson, and Otis Sherman, int. Mar. 23, 1823.



- BARKER, Francis Jr. and Mary Jacob, Dec. 28, 1711[worn].\*  
 [Dec. 28, 1710, C.R.1.]
- George and Lydia Saunders, int. Feb. 17, 1737.
- Hannah and Joshua Otis, int. Dec. 13, 1735.
- Hannah and James Briggs Jr., int. Dec. 14, 1745.
- Hannah [int. adds wid.] and Tho[ma]s Young, Dec. 11, 1760.
- Hannah and Nath[anie]l Bryant of Marshfield, int. Jan. 15, 1763.
- Hannah E., 18, d. Ira and Deborah, and John W. Willet [int. Willett], 26, shoemaker, s. William and Betsey, June 21, 1846.
- Ira of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Deborah B. Sylvester [int. Deborah Bryant Sylvester], Sept. 17, 1812. [Ira of Pembroke, and Deborah B. Sylvester, C.R.1.]
- Isaac and Elizabeth Barstow, Jan. 25, 1719.\* [Isaac of Newport, R.I., and Elizabeth Berstow, Jan. 25, 1719-20, C.R.2.]
- James of Duxbury, and Hannah Wanton of "a place Called drink-water in the County of plymouth," Oct. 2, 1710.\*
- James and Mary Dwelly, int. Dec. 1, 1750.
- John and Hannah Cushing, Jan. 22, 1706.\*
- John of Hanover, and Grace Turner, int. Jan. 28, 1736.
- Joshua of Boston, and Martha [int. Mrs. Mary] Copland, Oct. 28, 1766. [Mary Copeland, C.R.1.]
- Josiah of Hanson, and Eliza Cushing, Nov. 5, 1834.
- Lettis (see Lettice Bowker).
- Lucy and King Laphum of Marshfield, Nov. 8, 1764. [Lapham, C.R.1.]
- Lucy A., 24, d. Ira and Deborah, and John Beal, 25, shoemaker, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Levi and Ruth of Hanover, Oct. 8, 1846.
- Lydia and Ebenezer Stetson, Apr. 2, 1728, in Duxbury.\*
- Marcy [int. adds Mrs.] and Anthony Collamer, Dec. 13, 17[57].
- Mary and Ensign Otis, Jan. 6, 1713-14.\*
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Patience [int. adds Mrs.] and [Tho[ma]s-] Joslyn [int. Joslin] of Hano[ver] [int. Honover], June 10, 1761.
- Robert Jr. of Pembroke, and Lydia Both [Booth], Oct. 7, 1722.\*
- Robert and Hannah Brown, int. Mar. 16, 1754. [Robert, m. Apr. 6, C.R.1.]
- Robert and Hannah ———, Apr. 1, 1697.\*
- Ruth and Cornelius Briggs, Oct. 24, 1706.\* [Ruth of Duxborough, C.R.2.]
- Samuel [int. Sam[ue]l] Jr. and Mrs. Patiance [int. Patience, omits Mrs.] Howland of Bristol, Dec. 6, 1739.
- Samuel and Hannah Cushing, Dec. 25, 1706.\* [Samuel, C.R.2.]





**BARKER**, Sam[ue]l Jr. and Deborah Gorham of Barnstable, int. July 15, 1738.

Sarah and Job Neal, int. Dec. 3, 1743. [m. Feb. 13, 1743-4, C.R.2.]

Susan B. of Pembroke, and Rogers Stetson 2d, int. Feb. 13, 1836.

Waters B. and Lucy Sherman of Marshfield, int. July 31, 1841.

William [int. Will[ia]ms], Capt., and Sarah [int. Salla] Lothrop of Kingston, Dec. 12, 1777, in Kingston.

**BARNARD**, Lydia [int. Barnord of Boston] and Joshua Young, Dec. 11, 1751, in Boston.

**BARNES**, (see Barns), Ansulem of Hingham, and Dinah Tilledge, int. June 19, 1785.

Benjamin Jr. of Hingham, and Sally [int. Salley] Vinal, [Nov.] 29, 1810. [Salley, C.R.1.]

Caleb B. of Hingham, and Adeline Studley, Mar. 11, 1838.

Cushing and Leah S. Whiting of Hingham, int. Nov. 10, 1830.

Elijah V. and Lydia D. Studley, Nov. 22, 1838.

Elisha J. and Harriet [int. adds A.] Peakes, Dec. 10, 1838.

I[s]rael M. and Olive Litchfield, Nov. 15, 1840.

Joseph of Hingham, and Polly Vinal, Dec. 25, 1803. [Barns, C.R.1.]

Mary and Charles Stoddard of Hingham, Nov. 13, 1824. [Stodder, C.R.1.]

Nancy [int. Barns, adds Mrs.] and William Jackson of Plymouth, May 24, 1788. [Nancy Barnes, C.R.2.]

Priscilla V. and William Humphries [int. Humphrey] of Hingham, Dec. 15, 1830. [Mrs. Priscilla V. and William Humphrey, C.R.1.]

Rachel and Josiah Cotton Esq. [int. omits Esq.] of Plymouth, Nov. 19, 1789. [Rachell and Josiah Cotton "Clerk of the Court," C.R.2.]

William and Abigail L. Osborn, Oct. 31, 1825.

**BARNES** (see Barnes), Cornelius (see Cornelius Borne).

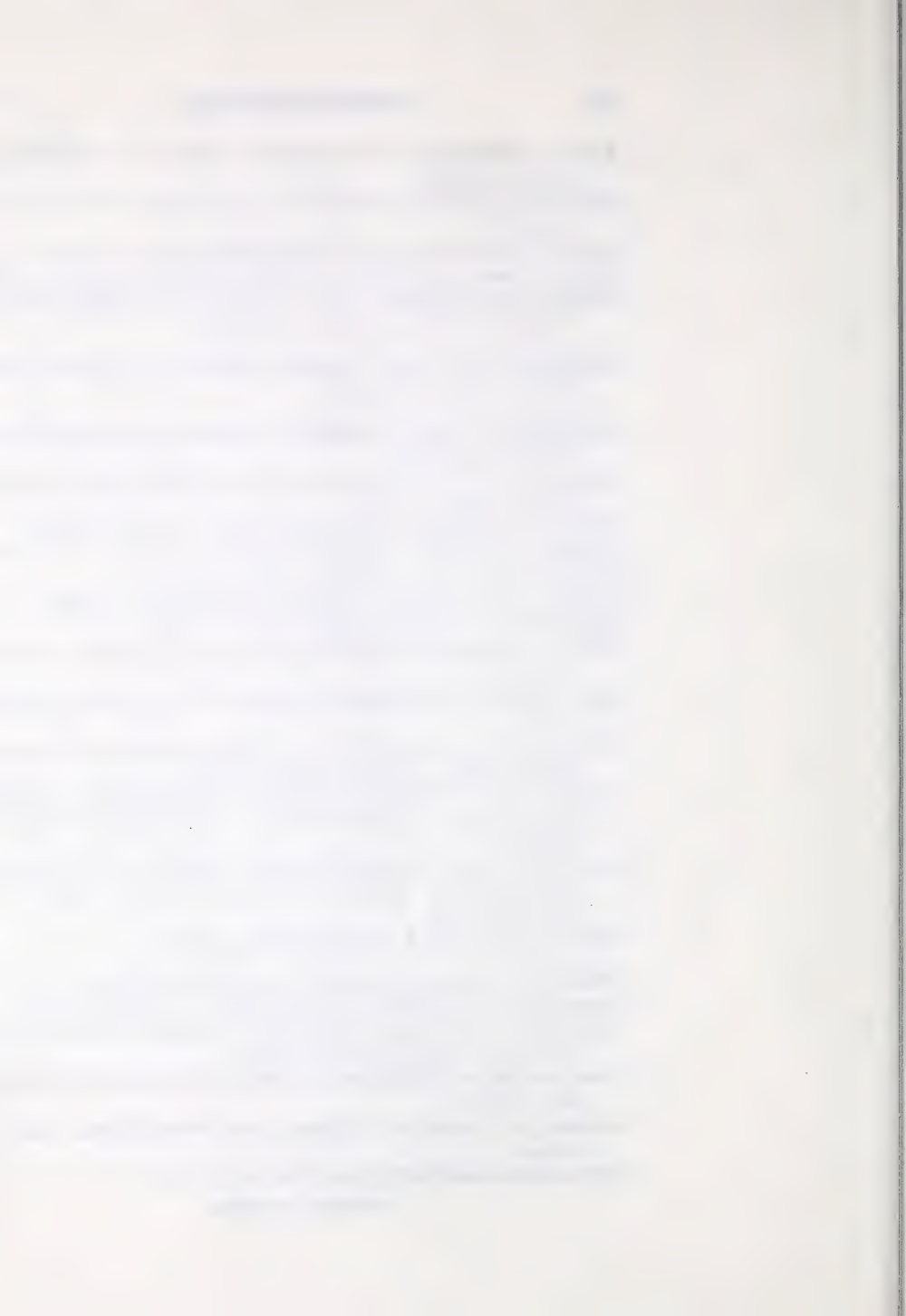
Cornelius and Lydia Hearsey of Hingham, int. Aug. 28, 1803.

David, Rev. [int. Barnes, omits Rev.], and Mrs. Rachel Leonard of Norton, Aug. 5, 1756, in Norton.

John [int. Jr.] [of] Hingham, and Mary Nichouls [int. Nickouls], Nov. 14 [1782].

Lincoln [int. Barnes] of Hingham, and Betsey Ellms, Mar. 20, 1814.

Prince, negro, and Betty Price, int. Oct. 2, 1785.



**BARREL** (see Barrell, Barriel, Barriell, Barril, Barrill), Bartlett [int. Barttlet Barrell] and Releaf [int. Releaff] Nash, July 6, 1794. [Bartlett Barrell and Relief Nash, C.R.2.]

Bashshe and George Curtis, int. May 12, 1799. [Bathsheba Barrell, m. Aug. 14, C.R.2.]

[C]olburn [int. Colbun Barril] and [int. adds Mrs.] Desier Bowker, May 28, 1761.

Joseph and Sarah Gardner, int. Aug. 30, 1817.

Lazarus [int. Barrell] and Betty Clapp [int. Clap], Mar. 19, 1789.

Lydia and Joseph Young, Sept. 5 [17[worn]].\* [Lidia, Sept. 5, 1729, C.R.1.]

Will[ia]m and Abigal Bowker, Feb. 20, 1723.\* [Abigail, Feb. 20, 1723-4, C.R.2.]

William [int. Barriel] and Rebecca Wilder of Hingham, Nov. 23, 1775, in Hingham.

**BARRELL** (see Barrel, Barriel, Barriell, Barril, Barrill), Benjamin and Eunice Leavett [int. Leavitt], Aug. 18, 1838.

Deborah and William Torrence [int. Torrance] of Pembroke, May 16, 1816.

Desire and James N. Sparrell, int. Oct. 6, 1822.

Elisha [int. Barriel] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Collamor [int. Collamer], Jan. 6, 1774.

Elisha Jr. of Hanover, and Lydia Clap, int. May 10, 1806. [Barrel, and Lydia Clapp, m. June 11, C.R.2.]

Hannah [int. Barrel] and David Merrit [Oct. 21] [worn] [int. 1736]. [Merit, Oct. 21, 1736, C.R.2.]

James [int. Barril] and Deborah Bowker, Apr. 5, 175[0].

James [dup. and int. Barrel Jr.] and Martha Farrow, Dec. 10, 1772.

James [int. Barrel] of Hanover, and Betsey Collier, Aug. 26, 1838, in Cohasset.

Liddia and Samuell Stockbridge, Aug. 5, 1703.\*

Lucy and Joseph Whiting of Hingham, int. Nov. 12, 1812.

Martha [int. adds Mrs.] and Laban Rose, [Ja]n. 9, 1801.

Martha [int. Barriell] and Elisha Hayden, Nov. 27, 1803.

Matilda and Thomas Stoddard, int. Aug. 31, 1831.

Mary and James Cushing, Dec. 10, 1713.\* [Barrel, C.R.2.]

Mary and Isaac Lambart of Cohasset, int. Feb. 20, 1807. [Lambert, m. Mar. 24, C.R.2.]

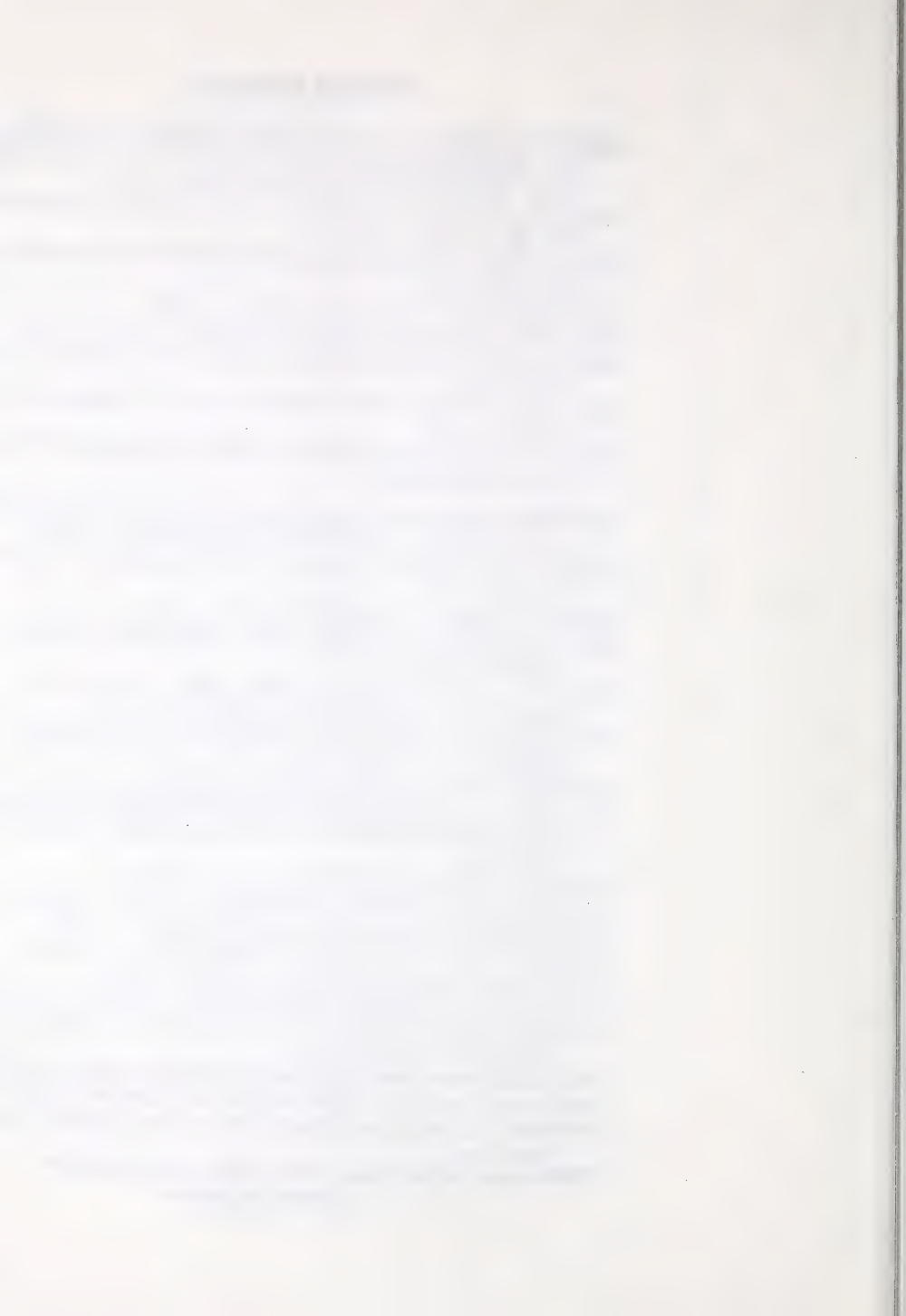
Mary of Hanover, and Levi Burr of Hingham, May 23, 1824.\*

Noah and Martha [int. Marthew] Palmer, Nov. 18 [1783].

Noah and Abigail Lapham, int. Nov. 1, 1806. [Barrel, m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]

William and Lydah James, wid. John, Apr. 20, 1680.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**BARRIEL** (see Barrel, Barrell, Barriell, Barril, Barrill), Abigail [dup. Barrell, int. Mrs. Abigail Barrel Jr.] and Nehemiah Palmer, July 14, 1768.

**BARRIELL** (see Barrel, Barrell, Barriell, Barril, Barrill), Betsey and James Walker of Maine, "formaly" of Marshfield, int. Aug. 29, 1801. [Betsy Barrell, m. Sept. 16, C.R.2.] William Jr. and Deborah Chittenden, int. Jan. 6, 1802. [Barrill, m. Apr. 18, C.R.2.]

**BARRIL** (see Barrel, Barrell, Barriell, Barriell, Barrill), William Jr. and Lydia Simmons; int. Oct. 19, 1745.

**BARRILL** (see Barrel, Barrell, Barriell, Barriell, Barril), Lydia and Josiah Witherell Jr., int. Nov. 24, 1797. [Barrell, m. Jan. —, 1798, C.R.2.]

William and Elisabeth Bayly, July [2], 1706.\*

**BARSTOW** (see Bearstow, Berstow, Bostow), Abby E. and Capt. Thomas H. C. Barstow of Pembroke, int. Apr. 17, 1836.

Abigail and Calvin Lewis Jr. of Marshfield, int. July 20, 1811.

Abigail [int. Abigail], Mrs., and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Lemuel Bryant of Brantrey, Aug. 23, 174[9].

Alice [int. Alice] and Isaac Peirce [int. Pierce] of Boston, [June] 25, 1809. [Alice and Isaac Peirce of Boston, C.R.1.]

Benja[min] Jr. of Hanover, and Ruth Winslow, int. Oct. 7, 1738.

Betsey Cushing and Gilbert Brook [int. Gilbert Brooks], Nov. 14, 1811.

Charles N., 34, marriner, of Fall River, s. Jacob and Sarah of Fall River, and Mrs. Jane Fowles, d. Asa Curtis and Jane, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

Edwin W., Capt., and Jane W. Barstow of Hanson, int. Aug. 9, 1834.

Elijah and Lucy Eells of Hanover, Nov. 8, 1798 in Hanover.

Elijah Jr. and Caroline O. Briggs, May 9, 1837.

Elijah and Dianan Everson of Kingston, int. July 26, 1841.

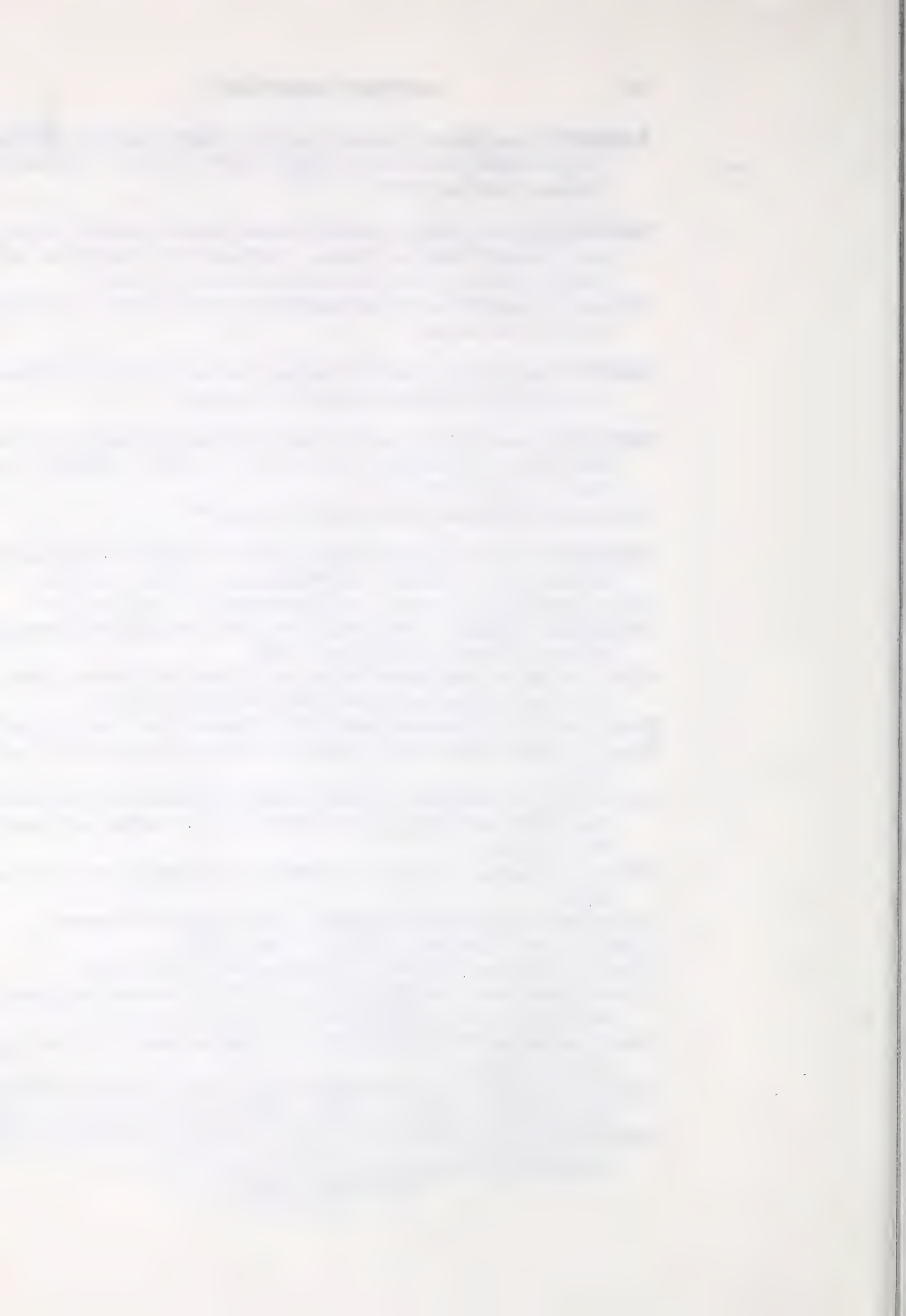
Elizabeth and Isaac Barker, Jan. 25, 1719.\* [Berstow, and Isaac Barker of Newport, R.I., Jan. 25, 1719-20, C.R.2.]

Grace [int. adds Mrs.] of Hanover, and Elisha Foster Jr., Oct. 19, 1769, in Hanover.

Jacob of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Alice [int. Mrs. Elce] Baker Young, [Feb.] 28, 1788. [Alice Backer Young, C.R.1.]

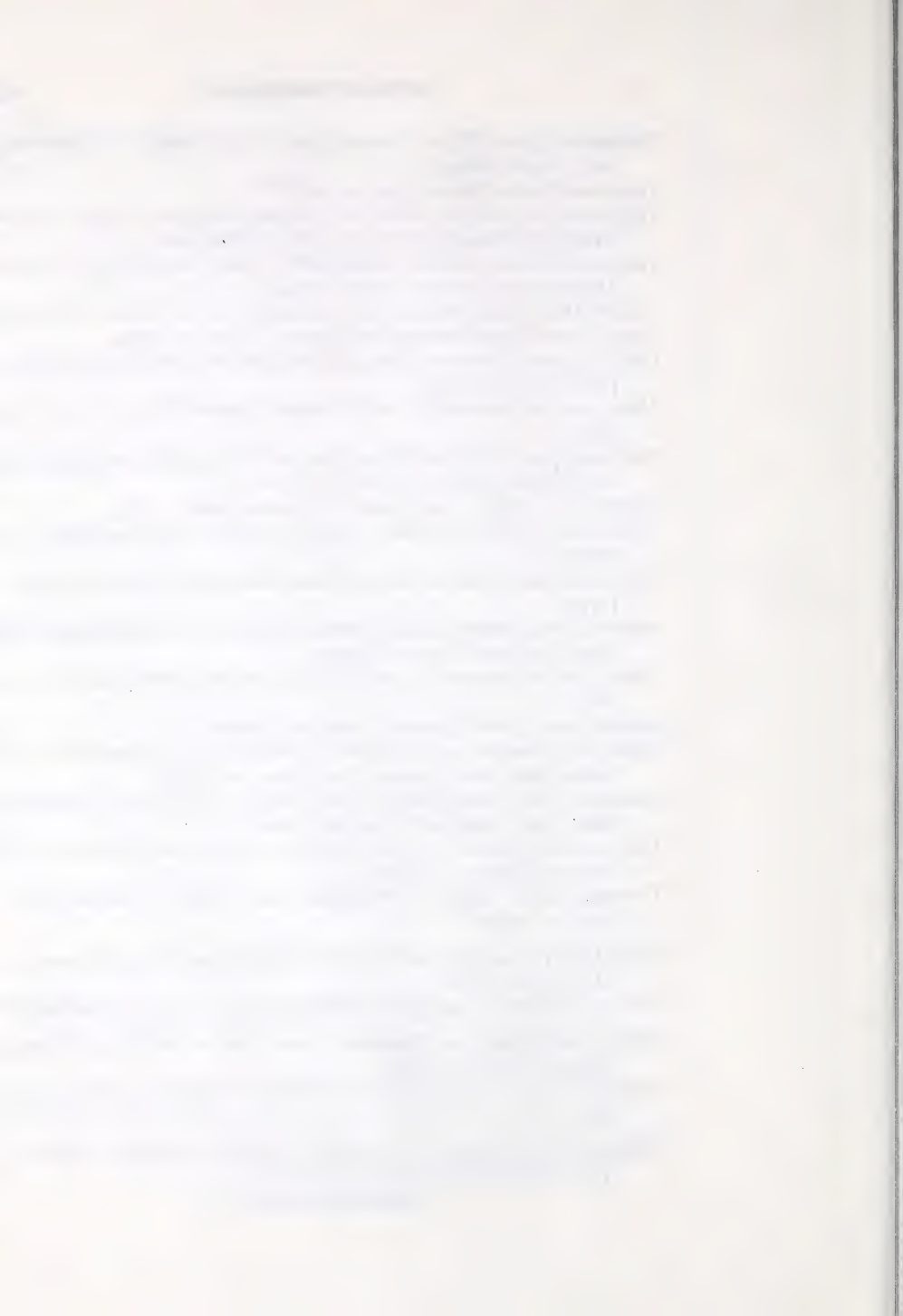
Jare Dote [int. omits Dote] and Samuel Donnel [int. Samal Dunnel] of Hanover, Jan. 2, 1794. [Donnelly, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



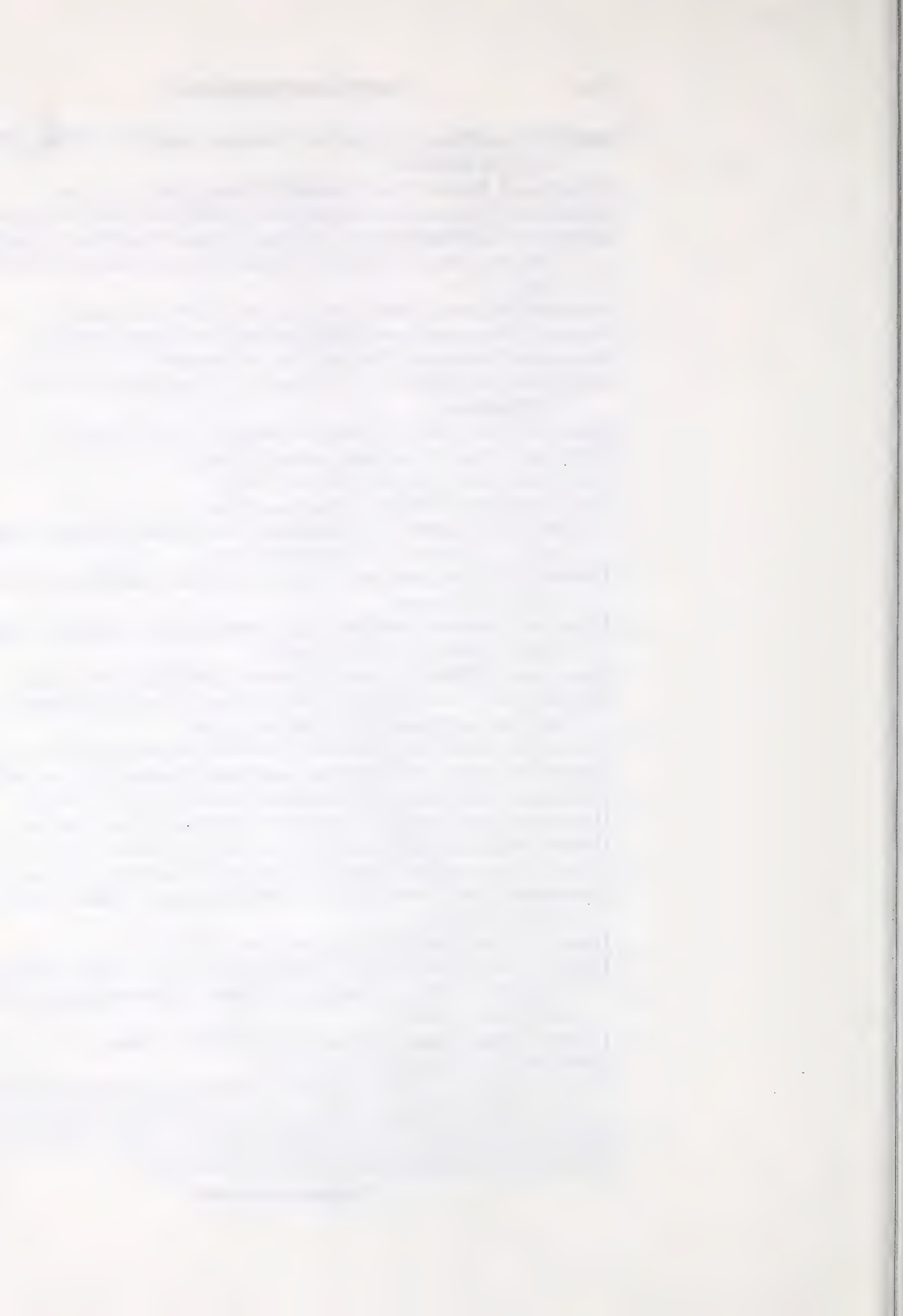
- BARSTOW, Jane W. of Hanson, and Capt. Edwin W. Barstow, int. Aug. 9, 1834.
- John and Lydia Hatch, Jan. 16, 1678.\*
- John Burden and [int. adds Mrs.] Betsey Ells [int. Eells] of Hanover [int. Hanover], Feb. 7, 1788, in Hanover.
- Joshua of Hanover, and Eliza[beth] Foster, int. Feb. 28, 1740. [Berstow, m. Apr. 21, 1741, C.R.2.]
- Lucannah of Hanover, and John Ruggles Jr., int. Dec. 28, 1754.
- Lucy E. and Ozen Josselyn of Hanson, Nov. 26, 1823.
- Lydia Jr. and Thomas Green of New Bedford, int. Jan. 25, 1807. [m. Feb. 20, C.R.2.]
- Mary, wid., of Hanov[e]r, and Thomas Bryant Esq., int. Apr. 12, 1735.
- Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Cushing of Hanover, Aug. 31, 1786, in Hanover.
- Nath[anie]l, Cap[t.], and Grace B. Foster, May 2, 1833.
- Olive S. and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Thomas Waterman, Apr. 11, 1821.
- Rebaccah [int. Rebecca Bastow] and Nath[anie]ll Church, Apr. 4 [1782].
- Rebeca [int. Rebecca] and Gideon Richmon [int. Reichman] [of] N[ew] Bedford, Dec. 21, 1820.
- Ruth Cain of Pembroke, and Elijah Souther Ewell, int. Oct. 5, 1815.
- Samuell and Lydia Randall, Mar. 17, 1707-8.\*
- Sarah [int. Bastow] and Samuel Woodward [int. Woodworth] of Bristol [int. adds Lincoln Co.], Dec. 30 [1779].
- Susannah and Benja[min] Tayler, Nov. 19, 1724.\* [Susanna Bestow and Benjamin Taylor, C.R.2.]
- Thomas [int. Bastow Jr.] and Lydia Sylvaster [int. Silvester] [of] Hanover, Nov. 22 [1781].
- Thomas H. C., Capt., of Pembroke, and Abby E. Barstow, int. Apr. 17, 1836.
- BARTLETT, Josiah M. of Fayetteville,<sup>1</sup>N.Y., and Mary S. Bowers, int. Apr. 28, 1841.
- Mercy of Duxbury, and John Turner, Aug. 5, 1714, in Duxbury.\*
- BASS, Benja[min] of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy Tolman, Oct. 28, 1765.
- Mercy Tolman of Hanover, and Thomas Wright, int. Sept. 25, 1818.
- BASSETT, Nathanaell of Sandwich, and Mary Stetson, Oct. 22, 1712.\* [Nathan of Sandwich, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- BATES (see Batts), Abigail of Cohasset, and John Wade, Feb. 8, 1779, in Cohasset.
- Abagil and Reuben [int. Reuber] Young, July 2, 1780.
- Abner of Hingham, and Eliza[beth] Vinal, int. Nov. 20, 1762.
- Abner of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Thankfull Litchfield, Apr. 12, 1802. [Abner of Cohasset, and Thankful Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- Amanda M. and Alfred Gardner, int. [Nov.] 14, 1848.
- Amon of Hanover, and Ruth Jenkins, int. Aug. 28, 1818.
- Anna and Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 12, 1720.\*
- Benjamin and Betsey A. Gardner of Hingham, Mar. 12, 1837, in Hingham.
- Betsey N. and Joseph Tuttle of Boston, May 16, 1841.
- Caleb and Mary Douglass, June 5, 1796.
- Caleb and Mary Curtis, Oct. 26, 1817.
- Caleb and Mary Osborn, June 30, 1844.
- Charles of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Clara Turner, Jan. 18, 1837. [Charles of Cohasset, C.R.I.]
- Deborah of Hingham, and John Ewel [int. Ewell] Jr., May 15, 1757, in Hingham.
- Edsel of Abington, and [int. adds Mrs.] Desier Hayden, Mar. 23, 1769. [Desire Heyden, C.R.I.]
- Elvira and William Mayo of Cohasset, int. [Jan.] 24, 1846.
- Equilla [int. Mrs. Equala] and Solomon [int. Solaman] Bates [int. Jr.] of Hano[ve]r, Nov. 20, 1760.
- Eunice O. and Oliver Winslow Jr. of Hanover, int. Oct. 7, 1820.
- George W., Rev., of Abington, and Celia Young, July 19, 1838.
- Hannah of Hingham, and Francis Stodder, Nov. 24, 1833.
- Harriet A. and John T. Moulton of Plymouth, int. Apr. 10, 1841.
- Harvey and Harriet Hatch, Dec. 1, 1833. [Hervey, C.R.I.]
- Hira of Hanover, and Lucy D. Josselyn of Hanson, Feb. 24, 1825.\*
- Jaazaniah [int. Jazaniah] of Cohasset, and Phebe Litchfield, July 30 [1797].
- Jaazaniah and Bulah Clapp, int. Jan. 27, 1810.
- James of Hing[ha]m, and Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigal] Litchfield, Jan. 17, 1765. [James of Hasset [Cohasset], and Abigail Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- James Y. and Susan M. Prouty, int. Oct. 31, 1844.
- Jane and Asa Curtis, Jan. 31, 1811.
- John (———) [int. John Bates] [and] [Abigail] Bailey [int. Abigal Bailly], May 21, 1733. [Abigail Bailly, C.R.I.]
- John and Sally [int. Sally] Northey, Mar. 6, 1808. [Sally, C.R.I.]
- John Jr. and Sarah J. Colman, Nov. 29, 1835.





BATES, Joseph (see Joseph Buk).

Joseph Jr. and Mary Rose, Oct. 27, 1725, in Pembroke.\*

Joseph and Mercy V. Collier, July 7, 1831.

Joseph N. and Mary N. Gardner of Hingham, int. May 12, 1836.

Joseph Neal of Hanover, and Unice Oldeham of Hanover, Mar. 20 [1783].\*

Joshua [int. of Cohasset] and Hannah Pynchon [int. Pincin], wid., Oct. 13, 1782, in Cohasset.

Joshua Jr. of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Clara Litchfield, Oct. 6, 1814.

Judson of Hanover, and Lydia Curtis, Sept. 12, 1830.

Levi of Cohasset, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Litchfield, Jan. 2, 1772.

Lewis of Cohasset, and Deborah Litchfield, Apr. 1, 1827.

Loring of Cohasset, and Catherine Clarra, int. [Jan.] 9, 1846.

Lot of Cohasset, and Winnet Ellms, int. Dec. 2, 1826.

Lydia [and] Paul Clapp, [Nov.] 29, 1810.

Martha N. of Cohasset, and Luther Jenkins Jr., int. Nov. 5, 1831.

Mary and Richard Bukaw, Nov. 2, 1725, in Pembroke.\*

Mary H. and John H. Smith of Provincetown, Nov. 20, 1836.

Mehittable [int. Mehitable] [and] Samuel Hyland Jr., [Nov.] 26, 1807. [Mehitable and Samuel Hiland Jr., C.R.I.]

Molly and Thomas Colman Jr., Aug. 23 [1781].

Naomi and John Warren, Jan. 12, 1713-14.\*

Nehemiah of Hingham, and Mrs. Mehitable Marble, int. Dec. 5, 1761.

Patience [int. adds Mrs.] of Rochester, and Benjamin Bayley [int. Baily], Apr. 21, 1767, in Rochester.

Peter E. and Sophia Jenkins, Dec. 2, 1835.

Polly and Shadrach Litchfield, July 18, 1804.

Rachel and Paul Paine [int. Pane] of Truro, [Nov.] 19, 1789. [Paine, C.R.I.]

Rachel and Thoms [int. Thomas] Hathorne, Oct. 4, 1826.

Rebackah of Springfield, Vt., and James Litchfield, [int.] Aug. 11, 1792.

Rebecca and Abiel Turner, Dec. 8, 1824. [Abial, C.R.I. P.R.25.]

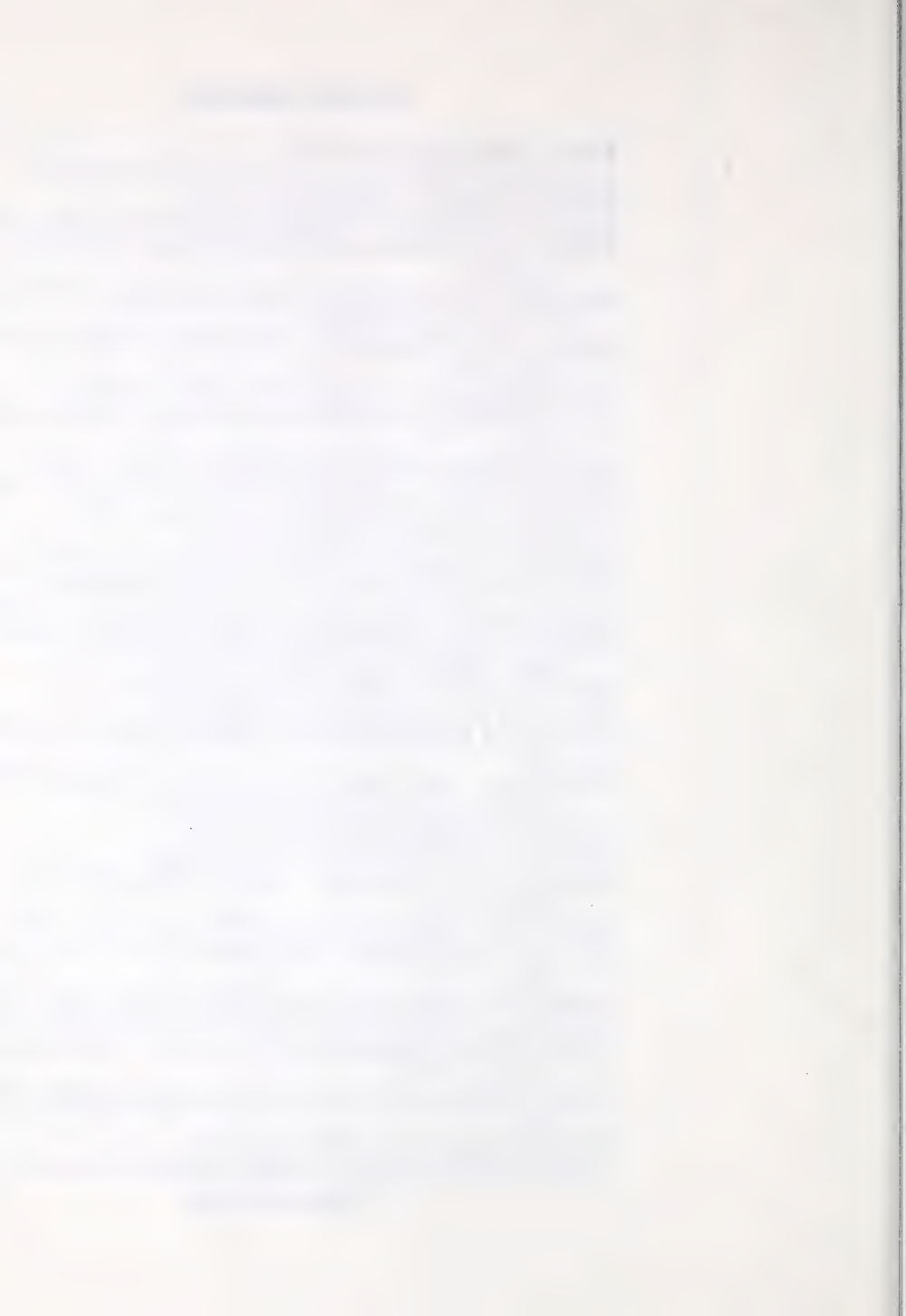
Reuben C. and Susanna [int. Lusannah] W. Jones, [June] 17, 1834.

Ruben and Mary Hayden, int. Oct. 30, 1756. [Reubin, m. Jan. 13, 1757, C.R.I.]

Rufus of Cohasset, and Damy [int. Dama] Stockbridge, Jan. 21, 1827.

Ruth and Joseph Joslin, Dec. 19, 1726.\*

Sarah, Mrs., of Cohasset, and Abner Bailey, int. June 20, 1772.



BATES, Sebiah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Nicols, Dec. 15, 1774.\*  
P.R.29.

Serena C. and Peleg Hyland, int. Nov. 18, 1836.

Sibbil of Cohasset, and Paul Bailey Jr., int. Oct. 29, 1808.

Simeon and Rachel Newcom of Province Town, int. Oct. 23, 1785.

Simeon Jr. and Jane Bates Young, [Aug.] 26, 1813.

Solomon and Deborah Whitten [May 11] [worn].\* [Wheton, May 11, 1730, C.R.1.]

Solomon (———) [int. Solomon Bates of Hingham] [and] [Deb]orah Studley, Dec. 14, 1732. [Studly, C.R.1.]

Solomon [int. Solaman Jr.] of Hano[ve]r, and Equilla [int. Mrs. Equala] Bates, Nov. 20, 1760.

Susan C. and John McCloud [int. McCloud] "transient," Apr. 23, 1840.

Thomas C. and Clarissa G. Young, Mar. 6, 1831.

Warren of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Caroline Litchfield, [Nov.] 27, 1834.

Zealous [int. Zeal] of Cohasset, and Louis [int. Lois] Gilman [int. adds wid.], Nov. 17, 1816.

BATTLES, Betsey [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Gannett, Aug. 1, 1824. [Mrs. Betsey, C.R.1.]

David of Leminster [int. Leominster, Worster Co.], and Lucy Gannet [int. Gannett], Jan. 5, 1797. [David of Leminster, and Lucy Gannet, C.R.1.]

Deborah and Theophilus Witherell, int. Dec. 3, 1817. [m. Jan. 11, 1818, C.R.1.]

Jared of Cohasset, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Witherell [int. Witherall], Dec. 22, 1808. [Mary Witherel, wid., C.R.1.]

Jarrad [int. Jared] of Cohasset, and Elizebeth [int. Eliz[abe]th] Litchfield Jr., Mar. 30, 1780.

Joseph [int. of Hingham] and Susanna Studly [int. Studley], Aug. 22, 1777 [worn] [int. 1738]. [Susannah Studley, Aug. 22, 1738, C.R.1.]

Joseph of Hingham, and Mrs. Rebecca Burbanks, int. Apr. 7, 1759. [Joseph Jr., m. Nov. 1, C.R.1.]

Joseph and Sarrah [int. Sarah] Turner, Feb. 5, 1792. [Sarah, C.R.2.]

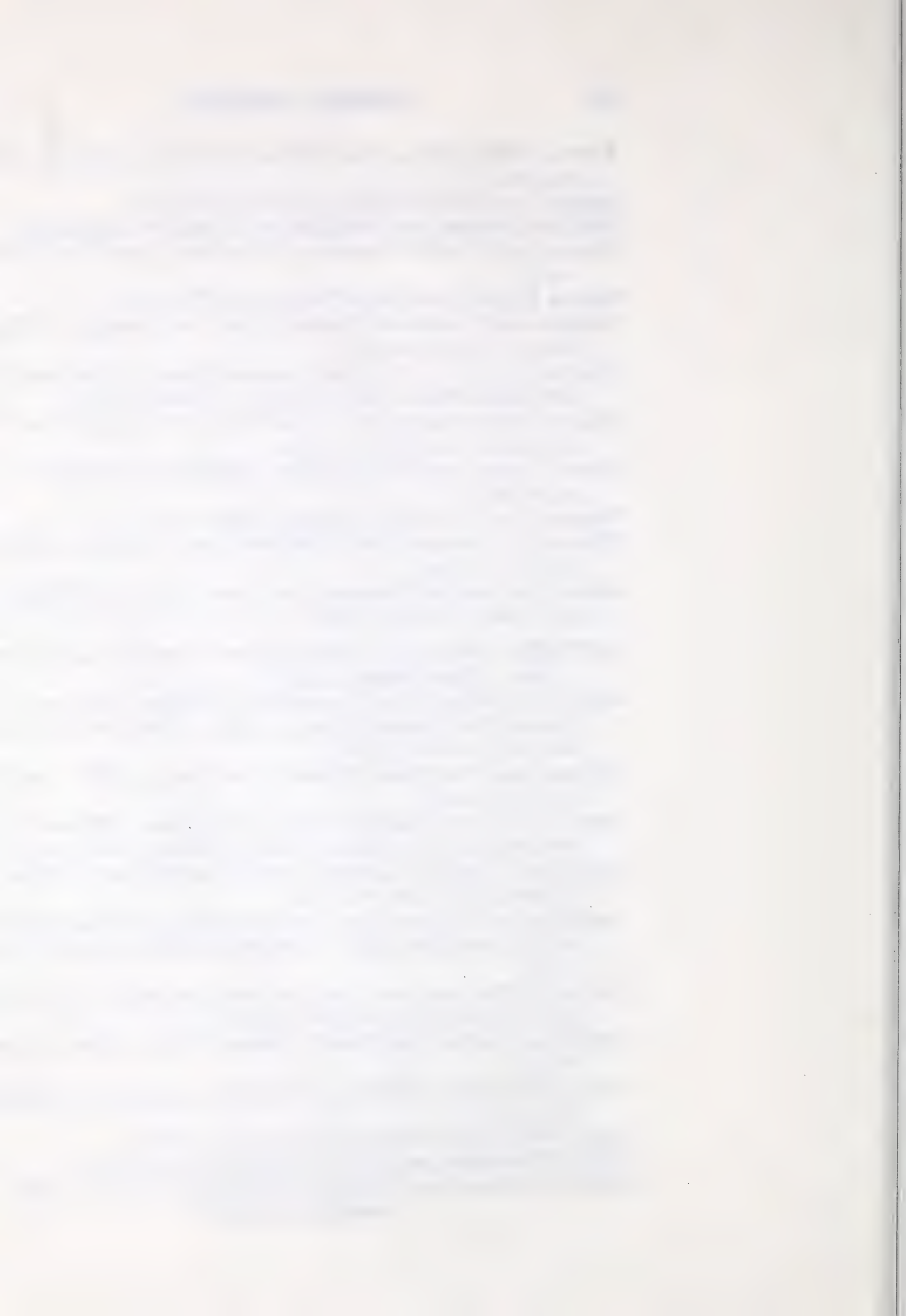
Nathan and Sally Litchfield, int. Nov. 22, 1796. [m. Aug. 6, 1797, C.R.2.]

Noah and Murenda Holawell, int. June 29, 1782.

Peleg of Fitchburg, and Betsey Mott, [Sept.] 29, 1814.

Sibbel of Cohasset, and Marthew Gannett, [int.] Apr. 7, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BATTLES**, Susanna [int. Susannah] and Daniel Newel [int. Deniel Newell], Jan. 29, 1792.

**BATTS** (see Bates), Susannah [int. Bates, adds Mrs.] and Salamon [int. Solomon] Cook of Provence Town [int. Provance Town], Mar. 22, 1787.

**BAYLE** (see Bailey, Baily, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Hannah and James Briggs Jr., Dec. 24, 1716.\* [Bayley, C.R.I.]

William and Judeth Booth, Jan. 27, 1714.\* [Bayley, and Judith Booth, C.R.I.]

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Baily, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly), Benjamin [int. Baily] and [int. adds Mrs.] Patience Bates of Rochester, Apr. 21, 1767, in Rochester.

Mercy [int. Baily, adds. Mrs.] of Cohasset [int. Hing[ha]m], and Malachy, [int. Malic[stain]] Ewell, Feb. 9, 1769, in Cohasset.

**BAYLIE** (see Bailey, Baily, Bayle, Bayley, Bayly), John and Sarah Whitte, Jan. 25, 1672.\*

John and Abigail Clap, Feb. 19, 1700.\*

**BAYLY** (see Bailey, Baily, Bayle, Bayley, Baylie), Elisabeth and William Barrill, July [2], 1706.\*

John and Ruth Clothier, Dec. 9, 1699.\*

Mary and James Perry, Jan. 1, 1701.\*

**BEAL** (see Beale, Beales, Beals), Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigail Beals] of Hingham, and Job Curtis, Dec. 8, 1770, in Hingham.

Adeline A. and Robert E. Jackson, Apr. 21, 1839. [Adeline B. and Robert Ellms Jackson, C.R.I.]

Anna [int. Beals] of Hingham, and Thomas Pierce [int. Peirce], Jan. 13, 1794, in Hingham.

Caleb of Cohasset, and Sally Lambart, int. Apr. 25, 1805.

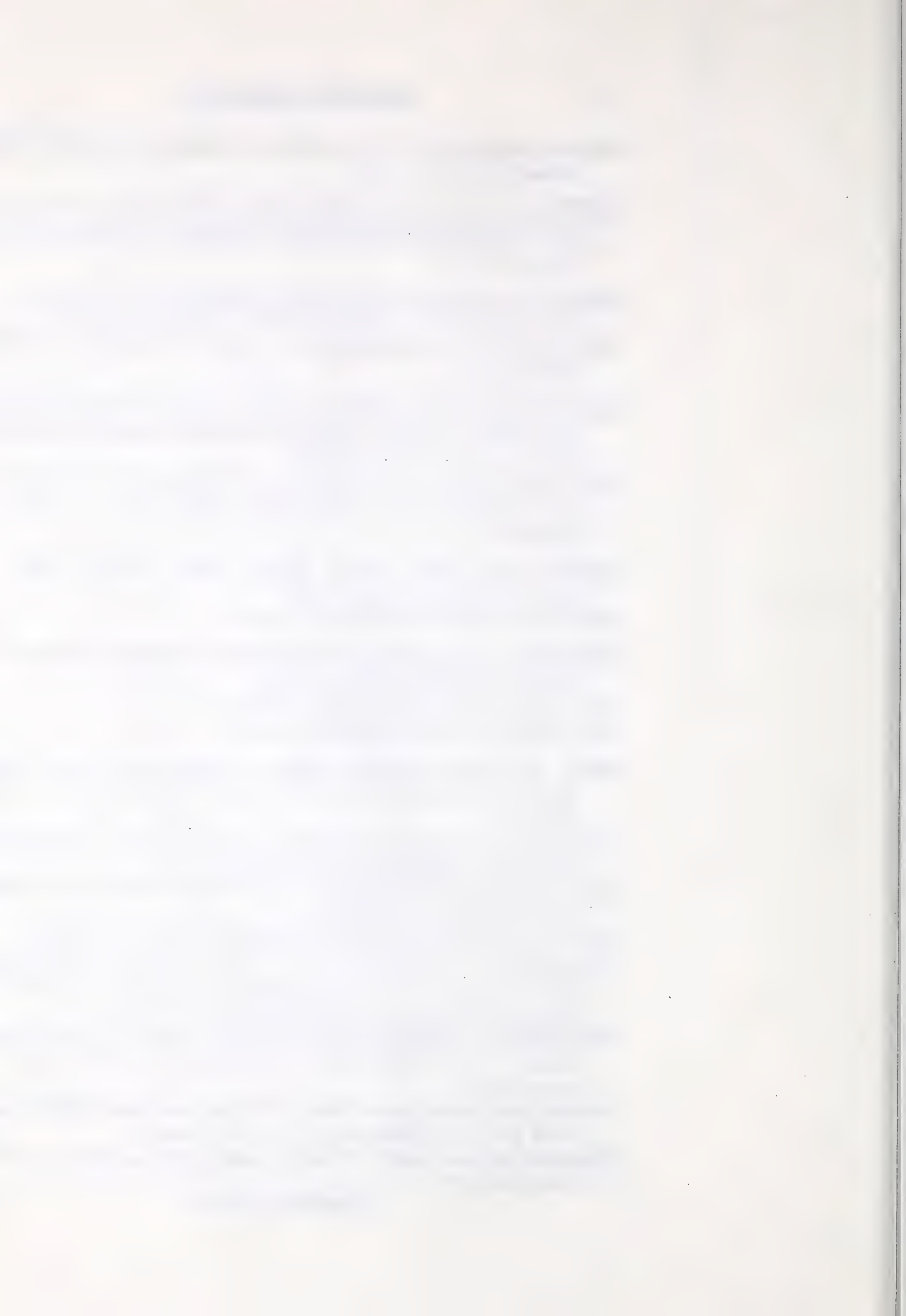
Catherine [int. Catharine] K., d. John and Jane, and Seth C. Peterson, ship joiner, of Duxbury, s. Reuben Jr. of Duxbury, June 16, 1844. [Catherine K., C.R.I.]

Christopher of Cohasset, and Hannah Lambart, int. June 17, 1803. [Beals of Cohasset, and Hannah Lambert, m. July 10, C.R.2.]

Delight [int. Beals, adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Elisha Litchfield [int. Jr.], June 20, 1777, in Hingham.

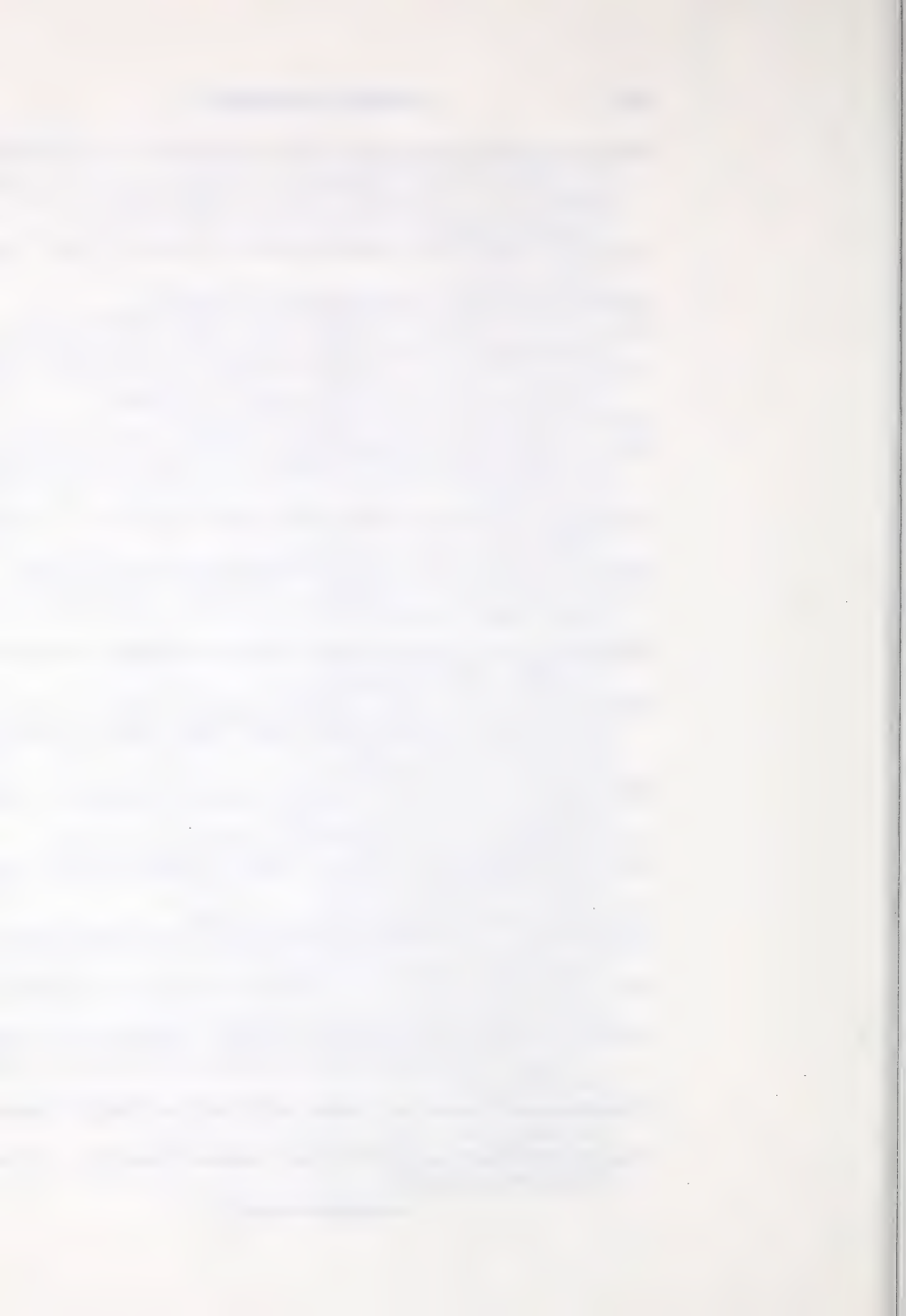
Elizabeth K. and Capt. Charles Vinal, Feb. 2, 1830, in Plainfield, N.H.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- BEAL, George N., 26, teacher, s. John and Jane T. B., and Mary L. Gardner, 28, of Hingham, b. Hingham, d. Melzar and Silence G. of Hingham, Nov. 25, 1847.\* [George W. of Hingham, C.R.I.]
- Jacob of Hingham, and Rhoda Jacobs, int. Jan. 28, 1798. [m. Feb. 21, C.R.2.]
- James S. and Mary F. Smith, int. Oct. 21, 1838.
- Jedediah [int. Beals] of Hingham, and Grace Hatch, Feb. 5, 17[3][worn] [int. Dec. 5, 1734]. [Beal, Feb. 5, 1734-5, C.R.2.]
- Jerusha [int. Neall, adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Edward Jenkins [int. Jenkins] Jr., June 4, 1764, in Cohasset.
- John and Jane [int. adds T.] Otis, Jan. 17, 1819.
- John, 25, shoemaker, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Levi and Ruth of Hanover, and Lucy A. Barker, 24, d. Ira and Deborah, Oct. 8, 1846.
- Joseph of Cohasset, and Mary Elmes, wid., int. June 21, 1777. [Ellmes, m. July 17, C.R.I.]
- Lucy S. of Cohasset, and Thomas Totman, int. Aug. 27, 1825.
- Thomas [int. Beals] of Roxbury, and Lydia Daman, June 18, 1809. [Beal, C.R.I.]
- BEALE (see Beal, Beales, Beals), John of Hingham, and Mary Litchfield, int. Dec. 13, 1740.
- BEALES (see Beal, Beale, Beals), Jesse [int. Beals] of Pembroke [int. Pembrok], and Celia Curtis, Sept. 30, 1803. [Beals of Pembroke, C.R.I.]
- BEALS (see Beal, Beale, Beales), Andrew of Cohasset, and Priscilla Studly, int. Aug. 3, 1771.
- Caleb of Abington, and Anny Whiting, int. Jan. 31, 1778.
- David of Pembroke, and Marcy Clapp of Pembroke, Apr. 19, 1802.\* [David Jr., C.R.I.]
- Elias and Chloe Whiting, int. [Jan.] 23, 1848.
- Elizbeth [int. Mrs. Eliza[beth]] of Hingham, and William Pincin, Mar. 25 [int. Apr. 19, sic] [1777].
- John [dup. Beal, int. Jr.] of Hingham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Rhoda James, July 1, 1772.
- Mehitable, Mrs., of Cohasset, and Will[ia]m Woodard, int. Apr. 1, 1775. [Mehetabe Beal and Will[ia]m Woodord, m. Mar. 11, 1776, C.R.I.]
- Priscilla [dup. Prisalla, int. Beales, adds Mrs.] and Knight Brown, Jan. 17, 1771.
- Rhoda [int. Beales, adds Mrs.] and Melezer Vinal [int. Melzer Vinel], Feb. 18 [1787].

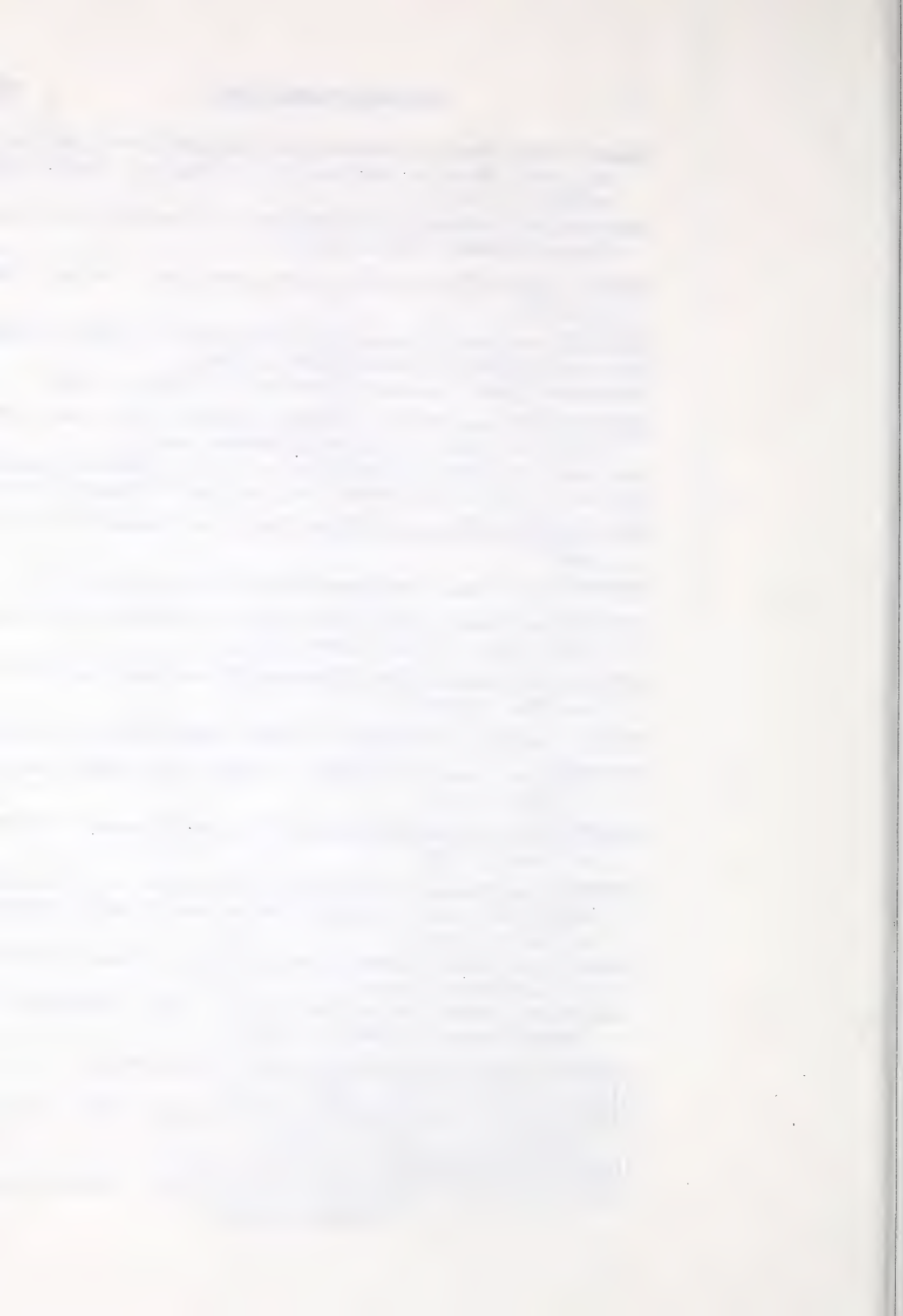
\* Intention not recorded.



- BEALS**, Sarah, Mrs., of Cohasset, and Consider Merritt, int. Jan. 28, 1775. [Beal, m. Feb. 16, C.R.1.] [Beals, d. Benja[*min*], m. Feb. 17, P.R.29.]  
 Welcome [int. Welcomb] [of] Hingham, and Susannah [int. Mrs. Susanna] Brown, May 26 [1777].
- BEAN**, William H. [of] Berlin, Conn., and Lucy Cushing, Apr. 16, 1818.
- BEARCE** (see Beers), Ebenezer and Mary Ann Cook, Dec. 14, 1828.  
 John and Elizabeth C. Damon, Dec. 6, 1829.  
 Simeon and Mary Jennings of Pembroke, int. May 5, 1800.
- BEARSTOW** (see Barstow, Berstow, Bostow), Anna and Samuel Curtis, Sept. 11, 1707.\* [Berstow, C.R.2.]  
 Benjamin and Mercy Randall, Dec. 20, 1709.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]  
 William Jr. and Sarah Randall, Dec. 20, 1709.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]
- BECKWITH**, William and Betsey Nothey of Cohasset, Mar. 26, 1808.\*
- BEDFORD**, Thomas and Jane Mellus, Jan. 15, 1711-12.\*
- BEERS** (see Bearce), John [int. Bears] of Duxbury, and Abigail Sutton, Apr. 7, 1806. [Beers, C.R.1.]
- BELCHAR**, Ebenezer [int. Ebenczar Balshar] and Ruth Peterson, Mar. 2 [1780].
- BELL**, Cordelia A. of Boston, and John S. Taylor, int. Nov. 17, 1838.
- BENNET** (see Bennit), Bezaleel of Boston, and Debby Sutton, int. July 1, 1797.
- BENNEY** (see Binney), Hannah of Hull, and Ebenezer Totman, int. Dec. 6, 1808.
- BENNIT** (see Bennet), Benja[*min*] of Wrentham, and Thankfull Burdit, int. Oct. 14, 1743. [Bennet, and Thankful Burdet, m. Nov. 9, C.R.2.]  
 Ebenezer and Sarah Stetson, Apr. 23, 1719.\* [Ebenezar Bennet of Middleborough, C.R.2.]
- Margret and David Dunber, int. Oct. 23, 1756. [Margaret and David Dunbar, m. Nov. 30, C.R.1.]
- BENSON**, Abial and John Bryant, int. July 16, 1748.  
 Abigail and John Bowker, Sept. 11, 1814.  
 Eliza[beth] and Nath[anie]l Brooks Jr., int. Oct. 2, 1742. [Nathanael, m. Nov. 22, C.R.2.]  
 Hannah and Elijah Bowker Jr., July 14, 1811.  
 Joseph of Hull, and Mary Curtis, May 17, 1727.\* [Curtiss, C.R.2.]

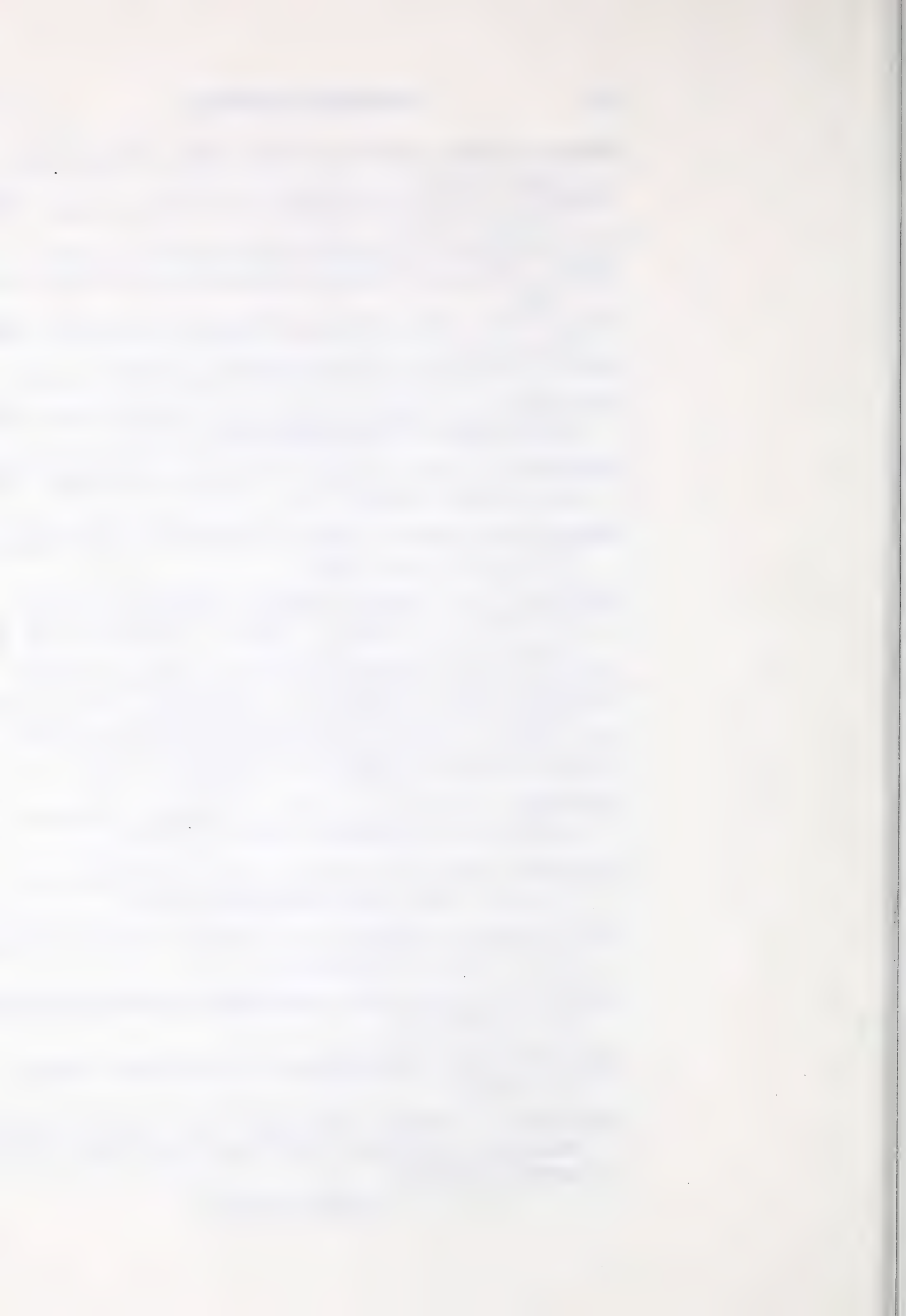
\* Intention not recorded.





- BENSON, Joseph and Alice Pickles, int. June 9, 1739. [m. Aug. 30, C.R.2.]
- Joseph Jr. and Abial Stockbridge, int. Aug. 20, 1743. [Abiel, m. Dec. 1, C.R.2.]
- Joseph and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Clap, Dec. 5, 1770.
- Marcia and Josiah Witherell, widr. [int. omits widr.], Oct. 19, 1845.
- Sarah S. [int. adds Mrs.] [of] Hingham, and Luther Tilden, July 4, 1841.
- Stephen, and Sarah S. Lewis of Hingham, int. Nov. 7, 1819.
- BERKER (see Barker), Content [int. Barker] [and] [Benja-[min]] Laphum of Marshfield, Sept. 26, 1763.
- BERREY (see Berry), Mary of Hingham, and Ezekiel Whiteing, int. Feb. 4, 1804.
- BERRY (see Berrey), Sarah of Hingham, and Benja[min] Whitten, int. Jan. 3, 1740.
- BERSTOW (see Barstow, Bearstow, Bostow), Deborah and John Bryant Jr., Jan. 1, 1706-7.\* [Bestowe, and John Bryan, C.R.2.]
- Joseph and Susana Linkhorne of Hingham, May 16, 1666.\*
- Martha and John Magfarland of Duxborrow, Dec. 25, 1705.\* [Bestoe, and John Mackfarland of Duxborough, C.R.2.]
- Mary and Samuell Harlow of Plimouth, Jan. 3, 1715.\*
- Susanah and Isack Randall, Nov. 19, 1684.\*
- BESWICK, Atherton and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Cudworth, int. Sept. 16, 1758. [Averton, m. Nov. 23, C.R.1.]
- BEVERLY, Lenix of Rehoboth, and Sarah Oldam, Jan. 11, 1714-15.\* [Lenex, and Sarah Oldum, C.R.2.]
- BIAM, Abraham, s. George, and Experience Adverd, d. Henry, June 18, 1672, in Chelmsford.\*
- BIGBEE (see Bisbee, Bixby), Mchetabell and Nathanell Turner, Mar. 29, 1664-5.\*
- BIGELOW, Sulia of Hingham, and Obadiah Damon, int. Jan. 6, 1843.
- BILLINGS (see Billins), Abigail [int. Mrs. Abagil Billins] of Braintree, and Nathan [int. Nath[anie]ll] Mann, Jan. 5, 1786, in Braintree.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BILLINS** (see Billings), David of Hatfield, and Mrs. Mable Little, int. Apr. 3, 1773. [Billings, and Martha Little, m. May 20, C.R.1.]

**BINNEY** (see Benney), Spencer, 20, shoemaker, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Spencer and Nancy of Hanover, and Carolina F. Torrey, wid., 19, of Hanover, b. Hanover, d. Abishe Soule and Frances of Hanover, Sept. 16, 1849.\*

**BIRCHMORE**, Francis of Boston, and Abigail Gannett, [Apr.] 8, 1835.

**BISBEE** (see Bigbee, Bixby), Hannah and Thomas Brooks, June 6, 1687.\*

John of Marshfield, and Mary Oldam, Jan. 31, 1710-11.\* [Bisbie, C.R.2.]

**BISHOP** (see Bushop), Charles D. and Lydia Torrey, wid. [int. omits wid.], Dec. 2, 1821.

Hudson of Duxborrow, and Abigall ———, Dec. 13, 1705.\*

**BIXBY** (see Bigbee, Bisbee), Mary and Charles I. [? J.] B. Waters, Mar. 9, 1835.\*

**BLACKMAN**, Leah of Little Compton, and Elisha Clap, int. Feb. 22, 1734.

**BLACKMER** (see Blackmor), William and Elizabeth Bankes, July 17, 1666.\*

**BLACKMOR** (see Blackmer), Elizabeth and Jacobe Bumpas, Jan. 24, 1677.\*

**BLAIR**, Jane and James Neal, Oct. 28, 1731.

**BLAKE**, John "trancient person" and Abigail [int. Abigal] Whiting, Sept. 29, 1816.

Joseph and Sarah Souther of Hingham, int. July 27, 1734.

Mary of Boston, and Elisha Stodder, int. Sept. 25, 1742.

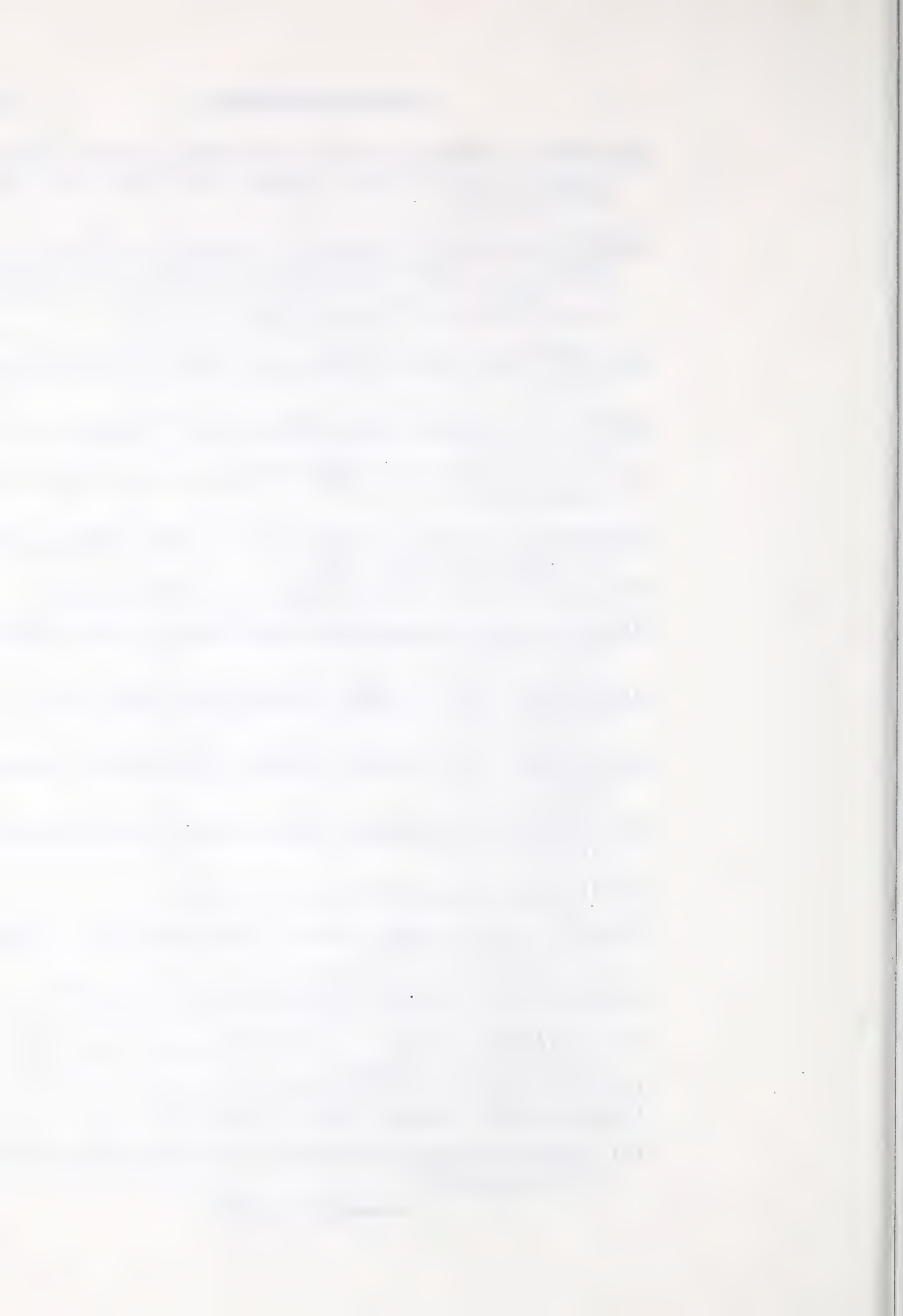
**BLANCHARD**, Daniel T. of E. Bridgewater, and Lois C. Stetson, int. Oct. 7, 1844.

David of Abington, and Hannah Reed, int. July 14, 1816.

Eliza and Peleg F. Jenkins, June 21, 1829.

**BO** (see Boo), Samuel of Medelbrow, and Matha Chummuck, int. Feb. 4, 1748.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BOARDMAN**, Peter [int. Bordman] "a free Negro" of Hingham [int. adds "Late of Boston"], and Tamor [int. Tamer] Cato, Nov. 19 [1775.]

**BODGERS**, Noah [int. Bodge] of Boston, and Lydia C. Mann, Oct. 28, 1832. [Bodge, C.R.I.]

**BOLDWIN**, Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll Baldwin], Rev., of Hanover. and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Cushing, Jan. 4 [worn] [int. Nov. 4, 1758.]

**BOND**, Joseph Jr. of Boston [int. Waltham], and Philenda Tilden, June 10, 1824.

**BONNEY**, Chloe and Thomas Lapham, Dec. 5, 1822.  
Joseph ([e]ph) [int. Joseph] of Pembroke, and [int. adds Mrs.] Eliza[beth] Dilano [int. Dilino], May 15, 1762.

**BOO** (see Bo), Samuel ([worn]uel) [int. Samuel Booe] "Negro man," and Hannah Richards, July 15, 1762.  
Sam[ue]ll, negro, of Marshfield, and Martha London, int. May 4, 1776.

**BOODERY**, George W. of Bridgewater[r], and Cynthia M. Briggs, int. Oct. 4, 1844.

**BOOTH**, Elisabeth and John Summers of Rochester, Nov. 26, 1716.\*

Elizabeth and Israel Vinal, Jan. 30, 1723.\*

Eunice and Thomas Bardin, June 9, 1720.\* [Barden, C.R.I.]

Grace and Epherem Pray, Apr. 11, 1705.\*

John Jr. and Mary Dodsun, Dec. 12, 1687.\*

Judeth and William Bayle, Jan. 27, 1714.\* [Judith and William Bayley, C.R.I.]

Juduth and Isaace Peirse [Peirce, written above in later hand], Jan. 24, 1702-3.\*

Lydia (Both) and Robart Barker Jr. of Pembroke, Oct. 7, 1722.\*

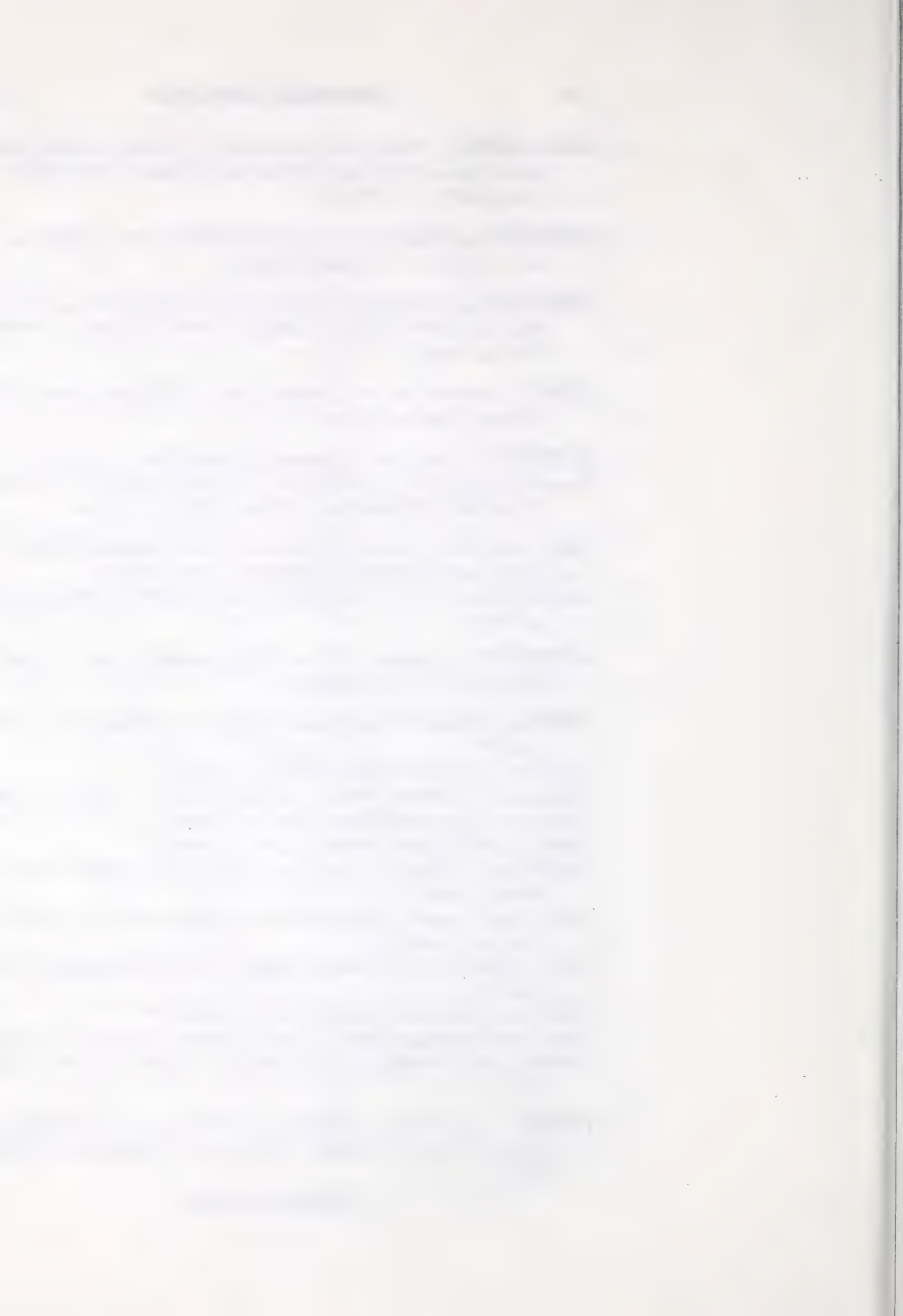
Mary and Abraham Barden, Oct. 20, 1697.\*

Mary and Thomas Peirse, Jan. 29, 1717.\* [Pierce, C.R.I.]

Zerviah and [worn][a] [Pitc]her [int. Ezra Pitcher], Aug. 13, 1732.

**BORNE** (see Bourn, Bourne), Cornelius of Hingham, and Sarah Clap, int. May 16, 1779. [Barns, m. Nov. 25, C.R.I.]





**BOSTOW** (see Barstow, Bearstow, Berstow), Thomas Jr. and Elisia Thomas of Hanover, int. Apr. 26, 1806.

**BOSWORTH**, Hezekiah of Boston, and Sarah Eells [of] Hanover, Nov. 18 [1782].\*

Judith of Hull, and Nathaniel Church, Jan. 7, 1696-7, in Hull.

**BOUKER** (see Bowker), James Jr. and Hannah Lambert, July 23, 1717.\* [Bowker, C.R.2.]

**BOULCH** (see Balch), Benja[min] and Nazareth Cushing, Sept. 8, 1726.\* [Balch, C.R.2.]

Lydia and Israel Cowen, Jan. 23, 1723.\*

**BOURN** (see Borne, Bourne), Barthshaba, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Emmes of Boston., int. Nov. 26, 1757. [Bathsheba Brown and Sam[ue]l Emms, m. Dec. 22, C.R.1.]

Desire of Barnstable, and Nath[anic]ll Clap, int. May 29, 1737.

Desire and Jonathan Russell of Barnstable, int. Aug. 19, 1749. [Russel, m. Nov. 30, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth and Ammasa Bailey, int. June 12, 1748. [Bourne, and Amasa Bailey, m. Oct. 19, C.R.1.]

Hannah of Marshfield, and William Wilson, Nov. 28, 1739, in Duxbury.

James (see ——— Bourn).

John and Abigal Collamer, Nov. 20, 1718.\* [John of Marshfield, and Abigal Collomare, C.R.2.]

Richard of Sandwich, and Margaret Foster, Apr. 12, 1731.\* [Margret, C.R.2.]

S., Rev., and Abigail Cotton, June 16, 1725, in Boston.\*

Sarah and Billa [int. William Jr.] Corlow, June 2, 1791. [Bille Corlew, C.R.2.]

Shearjashub and Mrs. Sarah Brooks of Medford, int. Dec. 27, 1735.

Shearjashub, Rev. [int. Borne, omits Rev.], and Mrs. Deborah Barker, June 6 [1750].

Sheerjashub [int. Shearjashub], Rev., and Mrs. Susannah [int. Joanna] Stevens [int. of Roxbury], Nov. 10, 1757, in Roxbury.

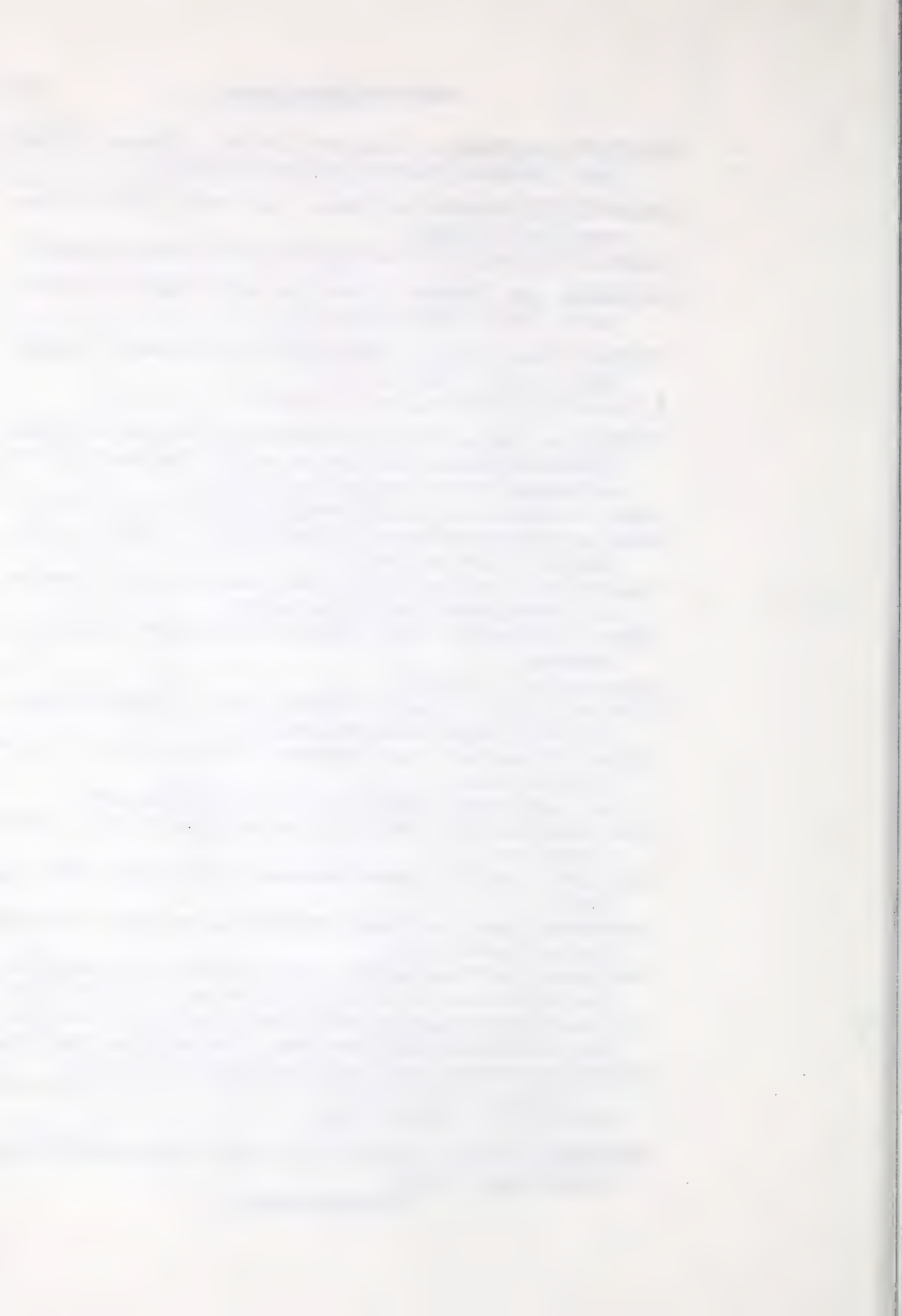
Sherjashub [dup. [worn]earjashub, int. Shearjashub] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Woodworth [dup. Woodard], Oct. 19, 1769.

Tho[mas] of Sandwich, and Mary Randall, Nov. 26, 1747.

——— [worn] and Mary Jacobs, int. Nov. 18, 1798. [James of Sandwich, m. Nov. 29, C.R.2.]

**BOURNE** (see Borne, Bourn), Bethiah [int. Bourn] and Charles Corlew, Sept. 16, 1804.

\* Intention not recorded.



BOURNE, Cristina [int. Mrs. Christaina Bourn] of Falmouth, and Benjamin Curtis, Sept. 2, 1787, in Falmouth.

Malitiah, Capt., of Boston, and Ruth Lambert, int. Nov. 16, 179[9]. [Melatiah Bourn, m. Jan. 2, 1800, C.R.2.]

Nathan [int. Bourn] and Lydia Jennings of Sandwich, Sept. 6, 1733, in Sandwich.

BOUVE, John of Boston, and Mary Rich, Sept. 19 [1799].\*

John and Lucy Vinal, May 3, 1824.

Sylvanus R. and Mary Jenkins, Nov. 1, 1833.

BOWERS, Henry and Mary S. Stockbridge, int. Oct. 15, 1814.

Mary S. and Josiah M. Bartlett of Fayetteville, N.Y., int. Apr. 28, 1841.

BOWKER (see Bouker), Abigail ([Bo]wker) and Davis Whitton of Hingham, Suffolk Co., int. Nov. 5, 1796.

Abigail, Mrs., and James S. Bowker, int. Oct. 9, 1824.

Abigail, Mrs., and Abel Vinal, int. Nov. 28, 1835.

Abigail C. and Danforth N. Sylvester, int. Mar. 7, 1844.

Abigal and Will[ia]m Barrel, Feb. 20, 1723.\* [Abigail, Feb. 20, 1723-4, C.R.2.]

Abigal [int. Abigail] and Thomas Sylvester Jr., Aug. 16, 1815.

Almira C. of Boston, and John H. Jones, int. Apr. 21, 1838.

Anna [dup. Anne, int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel [dup. and int. Sam[ue]ll] Damon, Sept. 5, 1771.

Anne [int. Mrs. Anna] and Stephen Tower of Hingham, Apr. 21 [1776].

Aphia and Caleb Smith, Jan. 12, 1826.

Bartlett and Chrestana Webb, int. Sept. 27, 1[779]. [Bartlet and Christiana Webb, m. Dec. 9, C.R.1.]

Benjamin and Hannah Prouty, ——— [worn] [int. Jan. 15, 1736]. [Feb. 24, 1836-7, C.R.2.]

Benja[min] and Hannah Sparhawke, Nov. 10, 176[3].

Benja[min] and Anne Sylvaster [int. Annah Silvester], wid., Dec. 25 [1780].

Benja[min] Jr. and Cloe [int. Cloea] Stetson, June 30, 1791. [Cloe, C.R.2.]

Betsey, Mrs., and [int. adds Capt.] William Morris, Jan. 26, 1843.

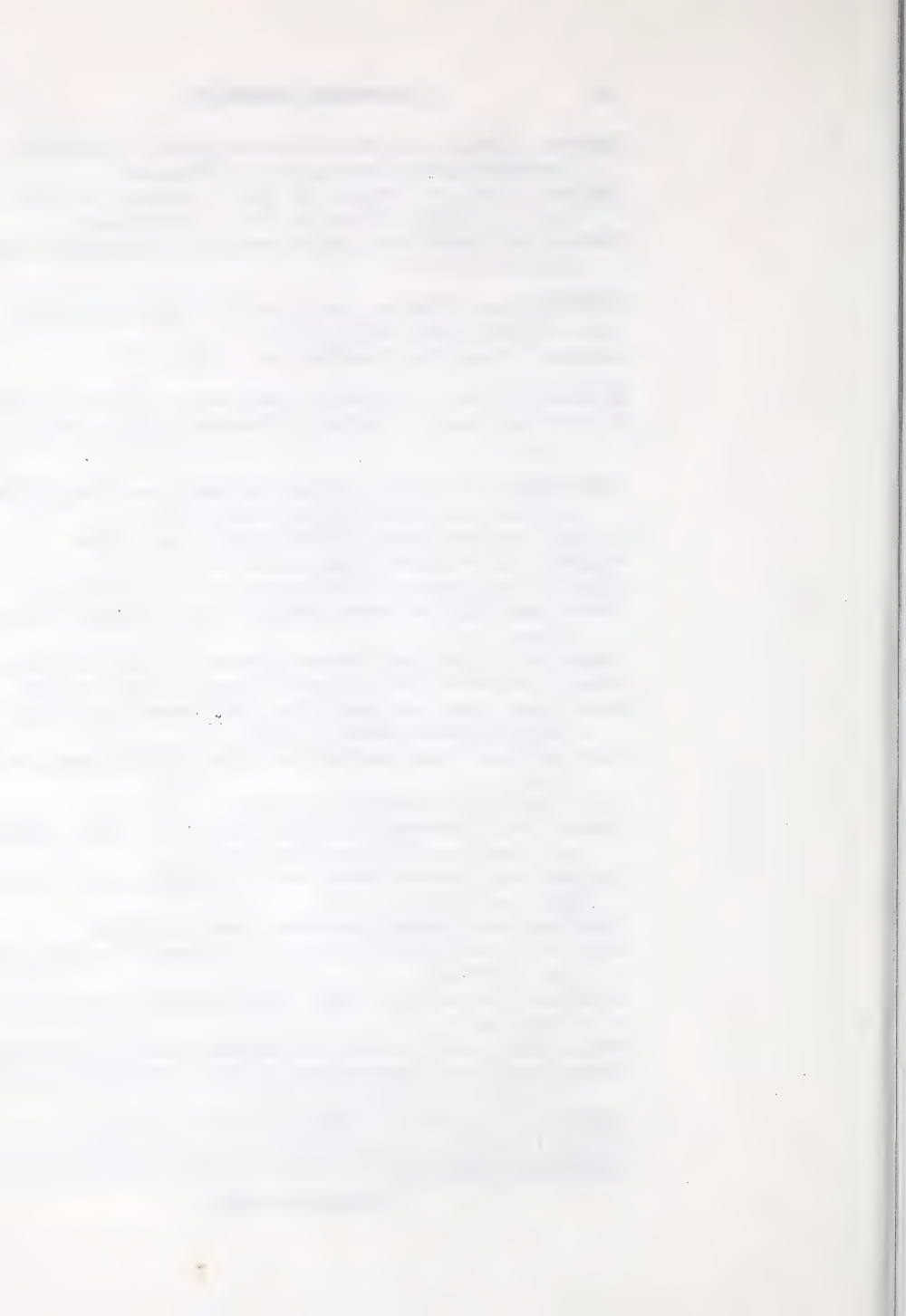
Charlot and Allen Clap, int. Dec. 25, 1806. [Charlotte and Allen Clapp, m. Jan. 20, 1807, C.R.2.]

Charlotte and Joshua B. Young of Hull, Apr. 8, 1824.

Clarissa G. and Henry Larned of Boston, int. Nov. 6, 1826.

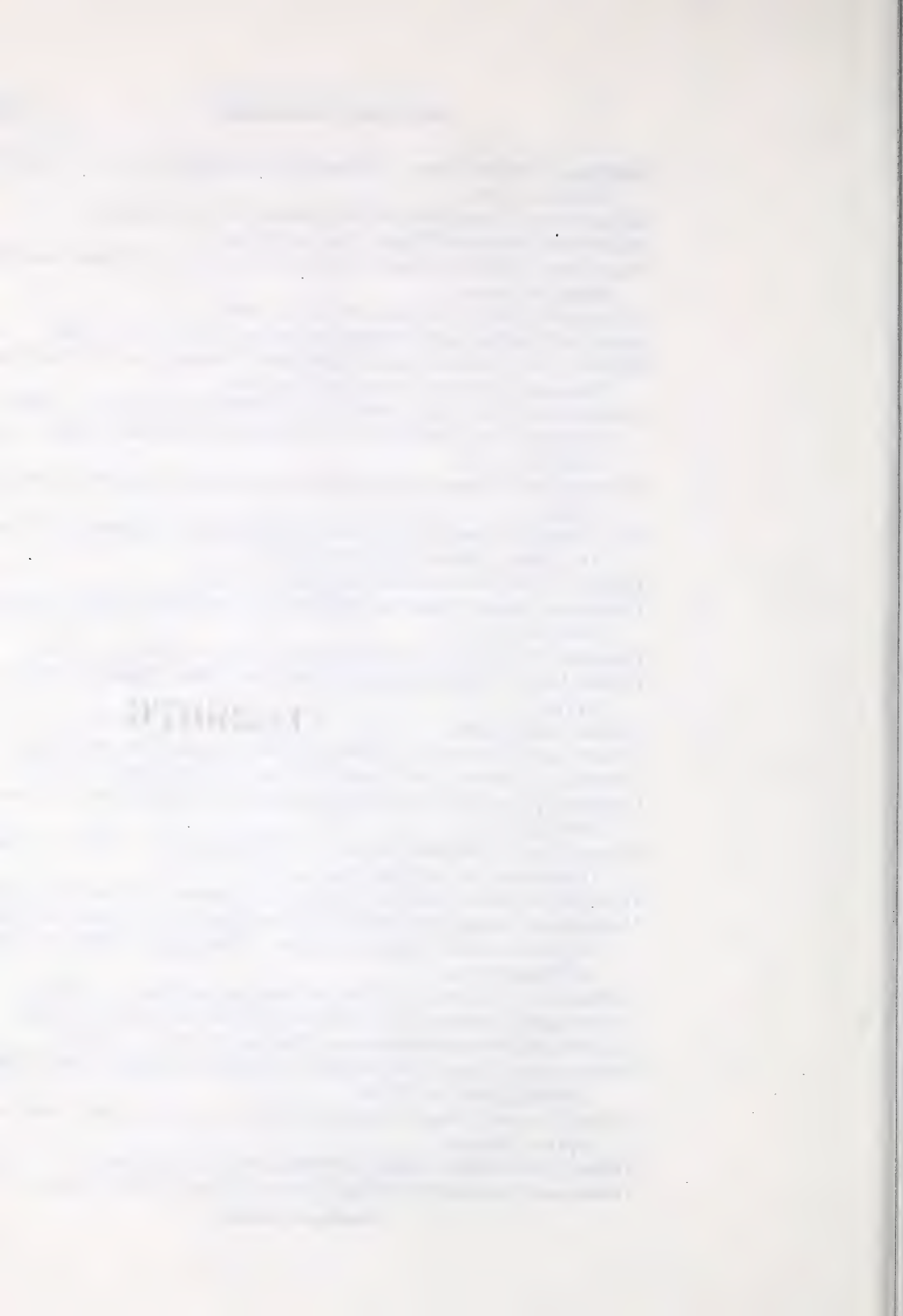
David and Eunice Clap Jr., int. May 29, 1807. [m. Oct. 18, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

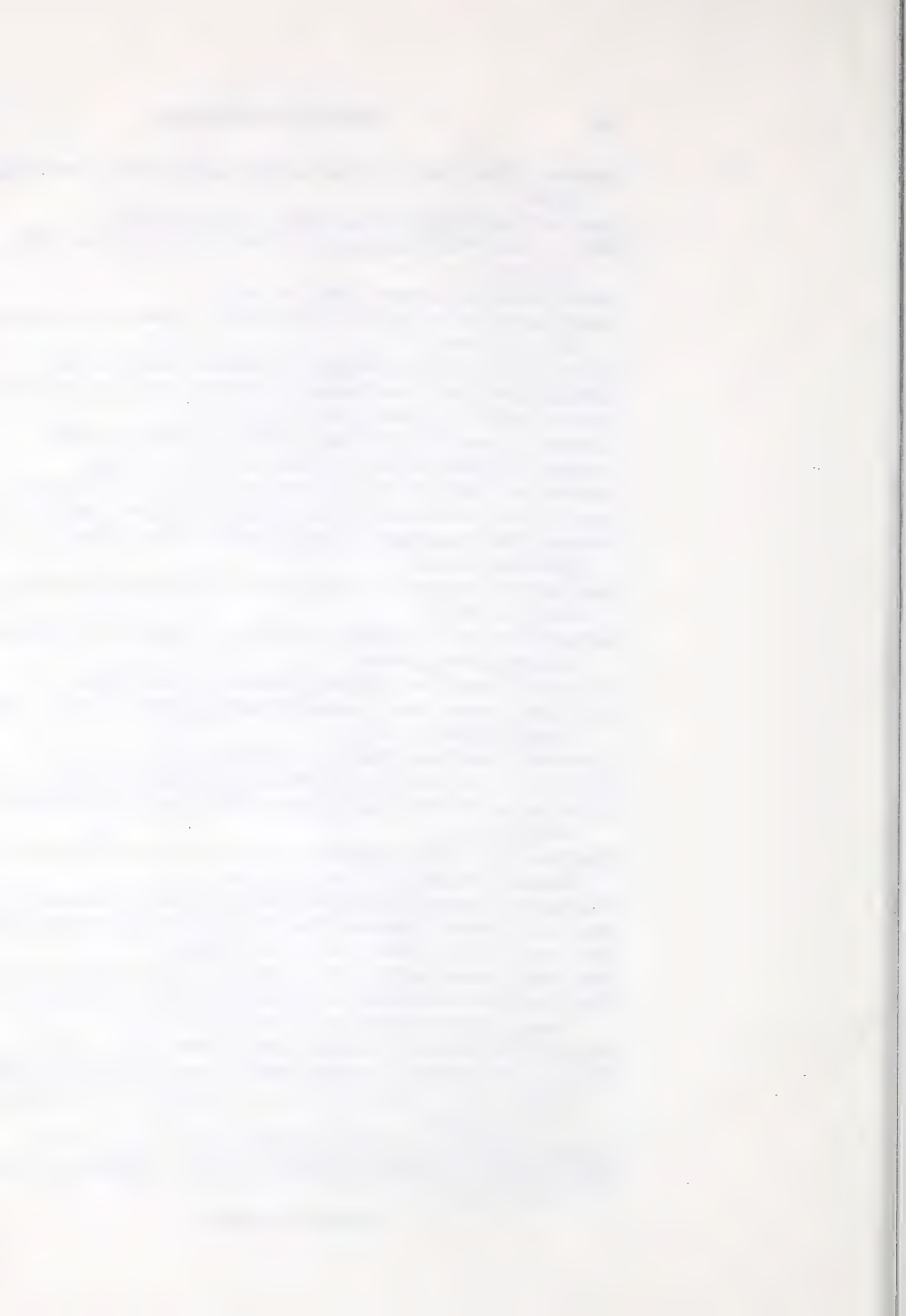


- BOWKER, Deborah and Timothy Caswell, Apr. 15, 1723.\*  
[Casel, C.R.2.]
- Deborah and James Barrell [int. Barril], Apr. 5, 175[0].
- Delight and Stephen Clapp, Apr. 14, 1814.
- Desier [int. adds Mrs.] and [C]olburn Barrel [int. Colbun Barril],  
May 28, 1761.
- Desire and Joseph Cushing, Sept. 15, 1790.
- Dexter of Boston, and Mary Ann Jacobs, int. Jan. 3, 1840.
- Dimick [int. Dimmick] and Margaret Whiton [int. Whiting] of  
Hingham, Feb. 10, 1799, in Hingham.
- Edmond of Pembroke, and Isable Witherel, Mar. 23, 1726.\*  
[Edmund of Pembroke, and Jezabel Witherell, Mar. 23,  
1726-7, C.R.2.]
- Edmond [int. Edmon] and Lydia Lambert [int. Lambart], Dec. 2,  
1756].
- Elijah and [int. adds Mrs.] Anne Sylvaster [int. Sylvastor], Mar.  
25, 1788. [Anna Sylvester, C.R.2.]
- Elijah Jr. and Hannah Benson, July 14, 1811.
- Elisha and Sarah Spear of Quincy [int. Braintrec], June 9, 1793,  
in Quincy.
- Elizabeth S. of Boston, and James S. Damon, Mar. 25, 1827.
- Eunice [dup. Unice, int. adds Mrs.] and John Damon, Apr. 11,  
1771.
- Eunice (see Unice).
- Eveline and Warren B. Cushing of Weymouth, Oct. 20, 1839.
- Freeman of Boston, and Sarah B. Knowles, int. Sept. 4, 1837.
- Garshum [dup. Garsham] and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Stetson,  
Feb. 18, 1773.
- Hannah and Ebenezer Lane of Hingham, int. Sept. 8, 1744.  
[Ebenezar Jr., m. Sept. 24, C.R.2.]
- Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and [D]aniel Damon Jr., May 28, 1761.
- Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Griffin of Fitchwilliam [int. Samuel Griffen  
of Fitchwillins], Sept. 15, 1790. [Sam[ue]ll Griffin of Fitch-  
william, C.R.2.]
- Harriet T. and Louis B. West of Boston, int. Mar. 10, 1832.
- Homer and Triphena [int. Tryphenia] Silvester, Apr. 7, 1811.
- Huldah and Persons Bowker of Boston, int. Nov. 7, 1808.
- Huldah, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Michael Jacob [int.  
Jacobs], Nov. 17, 1822.
- James Jr. and Mary Elmes, int. Oct. 9, 1742. [m. Jan. 20,  
1742-3, C.R.2.]
- James S. and Mrs. Abigail Bowker, int. Oct. 9, 1824.
- Jenne and Galen Daman [int. Galon Damon], Oct. 1, 1789.



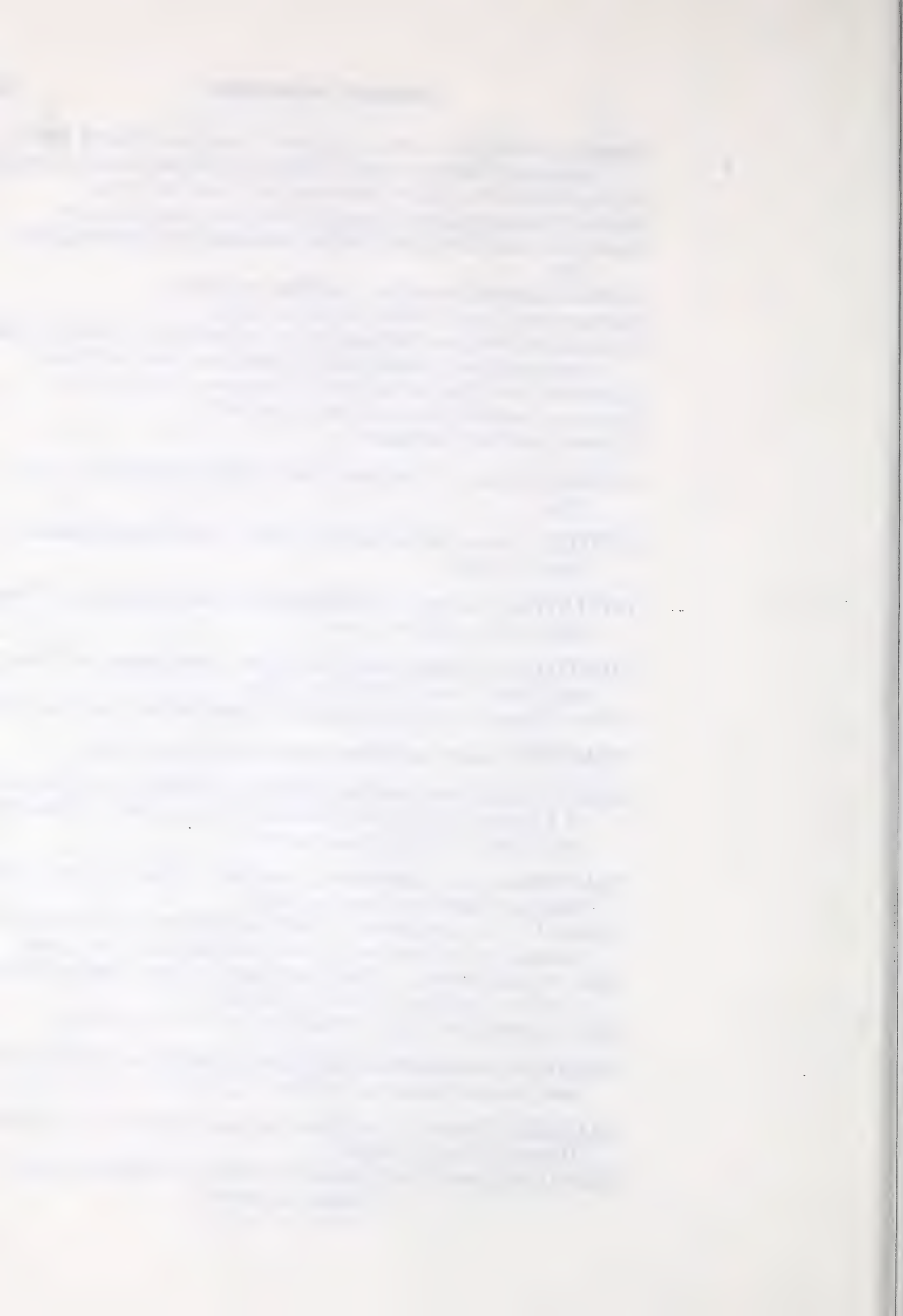


- BOWKER, Joel, Capt., of Salem, and Leafy Curtis, int. Aug. 7, 1828.  
 John and Ann Right of Hanov[e]r, Oct. 13, 1746.  
 John Jr. and Faith Holmes, int. Dec. 12, 1778. [m. Mar. 25, 1779, C.R.1.]  
 John and Abigail Benson, Sept. 11, 1814.  
 Joseph and [int. adds Mrs.] Eliza[beth] Cowen [int. Cowing], May 26, 1760.  
 Joseph B. [int. P.] and Susanna C. Bowker, Oct. 5, 1842.  
 Joshua, Capt., and Ann Cushing of Boston, int. Dec. 25, 1813.  
 Lazarus and Abigal Buck, int. July 7, 1739.  
 Lazarus Jr. and Mary Collier of Hull, int. Nov. 12, 1768.  
 Lazarus and Sarah How of Milton, int. May 5, 1770.  
 Lazarus and Mehetable Calfe, wid., of Milton, int. Dec. 12, 1778.  
 Lazarus and Ruth Daniels [int. Daniles] [of] Milton, Jan. 18, 1781.  
 Lazarus [int. Lazoraus] Jr. and Sarah Turner, May 18, 1794. [Lazarus, C.R.2.]  
 Lazarus and Magaret Cornelia Forbes Valentine of Boston, int. May 30, 1835.  
 Lettice [int. Lettis Barker] and Prince Goodwin of Plymouth, negroes, Dec. 5, 1802.  
 Lucy and Simeon [int. Semion] Damon, June 8 [1780].  
 Luke and Joanna [int. Joannah] Dunber, Dec. 14, 1752. [Mrs. Joanna Dunbar, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia and Jonathan Ellmes, int. July 8, 1743.  
 Lydia and Luke Bushop [int. Bishop] of Pembroke, Oct. 2, 1746.  
 Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] [and] Abner Curtis [int. Jr.] [of] Hanover, May 25 [1775].  
 Margreat [int. Mrs. Margrat] and ——— [worn] [l]lvester [int. Israel Silvester] Jr., Nov. 15, 1770.  
 Martha and Samuel Ramsdell, Dec. 24, 1712.\* [Samuel, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Joseph Ramsdin, Dec. 10, 1718.\* [Ramsdill, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Sam[ue]l Hatch, int. Feb. 4, 1743.  
 Mary and Isaiah Stodder, Dec. 5, 1754. [Mrs. Mary, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Perez Whiteing of Bosto[n], Suffolk Co., int. Apr. 27, 1799. [Periz Whiting, m. Nov. 14, C.R.2.]  
 Mary A. [int. Ann] B. and Simmons Horton, Jan. 3, 1843.  
 Parsons, 22, farmer, s. Homer and Tryphena, and Deborah H. Dyer, 19, b. Provincetown, d. Samuel of Provincetown, Nov. 11 [1844].  
 Persons of Boston, and Huldah Bowker, int. Nov. 7, 1808.  
 Polly and Joseph Curtis, [int.] Dec. 12, 1807. [Curtice, m. Feb. 1, 1808, C.R.2.]



- BOWKER, Relif [int. Mrs. Lefe] and Peres [int. Peries] Jacob of Hanover, Mar. 20, 1788. [Relief and Perez Jacobs, C.R.2.]  
 Richard and Febe Hill of Hanover, int. June 16, 1753.  
 Ruth of Hanov[e]r, and Prince Palmer, int. Aug. 23, 1746.  
 Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and [Pe]leg Simmons [int. Symons], July 6, 1758.  
 Ruth and Peleg Curtis [int. Jr.], Feb. 10 [1781].  
 Stephen and Lucy Cushing, Apr. 30, 1789.  
 Susanna and William Billings Danals of Boston, int. Aug. 9, 1806.  
     [Susannah and Will[ia]m B. Daniels, m. Oct. 26, C.R.2.]  
 Susanna C. and Joseph B. [int. P.] Bowker, Oct. 5, 1842.  
 Unice and Israel Sylvaster, Nov. 1, 1770.\*  
 Warren (see Warren Baker).
- BOYCE, Elisha of Pembroke, and Mary Gorham, int. Nov. 4, 1769.
- BOYDEN, John Jr. of Berlin, Conn., and Sarah Jacobs, int. Aug. 29, 1831.
- BOYLSTON, Richard of Charlston, and Eunee Stetson of Charlston, May 6, 1808.\* C.R.2.
- BOYNTON (see Byunton), Ellis [int. Bouyington] of Saugus, and Lucy Torrey, [Oct.] 27, 1816.  
 Ruth of Boston, and Capt. Samuel L. Jenkins, int. Aug. 20, 1837.
- BRACKET, Mary and Silas Stutson, int. Dec. 3, 1743.
- BRADFOARD (see Bradford, Bradfud), William [int. Bradford] of Kingston, and Nancy Brooks, June 14, 1807. [Bradford, and Nancy S. [? T.] Brooks, C.R.1.]
- BRADFORD (see Bradfoard, Bradfud), Charlotte and David Briggs of Medford, Apr. 10, 1836.  
 Charles L., 21, shoemaker, s. Seth and Betsey, and Caroline A. Brown, 17, d. Benj[amin] and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1848.  
 John, 26, shipwright, s. Seth and Betsey, and Amelia Studley, 21, Nov. 25, 1847. [Nov. 24, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia R. and Job Clapp of Medford, int. Oct. 27, 1832.
- BRADFUD (see Bradfoard, Bradford), Bathsheba of Kingstown, and Joshua Oldham, int. Mar. 25, 1752.
- BRADLEY, Betsey J. of Hanover, and James M. Harlow of Hanover, Dec. 2, 1838.\*  
 Caleb L. of Lowell, and Louisa Litchfield, int. Aug. 4, 1844.

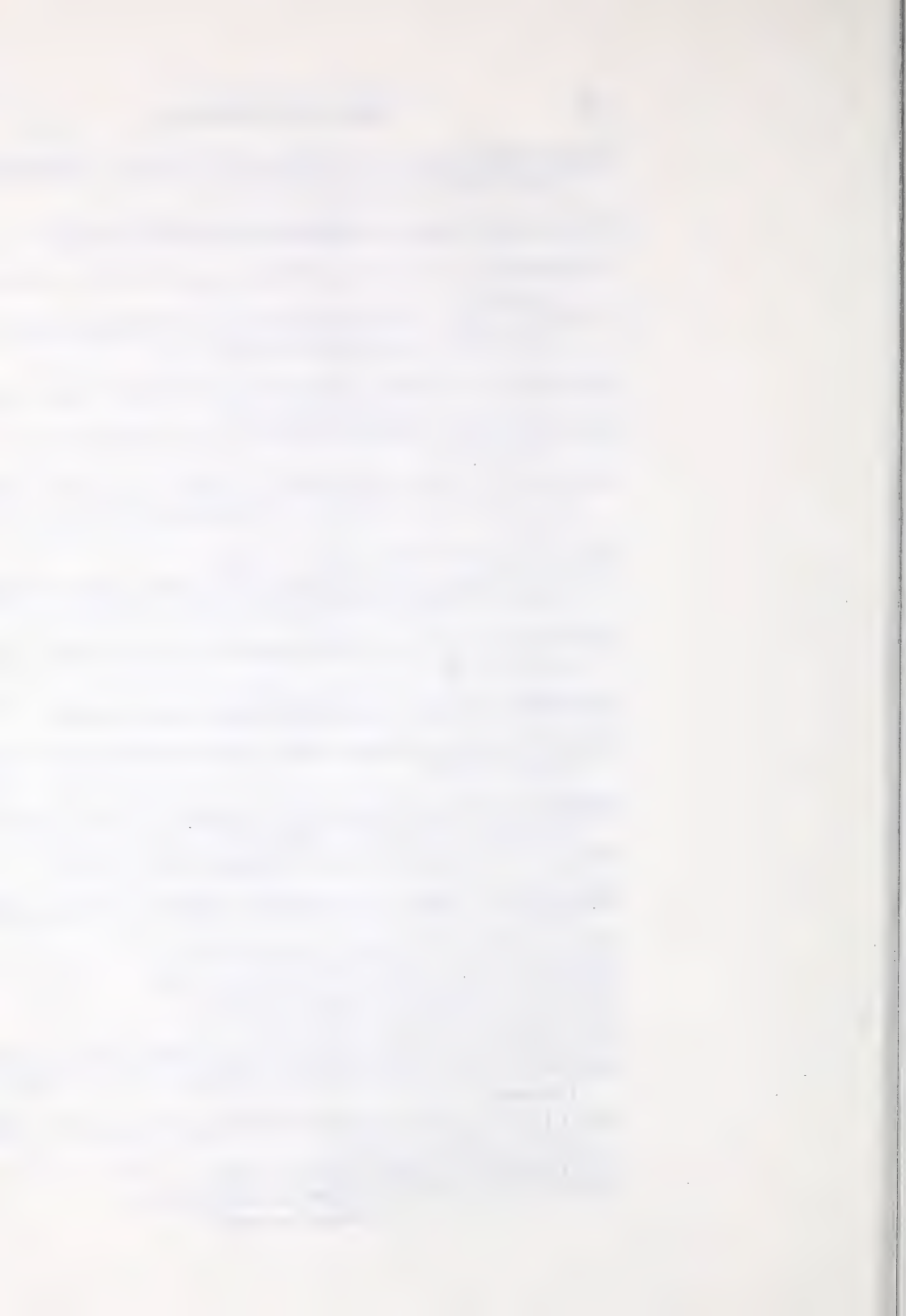
\* Intention not recorded.



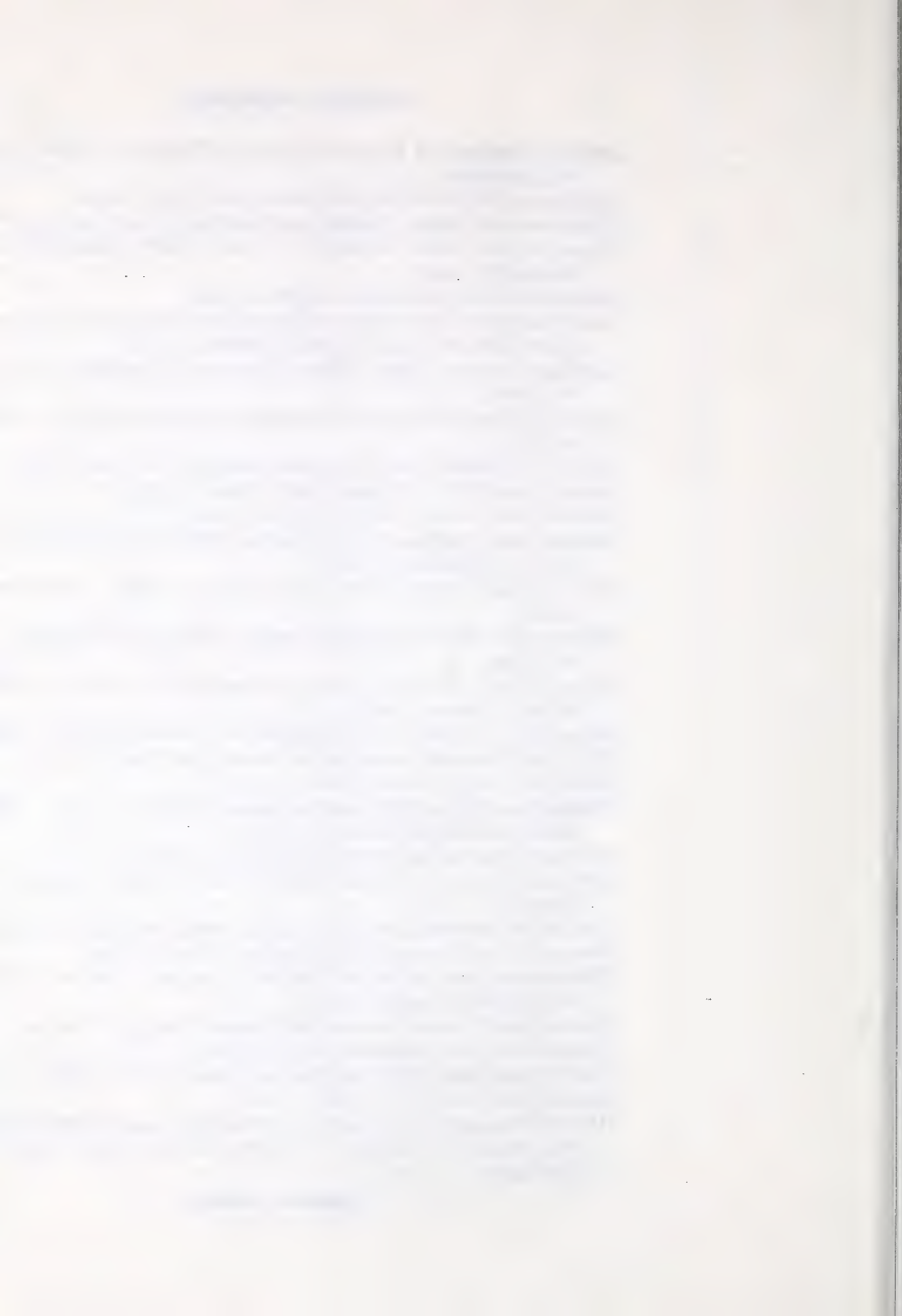
- BRANAUE**, John and Anne Dilis, Apr. 5, 1717.\* [Bruneau, and Anne Delis "[French]," C.R.I.]
- BRAYMAN**, Mary and William Brooks, Dec. 15, 1737.
- BREWSTER**, James B. of Hanson, and Rachel S. Clapp, Feb. 14, 1844.  
Nathaniel [dup. Nathaniell Bruster of Durborrow] and Mary Dwelly, Dec. 24, 1705, in Duxbury.
- BRIANT** (see Bryant), David Jr. and Hannah Turner of Hanover, Jan. 16, 1728, in Hanover.\*
- David and Lydia Cudworth of Freetown, d. David, Feb. 6, 1755, in Freetown.\*
- Deborah and Nathaniell Winslow Jr., Feb. 17, 1717.\* [Bryant, and Nathanael Winslow of Marshfield, Feb. 19, 1717-18, C.R.2.]
- John and Mary Hilland, Apr. —, 1664.\*
- Sally and Thomas Brown of Ipswich, int. June 23, 1804. [Bryant, and Capt. Tho[ma]s Brown, m. July 12, C.R.2.]
- BRIDGE**, Sarah and James Lambart, Nov. 15, 1725.\* [Lambert, C.R.2.]
- BRIDGET**, Margaret and Elisha Gould, June 5, 1838.
- BRIGES** (see Brigg, Briggs, Brigs), James and Rebackah Tilding, July 8, 1673.\*
- BRIGG** (see Briges, Briggs, Brigs), Joseph Jr. and Judith Lichfield, Feb. 20, 1717.\* [Briggs, and Judith Lichfield, C.R.I.] Thomas of Tunton, and Keturah Hatch, Oct. 1, 1702.\*
- BRIGGS** (see Briges, Brigg, Brigs), Abigail and Gideon Rose, Nov. 11, 1754.\* C.R.I.
- Anna and Nathaniel Clapp, Nov. 27, 1814.
- Barnabas W. and Deborah Otis, Jan. 17, 1831.
- Bartlet and Deborah Otis, Jan. 29, 1804.
- Benjamin and Leah Merriit, Dec. 7, 1719.\*
- Benja[min] and [int. adds Mrs.] Rebecca Curtis, Aug. 1, 1758.
- Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Pratt of Cohasset, Nov. 16, 1790, in Cohasset.
- Betsey [int. Mrs. Betty] and Asa Merritt, June 15, 1788. [Betsy and Asa Merriit, C.R.I.]
- Betsey and Zeba Cushing, Nov. 24, 1825.
- Caroline O. and Elijah Barstow Jr., May 9, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.





- BRIGGS, Charles and Elizabeth Smith of Pembroke, June 7, 1795, in Pembroke.
- Charles and Rhoda Reed of Hanson, int. Apr. 4, 1821.
- Cornelious and Mary Russell, wid. Sam[uel], Mar. 20, 1677.\*
- Cornelius and Ruth Barker, Oct. 24, 1706.\* [Ruth of Duxborough, C.R.2.]
- Cornelius and Lydia Stodder, Apr. 9, 1741.
- Cornelius [int. Cornelious] and Jerusha Church, May 23, 1753. [Cornelius and Mrs. Jerusha Church, C.R.2.]
- Cushing Otis and Marcy Little Thomas of Westbrook, int. Dec. 19, 1812.
- Cynthia M. and George W. Boodery of Bridgewater[r], int. Oct. 4, 1844.
- David of Medford, and Charlotte Bradford, Apr. 10, 1836.
- Deborah and Dea. Thomas King, June 15, 1699.\*
- Deborah and George King, July 12, 1710.\*
- Deborah and Nathanael [int. Nath[aniel]] Goodspeed, Aug. 18, 1735. [Nath[aniel], C.R.1.]
- Deborah and Thomas Man Jr., int. Jan. 10, 1746. [m. Mar. 12, C.R.1.]
- Deborah [int. Debby] and Nehemiah Cushing of Hingham, Jan. 15, 1800.
- Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Job Cowing [int. Cowen], Feb. 4, 1810. [Cowen, C.R.1.]
- Deborah C. of Boston, and Israel Nash of Boston, May 23, 1842.\*
- Elijah and Hannah Bufington of Salam, [int.] Jan. 17, 1789.
- Elisha and Abigail Foster, Oct. 2, 1791.
- Elizabeth and Elijah Sylvester of Hanover, Oct. 13, 1791. [Elizabeth and Elijah Sylvester, C.R.2.]
- Ezra and Joanna Cudworth, int. Nov. 27, 1756.
- Ezra and Lydia [int. Lyda] Neall, Dec. 9, 1764. [Lydia Neal, C.R.1.]
- Ezra Jr. of Hanover, and Thankfull Curtis, int. July 4, 1783.
- George H. and Nancy L. Stockbridge, Nov. 26, 1840.
- Hannah and John Alding of Duxbury, Jan. 12, 1709-10.\* [Allding of Duxborough, C.R.2.]
- Hannah [and] ——— [int. Joseph Clap Jr.], Dec. 21, 1732.
- Hannah and John Holmes, Dec. 2, 1746.
- Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Joshua Clap, Oct. 21, 1787.
- Hannah and Job P. Otis, Oct. 5, 1825.
- Hannah B., 29, of S. Scituate, d. Cushing O., and Francis James, 29, mason, of Boston, s. Elisha, int. Apr. 13, 1849, in S. Scituate.



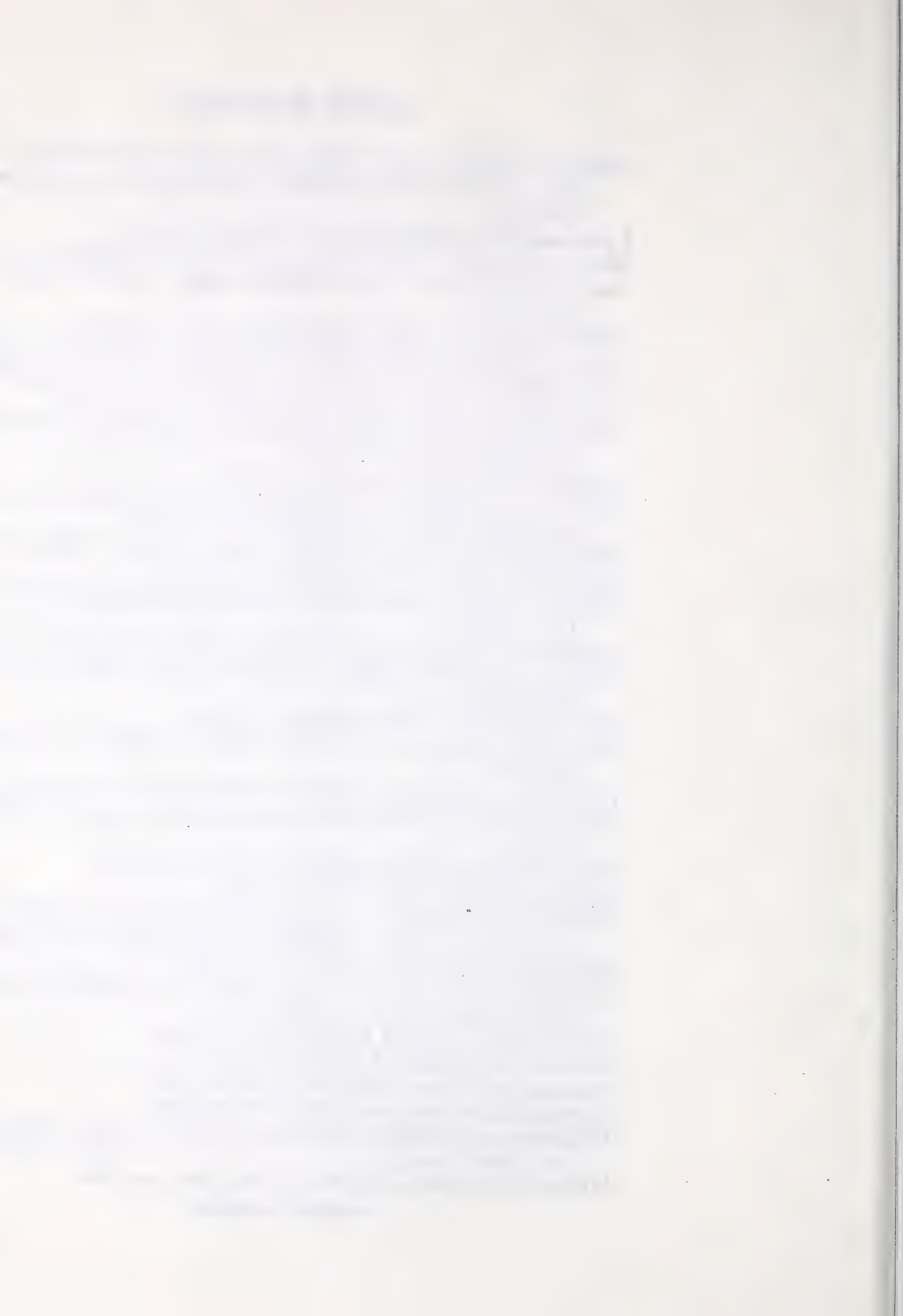
- BRIGGS, Henry and Betsey Ruggles, Apr. 4, 1813.  
 Henry and Mrs. Rachel Gardner, July 14, 1836.  
 Huldah [int. adds Mrs.] and Caleb Merritt [int. Marritt], Nov. 24, 1799. [Merritt, C.R.I.]  
 Ichabod and Sarah Collier [int. Coller], Nov. 30 [1783].  
 James and Elisabeth Garritt, May 7, 1713.\* [Elizabeth Garrett, C.R.I.]  
 James and Hanna Stowell, Oct. 4, 1716.\* [Hannah, C.R.I.]  
 James Jr. and Hannah Bayle, Dec. 24, 1716.\* [Bayley, C.R.I.]  
 James and Margaret Stutson, int. Aug. 24, 1739. [Margret Stetson, m. Nov. 22, C.R.2.]  
 James Jr. and Hannah Barker, int. Dec. 14, 1745.  
 James and Anna Stutson, int. Sept. 7, 1751. [Stedson, m. Sept. 26, C.R.I.]  
 James [int. Jr.] and Rhoda [int. Rhodea] Nash, July 17, 1764. [Brigs, and Rhoda Nash, C.R.I.]  
 James 3d and Deborah Clap, May 17 [1781].  
 James S. [int. Sylvester] and Selina Curtis, Nov. 16, 1823.  
 Jerusha and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Nash, June 13 [1784].  
 Joanna and Abiel [int. Abial] Cudworth, Dec. 2, 1810. [Abiel, C.R.I.]  
 John and Deborah Cushing, Dec. 2, 1712.\*  
 John (——— [Briggs]) [int. John Briggs] and [worn][i]dith [int. Judith] Damon, Aug. 19, 1744. [Dammon, C.R.I.]  
 John and Abigal Neall [int. Abigail Neal], May 11, 1747.  
 John 3d and Judith Collier, int. Mar. 6, 1779. [m. Mar. 5, 1780, C.R.I.]  
 John [int. "Tertius"] and Deborah Thomas of Pembroke, Oct. 23, 1796, in Pembroke.  
 John of Providence, R.I., and Jane Anderson, Oct. 20, 1821.  
 John and Lucy Studley, June 14, 1835.  
 Joseph and Deborah Hollbrook, Jan. —, 1703-4.\*  
 Joseph and Mary Garrett, Feb. 2, 1709-10.\*  
 Joseph and Sarah Morey, wid., Jan. 14, 1730.\*  
 Joseph Jr. and Rachil Bailly, int. Mar. 10, 1749. [Rachel, wid., m. May 31, 1750, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Miriam [int. Meriam] Silvester, Mar. 28, 1798.  
 Judith and Will[ia]m Collier of Boston, int. Dec. 30, 1748. [Judith, m. Mar. 23, 1729, C.R.I.]  
 Judiah and Ebenezer Ellmes, [int.] Aug. 23, 1789.  
 Judith and Ebenezer Ellmes, Sept. 3, 1789.\*  
 Judith and Joseph Gannett, Mar. 26, 1832.  
 Leah and ——— [worn] [worn]on [int. Josiah Damon], Feb. 23, 1743. [Dammon, C.R.I.]



- BRIGGS, Lucy A., 21, of S. Scituate, d. Charles, and Nichols Lincoln, 32, shoemaker, of Danvers, s. Nichols, June 5, 1829, in S. Scituate.
- Lydia and Elisha Turner [int. Jr.], [Oct.] 28, 1792.
- Mary and Josiah Lichfeild, Dec. 29, 1712.\* [Lichfield, C.R.1.]
- Mary and Eliab Studly, Apr. 10 [17[worn]].\* [Studley, Apr. 10, 1729, C.R.1.]
- Mary [int. Jr.] and [J]ohn Cudworth Jr., Jan. 13, 1731.
- Mary of Pembroke, and Benja[min] Turner Jr., int. Aug. 2, 1735.
- Mary Foster and Elijah Whiton Lewis of Hingham, Apr. 13, 1815.
- Mary Jane and William Spear, carpenter, Nov. 27, 1845.\*
- Otis and Caroline Wade, [Mar.] 27, 1834. [Caroline, ch. Shadrach and Mabel, Mar. 26, P.R.28.]
- Paul and Siba Litchfield, Apr. 25, 1822.
- Paul D., 23, shoemaker, s. Paul and Siba, and Almira L. Damon, 23, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, Oct. 20, 1846.
- Polly and Silas [int. Siles] Litchfield, Sept. 7, 1794. [Silas, C.R.1.]
- Rachel and Samuel Curtis, int. Oct. 26, 1745.
- Rachel Jr. and Asa Copeland [int. Copland] of Norton [int. Norton], Oct. 25 [1781].
- Rachel and Silas Newcumb of Provance Town, [int.] Apr. 1, 1792.
- Rebecca [int. Rebebekah] and John Mann, June 18, 1803. [Rebeckah, C.R.1.]
- Rhoda and Rufus Curtis, int. Jan. 7, 1837.
- Ruth of Pembroke, and Caleb Turner Jr., May 1, 1739, in Pembroke.
- Ruth, Mrs., and Jonathan Collier of Hull, int. Oct. 30, 1761.
- Ruth and William Cushing of Pembroke, Nov. 13, 1796. [Willam, C.R.2.]
- Ruth and Elias W. Pratt of Hanover, Oct. 23, 1822.
- Sarah and Simeon Vinal, Mar. 21, 1793.
- Selina C. [int. Curtis], 25, d. James S., and Perry L. Parker, 29, mariner [int. master mariner], s. Perry L., Nov. 18, 1849.
- Seth and Abigail Church, int. Nov. 2, 1745.
- Solomon [int. Solomon] of Norton, and [int. adds Mr[s.]] Remember Litchfield, Dec. 15, 1760.
- Sophia 2d and Thomas Ellms, Nov. 26, 1829.
- Sophia and Nathaniel Peirce, Dec. 2, 1831.
- Susanna and Charles Cudworth, June 16, 1802.
- Thomas Barker and Lucy Otis, Oct. 10 [1784].
- Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth] Coplen, int. Mar. 23, 1754. [Copland, m. June 6, C.R.1.]
- William of Medford, and Fanny Cook, Nov. 10, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.





BRIGGS, William T., Rev., 30, s. Cushing O. and Mary, and Harriet S. Dana, 27, d. Henry B. and Harriet, Oct. 20, 1846.

BRIGS (see Briges, Brigg, Briggs), Benjamin [int. Brigg, adds Capt.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Anna Doane, wid. [int. Doan of Hingham, omits wid.], Nov. 26, 1747, in Hingham.

BRISCO, Edward and Deborah Clarke, Nov. 18, 1708.\* [Clerk, C.R.2.]

BRONELL (see Brownell), Grace K. and Isaac P. Packard, int. Apr. 26, 1846.

BRONSDON, Benjamin Jr. [int. Brondston, omits Jr.] of Milton, and Nancy Daman [int. Damon], June 25, 1806. [Bronsden Jr., and Nancy Daman, C.R.1.]

BROOK (see Brookes, Brooks), Gilbert [int. Gilbert Brooks] and Betsey Cushing Barstow, Nov. 14, 1811.

Mary and Henry Withington, Oct. 26, 1720.\* [Henry of Milton, C.R.2.]

BROOKER, Benja[min] [int. Brookes] of Roxbury, and Harriet Grandison [int. Herritt Granderson], Jan. 27, 1791. [Brooker "or Brookes", and Harriot Grandison, C.R.2.] Benj[amin] D. and Alice Tew [int. Tue], Oct. 5, 1834.

BROOKES (see Brook, Brooks), Benjamin (see Benjamin Brooker). Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth Brooks] and Jonath[a]n Burrell of Georgetown [int. John Burrell of Georgetown], Nov. 26 [1778].

BROOKS (see Brook, Brookes), Abigail and Amos Lapum, int. Aug. 25, 1753. [Mrs. Abigail and Amos Lapham, m. Oct. 25, C.R.2.]

Anne [dup. and int. Anna, int. adds Mrs.] and James Sylvaster [dup. and int. Silvester], Dec. 20, 1764.

Betsey [int. Betty] and Capt. Jotham Tilden of Marshfield, [Apr.] 22 [1819].

Betsey of Hanover, and Hemon Stoddard of Hanover, Jan. 4, 1820.\*

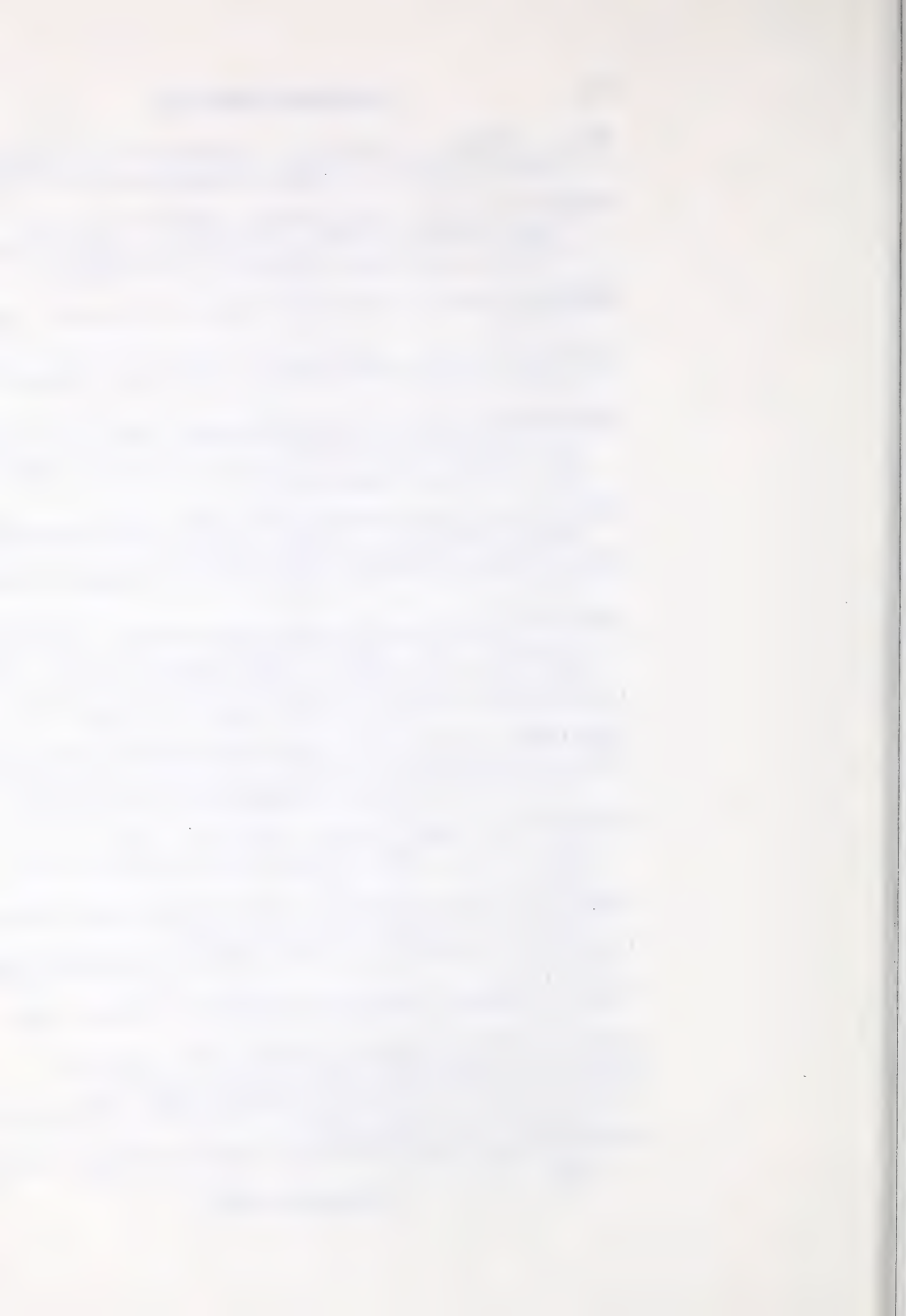
Cynthia and Stephen Hall Jr. of Chelsea, Nov. 29, 1829.

Deborah and Nath[aniel] Brooks Jr., Nov. 27 [1783].

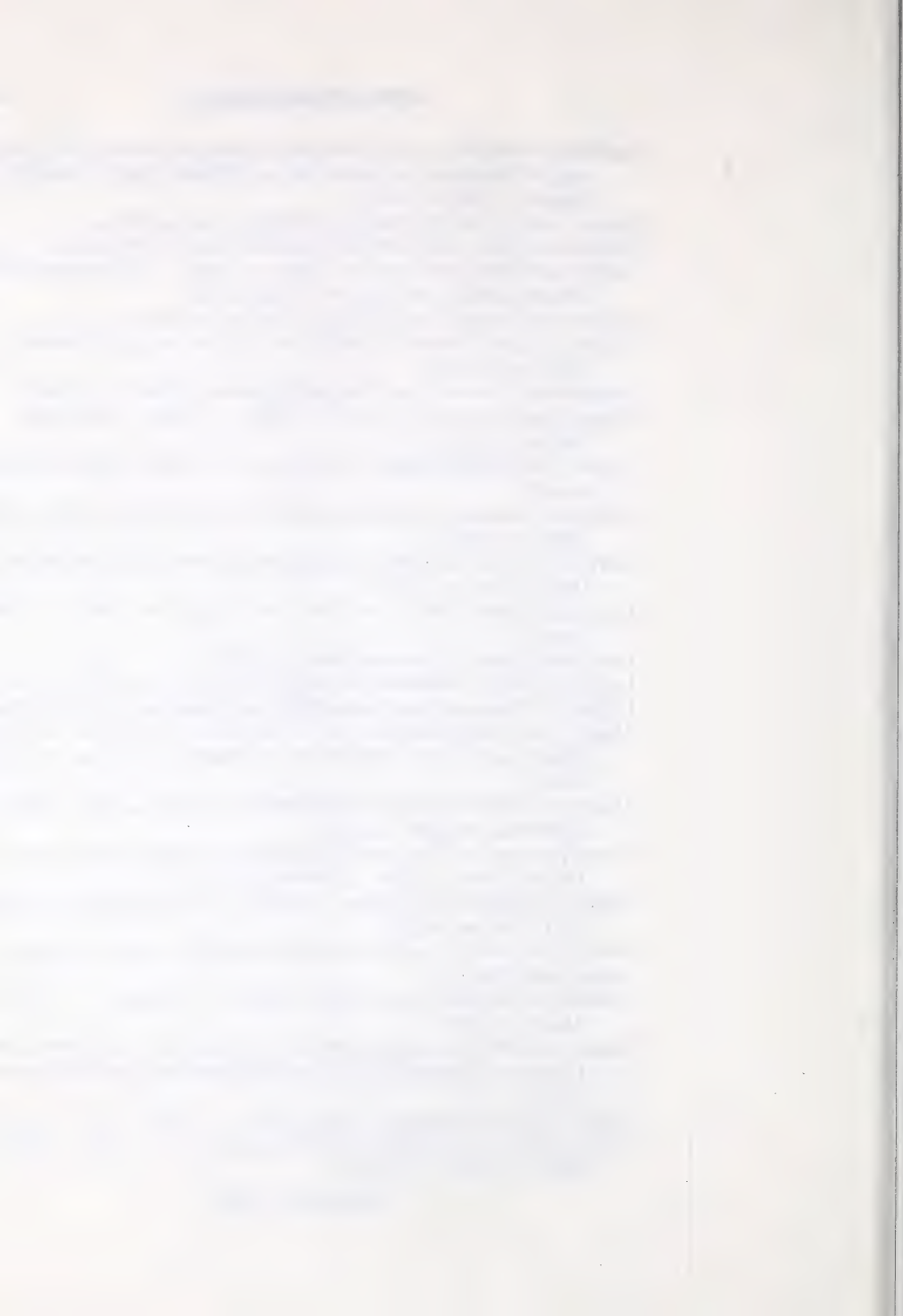
Elizabeth [int. Jr., adds Mrs.] and Silvanus [dup. [Sil]lvenus, int. Silvenus] Clap, June 9, 1768.

Elizabeth B. and Jacob Federhen [int. Federen] of Boston, May 31, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



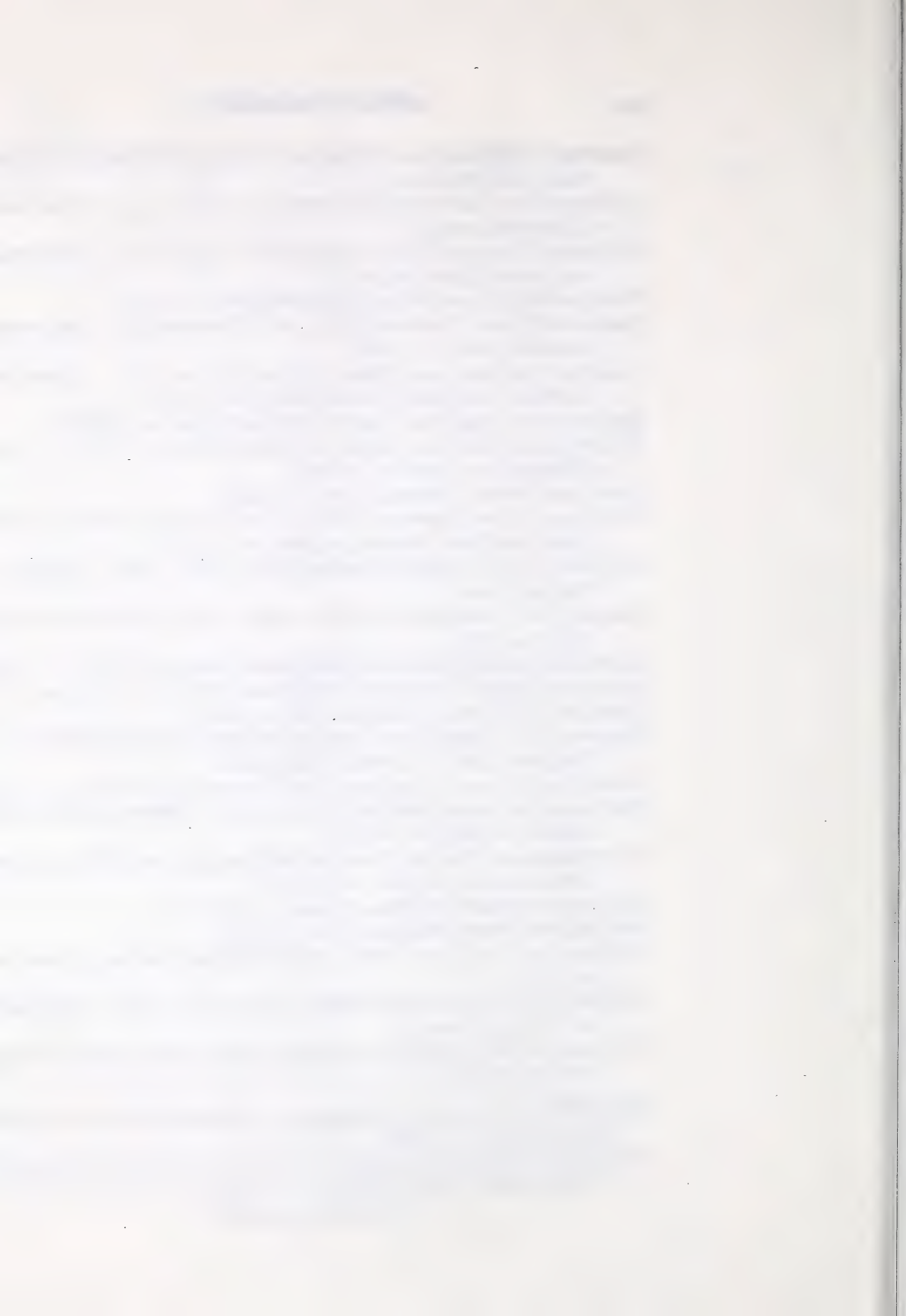
- BROOKS, Emma M., 17, d. John and Emma and George H. Curtis, 20, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. William and Casandra of Hanover, July 2, 1848.\*
- Eunice and David Jordan [int. Jorden], May 3, 1819.
- Experance, Mrs., and Charles Randall, int. July 26, 1760.
- Gilbert and Marcy Curtis, int. Dec. 15, 1753. [Gilbert and Mrs. Mercy Curtice, m. Jan. 22, 1754, C.R.2.]
- Gilbert and Abigail Stockbridge, Mar. 12, 1718.\*
- Gilbert Jr. and Deborah Curtis, int. July 21, 1739. [Curtice, m. Sept. 13, C.R.2.]
- Hannah and ——— [int. Joseph] [L]ambart, Nov. 16, 1762.
- Hannah and Samuel Kent, int. Feb. 3, 1798. [Sam[ue]ll, m. Oct. 21, C.R.2.]
- Joanna and John Ruggles, Oct. 26, 1720.\* [John of Roxborough, C.R.2.]
- Joseph of Hanover, and [int. add Mrs.] Lydia Stetson [int. Jr.], July 27, 1769.
- Levi C., 21, of Hanover, s. John of Hanover, and Angeline S. Curtis, Dec. 3, 1848.\*
- Lucy and John Hatch, int. Nov. 16, 1799. [m. Jan. 14, 1800, C.R.2.]
- Lucy and James J. Farrow, Sept. 7, 1828.
- Lydia and Isaac Dammon, int. Sept. 11, 1742. [m. Oct. 14, C.R.2.]
- Lydia S. of Hanover, and Silas Ripley of Abington, Oct. 26, 1830.\*
- Marcy and John Hayden Jr. of Brantrey, int. Dec. 8, 1750. [Mercy and John Hayden Jr. of Braintree, m. Jan. 3, 1750, C.R.1.]
- Mary and Robart Damon of Pembroke, int. Aug. 4, 1750. [Robert Dammon, m. Sept. 2, C.R.1.]
- Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Benja[min] Delano [dup. and int. Dilino], Nov. 2, 1769. [Delano, P.R.4.]
- Mary [int. Meriem] and Isaac Lincoln of Bristol [int. adds Lincoln Co.], Oct. 10 [1779].
- Mary B. of Lowell, and Alexander Damon, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Miriam, d. W[illia]m, and John Curtis, s. Richard, ——— [dup. Apr. 4], 1678.\*
- Nancy and William Bradfoard [int. Bradford] of Kingston, June 14, 1807. [Nancy S. [? T.] and William Bradford of Kingston, C.R.1.]
- Nathanael and Elizabeth Curtis, Dec. 24, 1678.\*
- Nath[anic]l Jr. and Eliza[beth] Benson, int. Oct. 2, 1742. [Nathanael, m. Nov. 22, C.R.2.]



- BROOKS, Nath[anie]l and Rebecca P. [int. T.] Cushing [of] Hingham, Aug. 29, 1841.
- Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Sarah Collamer, Apr. 26, 1753. [Mrs. Sarah Collamore, C.R.2.]
- Nathaniell Jr. and Mary Tayler, Nov. 27, 1717.\* [Nathanael and Mary Taylor, C.R.2.]
- Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Deborah Brooks, Nov. 27 [1783].
- Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Jr. and Charlotte [int. Charlotte] Lapham, [Dec.] 9, 1821.
- Noah of Campden, and Esther Stetson, Feb. 9, 1812. [Noah [of] Camden, and Ester Stetson, Feb. 16, C.R.1.]
- Patience [int. adds Mrs.] and Galen Clap, Jan. 12, 175[8].
- Philendia and Luther Tilden of Marshfield, int. Feb. 8, 1800. [Philenda, m. Sept. 18, C.R.2.]
- Ruth and James Thomus, May 12, 174[8].
- Salley and John Holmes of Alfred, York Co., int. May 6, 1800. [Sally and John Homes, m. Sept. 22, C.R.2.]
- Sally and Levi Loring of Duxbury, int. Apr. 9, 1807. [Livi, m. May 14, C.R.2.]
- Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Gray, Mar. 14, 1765.
- Sarah, Mrs., of Medford, and Shearjashub Bourn, int. Dec. 27, 1735.
- Sarah and David Truant of Georgetown, int. Oct. 27, 1764.
- Sarah and William H. Delano, Dec. 2, 1827.
- Simeon [int. Simion] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Gardner of Hingham, Dec. 18, 1766, in Hingham.
- Simeon and Hannah Southworth of Duxbury, int. Mar. 22, 1805.
- Taylor and Miriam Curtis, int. Apr. 5, 1740. [Brook, and Miriam Curtice, m. May 8, C.R.2.]
- Temporene and Reuben Drew of Duxborough, int. Oct. 2, 1803. [Temperance, m. Nov. 10, C.R.2.]
- Thomas and Hannah Bisbee, June 6, 1687.\*
- William and Mary Brayman, Dec. 15, 1737.
- William [int. Jr.] and Betty Stoddard [int. Stodder], June 23 [1774].
- William, Capt., and Lucy Stodder, int. Sept. 14, 1798. [Stoddard, m. Oct. 17, C.R.2.]
- William Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sally [int. Salley] Rann Torrey, Nov. 26, 1812.
- BROWN (see Browne), Abednigo [int. Abednego] W. and Mahala Damon, Dec. 6, 1840.
- Abigail, wid. [int. Nabby, omits wid.], of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Lothrop Litchfield [int. Jr.], Feb. 28, 1798, in Cohasset.

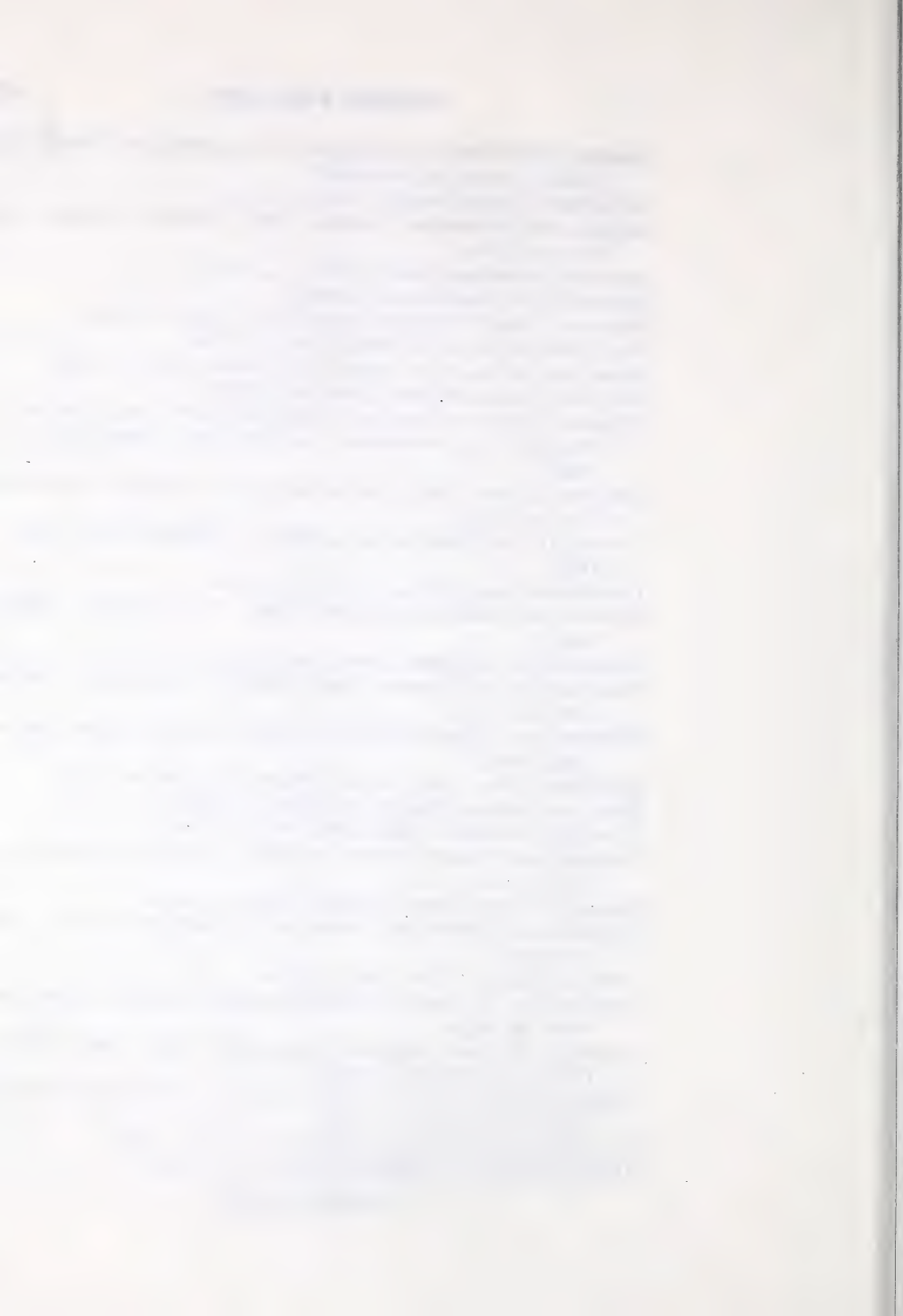
\* Intention not recorded.





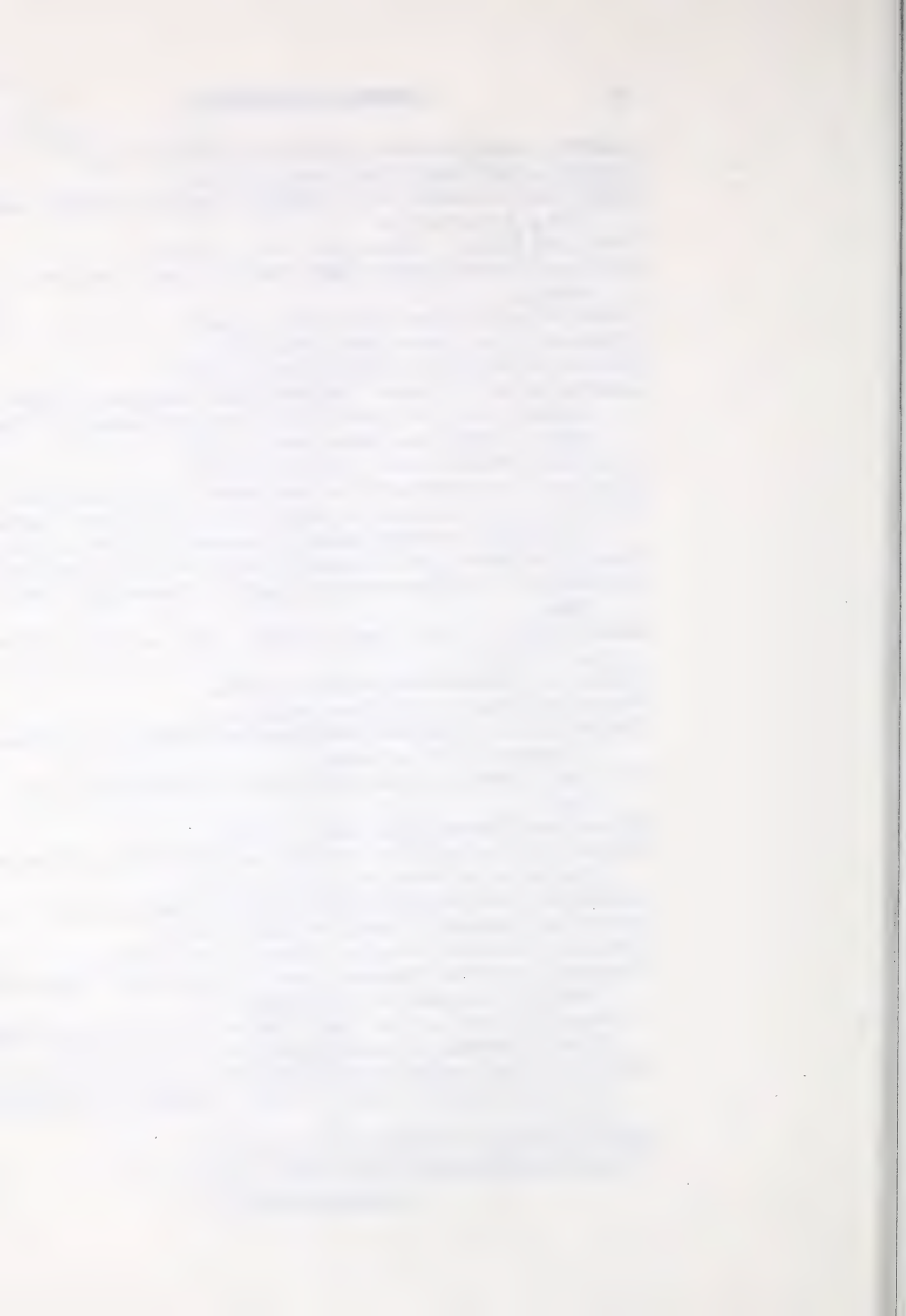
- BROWN, Abijah and Vashti Bryant of Marshfield [int. Mersfield],  
June 27, 1790, in Marshfield.
- Abijah and Mercy Lincoln, Mar. 23, 1794.
- Abijah and Bethsheba Dammon [int. Bersheba Damon] Jr.,  
Sept. 20, 1801.
- Anna and Nehemiah Merritt, Nov. 14, 1820.
- Bathsheba (see Barthshaba Bourn).
- Bela and Abigail Kilby of Cohasset, [int.] Sept. 23, 1792.
- Benjamin and Anne Witherell, June 16, 1801.
- Betsey and John L. [int. omits L.] Whitaker, Nov. 20, 1831.
- Betty and Joseph Northey, Dec. 12 [1785].\*
- Caroline A., 17, d. Ben[amin] and Margaret, and Charles L.  
Bradford, 21, shoemaker, s. Seth and Betsey, Oct. 12,  
1848.
- Caroline L. and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Alexander Anderson,  
May 19, 1839.
- Charles Jr. and Martha G. Lufkin of Gloucester, int. Dec. 2,  
1826.
- Charles and Lucy Ellms, int. Nov. 30, 1828.
- Ebenezer and Mable [int. Mabel] Wade, Oct. 19, 1806. [Mabel,  
C.R.I.]
- Ebenezer and Deborah Wade, June 10, 1821.
- Ebenezer Jr., s. Ebenezer, and Judith E. Damon, d. Daniel,  
Nov. 24 [1844].
- Eliza[beth] and Abner Dwelly, int. Dec. 20, 1755. [m. Apr. 15,  
1756, C.R.I.]
- Eliz[a]beth, Mrs., and Joseph Northey, int. Nov. 20, 1785.
- Enos and Deborah Merritt, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
- Enos and Martha A. Whitcomb, Oct. 17, 1841.
- Hannah and Robart Barker, int. Mar. 16, 1754. [Robert, m.  
Apr. 3, C.R.I.]
- Hannah W. and James Whitaker, May 20, 1837.
- James L. and Mehitable Brown of E. Bridgewater, int. Nov.  
20, 1829.
- John and Nancy Webb, Apr. 1, 1804.
- John 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d] and [int. adds Mrs.] Clarissa Cook,  
Nov. 29, 1832.
- Jonathan Jr. and Marcy Coweng [int. Mrs. Mary Cowen],  
[Nov.] 1 [worn] [int. 1759].
- Jonathan and Elizebath Hamon, wid. [int. Elisabeth Hammon,  
omits wid.], Aug. 21, 1779.
- Jonathan and Salley [int. Sally] Mann, Jan. 2, 1797.
- Joseph and Mercy Whitcom, [int.] Jan. 24, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BROWN, Joseph and Mercy Litchfield, [June] 18, 1795.\*  
 Joseph Jr. and Emily Clapp, Apr. 23, 1837.  
 Knight and Priscilla [dup. Prisalla] Beals [int. Beales, adds Mrs.], Jan. 17, 1771.  
 Lewis and Lydia B. Hyland, int. Dec. 16, 1837.  
 Lucy and James Wright, [int.] Dec. 8, 1792. [m. [Dec.] 24, C.R.2.]  
 Mabel W. and Richard Cook, Nov. 1, 1840.  
 Margaret A. and Edwin Otis, Oct. 5, 1843.  
 Martha and William Litchfield, Jan. 10, 1828.  
 Martha A., 27, d. Jacob Whitcomb and Jane, and Robert T. French, widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, shoemaker, of Hingham, s. George and Anna, Oct. 26, 1845.  
 Mary and Consider Turner, Mar. 11 [1784].  
 Mary and Otis Kanppa "Trancient person," int. Apr. 8, 1821.  
 Mary A., 18, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. T. W., and Thadeus L. Litchfield, 22, shoemaker, s. Leonard, int. Dec. 6, 1849.  
 Mary E. of Boston, and Thomas D. Mann, int. [July] 12, 1845.  
 Mehitable of E. Bridgewater, and James L. Brown, int. Nov. 20, 1829.  
 Mercy C. [int. P.] and Joseph Northey, Oct. 29, 1832. [Mercy C., C.R.1.]  
 Nahum and Elizabeth Wise, Dec. 17, 1840.  
 Nancy and Amos S. Otis, Mar. 20, 1831.  
 Paulina A., 18, d. William, and Augustus Cole Jr., 21, yeoman, s. Augustus, Nov. 29, 1849.  
 Ruth and Samuel Daman [int. Jr.] of Springfield, Jan. 14 [1799].  
 [S]amuel and Hannah Nash, Apr. 1, 1731.\*  
 Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Harskins [int. Askins] of Abington, July 24 [1777].  
 Samuel and Louiza Clapp, Dec. 16, 1832. [Louise, C.R.1.]  
 Samuel and Harriet F. Clapp, int. Jan. 9, 1836.  
 Sarah and William Zweers [int. Zwear], Apr. 17, 1825.  
 Susannah [int. Mrs. Susanna] and Welcome [int. Welcomb] Beals [of] Hingham, May 26 [1777].  
 Thomas of Ipswich, and Sally Briant, int. June 23, 1804. [Capt. Tho[ma]s and Sally Bryant, m. July 12, C.R.2.]  
 William Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Bath [int. Beath, Lincoln Co.], and Joan Merritt, July 1, 1807. [William Jr. of Bath, C.R.1.]  
 William and Julia F. Merritt, Dec. 30, 1827.  
 William R. and Sarah S. Tower, May 3, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



BROWNE (see Brown), David [int. Brown] of Boston, and Marcy [int. Mercy] Merritt, Mar. 2, 1809. [Brown, and Mercy Merrit, C.R.1.]

BROWNELL (see Bronell), Perry of New Bedford, and Sarah Anne [int. Ann] Vinal, May 30, 1839. [Sarah Ann, C.R.1.]

BRUCE, James R. and Mrs. Susan Colkitt "Transient," int. Apr. 20, 1843.

BRYANT (see Briant), Abiel and Job Turner, int. Aug. 24, 1776. Abigail and Benja[min] Woodworth, int. Nov. 14, 1778. [m. Nov. 26, C.R.1.]

Anne [int. Mrs. Anna] and [James Cud]worth of Freetown, Dec. 7, 1758.

Anne [dup. Anna, int. Mrs. Anna] and Joshua Lincoln [dup. and int. Linclon, int. Jr.], Jan. 8, 1767.

Anne [int. adds Mrs.] and Bela Mann [int. Man] of Hanover, Apr. 17, 1788. [Mann, C.R.2.]

Barsheba, and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Palmer Jr., Jan. 16 [173] [torn] [int. 1733]. [Bersheba and Samuel Palmer Jr., Jan. 16, 1733-4, C.R.2.]

Benja[min] and Abigail Randall, Sept. 11, 1729.\* [Abigail, C.R.2.]

Benja[min] and Ruxby [int. Mrs. Rucksbe] Perry, July 16, 175[worn] [int. 1758].

Betty [int. adds Mrs.] and Noah Merritt, Jan. 11 [1787].

David and Hannah Church, July 31, 1706.\* —

Eliza[beth] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Perry, Sept. 20, 1733. [Samuel, C.R.2.]

Ira and Artimissa [int. Artamissa] Hatch, Dec. 22, 1812. [Artimissa "or Artimissa"], C.R.1.]

John and Mary Lewis, d. George of Barnstable, Nov. 14, 1643.\*

John and Elizabeth Wetherell, Dec. 22, 1657.\*

John Jr. and Deborah Berstow, Jan. 1, 1706-7.\* [Bryan, and Deborah Bestowe, C.R.2.]

John and Abial Benson, int. July 16, 1748.

John and Rebecca Jacobs of Hanover, Oct. 13, 1811.

Joseph Esq. of Marshfield, and Eunice Otis, Jan. 1, 1795.\*

Joshua and Eliza[beth] Perry of Hanover, int. Feb. 3, 1749.

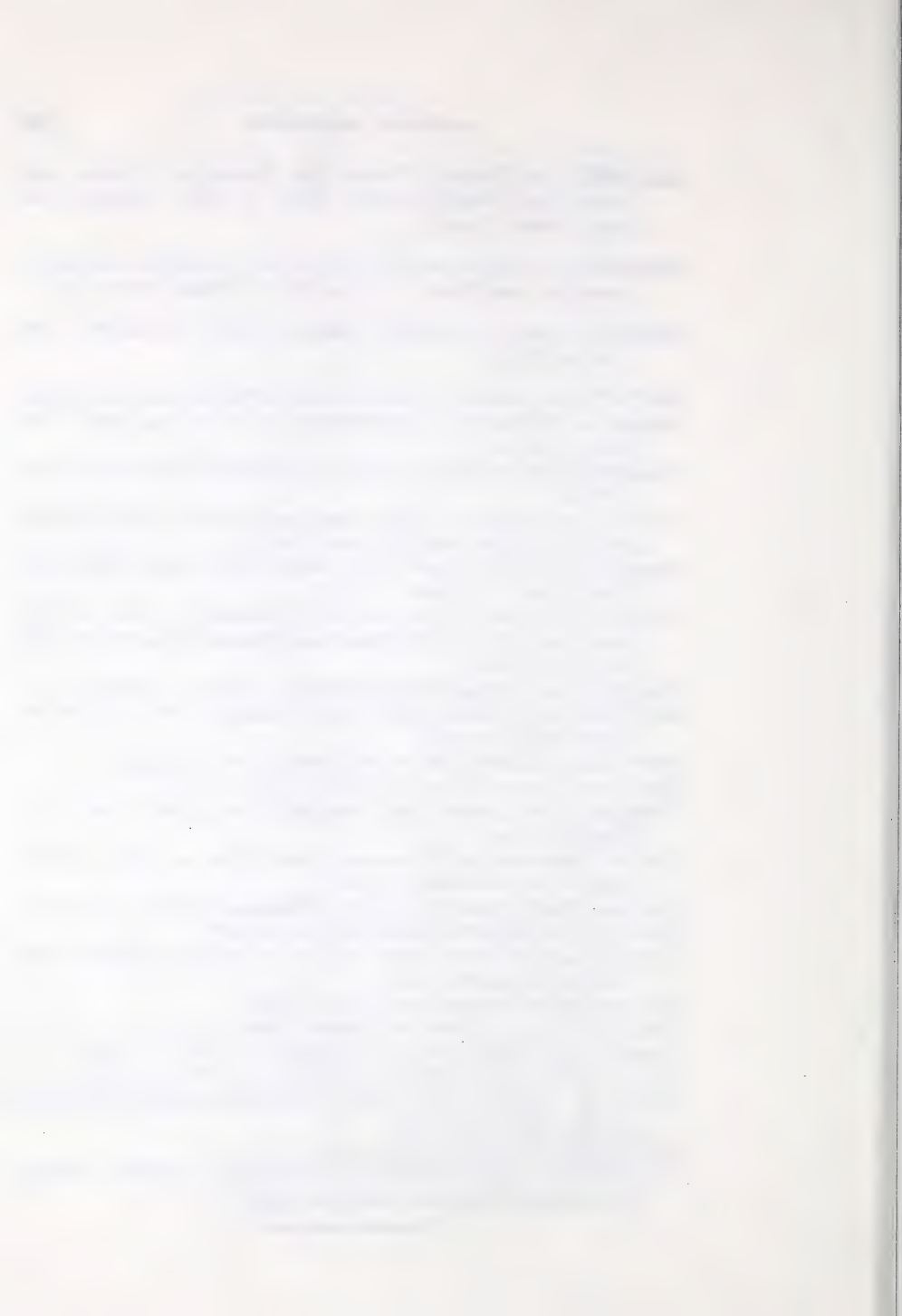
Joshua Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Abiel Stockbridge, [Feb.] 2 [1775]. [Abial, P.R.29.]

Judeth and John Dwelly, Dec. 20, 1721.\*

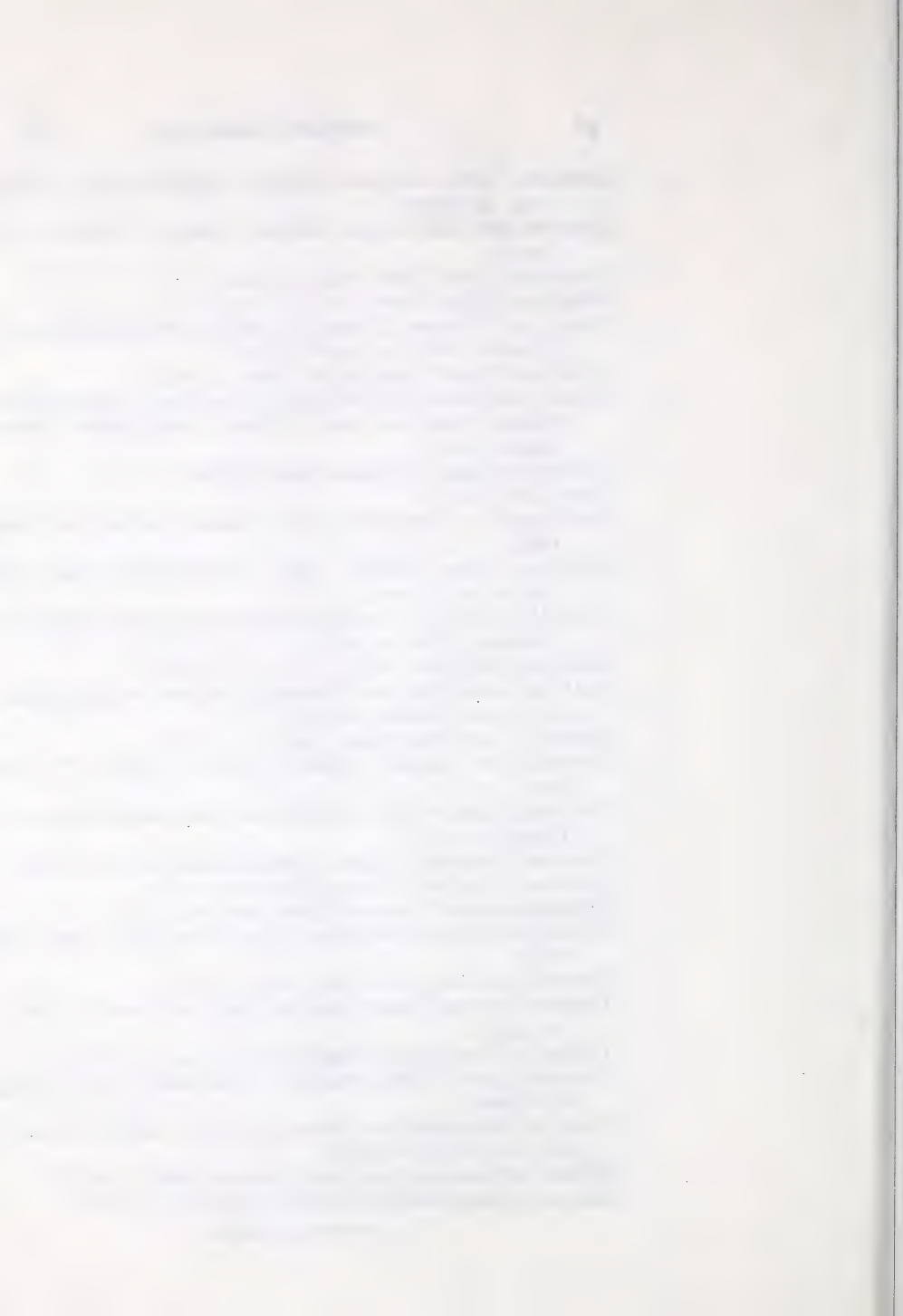
Lemuel, Rev. [int. omits Rev.] of Brantrey, and Mrs. Abigail [int. Abigail] Barstow, Aug. 23, 174[9].

\* Intention not recorded.





- BRYANT, Lydia, wid., and Richard Humphriss [int. Hunphris],  
Aug. 20 [1775].
- Martha and Calvin [int. Calven] Curtis of Hanover, Jan. 6  
[1774].
- Mary and Jabez Rose, May 6, 1707.\*
- Mary and Caleb Torrey, int. Feb. 19, 1731.
- Mary and Thomas Turner Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Feb. 14, 1732.  
[Thomas, Feb. 14, 1732-3, C.R.2.]
- Mary and David Clap Jr., int. Dec. 15, 1750.
- Mercy [int. Nancy] and Samuel Powars [int. Samuel Powers] of  
Boston, Feb. 19, 1807. [Nancy and Samuel Powers of  
Boston, C.R.1.]
- Molly and Isaac Chitenden, Aug. 8 [1782].
- Nancy (see Mercy).
- Nath[aniel] of Marshfield, and Hannah Barker, int. Jan. 15,  
1763.
- Peleg and Mary Jenkins, July — [worn] [int. 1740.] [Briant,  
July 10, 1740, C.R.1.]
- Peleg [dup. Pelea] Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Collamer [dup.  
Collamor], Nov. 19, 1767.
- Ruth and Benjamin Perry, Feb. 20, 1711-12.\*
- Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and Sam[ue]ll Laphum of Marshfield, Jan.  
29, 1767. [Samuel, C.R.1.]
- Samuel Jr. and Mary Buck, int. Oct. 19, 1745.
- Samuell and Abigail Turner, Feb. 14, 1711-12.\* [Samuel,  
C.R.2.]
- Seth and Eliza[beth] Barker [int. of Pembroke], Aug. 17, 1736.  
[Briant, C.R.1.]
- Snow and Deborah L. [int. Lincoln] Hatch, June 14, 1818.
- Snow and Eliza Ann Damon, int. Apr. 5, 1845.
- Temperance and Timothy White, Dec. 26, 1793.
- Thirze [int. Thirza Briant] and Jacob Read [int. Reed], Oct. 2,  
1817.
- Thomas and Mary Ewell, Aug. 28, 1707.\*
- Thomas Esq. and Mary Barstow, wid., of Hanov[er] Jr, int. Apr.  
12, 1735.
- Tho[mas] Jr. and Mary Randall Jr., int. Aug. 17, 1745.
- Thomas Jr. and Mileah Stodder of Hingham, Dec. 16, 1773, in  
Hingham.\*
- Vashti of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and Abijah Brown, June  
27, 1790, in Marshfield.
- William of Pembroke, and Ruth Stetson, May 7, 1712.\*
- Zina and Unice Waide [int. Wade Jr.], [Sept.] 9 [1782].



BUCK (see Bucke, Buk), Abigal and Lazarus Bowker, int. July 7, 1739.

Abigail and Samuell Lichfeild, Mar. 25, 1712.\* [Abigail and Samuel Lichfield, C.R.I.]

Cristiana [int. Chrestiana] and Stephen Vinal, June 4, 1781.

Deborah and Isack Randall, Nov. 29, 1692.\*

Hannah and John Nash, Oct. 31, 17 [worn] [? 1727].\* [Oct. 31, 1728, C.R.I.]

Hannah and Lamuel Turner, int. Sept. 29, 1750.

Isaac Jr. and Mary Turner, int. May 2, 1741. [m. Aug. 6, C.R.2.]

Isaac Jr. and Mrs. Hannah Stodder of Cohasset, int. July 20, 1771.

Isaace and Mary Merritt, Dec. 22, 1712.\* [Isaac and Mary Meritt, C.R.I.]

Isack Jr. and Unice Turner, Oct. 24, 1684.\*

John and Sarah Doten, wid., Apr. 26, 1693, in Plymouth.\*

Jonathan and Rachel Peaks, Mar. 19, 1740.

[Jo]seph [int. Joseph] and Leah Peaks, Aug. 22, 1742.

Lusanna [int. adds Mrs.] and Asher Sprage [int. Sprague] of Hing[ha]m, July 12, 176[worn] [int. 1764].

Margritt and William Torry, May 9, 1706.\*

Mary and Eleazer Flagg of Boston, Mar. 11, 1724.\* [Eleazar, Mar. 13, C.R.I.]

Mary and Samuel Bryant Jr., int. Oct. 19, 1745.

Mary and Seth Hammond [int. Hammon], Feb. 17, 17[63].

Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Israel Levitt [int. Levitt] Jr. of Abington, June 2 [int. June 4, sic] [1774].

Rachel [int. Jr.] and Will[ia]m Cole, Aug. 21, 1764.

Rachell and John Dwelly, Jan. 4, 1692-3.\*

Ruth and Joseph Garrett, Jan. 17, 1676.\*

Sarah and Timothy Bailey, May 27, 1731.\* [Baily, C.R.I.]

Sarah and [worn]mion [int. Simion] Turner, Jan. 20, 1756.

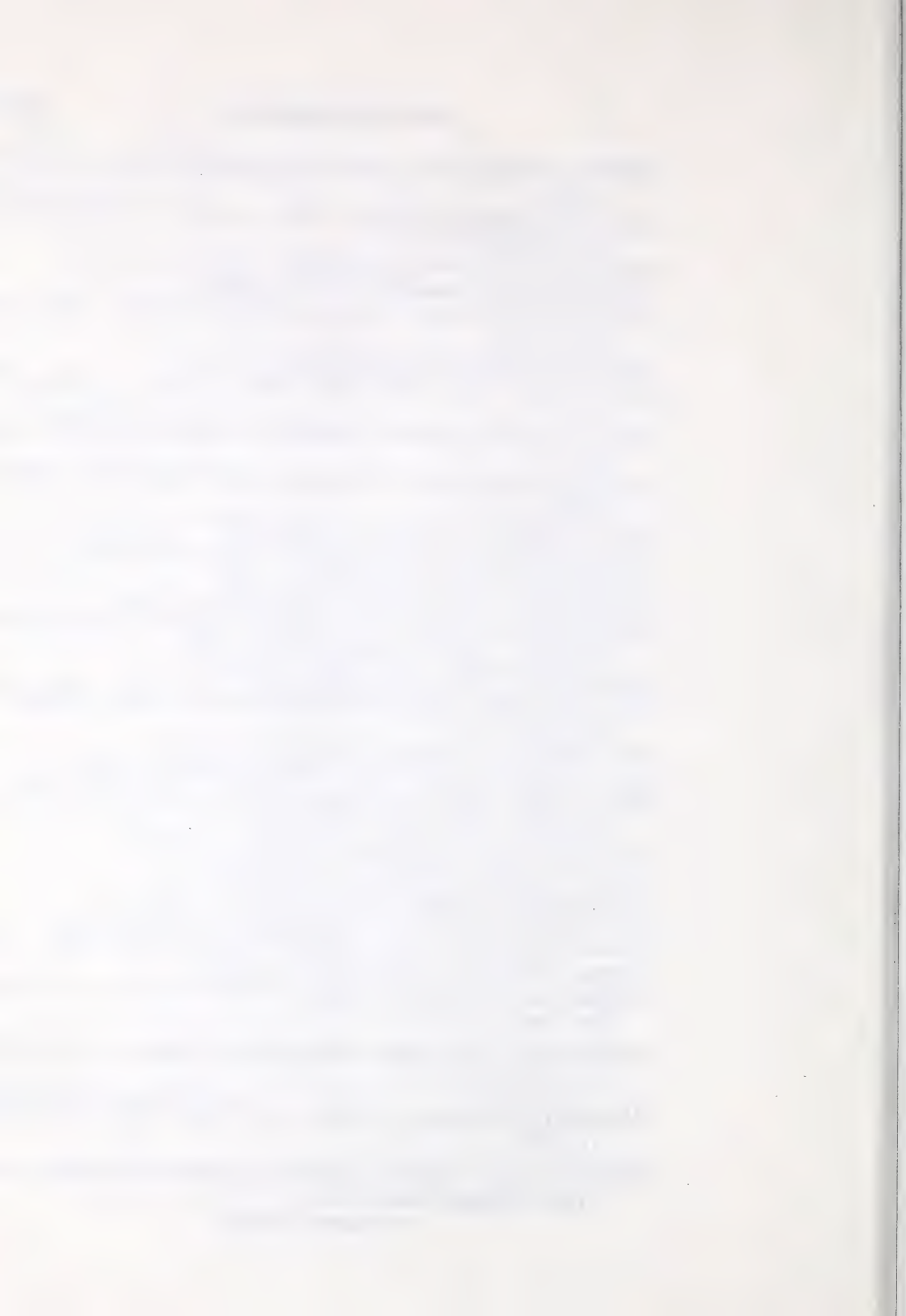
Thomas and Hannah Tayler, Jan. 8, 1705.\*

Thof[ma]s and Mrs. Mary Harris of Boston, int. Nov. 11, 1758. [m. Dec. 14, C.R.I.]

BUCKE (see Buck, Buk), Mehetable and Stephen Chittenden, Nov. 6, 1679.\*

BUFINGTON, Hannah of Salam, and Elijah Briggs, [int.] Jan. 17, 1789.

BUK (see Buck, Bucke), Joseph and Deborah Clap, Sept. 10, 1713.\* [Joseph Bates, C.R.I.]



**BUKAW**, Richard and Mary Bates, Nov. 2, 1725, in Pembroke.\*

**BUMPAS**, Jacobe and Elizabeth Blackmor, Jan. 24, 1677.\*

**BURBANK** (see Burbanks), Abraham [int. Jr.] of Suffield, and [int. adds Mrs.] Bethyah Cushing, Nov. 1, 1717[worn] [int. 1764].

Jane [int. Burbanks] of Hingham, and James Newel [int. Jr.], July 3, 1760, in Hingham.

Ruth of Cohasset, and Levi Newel, int. Aug. 18, 1770.

**BURBANKS** (see Burbank), Elizabeth of Cohasset, and Reuben Corlow, [int.] May 17, 1794.

Rebecca, Mrs., and Joseph Battles of Hingham, int. Apr. 7, 1759. [Joseph Jr., m. Nov. 1, C.R.1.]

**BURDIN**, Penelapah of Providence, and Israel Litchfield, int. Nov. 26, 1751.

**BURDIT** (see Burditt), Deborah, Mrs., and Benja[min] Hele, int. Jan. 13, 1759. [Healey, m. Sept. 18, C.R.1.]

Thankfull and Benja[min] Bennit of Wrentham, int. Oct. 14, 1743. [Thankful Burdet and Benjamin Bennet, m. Nov. 9, C.R.2.]

**BURDITT** (see Burdit), Eliza[beth] and Peter Curtis, int. July 12, 1747.

Henry and Lydia Dwelly, Jan. 1, 1712-13.\*

Mary [int. Burdit, dup. int. Burdet] and Job Litchfield, June 14, 1790. [Burditt, C.R.1.]

**BURGES**, Caesar and Meriah Wells, negroes, Nov. 12, 1719.\* [Murriah, C.R.1.]

Silence and Boston, negroes, int. Apr. 16, 1743.

**BURR**, David of Rehoboth, and Sarah Turner, Jan. 12, 1725.\*

David of Hingham, and Matilda Cushing, Nov. 7, 1824.

Frances of Boston, and George Foster of Boston, Apr. 6, 1843.\*

Joshua of Boston, and Mary Turner 3d, int. Dec. 8, 1809.

Joshua of Charlestown, and Temperance Turner, Nov. 29, 1827.

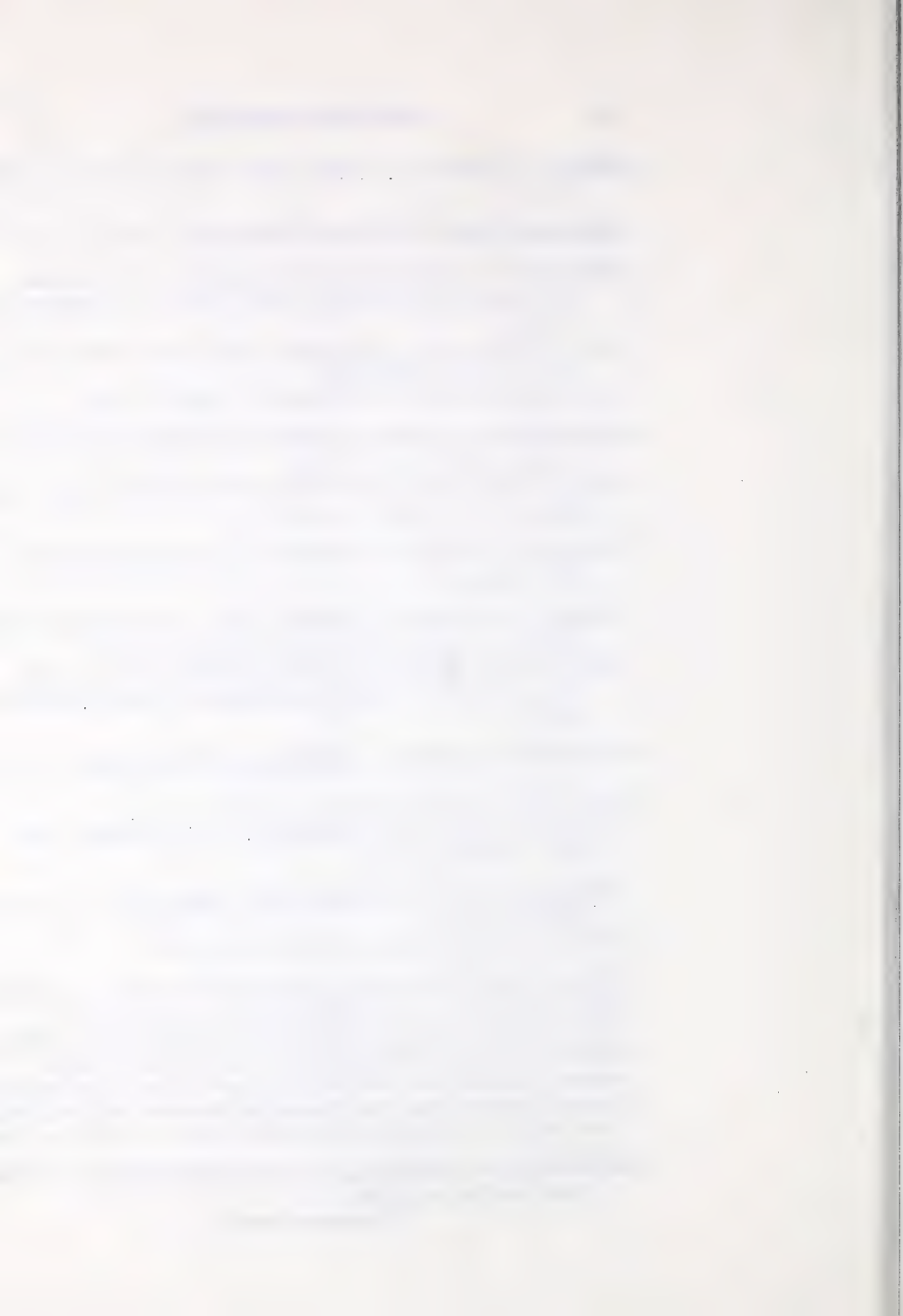
Levi of Hingham, and Mary Barrell of Hanover, May 23, 1824.\*

Olive Fearing of Hingham, and Jacob Gross, int. Oct. 14, 1815.

**BURRELL** (see Burrill), Isaac 3d and Mabel Cushing of Hingham, int. Oct. 21, 1832.

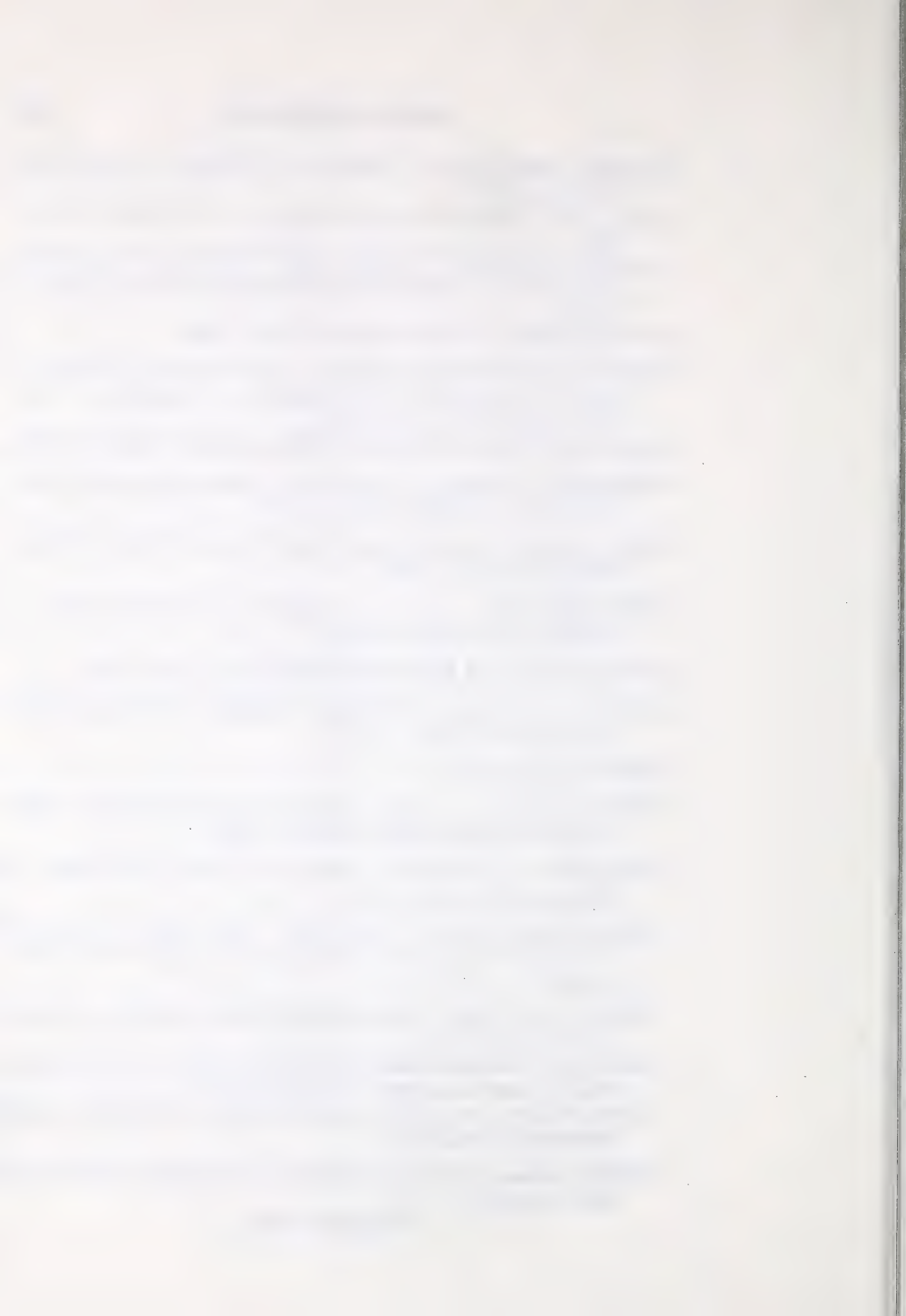
\* Intention not recorded.





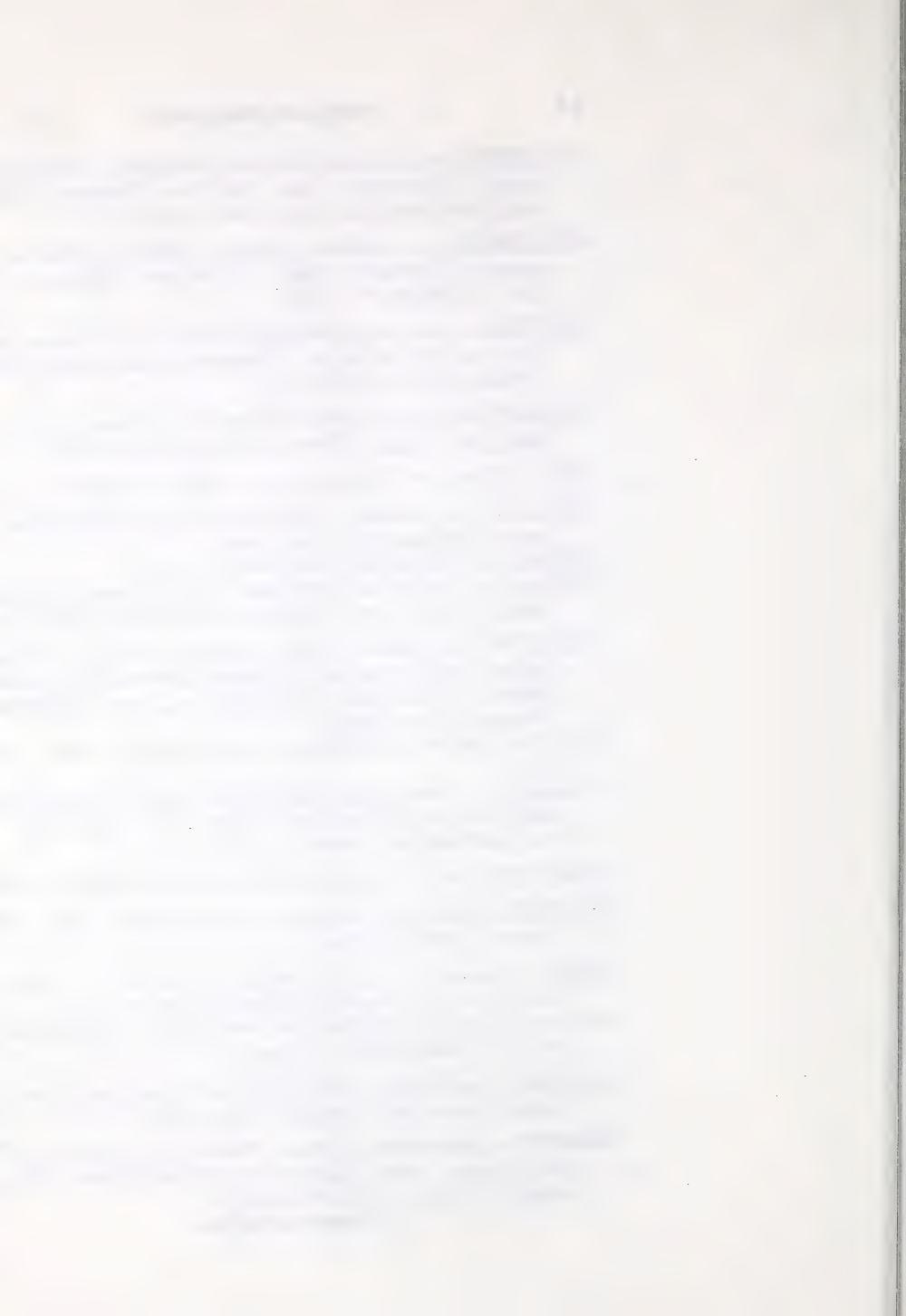
- BURRELL, James M. of Cohasset, and Elizabeth Whiting, int. [Oct.] 23, 1847.  
 James S. and Martha D. Stockbridg [int. Stockbridge], [Oct.] 27, 1841.  
 Jonath[a]n of Georg Town [int. John Burrel of Georgetown], and Elizebeth Brookes [int. Elizabeth Brooks], Nov. 26 [1778].  
 Olive and John B. Giles of Boston, May 5, 1828.
- BURRILL (see Burrell), Nancy J., 17, d. Samuel, and Joel C. Nichols, 24, carpenter, of Stoughton, b. Stoughton, s. Joel of Stoughton, Nov. 14, 1849.\*  
 Sophia P. and Severus Richards of Weymouth, int. [May] 28, 1848.
- BURROWS, Thomas J., Capt. [int. Burroughs, omits Capt.], and Betsey W. Vinal, May 15, 1836.
- BURT, Peleg "Transent Person" and Marriam Weld of Haverhill, [int.] Feb. 20, 1808.
- BURTONSHAW, James of Hingham, and Mrs. Lydia A. Litchfield, int. Sept. 24, 1835.
- BUSH, Hannah and Willis Fish of Duxbury, June 22, 1834.
- BUSHOP (see Bishop), Luke [int. Bishop] of Pembroke, and Lydia Bowker, Oct. 2, 1746.
- BYAM (see Biam).
- BYRUM, Seth (——) [int. Seth] of Bridg[e]water [int. Bridgewater], and Sarah Vinal, Aug. 12, 1762.
- BYUNTON (see Boynton), Joseph and Sarah Wheelright of Hingham, int. Apr. 6, 1771.
- CAHALE (see Cahill), Abigail [int. Cahill, dup. int. Cahall] and Reuben Kipps [int. Keeps, dup. int. Ceps] negroes, Feb. 5, 1789.
- CAHILL (see Cahale), Anna and John Peirce, int. Oct. 30, 1756. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.I.]  
 Marthe [int. Martha] and Canterbury Stodder, Nov. 16, 1797. [Martha and Canterbury Stoddar, C.R.I.]  
 Martin (——) [int. Martin Cahill] and Ann [int. Anna] Hyland, Jan. 18, 1732.
- CALFE, Mehetable, wid., of Milton, and Lazarus Bowker, int. Dec. 12, 1778.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CALLMON** (see Callomer, Colamer, Collamer, Collamor, Collamore, Collermore), Susa [int. Mrs. Susannah Collamer] and Peter Sears [int. Seers], Mar. 25 [1777].
- CALLOMER** (see Callmon, Colamer, Collamer, Collamor, Collamore, Collermore), Mary and Robert Stetson, s. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1692-3.\* P.C.R.
- CALWELL**, Mary and Mordecai Lincoln of Cohasset in Hingham, int. Oct. 11, 1746. [Margerett Caldwell and Mordecai Lincoln, m. Nov. 27, C.R.1.]
- CANADY**, Ann and Thomas Wason [int. Warson], Oct. 11, 173 [torn] [int. 1733]. [Wasen, Oct. 11, 1733, C.R.2.]
- CANE**, Ephren and Hannah ———, Apr. 1, 1703.\*
- CARLILE** (see Curlile), Mary and Daniel Dunbar [int. Dunber] of Hingham, Sept. 14, 1780.  
Will[ia]m and Elizabeth Davis, Nov. 17, 1755.  
William [int. Corlile] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Studley [int. Study], Apr. 3, 1777. [Corlile, and Deborah Studly, C.R.1.]
- CARLOW** (see Corlew, Corlow, Curloo, Curlow), Abigail [int. Corlow, adds Mrs.] and Thomas Carlow [int. Corlow] of Springfield [int. adds Vt.], [Oct.] 25, 1792. [Carlow, and Thomas Carlow, C.R.2.]
- Polly [int. Corlow] and Elisha Colman, [Dec.] 2, 1810. [Curle, C.R.1.]
- Thomas [int. Corlow] of Springfield [int. adds Vt.], and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Carlow [int. Corlow], [Oct.] 25, 1792. [Carlow, and Abigail Carlow, C.R.2.]
- CARLTON**, Isaac of Boston, and Esther Cole, May 14, 1815.
- CARMAN**, Sarah [dup. Corman, int. adds Mrs.] and Thomas Totman, June 15, 1772.
- CARR**, Freeman N., 24, shipwright, and Mary E. Moury [int. Monry], 16, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 26, 1847.  
Samuel J. [int. I. [? J.]], Rev. [int. omits Rev.], of Fall River, and Mary M. Young, Feb. 27, 1844.
- CARREL**, Joseph [dup. Carrol, int. Carvil] and [int. adds Mrs.] Tamer Farrow [dup. Farrar], Oct. 2, 1765.
- CARREY**, Cassander of Turner, Oxford Co., and Sally Clapp [int.] June 3, 1808. [Lysander Cary of Turner, Me., and Abigail Clapp, m. Oct. 28, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**CARTER**, Anna of Woburn [int. Wobourn], and James Perry, Jan. 11 [int. Dec. 17, *sic*], 1742, in Woburn.  
Joseph [int. of Wobourn] and Sarah Perry, July 24, 1735.  
[Joseph of Woburn, C.R.I.]

**CARVER**, Abigail [int. adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and Amos Jones, Aug. 28, 1770, in Marshfield.  
Sarah of Bridgewater, and Joseph Clap, int. Oct. 25, 1746.

**CARY** (see Carrey).

**CASK** (see Cass), Rana, Mrs., and Nicholas Litchfield Jr., int. Apr. 5, 1766.

**CASS** (see Cask), Abner of Boston, and Rany Studly, int. Jan. 17, 1756. [Studley, m. Sept. 5, C.R.I.]  
Sarah and Israel Litchfield, int. Mar. 28, 1778. [m. Nov. 23, C.R.I.]

**CASWELL**, John [int. Castle] and Eliza[beth] Franklin, Apr. 29 [1][worn] [int. 1739]. [Caswell, and Eliz[abeth] Francklin, Apr. 29, 1739, C.R.I.]  
John of Hanover, and Christiana Perry of Hanover, [Nov.] 17, 1791.\*

\*Timothy and Deborah Bowker, Apr. 15, 1723.\* [Casel, C.R.2.]

**CATO**, Dinah and Asher "Negro Servant of Nathan Cushing Esq.," int. Jan. 25, 1777. [This entry crossed out.]  
Dinah [int. Diner] and Asher Freeman [int. Fredmon], ——— [int. Apr. 9], 1780.

Issachar [dup. and int. Issacher] "a free Negro," and Dinah Compsit [int. Diner Comset], Indian, Jan. 3, 1771.

Lucanna [int. Lusanna] "a free negro," and Fenex [int. Fenix] "Negro Servt. of M<sup>s</sup> Holbrook of Boston," July 9, 1772.  
[Lusanna and Fenex, C.R.I.]

Tamer and Joseph Nicolson, int. Nov. 23, 1765.

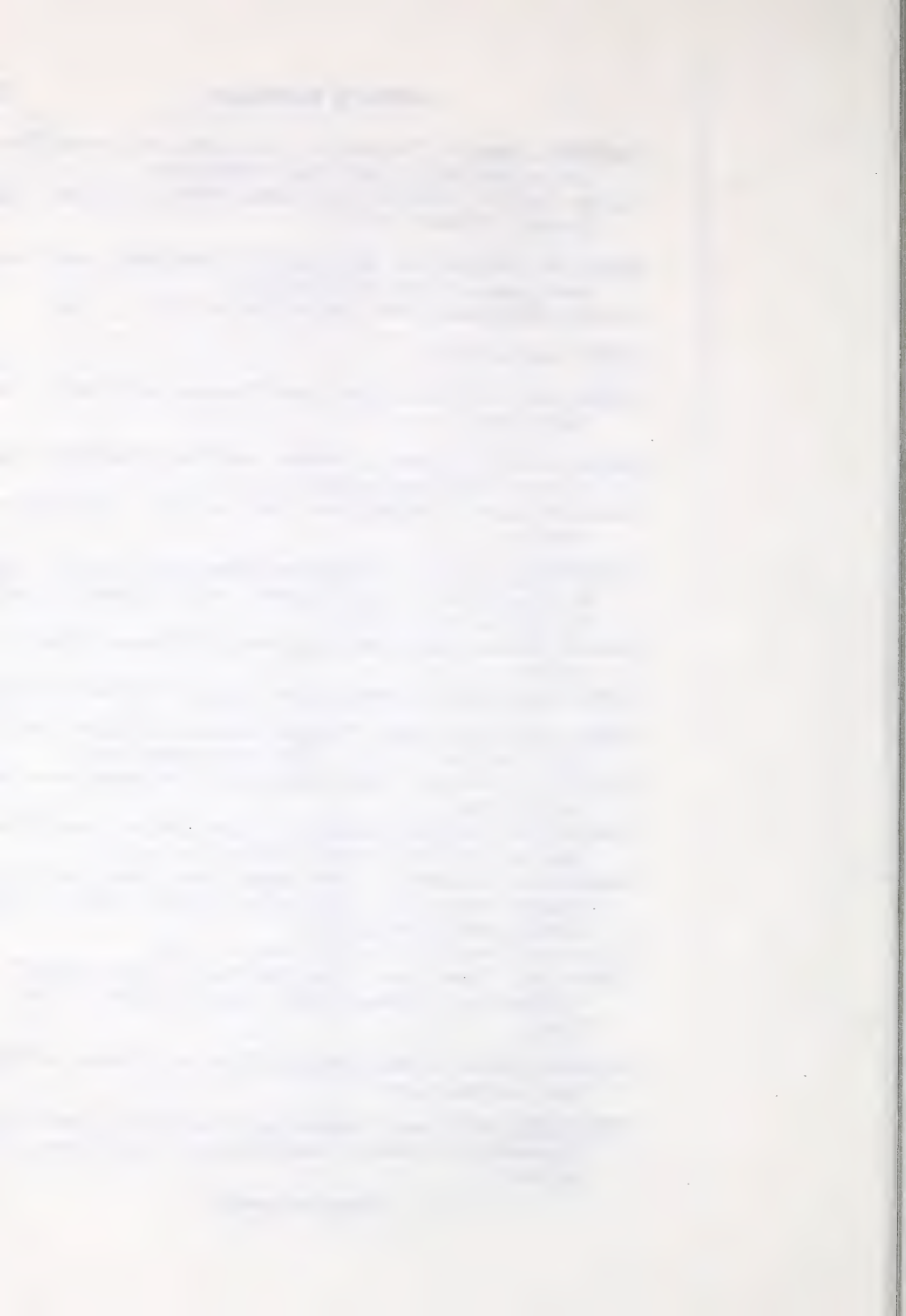
Tamor [int. Tamer] and Peter Boardman "a free Negro" of Hingham [int. Bordman, adds "Late of Boston"], Nov. 19 [1775].

**CAZANO**, Sylvari of Hingham, and Elizabeth Winslow of Hingham, July 26, 1841.\*

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlen, Chamberlin), David [int. Chamberlin] of Boston, and Polly [int. Sally] Curtis, Oct. 22, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.





**CHAMBERLAIN**, Josiah W., widr. [int. omits widr.], 27, shoemaker, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Josiah and Sophia, and Sarah T. Ewell, 18, d. Luther and Sarah T., Nov. 30, 1848.

**CHAMBERLEN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Nathaniell of Nantaskett "otherwise called hull," and Abigail Rogers, d. John of Marshfield, Sept. 19, 1681.\* C.R.4.  
William of Hull, and Eunice Ewell, d. Henner, Sept. 9, 1678.\* C.R.4.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlen), Frances M., 21, d. David and Sarah, and William C. Manson, 23, marri-  
ner, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, Aug. 4, 1846.  
Hope of Hull, and Samuel James, Oct. 10, 1711.\*

**CHANDLER**, Hester [int. Esther], Mrs., of Worcester, and  
Tho[ma]s Clap Esq. [int. omits Esq.], May 9, 1745.  
Jonathan of Marshfield, [and] Desire Turner, Apr. 5, 1801.  
Seva, widr. [int. omits widr.], 43, blacksmith, s. Daniel and Loama,  
and Mary Litchfield, 41, d. Rufus and Rebeckah, Apr. 3,  
1847.

**CHAPIN** (see Chaping), Mary of Braintree, and Mordica Lin-  
colne, Feb. 17, 1701-2, in Braintree.\*

**CHAPING** (see Chapin), Mary and Matthew Gannett J[r.],  
June 30, 1712.\*

**CHAPMAN**, Ara and Sally W. Damon of Hanover, int. Feb. 13,  
1847.

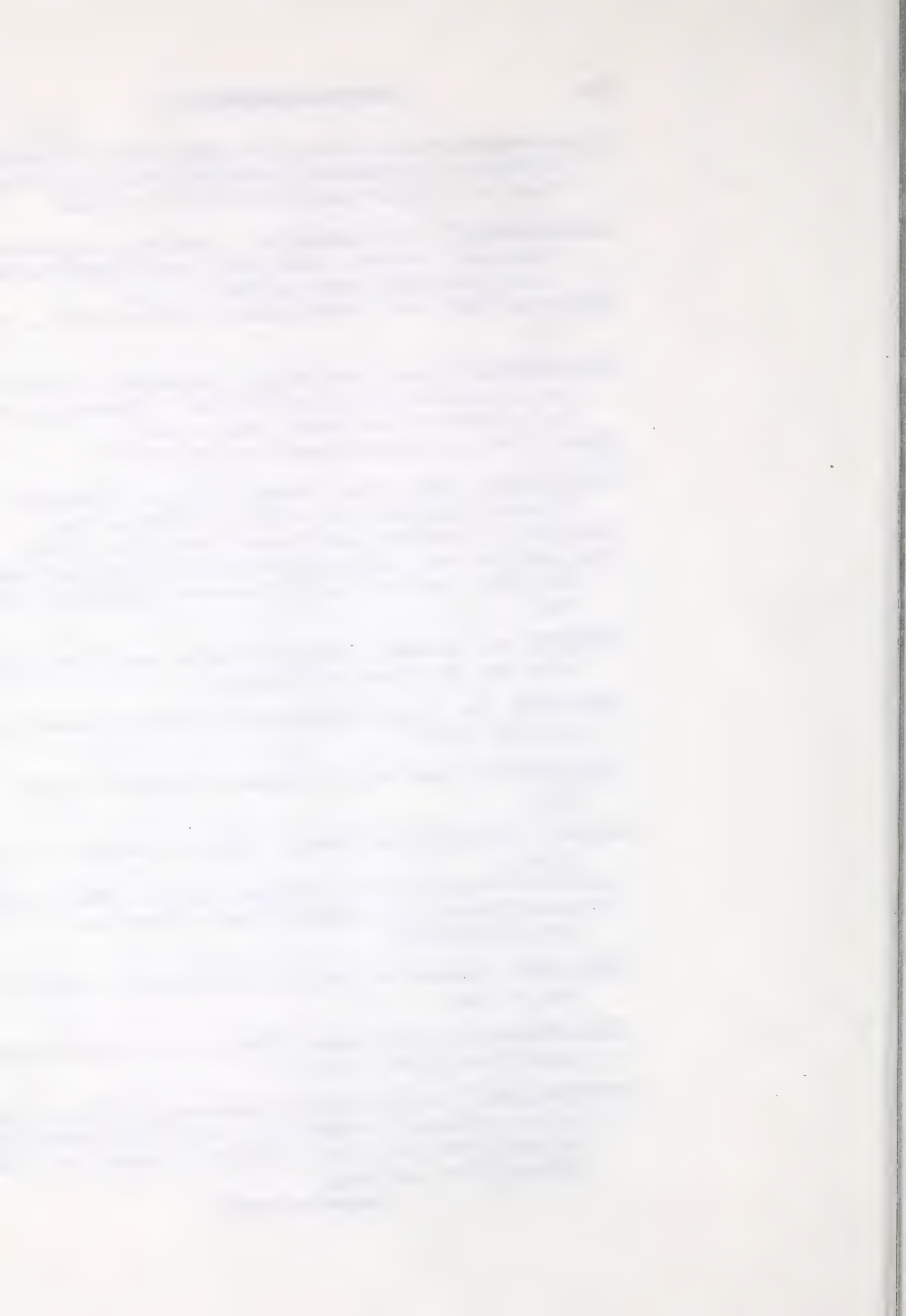
**CHASE**, Charles H. and Nancy C. Miller of Boston, int. Nov.  
27, 1839.  
Joshua of Westerly, and Mrs. Martha Prouty, int. May 6, 1758.  
Joshua and Rebecca [int. Rebeca] Eames of Marshfield, Oct. 13,  
1763, in Marshfield.

**CHATMAN**, Clarissa of Hanover, and William F. Harris, int.  
Aug. 23, 1844.

**CHESBROOK** (see Chesebrook, Chessbrook), Polly, Mrs., and  
Robert Vinal, Mar. 12, 1817.

**CHESEBROOK** (see Chesebrook, Chessbrook), Elihue of Cam-  
dan [int. Elihu of Camden, Me.], and Polly Withrell [int.  
Witherell], Nov. 26, 1805. [Elihu of Camden, and Polly  
Witherell, Nov. 22, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHESSBROOK** (see Chesbrook, Chesebrook), Mary P. and Norton Curtis, Nov. 3, 1833.

**CHESSMAN**, Zibca [int. Ziba Chesman] and Rachel W. Studley, Dec. 3, 1818. [Zeba Chessman, C.R.I.]

**CHETTENDEN** (see Chitenden, Chitendin, Chittenden), Israell Jr. and Mary Pickells, Mar. 15, 1713.\* [Israel Chittenden and Mary Pickles, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Anthoney Collamer, June 14, 1666.\*

**CHITENDEN** (see Chettenden, Chitendin, Chittenden), Harriet [int. Chittenden] and Jotham Tilden Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 19, 1818.

Isaac of Malden [int. Molden], and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Mary Turner, — [int. Dec. 12, 1779], 1780.

Isaac and Molly Bryant, Aug. 8 [1782].

Israel [int. Chittenden] and Sally Jenkins, Feb. 15, 1805. [Chittenden, C.R.I.]

Rebecca [dup. Rebeciah Chettende[u]] and Joseph Kent of Charlestown [dup. Charlestwn], Nov. 26, 1702, in Charlestown.\*

Sally and Josiah C. Ransford of Boston, int. June 19, 1807.

**CHITENDIN** (see Chettenden, Chitenden, Chittenden), Nath[anie]ll [int. Chittenden, adds Lt.] and Ruth Foster, Nov. 2 [1775].

**CHITTENDEN** (see Chettenden, Chitenden, Chitendin), Deborah and William Barriell Jr., int. Jan. 6, 1802. [Barrill, m. Apr. 18, C.R.2.]

Desire Jr. and Jonathan Merrit Jr., int. Nov. 2, 1776. [Merritt, m. Dec. 25, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth [int. Elizzabeth] and [D]avid Hatch, Mar. 7 [int. Sept. 4, sic], 1731. [Eliz[a]b[eth], C.R.I.]

Gedion and Mrs. Mehitabel Turner, int. Jan. 2, 1773. [Gideon, m. Apr. 29, C.R.I.]

Isaac and Persis Finney of Boston, int. Feb. 9, 1744.

Isack and Martha Vinall, Apr. —, 1646.\*

Iserell and Debroah Backer, Apr. 25, 1678.\*

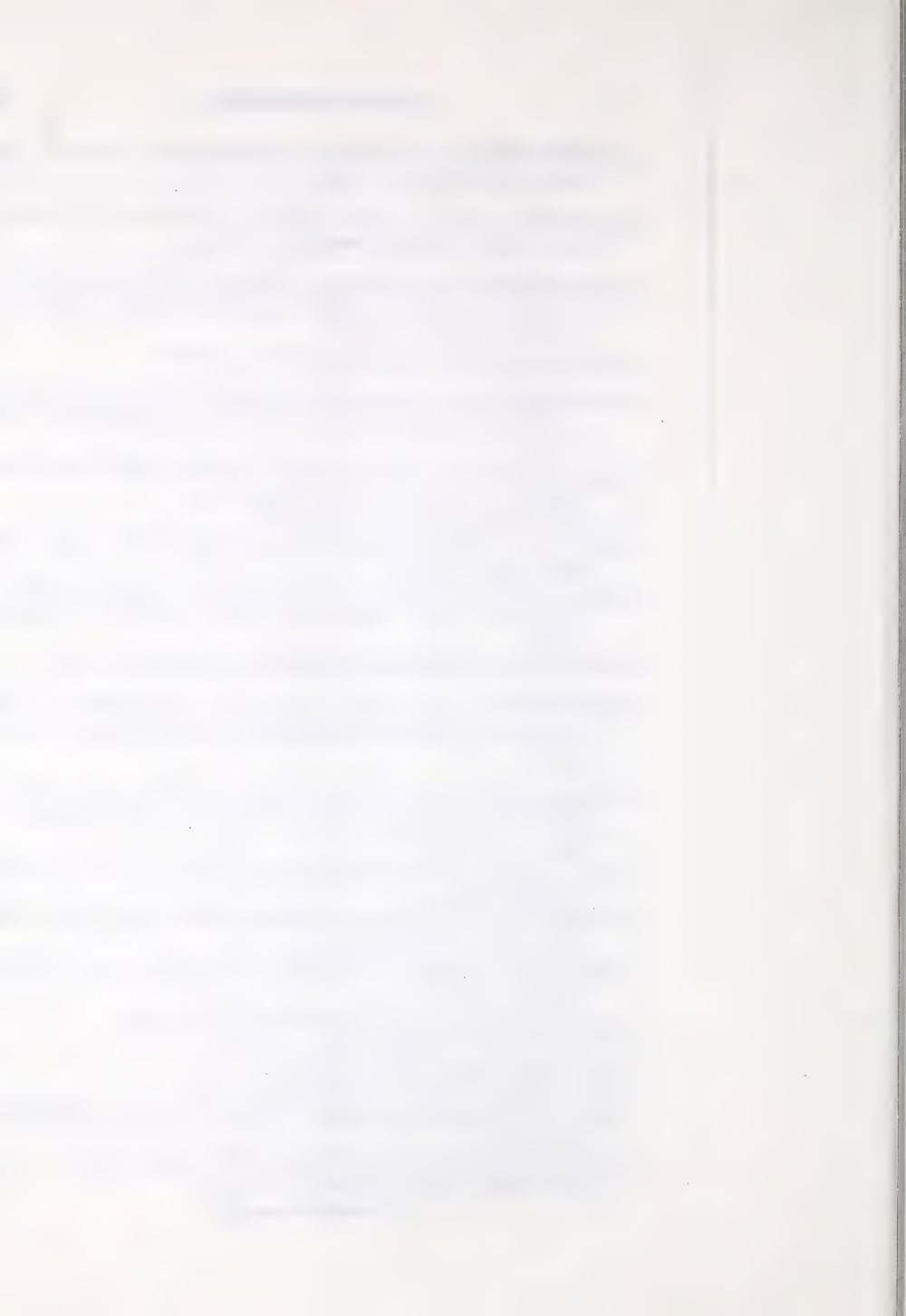
Israel Jr. and Deborah Vinal, Oct. 29, 1741.

Israel and Abigail [int. Abigal] Turner, Nov. 24, 17[6][worn] [int. 1763].

Israel and Lydia Studley of Hingham, int. May 2, 1828.

Jael and William Mellus, Mar. 5, 1711-12.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



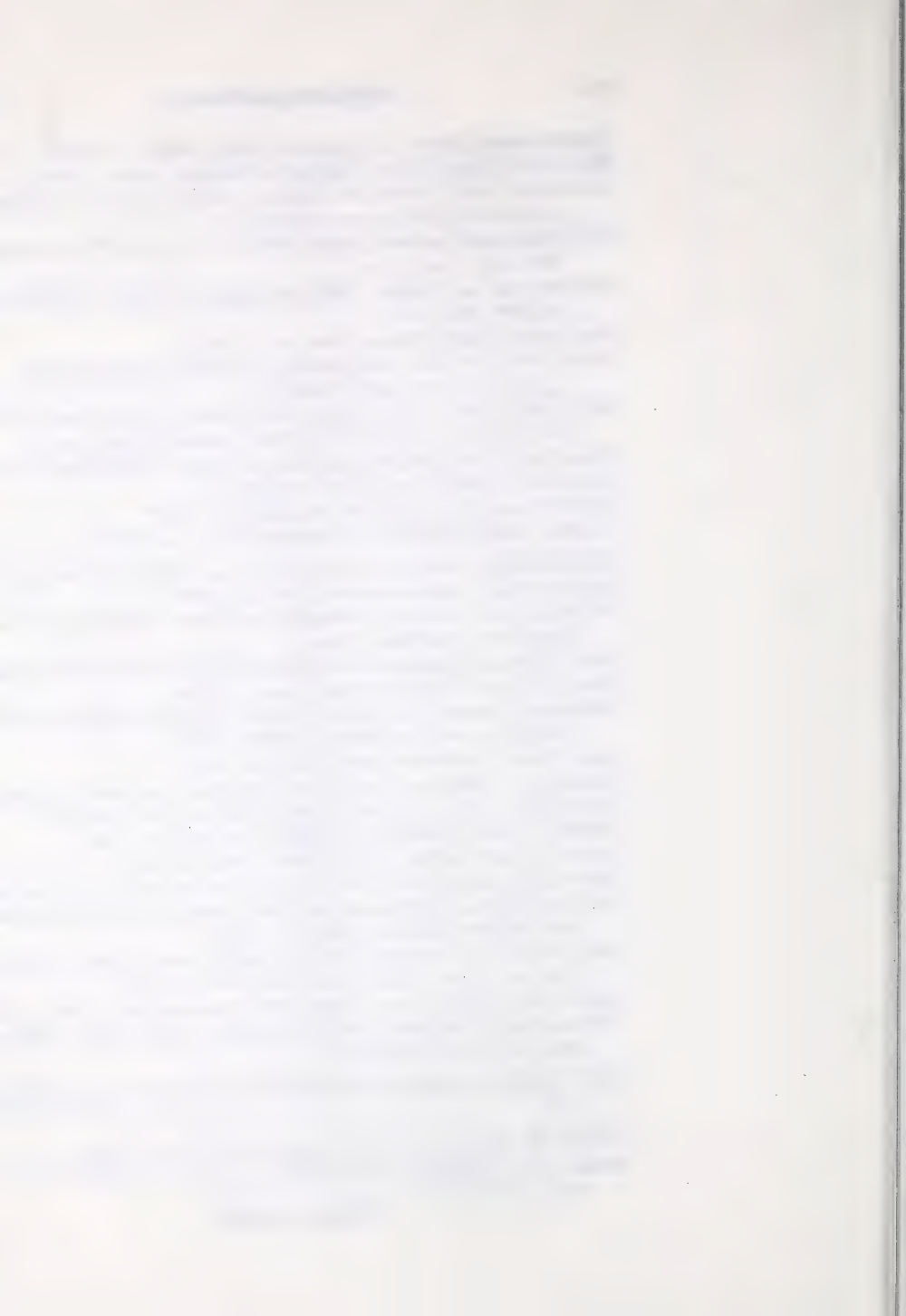
CHITTENDEN, Mary and Issachar Vinal, Mar. 15, 1741.  
 Mary and Joseph Allen Crocker of Boston, June 3, 1810.  
 Mehetable and Zechariah Damen, Dec. 6, 1711.\* [Mehetabel  
 and Zechariah Dammon, C.R.1.]  
 Mehitable and Joshua Rogers, Nov. — [worn].\* [Mehetable,  
 Nov. 26, 1729, C.R.1.]  
 Nath[anie]ll and Desire Otis, int. July 15, 1749. [Nath[anie]l,  
 m. Nov. 28, C.R.1.]  
 Ruth and Elijah Stetson, Nov. 17, 1710.\*  
 Ruth, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Dea. Elisha James, June  
 5, 1803. [Ruth, wid., C.R.2.]  
 Sally, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Lemuel [int. Limuel] Vinal,  
 Feb. 26, 1822. [Mrs. Sally and Lemuel Vinal, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah and John Holebrooke, May 3, 1709.\* [Hollbrooke, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah and Elisha Curtis, Nov. 12, 1741.  
 Stephen and Mehetable Bucke, Nov. 6, 1679.\*  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Woodworth, Oct. —, 1707.\*

CHUBBUCK, Anthony Jr. and Mary L. Witherell, Dec. 13, 1829.  
 Anthony and Cynthia Merritt, Oct. 22, 1836.  
 Anthorny [int. Anthony Chubuck] and Lucy Otis, May 24, 1807.  
 [Anthony Chubbuck, C.R.1.]  
 Betty, Mrs., of Pembroke, and Isaac Perry, int. Feb. 16, 1760.  
 Francis G. and Lydia Turner, June 11, 1826.  
 James of Abington, and Mrs. Martha [int. Hannah, omits Mrs.]  
 Studley, — [int. Dec. 10, 1781], 1782.  
 Jane T. and Jefferson Curtis, July 14, 1833.  
 Jonathan of Wreham, and Hannah Suttin, int. June 3, 1749.  
 Lucy O. [int. Chubuck] and David Otis Jr., Nov. 18, 1832.  
 Martin T. and Charlotte Litchfield, int. Sept. 22, 1843.  
 Martin T. and Serena C. Litchfield, Oct. 18, 1843.  
 Mary of Wareham, and Joseph Man, Mar. 19, 1741, in Wareham.  
 Mary, wid. [int. Chubbuc, adds Mrs., omits wid.], [of] Hingham,  
 and William Gardner, Jan. 17, 1775.  
 Nath[anie]ll of Wareham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Martha Damon,  
 Oct. 20, 1766. [Nathaneel Chubbock, C.R.1.]  
 Sally B. of Abington, and Thomas H. Gardner, int. Apr. 1, 1837.  
 Thomas [of] Hingham, and Margeret Stodder [int. Margret  
 Stoddar], Aug. 9 [1780].

CHUMBUCK, Matha and Samuel Bo of Medelbrow, int. Feb. 4,  
 1748.

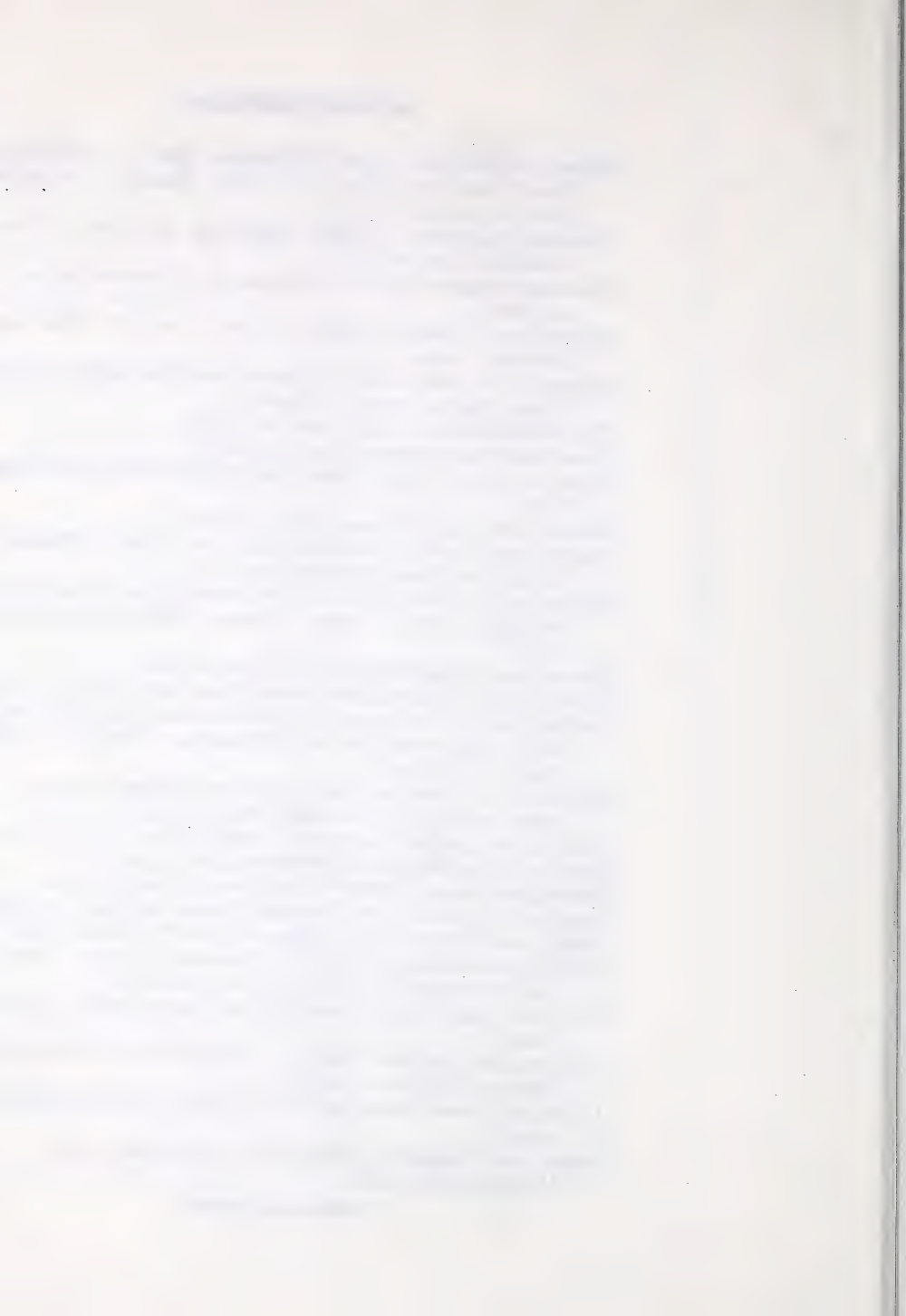
CHURCH, Abigail and Seth Briggs, int. Nov. 2, 1745.  
 Abigal and Will[ia]m Turner, Jan. 2, 1723.\* [Abigail, Jan. 2,  
 1723-4, C.R.2.]



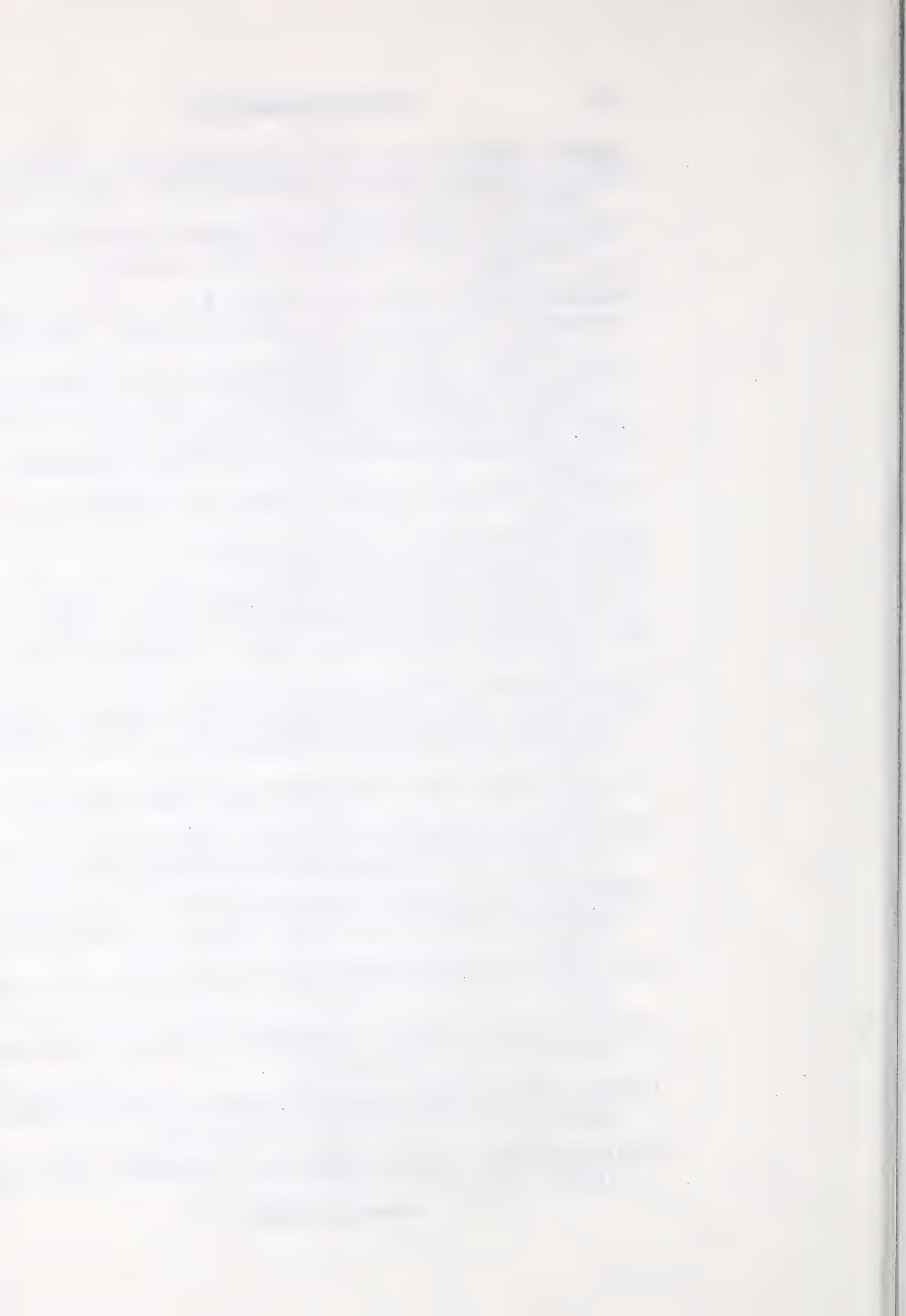


- CHURCH, Caleb and Sarah Williamson [int. of Marshfield], [Jan.] [worn] [int. Dec. 11, 1736]. [Sarah of Marshfield, Jan. 20, 1736-7, C.R.2.]
- Constant ([Constant Church] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Franklin, May 24, 1759.
- Cornelius Briggs and Huldah Magoon Jr. of Pembroke, int. Feb. 12, 1802.
- Deborah and Ebenezer Fish, Jan. 16, 1728-9.\* [Ebenazar of Duxboro, C.R.2.]
- Elizabeth [int. adds wid.] of Hanover, and [int. adds Lt.] Elisha Curtis, July 20, 1777, in Hanover.
- Elizabeth and David Clap, Sept. 26 [1779].
- Esther and Hervy Leavitt, Apr. 30, 1843.
- Grace, Mrs., and Capt. James House of Hanover, int. May 25, 1751.
- Hannah and David Bryant, July 31, 1706.\*
- Hannah and Josiah Sturtevant, Dec. 24, 1719.\* [Hanna and Josiah Sturdefant of Plymouth, C.R.2.]
- Hannah and Thomas Ford of Duxborough [int. Foord of Duxborough], [July] 9, 1794. [Thomas Ford of Duxborough, C.R.2.]
- Hannah and Prince Freeman, int. June 2, 1827.
- Henretta [int. Herrietta] and Arthur Shearman, Mar. 25, 1810.
- Huldah, 38, of S. Scituate, d. Cornelius and Elias W. Pratt, 50, shipwright, second m., of S. Scituate, s. Philip, int. Aug. 4, 1849, in S. Scituate.
- Jerusha and Cornelius [int. Cornelious] Briggs, May 23, 1753. [Mrs. Jerusha and Cornelius Briggs, C.R.2.]
- Jerusha and Joseph Church of Marshfield, int. Jan. 13, 1821.
- John and Mary Rogers of Pembroke, Dec. 3, 1835.
- Joseph and Grace Dwelly "alias Turner," Aug. 2, 1742.
- Joseph of Marshfield, and Jerusha Church, int. Jan. 13, 1821.
- Judeth and William Clift Jr., Apr. 28, 1720.\* [Judith, C.R.1.]
- Lemuel and Susannah [int. Mrs. Susanna] Baker of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Dec. 10, 1767, in Pembroke.
- Lucy and Isaac Keen of Duxbury, int. Mar. 8, 1805. [m. Apr. 4, C.R.2.]
- Lusanna and Benjamin Keen of Marshfield, int. Dec. 26, 1796. [Susannah, m. —, C.R.2.]
- Lydia and Simeon Nash, int. Oct. 11, 1740. [m. Feb. 19, 1740-1, C.R.2.]
- Lydia and Nathaniel Stevens of Marshfield, Jan. 1, 1796. [Nath[anic]ll, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

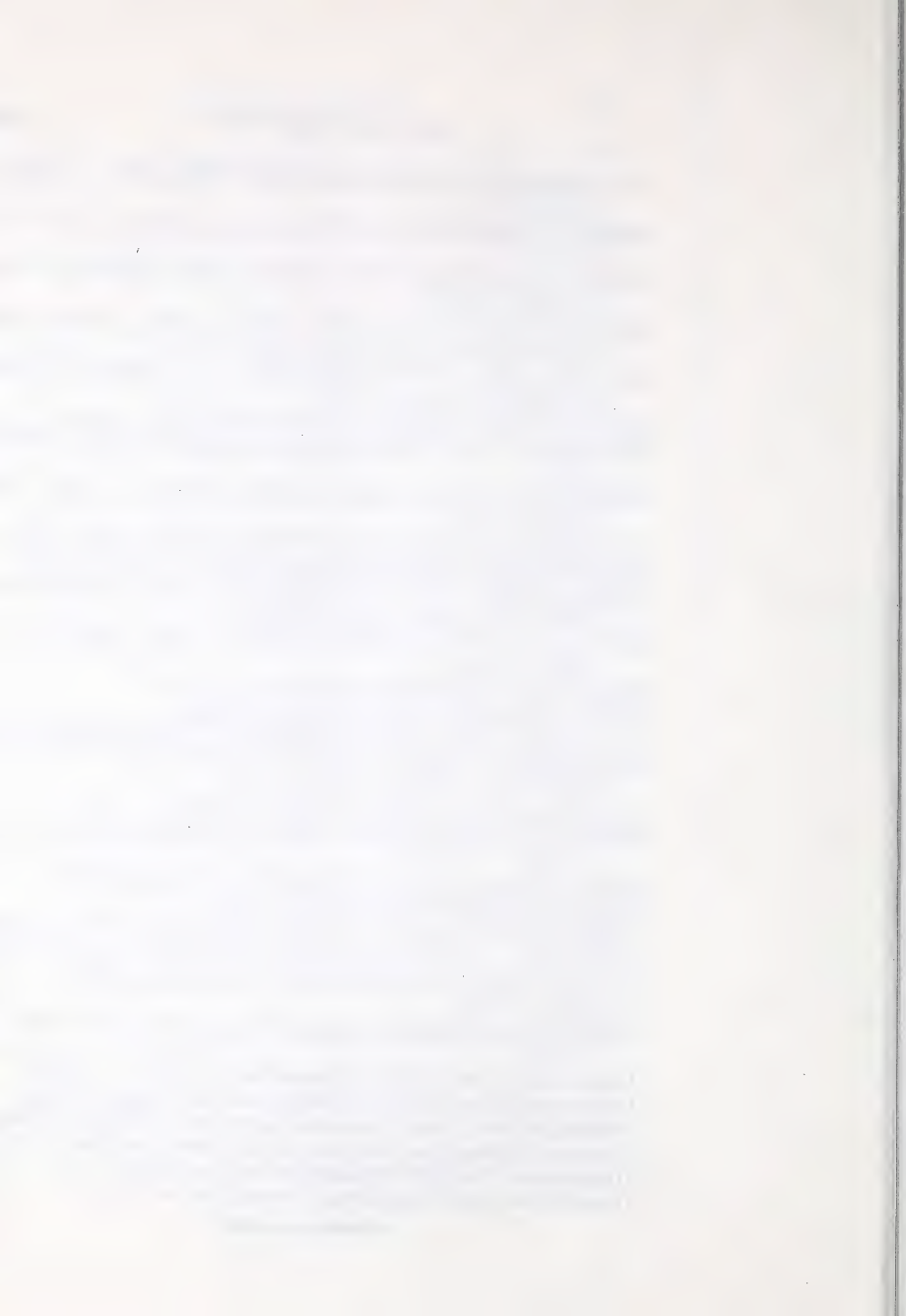


- CHURCH, Lydia and Isaac Keen "Transient," Aug. 13, 1843.  
 Mary and Charles Samson of Plymo[uth], int. May 26, 1739.  
 [Charls, m. June 19, 1740, C.R.2.]  
 Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Aaron Magoon of Pembroke [dup.  
 Penbrook], Jan. 21, 1768 [dup. [Nov.] 19 [1767]].  
 Mary (see Polly).  
 Nathaniel and Judith Bosworth of Hull, Jan. 7, 1696-7, in Hull.  
 Nathaniel Jr. and Jerusha Perry, Mar. 24, 1719.\* [Nathanael  
 Jr., Mar. 24, 1719-20, C.R.2.]  
 Nathaniel [dup. and int. Nath[anic]] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary  
 Curtis, wid. Amos [int. omits wid.], — [dup. Nov. 2], 1758.  
 Nath[anic]] 3d and Mehitabel North, Aug. 11 [1750].  
 Nath[anic]] and Rebaccah Barstow [int. Rebecca Bastow], Apr. 4  
 [1782].  
 Polly [int. Mary] and William Copeland [int. Copland], Aug. 27  
 [1782].  
 Richard and Hanah ———, Feb. 2, 1696-7.\*  
 Ruth and Ezekiel Hatch, Sept. 25, 1718.\*  
 Ruth and Consider Howland of Marshfield, Mar. 27, 1796.  
 Sarah and Josiah Larthroup of Bridgwater, June 21, 1749.  
 Sarah Jones and David Thomas Joyce of Marshfield, Jan. 21,  
 1816.  
 Thomas and Mary Perry, int. Jan. 11, 1745.  
 Thomas, Capt., of Pembroke, and Mrs. Huldah Soul of Pembroke  
 [int. Mrs. Hulde Sole of Pembroke], Feb. 24, 1760, in Pem-  
 broke.  
 Thomas Jr. and Hannah Wooddord [int. Woodworth], May 27  
 [1779].  
 William [int. adds Capt.] and Jael [int. Jale] Henderson, [June]  
 17, 1792. [Capt. Will[ia]m and Jael Henderson, wid., C.R.2.]  
 CHURCHEL (see Churchil), Eleazer [int. Elezar] of Bridgwater,  
 and Lucy Otis, Jan. 27, 1789. [Eleazer of Bridgewater,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Lucy, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Joseph Laphum Jr., int. Feb. 27,  
 1768.  
 CHURCHIL (see Churchel), Sam[uc]] and Hannah Turner of  
 Bolitten, int. Feb. 11, 1748.  
 CILBE (see Kilbe, Kilby), Richard of Cohasset, and Hannah Wade,  
 int. Jan. 10, 1778. [Kilbe, m. Feb. 5, C.R.1.]  
 CLAP (see Clapp, Clappe), Abigail and John Baylie, Feb. 19,  
 1700.\*



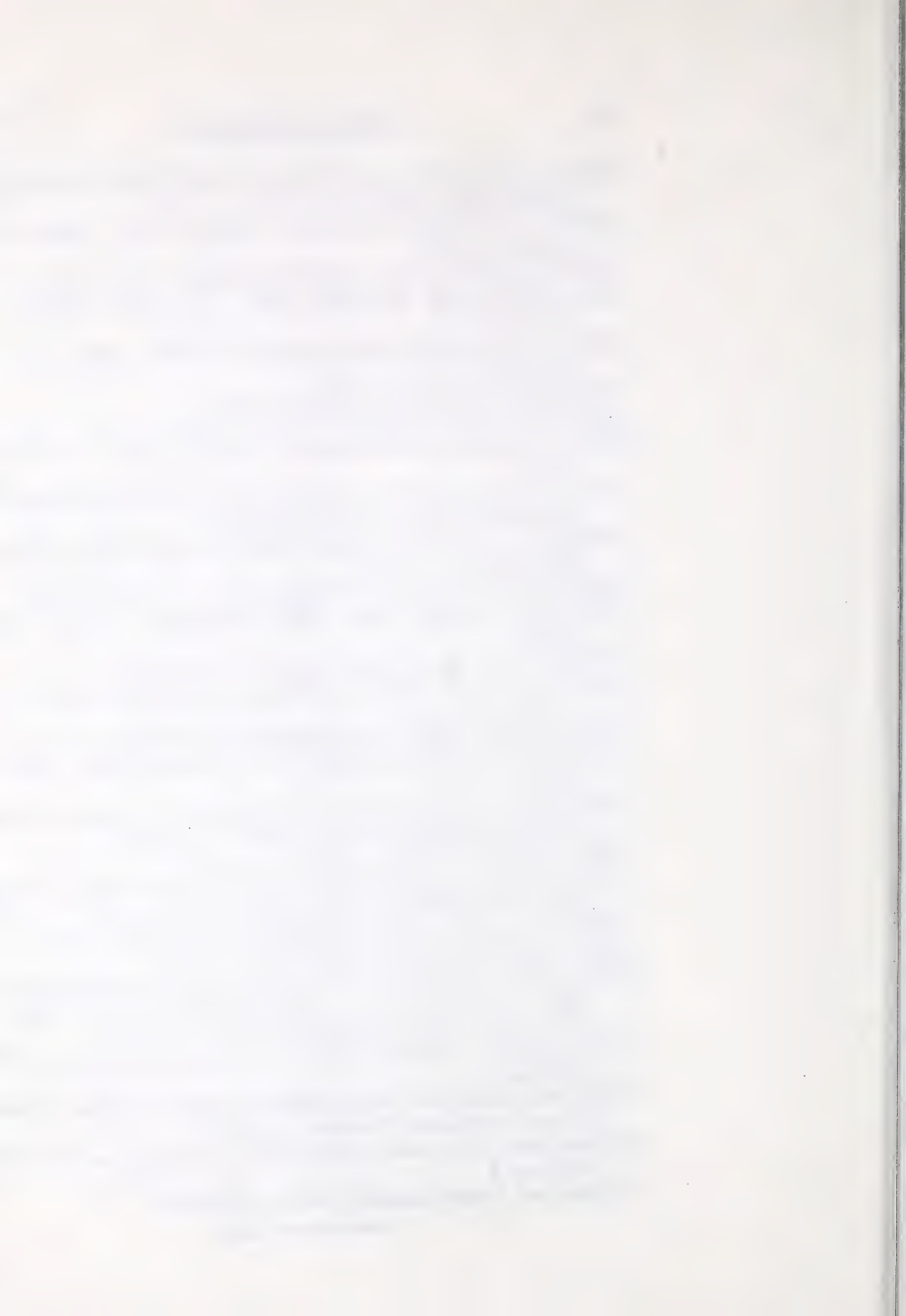
- CLAP, Abigail [int. Abigall] and William Baily, Dec. 24, 1741.  
[Abigail, C.R.1.]
- Abigal and Joshua Baily, int. Oct. 2, 1756. [Abigail, m. Dec. 22,  
C.R.1.]
- Abijah and Eliza[beth] Ewell, int. Oct. 29, 1748. [Ewel, m. Mar.  
29, 1749, C.R.1.]
- Allen and Charlot Bowker, int. Dec. 25, 1806. [Clapp, and  
Charlotte Bowker, m. Jan. 20, 1807, C.R.2.]
- Anna and Elisha Woddworth [May] — [worn].\* [Wood-  
worth, May 21, 1730, C.R.1.]
- Anne and Elijah Holbrook of Boston, [int.] July 12, 1794.
- Benjamin and Grace Tilden, Oct. [23, 1734] [int. 1734]. [Tildin,  
C.R.2.]
- Benja[min] Jr. and Mrs. Deborah Nash, int. Jan. 7, 1758. [m.  
Jan. 20, C.R.1.]
- Benja[min] and Hannah Sebery of Doxb[er]y, int. Aug. 4, 1764.
- Benjamin and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Ruggles, June 23, 1768.
- Constant and [int. adds Mrs.] Rebecca [dup. Rebacab] Bailey [int.  
Baily], Mar. 3 [dup. Jan. 21], 1768.
- David Jr. and Ruth Dwelle, int. Jan. 24, 1740. [m. Feb. 19,  
1740-1, C.R.2.]
- David Jr. and Mary Bryant, int. Dec. 15, 1750.
- David and Elizabeth Church, Sept. 26 [1779].
- Deborah and Joseph Buk, Sept. 10, 1713.\* [Joseph Bates, C.R.1.]
- Deborah ([borh Clap]) [int. Deborah Clap Jr.] [and] ————  
[int. David Little Jr.], Feb. 19, 1734.
- Deborah and James Briggs 3d, May 17 [1781].
- Dwelle [int. Dwelly] and [int. adds Mrs.] Eliza[beth] Elmes, June  
5, 1760.
- Dwelly and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Gray, May 23 [1776].
- Elijah and Martha Turner, Oct. 8 [1778].
- Elisha and Leah Blackman of Little Compton, int. Feb. 22, 1754.
- Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and John Cudworth Jr., Sept. 7, 1772.
- Esther [int. adds Mrs.] and Charles Cole, July 30 [1786].
- Eunice (sec Unice).
- Eunice Jr. and David Bowker, int. May 29, 1807. [m. Oct. 18,  
C.R.2.]
- Galen and [int. adds Mrs.] Patience Brooks, Jan. 12, 175[8].
- George and Mary Gorhom of Barnstable, int. May 31, 1755.
- George and Mrs. Lucy Holmes of Kingston, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
- George of Northampton, and Mrs. Sarah Turner, int. Jan. 25, 1772.
- Hannah and Hezekiah Woodworth, Dec. 23, 1697.\*
- Hannah, wid., and Maj. Amos Turner, Nov. 19, 1730.\*





- CLAP, Hannah [int. adds Mrs., 3d] and Thomas Jenkins [dup. Jenkins, dup. and int. Jr.], Feb. 11, 1766.
- Incees and Delight Nash, int. Apr. 3, 1756. [Increase, m. June 24, C.R.1.]
- James and Elisebeth [int. Elizabeth] Jenkins, June 7 [1781].
- Jane and Samuell Holebrook, Dec. 15, 1708.\* [Samuel Holbrook, C.R.1.]
- Job and Susannah [int. Susanna] Litchfield, May 20, 1742. [Susannah, C.R.1.]
- Job and Zilfer Stetson, int. May 5, 1764.
- John Jr. and Mercy Otis Jr., Nov. 5, 1724.\*
- John Jr. and Jerusha Bailly, int. Aug. 8, 1752. [m. Nov. 2, C.R.1.]
- John [int. 3d] and Chloe Stowers [int. Mrs. Cloea Stower] of Hingham, May 7, 1761, in Hingham.
- Joseph (———) [int. Joseph Clap Jr.] [and] Hannah Briggs, Dec. 21, 1732.
- Joseph and Sarah Carver of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 25, 1746.
- Joseph Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Eliza[beth] Turner, Aug. 2 [1757].
- Joseph Jr. and Mrs. Marcy Nash, int. June 6, 1761.
- Joshua and Lydia Short of Abington [int. Abington], July 12, 1756, in Abington.
- Joshua and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Briggs, Oct. 21, 1787.
- Lucy and Nath[anie]l Sylvaster [int. Sylvester Jr.] of Hanover, [July] 20 [1780].
- Lydia and Elisha Barrell Jr. of Hanover, int. May 10, 1806. [Clapp, and Elisha Barrel, m. June 11, C.R.2.]
- Mary and William Hodges, Mar. 2, 1720.\*
- Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Lt.] Caleb Torrey, May 1, 1735. [Mrs. Mary and Lt. Caleb Torrey, C.R.1.]
- Mary, wid., and Capt. David Dammon, int. Apr. 27, 1754.
- Mary 3d and Joshua Newell, int. Nov. 10, 1770.
- Mary and Isaac Mansfield Jr. "Late Resident at Harvard College now Chaplain in y<sup>e</sup>. Continental Army," int. Apr. 27, 1776. [Rev. Isaac of Exeter, m. Nov. 9, C.R.1.]
- Mary and Isaac Totman, [int.] Oct. 24, 1807. [Clapp, m. Nov. 29, C.R.2.]
- Mical [int. Micah] and Eunice Sylvaster, Mar. 11, 1790. [Mical Clapp and Eunice Sylvester, C.R.2.]
- Michael and Mrs. Sarah Lalard, int. Oct. 13, 1759. [m. Nov. 20, P.C.R.]
- Michael and Sarah Lambart, Nov. [20] [worn].\*

\* Intention not recorded.



CLAP, Molley (see Polly).

Nath[anie]ll and Desire Bourn of Barnstable, int. May 29, 1737.

Patiance [int. Patance] wid., and Jonathan Oldham, May 7 [1780].

Patience [int. adds Mrs.] and John James, June 8, 1788. [Patience Clapp, C.R.2.]

Polly [int. Molley] and Samuel Stetson, Apr. 26, 1779.

Rachel and George Leonard, Nov. 9, 1721.\* [George of Norton, C.R.2.]

Rachel [int. Rachal] and Nehemiah Liscom of Stoughton [int. Liskcom of Sutton], Mar. 26, 1753. [Mrs. Rachel and Nehemiah Liscom of Stoughton, C.R.2.]

Rachel, Mrs., and Larance Litchfield, int. Nov. 1, 1777. [Lawrance, m. Dec. 18, C.R.1.]

Rachel and Elijah Curtis Jr., Jan. 16, 1786.

Ruth and Larance Litchfield Jr., Aug. 14, 1791.

Sam[ue]l Jr. and Sarah Curtis, Jan. 7, 1725.\* [Curtice, Jan. 7, 1725-6, C.R.2.]

Samuel Jr. and Lucy Dwelly, int. Sept. 7, 1751. [m. Nov. 15, C.R.1.]

Sarah and [worn][thy] [int. Timo[thy] Jr.] White, Oct. 26, 1732.

Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Randall, int. Feb. 16, 1750. [Sam[ue]l Randal, m. Mar. 14, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Cornelius Borne of Hingham, int. May 16, 1779. [Barns, m. Nov. 25, C.R.1.]

Sarah [int. Sally] and Thomas James, [Aug.] 17 [1780].

Sarah, wid., and Peleg Simmons, May 22 [1785].

Silvanus [dup. [Si]lvenus, int. Silvenus] and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Brooks [int. Jr.], June 9, 1768.

Stephen Jr. and Mary Gorcham of Barnstable, int. Apr. 20, 1734.

Susanna [dup. Susannah] and Joseph Benson, Dec. 5, 1770.

Temperance (see Temperance White).

Temperance [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph White of Marshfield [dup. and int. Marshfield], Feb. 28, 1765.

Tho[ma]s Esq. [int. omits Esq.] and Mrs. Hester [int. Esther] Chandler of Worcester, May 9, 1745.

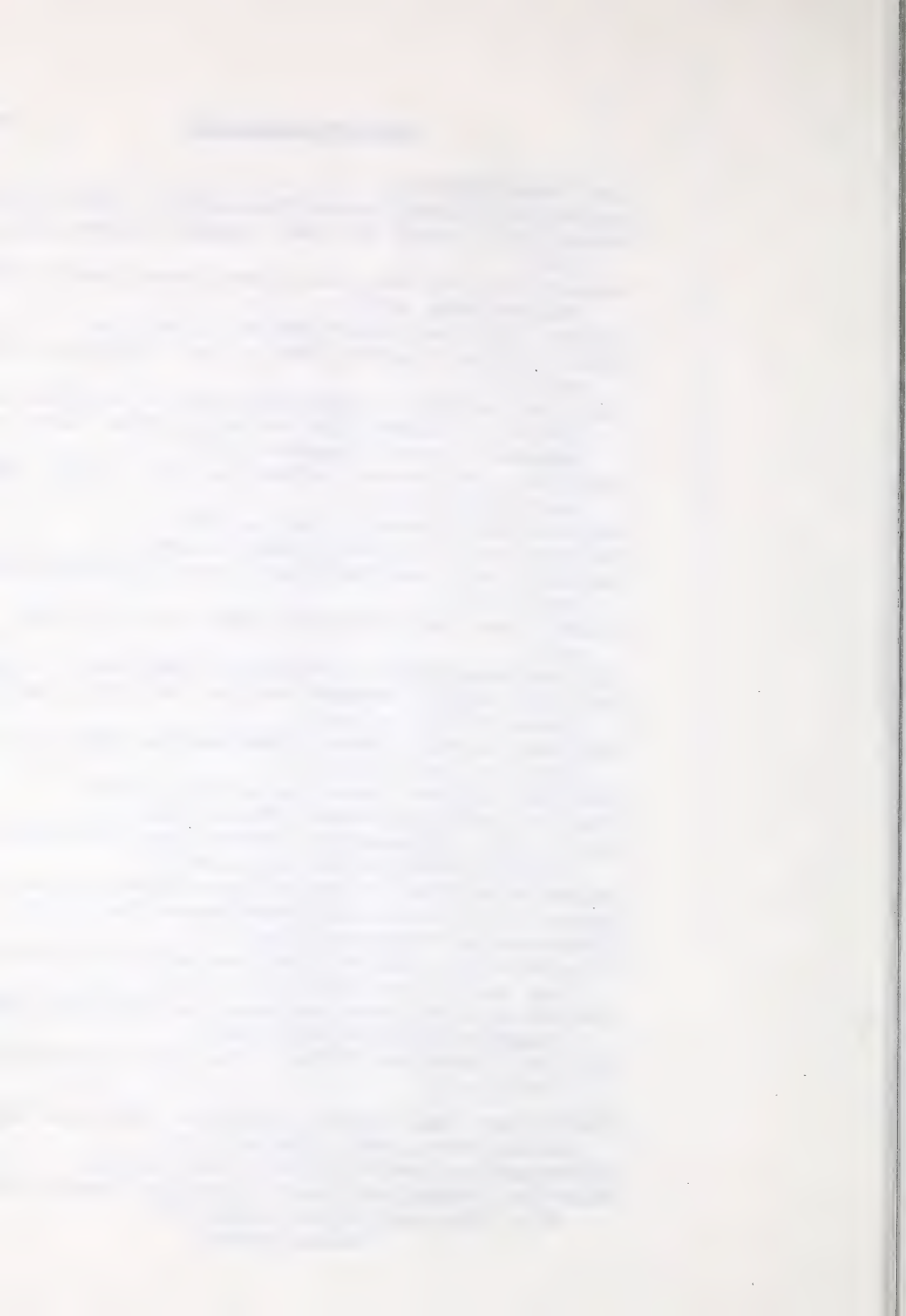
Unice [int. Eunice] and William Turner Esq. [int. omits Esq.], Nov. 18, 1773.

CLAPP (see Clap, Clappe), Abigail [int. Clap] and Hawke Cushing, Nov. 4, 1792. [Clapp, C.R.2.]

Adeline and Nath[anie]l B. Sylvester, Dec. 12, 1838.

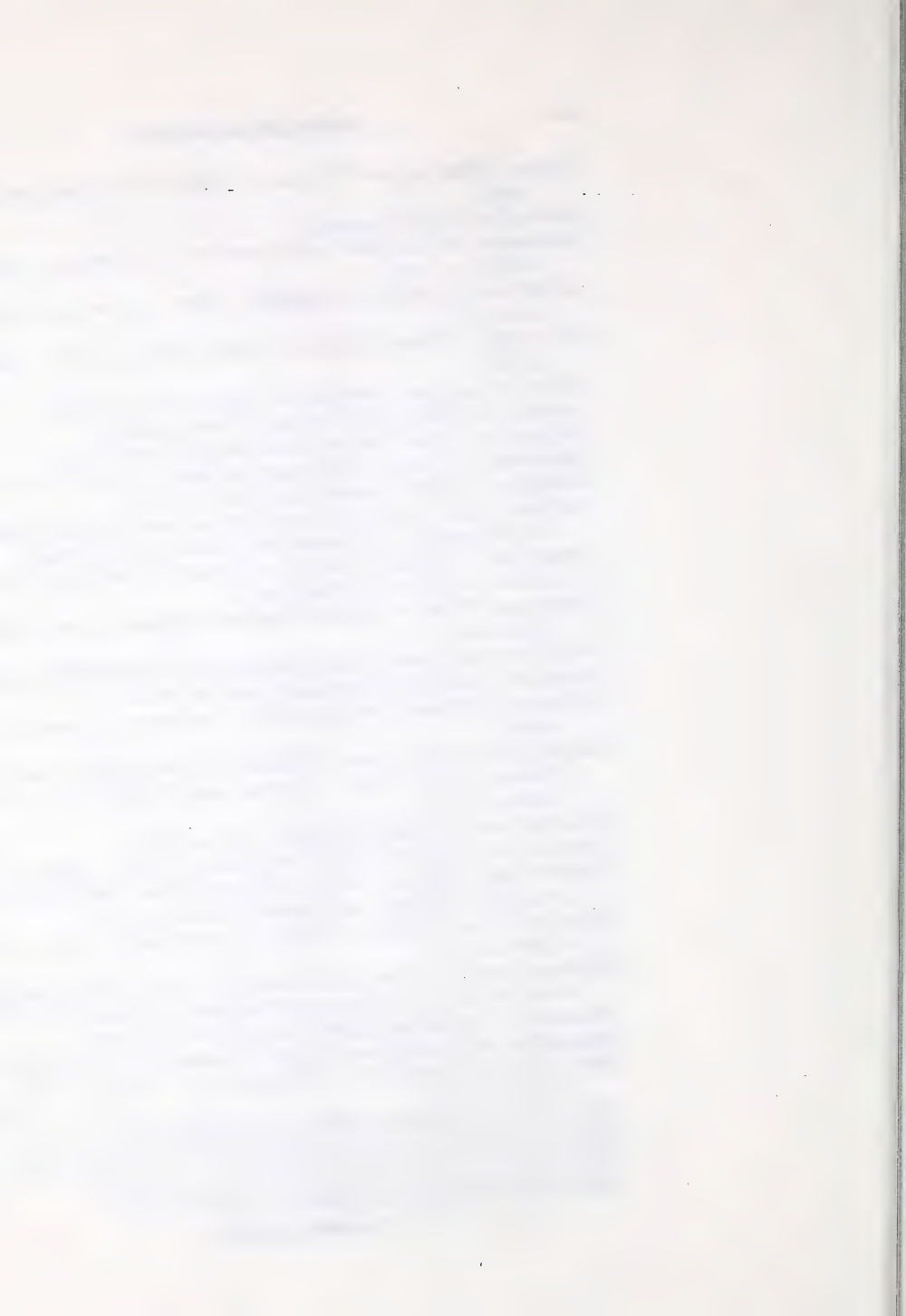
Albart [int. Albert] and Prissilla Reece [int. Read], April 4, 1813. [Albert and Priscilla Reece, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

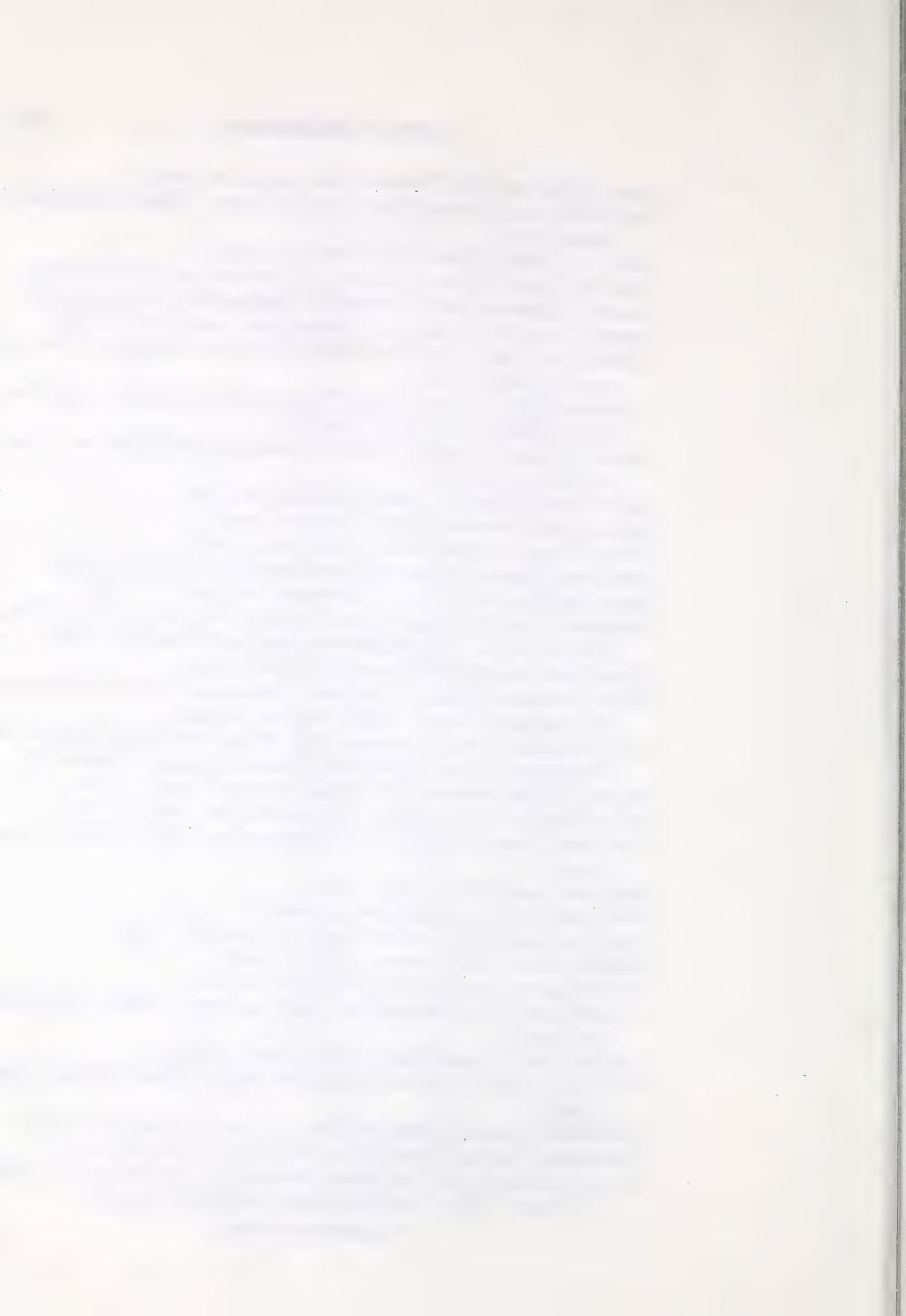


- CLAPP, Albert 2d and Martha D. Weston of Duxbury, int. Feb. 19, 1829.  
 Alexander (see Elexander).  
 Alexander of Hingham, and Lourietta S. Lincoln of Cohass[et],  
 Sept. 24, 1826.\*  
 Alfred and Catharine Litchfield, Nov. 15, 1829. [Catherine,  
 P.R.13.]  
 Allen [int. Jr.] and Mercy G. Mott, Feb. 15, 1821. [Allen Jr.,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Allen [int. 2d] and Deborah A. Clapp, Nov. 16, 1842.  
 Anna B. and Nathaniel B. Clapp, Nov. 25, 1838.  
 Bathsheba G. and Charles H. Lapham, May 9, 1829.  
 Benjamin and Judeth Otis, Aug. 14, 1803. [Judith, C.R.1.]  
 Bethiah and James Torrey Jr., Nov. 25, 1802.  
 Bethiah, 17, d. Joseph 2d and Lydia, and Luther Litchfield,  
 24, shoemaker, s. Abram and Rachel, Mar. 1, 1848.  
 Betsey and William Whiting of Hanover, int. Dec. 17, 1801.  
 [Betsy, m. May 19, 1802, C.R.2.]  
 Betsey and Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Wade, [Dec.] 29, 1816.  
 [Nathaniel, C.R.1.]  
 Betty [int. Clap] and Lazarus Barrel [int. Barrell], Mar. 19, 1789.  
 Bulah and Jaazaniah Bates, int. Jan. 27, 1810.  
 Celia and Jeremiah Gundeway [int. Gundiway, negroes], Mar. 3,  
 1805.  
 Ccerena [int. Serena] and William L. Norris [int. Norriss] of  
 Boston, July 8, 1817. [Serena and William L. Norris of  
 Boston, C.R.1.]  
 Chandler and Hannah C. Foster, Jan. 24, 1837.  
 Charles [int. Clap] and Betty Nash, Feb. 3, 1789. [Clap, C.R.1.]  
 Charles [int. Clap] and Rachel Nickoles [int. Nichouls], [Dec.]  
 30, 1790. [Clapp, and Rachel Nicholes, C.R.1.]  
 Cloa [int. Cloea Clap] and John Turner, Jan. 1, 1795. [Cloa  
 Clapp, C.R.2.]  
 Deborah [int. Clap] and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Litchfield,  
 Apr. 24, 1808. [Clapp, and Nathaniel Litchfield, C.R.1.]  
 Deborah A. and Allen Clapp [int. 2d], Nov. 16, 1842.  
 Delight [int. adds Mrs.] and John T. Sparrell, June 18, 1826.  
 Desire and Job Loring Jr. of Hingham, int. Apr. 17, 1802. [m.  
 Aug. 1, C.R.2.]  
 Elexander [int. Clap] and Bethiah Litchfield, Sept. 9, 1790.  
 Elijah 3d and Harriet Ford, Nov. 24, 1825. [Foord, C.R.1.]  
 Elijah 4th and Temperance Lapham, Jan. 10, 1830.  
 Eliza A. and William R. Webster, int. July 9, 1842.

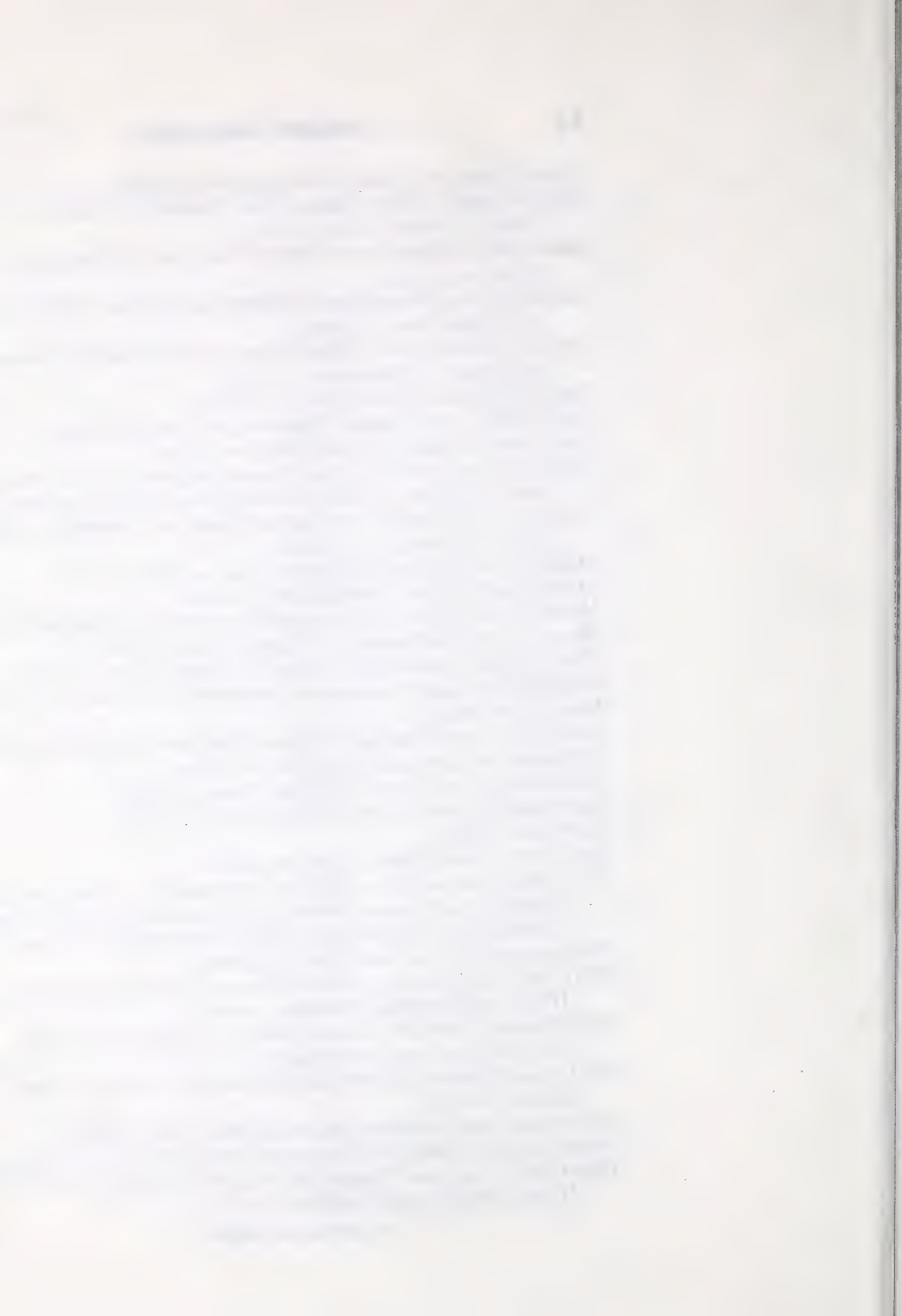




- CLAPP, Elizabeth and Thomas Ring, Apr. 20, 1669.\*  
 Elizabeth F. and Turner Hatch, June 3, 1832. [Elizabeth Frances Clapp, C.R.1.]  
 Emily and Joseph Brown Jr., Apr. 23, 1837.  
 Franklin B. and Clarissa Powers of Cohasset, int. Sept. 6, 1833.  
 George of Hanover, and Deborah B. Barker, int. Aug. 25, 1838.  
 George P. and Ann Potter of Framingham, int. Nov. 2, 1839.  
 Hannah [int. Clap] and Rev. Nathan Stone of Yarmouth, Feb. 7, 1794. [Clapp, C.R.2.]  
 Hannah 3d [dup. omits 3d, int. Clap] and John Otis Jr., April 19, 1795. [Hannah Clap 3d, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah 3d and Charles James of Roxbury, int. Sept. 18, 1799. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]  
 Hannah and Timothy Foster, int. Oct. 29, 1803.  
 Hannah and Freeman Merritt, June 1, 1828.  
 Harriet F. and Samuel Brown, int. Jan. 9, 1836.  
 Henry and Martha Parker of Dorchester, int. Oct. 13, 1816.  
 Henry and Frances Perry of Abington, int. Aug. 22, 1844.  
 Hepsibah [int. Hepsabah] and Joseph [int. adds H.] Collier, Dec. 2, 1819. [Hepsebah and Joseph N. Collier, C.R.1.]  
 Hervey and Hannah Whitcomb, Jan. 10, 1833.  
 Hiram, 22, cordwainer, s. Job and Lydia, and Nancy Ellms, 20, d. Cushing O. [and] Susan, Aug. 11 [1844].  
 Job [int. Clap] and Penelope [int. Mrs. Penelopic] Hatch of Pembroke [int. of Pembroke], July 20, 1758, in Pembroke.  
 Job and Lydia Damon [int. Lydea Domon], Apr. 2, 1820.  
 Job of Medford, and Lydia R. Bradford, int. Oct. 27, 1832.  
 John and Hannah Gill, d. Lt. Thomas, Dec. 16, 1702, in Hingham.\*  
 John and Lucy Otis, May 4, 1817.  
 Joseph and Lucy Clapp, Jan. 13, 1828.  
 Joseph 2d and Mrs. Lydia Clapp, int. Jan. 16, 1830.  
 Joseph S. and Sally Turner, July 18, 1843.  
 Joseph Stowers and Lefy Curtis, Apr. 23, 1801.  
 Leonard and Betty Stetson, int. May 10, 1797. [Betsy, m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]  
 Levi and Sally Leavitt [int. Levit], Apr. 5, 1813.  
 Lewis [int. Lewis Clap] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Holmes, Aug. 5, 1787.  
 Lewis and Thankfull Sutton, Jan. 3, 1805. [Thankful, C.R.1.]  
 Louiza and Samuel Brown, Dec. 16, 1832. [Louise, C.R.1.]  
 Lucy [int. Clap] and Benjamin Stetson Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Feb. 19, 1795. [Clap, and Benjamin Stetson Jr., C.R.1.]

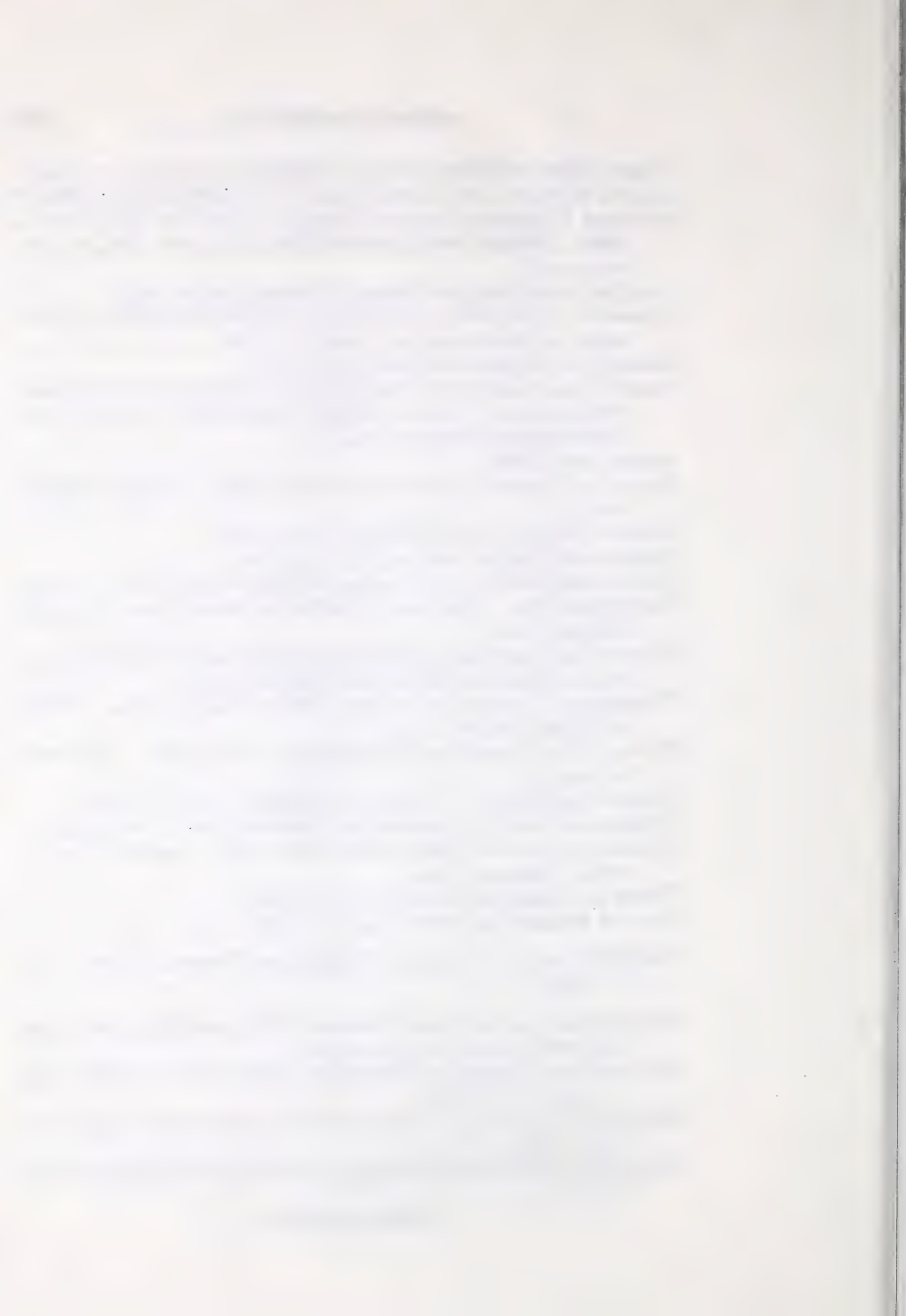


- CLAPP, Lucy and Joseph Clapp, Jan. 13, 1828.  
 Lucy B. and Calvin Damon [int. Daman] of Boston, Nov. 25, 1826. [Damon, Dec. 3, C.R.1.]  
 Lusia and Robart [int. Robert] Franklin of Hingham, negroes, [Nov.] 21, 1811.  
 Luther L., 22, shoemaker, s. Tilden, and Sylvia N. Litchfield, 18, d. Abram, Dec. 6, 1849.  
 Lydia of Boston, and Polly Carpus Jacobs [male] of Boston, Oct. 22, 1792.\* [Pollicarpus, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia and Job P. Otis, June 15, 1828.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and Joseph Clapp 2d, int. Jan. 16, 1830.  
 Lydia and Joseph Pocorney, May 20, 1832.  
 Lydia H. [int. omits H.] and Asaph Magoun [int. of Pembroke], Jan. 14, 1810. [Lydia H. Clapp and Asaph Magoun, C.R.1.]  
 Marcy of Pembroke, and David Beals of Pembroke, Apr. 19, 1802.\* [David Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Marcy B. and Isaac M. Harrub, Jan. 4, 1827.  
 Martha and Gilbert Currill, Dec. 5, 1841.  
 Martha F. and Isaac M. Harrub, May 7, 1837. [Martha D., C.R.1.]  
 Mary B. and Nath[anie]l B. Clapp, Apr. 3, 1842.  
 Mary G. and Charles [int. adds H.] Farrow, Oct. 19, 1845.  
 Melatiah and Lucy Sampson of Marshfield, int. Mar. 23, 1838.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Michael T. and Hannah Wilder of Hingham, int. Nov. 19, 1824.  
 Nathaniel and Anna Briggs, Nov. 27, 1814.  
 Nathaniel B. and Anna B. Clapp, Nov. 25, 1838.  
 Nath[anie]l B. and Mary B. Clapp, Apr. 3, 1842.  
 Patty (see Polly).  
 Paul [and] Lydia Bates, [Nov.] 29, 1810.  
 Paul, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, blacksmith, s. Alex[ande]r and Bethiah, and Sarah Porter, 45, domestic, of Randolph, b. Randolph, d. Abijah and Sally of Randolph, July 14 [1844].  
 Perkins and Rachel Kent, Dec. 19, 1802.  
 Polly [int. Patty] and Fruitful Silvester, negroes, May 28, 1795. [Patty and Fruitfull Sylvester, C.R.2.]  
 Priscilla and Edward Foster Jacobs, int. July 26, 1801. [Priscilla, m. Jan. 7, 1802, C.R.2.]  
 Rachel and Warren Jacobs of Boston, int. Jan. 25, 1801. [m. May 13, C.R.2.]  
 Rachel and Seth Gardner Jr. of Hanover, Dec. 1, 1827.  
 Rachel S. and James B. Brewster of Hanson, Feb. 14, 1844.  
 Roger [int. Clap] and Peggy [int. Pagey] Hayden, July 17, 1791. [Clapp, and Peggy Hayden, C.R.1.]



- CLAPP, Rufus and Nancy Hall of Marshfield, int. Sept. 19, 1841.  
 Sally of Abington, and Samuel Ford of Abington, Apr. 19 [1803].\*
- Sally and Cassander Carrey of Turner, Oxford Co., [int.] June 3, 1808. [Abigail and Lysander Cary of Turner, Me., m. Oct. 28, C.R.2.]
- Sally [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel Northey, Jan. 21, 1818.
- Salome L., 19, d. Allen and Mary, and David Stoddard, 21, shoemaker, s. Luther and w., Nov. 23, 1848.
- Samuell and Hanah Gill, June 14, 1666.\*
- Sarah B. and George H. Weatherby [int. Weatherba] of Boston, Nov. 8, 1829. [Sarah Briggs Clapp and George Henry Weatherbee of Boston, C.R.1.]
- Serena (see Cerenia).
- Serene [int. Cerenia] and Silas Penniman, Nov. 14, 1819. [Serena, C.R.1.]
- Silas and Ruth Clapp Litchfield, Oct. 9, 1814.
- Stephen and Delight Bowker, Apr. 14, 1814.
- Stephen and Rachel J. Sherman of Marshfield, int. Nov. 13, 1847.
- Temperance [int. Clap] and Charles Lapham, June 18, 1795. [Clapp, C.R.2.]
- Thomas [int. Clap] [and] Emila [int. Amely] Stockbridge, May 11, 1794. [Clap, and Emila Stockbridge, C.R.1.]
- Thomas and Marcy [int. Mercy] Bailey, May 5, 1799. [Clap, and Marcy Bailey, C.R.1.]
- Thomas, Capt., and Mrs. Polly Studley, June 3, 1832. [Thomas Sr., C.R.1.]
- Thomas and Ursula C. Drake of Pembroke, Apr. 8, 1838.
- Thomas and Ann R. Cudworth of Marshfield, int. Nov. 4, 1838.
- Thomas Jenkins and Mary Collier Damon [int. Daman], Jan. 11, 1813. [Damon, C.R.1.]
- Tilden and Penelope Nichols, Oct. 10, 1826.
- Xoa and Richard Litchfield, June 16, 1833.
- CLAPPE (see Clap, Clapp), Bithiah and Thomas Oliver, Nov. 11, 1696.\*
- CLARK (see Clarke, Clerk), Aaron of Wells, and Betty [int. Mrs. Eliza[beth]] Jones, Oct. 24, 1760.
- Barsheba [int. Clarke] of Hingham, and Benjamin Perry, Oct. —, 1744, in Hingham.
- Belcher of Hano[ver], and Ann [int. Mrs. Anna] Wade, June 27, 1771. [Anna, C.R.1.]
- Charles H. of Hanover, and Sarah S. Cook of Pembroke, Apr. 22, 1840.\*





CLARK, David of Hanover, and Eunice Northy, int. Aug. 4, 1816.  
Elizabeth of Danvers, and Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor, Feb. 2,  
1764, in Danvers.

John and Abigail Toulman, June 11, 1724, in Pembroke.\*  
Nathaniel see (———) Clark).

Thomas Jr. and Alis Rogers, Sept. 17, 1705.\*

Thomas and Alice Parker, Sept. 3, 1719.\* [Clerk, C.R.2.]

——— of Hanov[er], and Ellis Healy, Nov. 17, 1763.\* [Nathaniel  
and Alice Healy, P.C.R.]

CLARKE (see Clark, Clerk), Anne and Samucl Palmer, Feb. 16,  
1709-10.\* [Clerk, and Samuel Palmer, C.R.2.]

Charity and Joseph Parkes Jr., Sept. 13, 1711.\*

Deborah and Edward Brisco, Nov. 18, 1708.\* [Clerk, C.R.2.]

Mercy and Elnathan Palmer, Dec. 25, 1695.\*

Rachel and William Parker, Mar. 2, 1696-7.\*

Sage [int. Shage] of Hanover, and Josiah Mann [int. Man] Jr.,  
Mar. 2, 1769, in Hanover.

Thomas and Martha Curtice, Jan. 11, 1676.\*

CLARRA, Catherine and Loring Bates of Cohasset, int. [Jan.]  
9, 1846.

CLAY, Sam[ue]ll "Tranchant Person" and Mrs. Hannah Perry,  
int. Oct. 7, 1775. [Samuel, m. Oct. 24, C.R.1.]

CLERK (see Clark, Clarke), Betsey of Bristol, Lincoln Co., and  
Joseph Cudworth Jr., int. Aug. 13, 1795.

Thomas and Mary Witherell, Dec. 10, 1702.\*

CLIFFT (see Clift), William and Lydia Wills, Nov. 25, 1691.\*

CLIFT (see Clift), Joseph of Marshfield, and Mary Hatch, Jan.  
12, 1764, in Marshfield.

Lydia of Marchfeild, and Isaace Hatch, Aug. 9, 1716.\* [Isaac,  
C.R.2.]

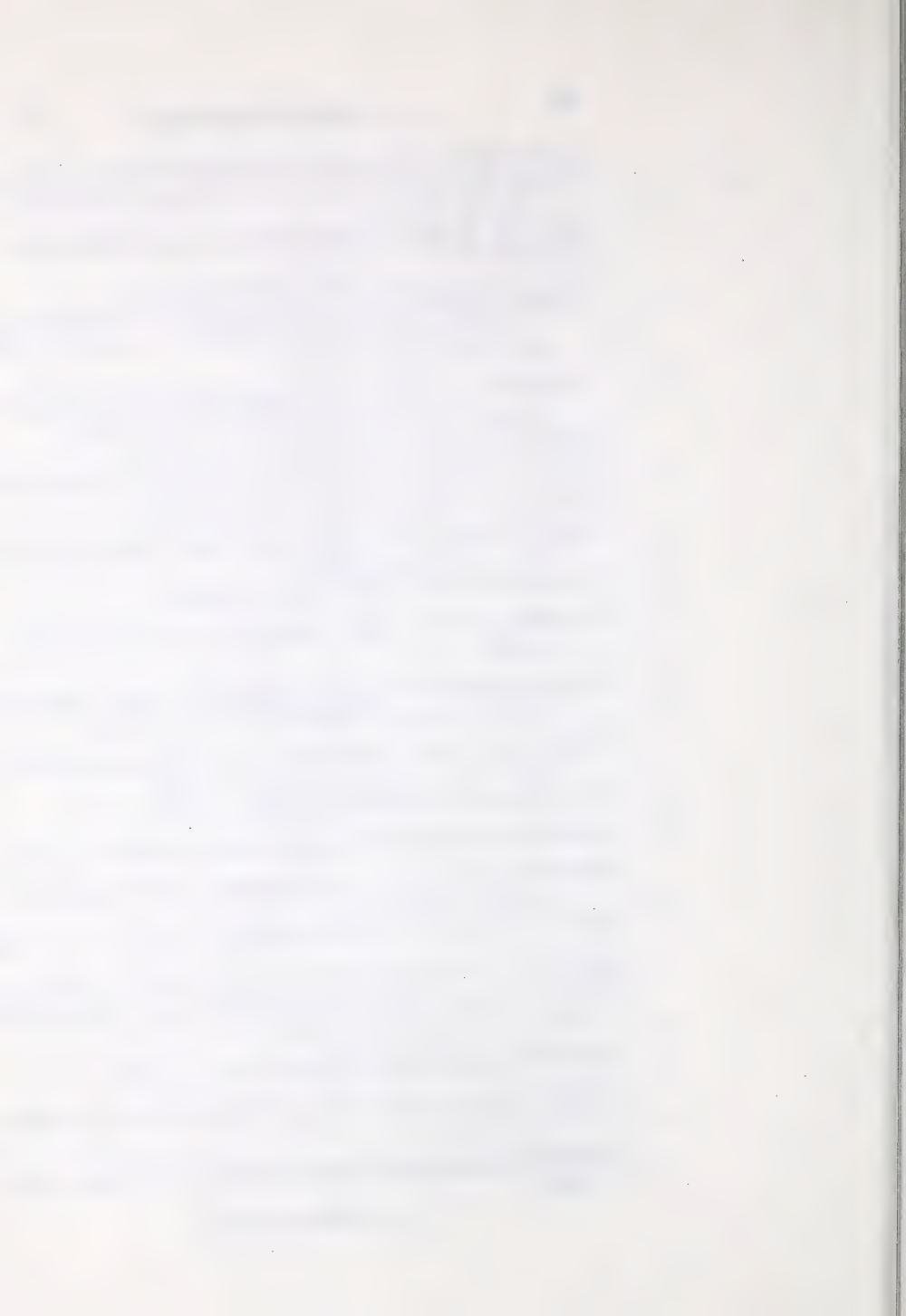
William Jr. and Judeth Church, Apr. 28, 1720.\* [Judith, C.R.1.]

William Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Marshfield, and Bethiah Hatch,  
Apr. 17, 1746, in Marshfield.

CLOTHIER, Ruth and John Bayly, Dec. 9, 1699.\*

CLOUD, Esau of Waymouth, and Huldah Palmer of Hanover,  
Dec. 3 [1781].\*

COBBETT, James [int. Corbett] and Hannah J. Jones, June 17,  
1838.



**COBURN**, Saul (see Paul Colsurne).

**COCK** (see Cokes, Cooch, Cook, Cooke), Patience and James Lamb, Dec. 28, 1720.\* [Cook, C.R.1.]

Robert and Agnis Kent of Boston, Oct. 5, 1703.\*

William and Sarah Curtis, Aug. 30, 1705.\*

**COFFAY**, Catherine, 22, of S. Scituate, b. Ireland, d. John, and John Hobbs, 25, laborer, of S. Scituate, b. Ireland, s. William, int. Oct. 27, 1849, in S. Scituate.

**COGGESHALL**, Daniel, s. Daniel dec'd "Late" of Portsmouth, R.I., and Mary Wanton, d. Michael, Quakers, July 7, 1726, in Pembroke.

John of Bedford, and Nabby Hayden, int. Mar. 29, 1777. [Heyden, m. June 12, C.R.1.]

**COKES** (see Cock, Cooch, Cook, Cooke), William and Mary Ramsdin, Feb. 16, 1726.\* [Cock, Feb. 16, 1726-7, C.R.2.]

**COLAMER** (see Callmon, Callomer, Collamer, Collamor, Collamore, Collermore), Peter and Abigail Davis of Roxborough, Nov. 8, 1694.\*

**COLBORN**, Rebeckah of Stoughton, and William Morrice, int. Oct. 29, 1815.

**COLE** (see Coll), Abigail [int. Mr[s]. Abigal] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]l] Jenkins Jr., June 6, 1771. [Abigail and Samuel Jenkins Jr., C.R.1.]

Ambrose and Abigail Sutton, Dec. 1, 1715.\* [Ambrose and Abigail Sutton, wid., C.R.1.]

Ambrose Jr., and Eliza[beth] Lincoln, Dec. 29, 1720.\*

Ambrose and Eliza[beth] Vinal, int. July 21, 1739.

Ambrose and Mehitabel Turner, int. Oct. 15, 1748. [Mehetabel, wid., m. Feb. 1, 1748, C.R.1.]

Anne and John Sutton, Dec. 3, 1719.\* [Ann, C.R.1.]

Augustus and Sally James Turner, May 11, 1815.

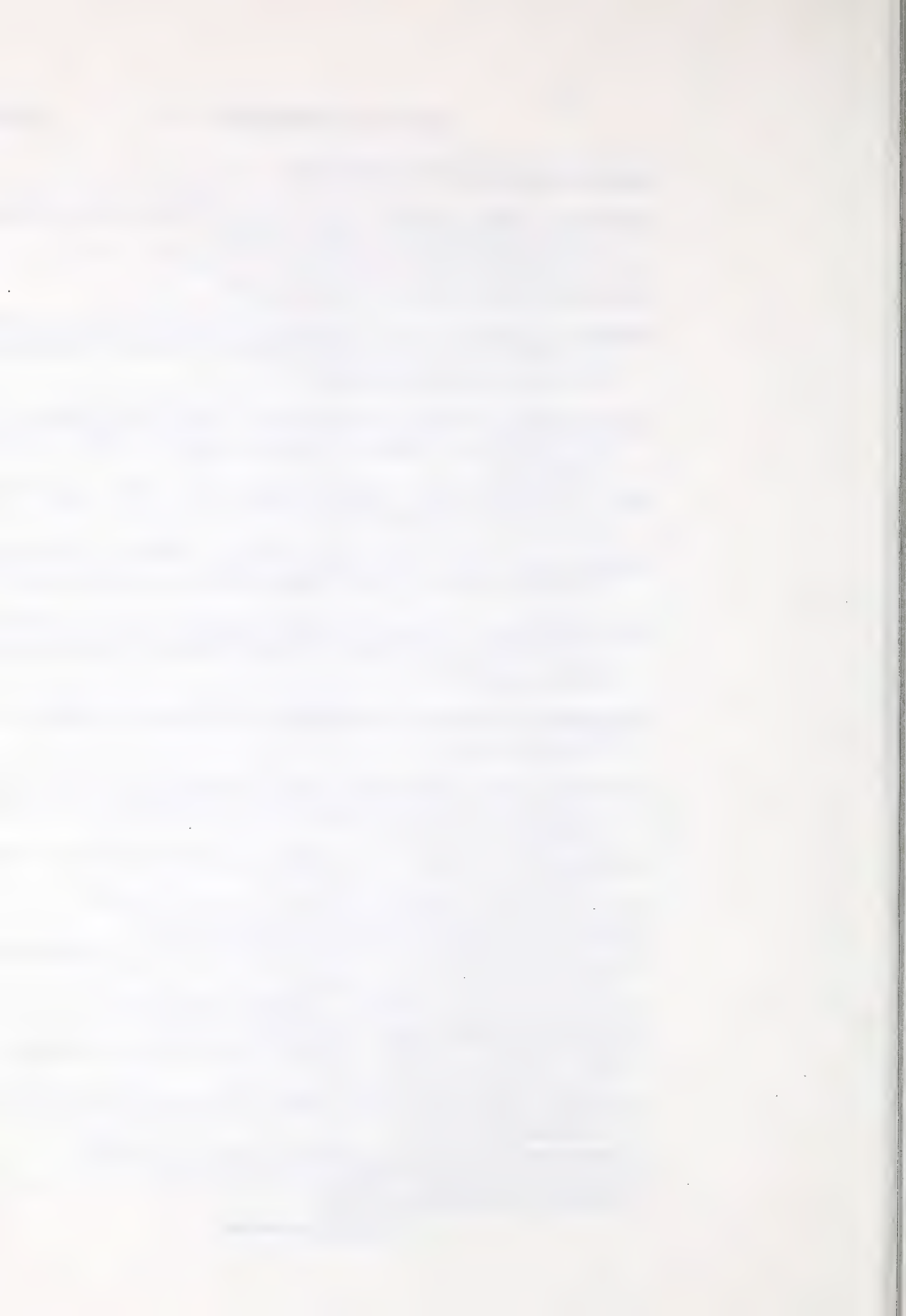
Augustus Jr., 21, yeoman, s. Augustus, and Paulina A. Brown, 18, d. William, Nov. 29, 1849.

Braddock [int. Braddock] and Betsey Waterman, Dec. 13, 1812. [Braddock, P.R.2.]

Charles and [int. adds Mrs.] Esther Clap, July 30 [1786].

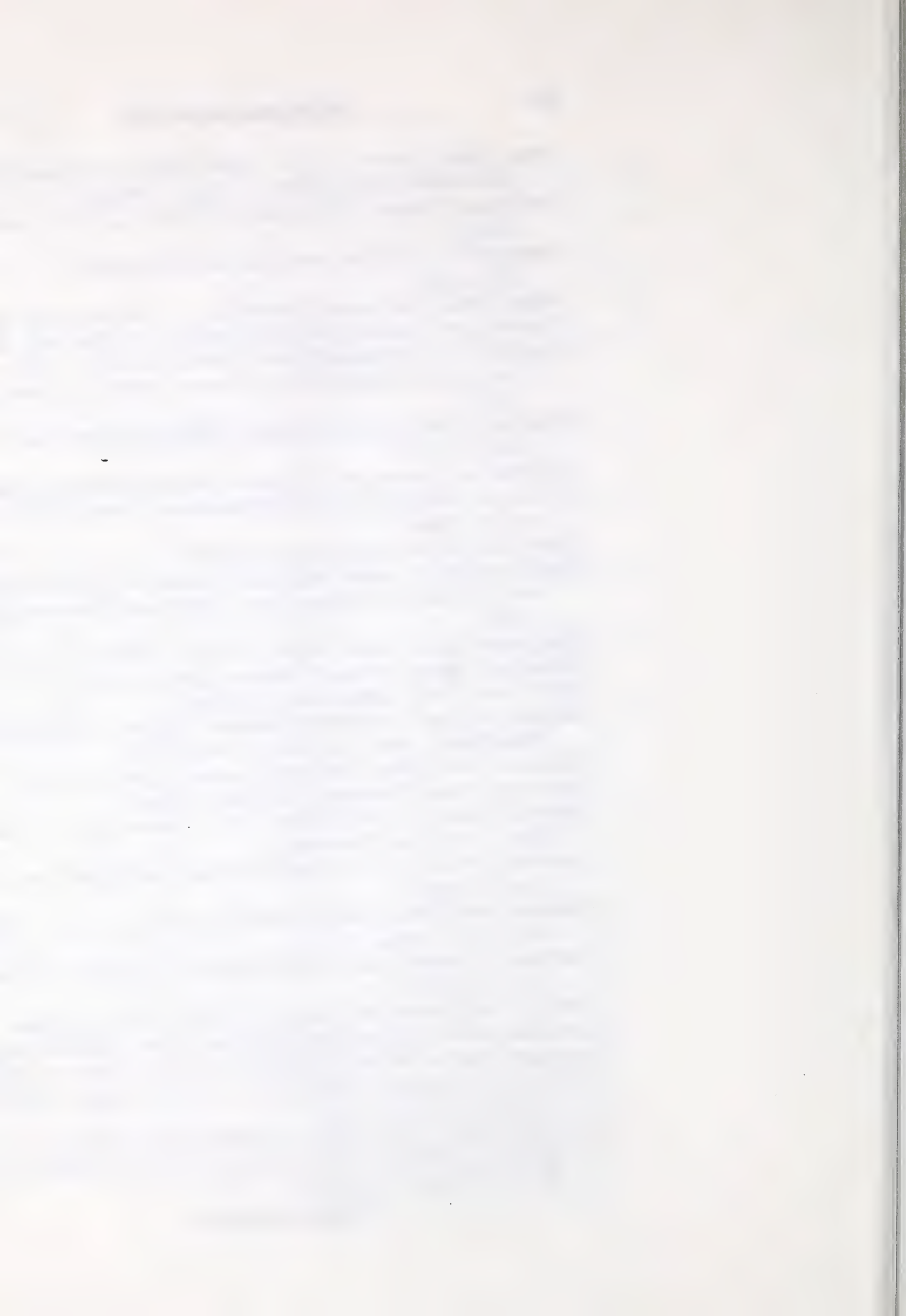
Charlotte and Stephen Vinal Jr., Nov. 25, 1790.

Charlotte (see Charlotte Vinal).

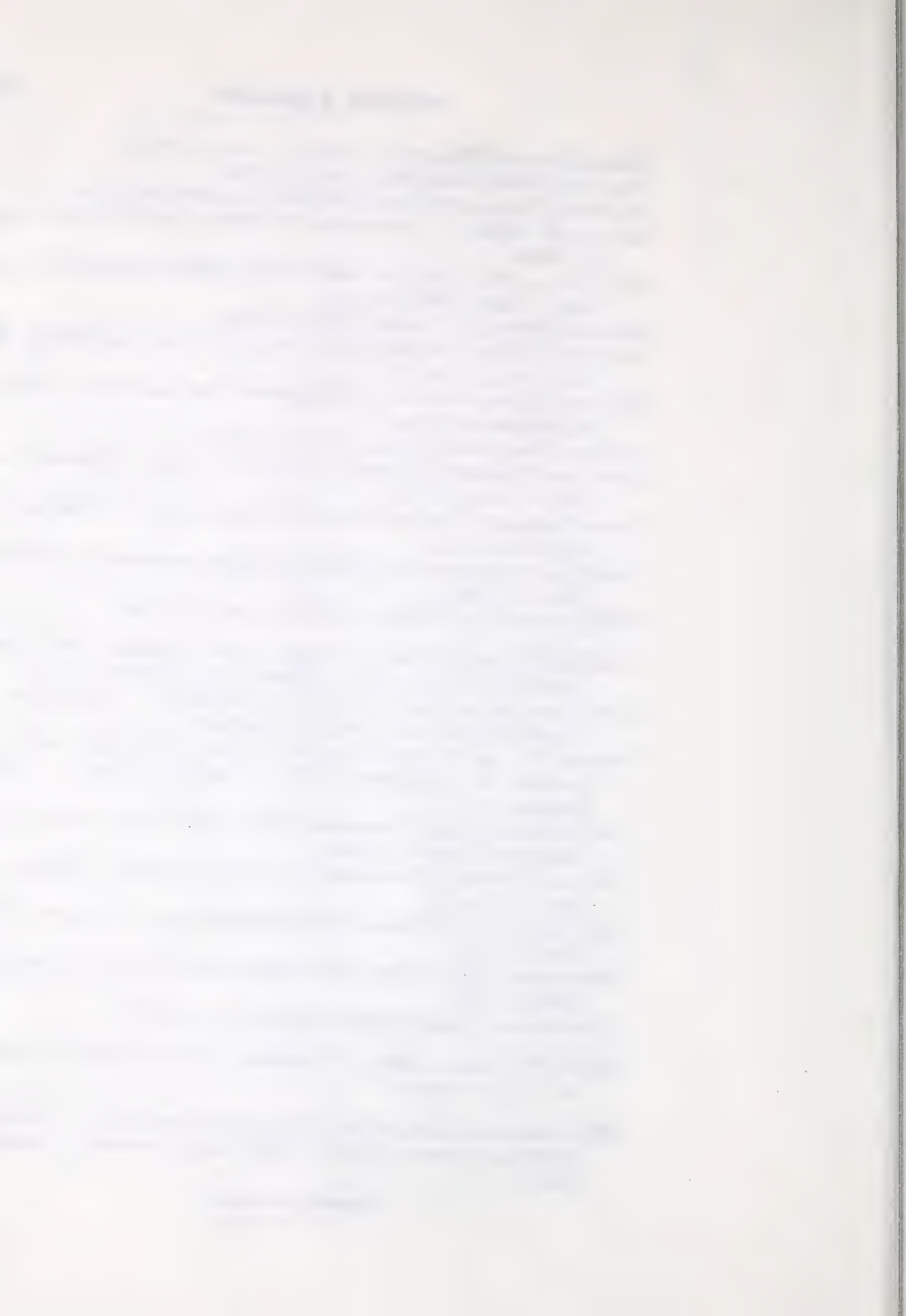


- COLE, David (———) [int. David Cole] [and] [rah] Balch [int. Sarah Baulch], Dec. 7, 1732. [Balch, C.R.I.]
- David and Elizabeth Otis, wid., int. May 23, 1778. [m. June 28, C.R.I.]
- Desier [int. adds Mrs.] and Nicholas Vinal, July 13, 17[5][worn] [int. 1758].
- Desire, Mrs., and Samuel Sylvaster, — [int. Oct. 14], 1786.
- Eliza W. and Joshua Jenkins of Boston, int. Mar. 28, 1845.
- Eliza[beth] [int. Elisabeth] and James Merrit Jr., May 17 [worn] [int. 1738]. [Eliz[abeth] and James Merritt Jr., May 17, 1739, C.R.I.]
- Eliza[beth] [int. adds Mrs.] and [Elisha] Laphum [int. Lapum], Oct. 15, 1761.
- Elizabeth of Boston, and Sylvanus Simmons, Mar. 2, 1843.
- Enoch and Alice [int. Elice] Stephenson of Cohasset, Feb. 7, 1790, in Cohasset.
- Enoch and Maria Curtis, Jan. 28, 1827.
- Enoch, widr. [int. omits widr.], 46, farmer, s. Charles and Esther, and Roxanna W. Gross, 25, d. John and Roxanna, Mar. 12, 1848.
- Ensign and Sarah Peaks, Nov. 7, 1726.\* [Peakes, C.R.I.]
- Esther and Isaac Carlton of Boston, May 14, 1815.
- Gridley and Polly James, Dec. 19, 1805.
- Hannah [int. adds wid.] and Ebenezer Rogers of Marshfield [int. Marshfield], Nov. 23, 1788, in Marshfield.
- Hannah C. and Solon Jenkins of Boston, [Dec.] 26, 1819.
- James and Sarah Dammon, int. Jan. 5, 1744.
- James Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy House [int. of Hanover], Nov. 6, 1774, in Hanover.
- Jonathan (———) [int. Jonathan Cole] [a]nd Sarah Vinal, Jan. 8, 1732.
- Jonathan and Mrs. Abigail Gannitt, int. May 15, 1773. [Gannet, m. Oct. 16, 1774, C.R.I.]
- Joseph of Hingham, and Mrs. Patience D. Arnold of Hanover, [Apr.] 17, 1826.\*
- Joseph O. of Boston, and Sarah W. Prouty, Dec. 25, 1840.
- Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Jonathan Hatch [int. Jr.], Nov. 27, 1760.
- Lucy and Martin White of Thompson, Conn., June 17, 1811.
- Lydia and Tho[mas] Litchfield, int. Jan. 26, 1750. [Litchfeild, m. Apr. 11, 1751, C.R.I.]
- Lydia [int. adds V.] and Francis Merritt [int. Merrett] Jr., blacksmith, s. Francis and w., Aug. 27, 1845. [Lydia V. and Francis Merritt Jr., C.R.I.]





- COLE, Mary and Benjamin Curtis Jr., Dec. 3, 175[5].  
 Mary and Alfred Litchfield, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Mehitable, Mrs., and Joseph Silvester, int. Aug. 10, 1771.  
 Nancy and Elijah T. Weatherbee of Boston [int. Billerica], Nov. 23, 1823.  
 Polly, Mrs., and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Peleg Jenkins, Dec. 15, 1822. [Capt. Peleg, C.R.I.]  
 Polly and Moses R. Colman, Nov. 26, 1829.  
 Ruth and Elisha Litchfield, int. Aug. 31, 1754. [Litchfeild, m. Feb. 6, 1755, C.R.I.]  
 Sally and Edwin Howard of Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1803. [Edwin of Bridgewater, C.R.I.]  
 Sally and Benjamin Merritt, July 31, 1814.  
 Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Gannet, int. Feb. 8, 1751. [Samuel, m. Nov. 2, 1752, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Simion Pincin, int. Aug. 3, 1776. [Simeon, m. Aug. 26, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah J., d. Augustus, and Joshua O. Ellms, carpenter, s. Charles, June 23 [1844].  
 Will[ia]m and Rachel Buck [int. Jr.], Aug. 21, 1764.
- COLEMAN (see Colman), Alice L. [int. Colman] and Davis Litchfield, Oct. 1, 1820. [Allice Little Coleman, C.R.I.]  
 David and Alice Hatch Jr. of Marshfield [int. Else Hatch of Mashfield], Dec. 19, 1797, in Marshfield.  
 Deborah T., 24, d. Joseph Jr., and S. [int. Silveus] H. Little, 23, yeoman, b. Stockholm, N.Y., s. Ezekiel, Nov. 29, 1849. [Colman, C.R.3.]  
 Else and Experience Hammond, May 2 [int. May 6, sic], 1820. [Hammon, May 21, C.R.I.]  
 Polly and Frederick Hammond, int. July 10, 1818. [Colman, m. Nov. 18, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah [dup. Jr.] d. Thomas, and Richard Mew of Newport, R.I., Oct. 8, 1702.  
 Thomas and Mary Mew of Newport, R.I., Feb. 12, 1702-3, in Newport, R.I.  
 Zechariah and Joanna Cudworth, Sept. 16, 1696.\*
- COLKITT, Susan, Mrs., "Transient" and James R. Bruce, int. Apr. 20, 1843.
- COLL (see Cole), Rachel [int. Cole] and Commings [int. Cumings] Jenkins, June 1, 1806. [Cole, and Cummings Jenkins, C.R.I.]



**COLLAMER** (see Callmon, Callomer, Colamer, Collamor, Collamore, Collermore), Abigail and John Bourn, Nov. 20, 1718.\* [Abigail Collomare and John Bourn of Marshfield, C.R.2.]

Anthoney and Sarah Chettenden, June 14, 1666.\*

Anthony and [int. adds Mrs.] Marcy Barker, Dec. 13, 17[57].

Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Sam[ue]ll [int. Sam[ue]ll] Tower of Hingham, Feb. 12, 1761.

Isaac and Thankfull Curtis of Hanover, int. Aug. 25, 1733.

John and Margaret [int. Margaret] Whitten of Hingham, Apr. 27, 1732. [Collomar, and Margret Whitten, C.R.2.]

Lydia [dup. Collamor, int. adds Mrs.] and Peleg [dup. Pelea] Bryant Jr., Nov. 19, 1767.

Martha of Hingham [dup. Matha Collamor, int. adds Mrs.], and Jabez Wilder Jr. of Hingham, Nov. 13, 1766.

Rebecca [dup. Rebacah Collamor, int. adds Mrs.] and Nehemiah Randall [dup. Randoll, int. of Hing[ha]m], Apr. 21, 1768.

Sarah and James Torrey Jr., Apr. 20, 1710.\*

Sarah and Josiah Curtis of Hanover, Jan. 1, 1729.\* [Collomare, and Josiah Curtiss, Jan. 1, 1729-30, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Nath[anie]ll Brooks Jr., Apr. 26, 1753. [Mrs. Sarah Collamore, C.R.2.]

Thankfull [int. Mrs. Thankful] and Will[ia]m Gardner of Hing[ha]m, Dec. 5 [17][worn] [int. 1764].

Tho[ma]s and Hannah Gross of Hingham, int. Apr. 16, 1737.

Tho[ma]s Jr. and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Turner of Hano[ver], int. May 25, 1765.

**COLLAMOR** (see Callmon, Callomer, Colamer, Collamer, Collamore, Collermore), Anthony of Pembroke, and Lydia Winslow, int. Apr. 15, 1809. [Antony Collmore, m. Sept. 4, C.R.2.]

Mary [int. Collamer, adds Mrs.] and Elisha Barrell [int. Barriell], Jan. 6, 1774.

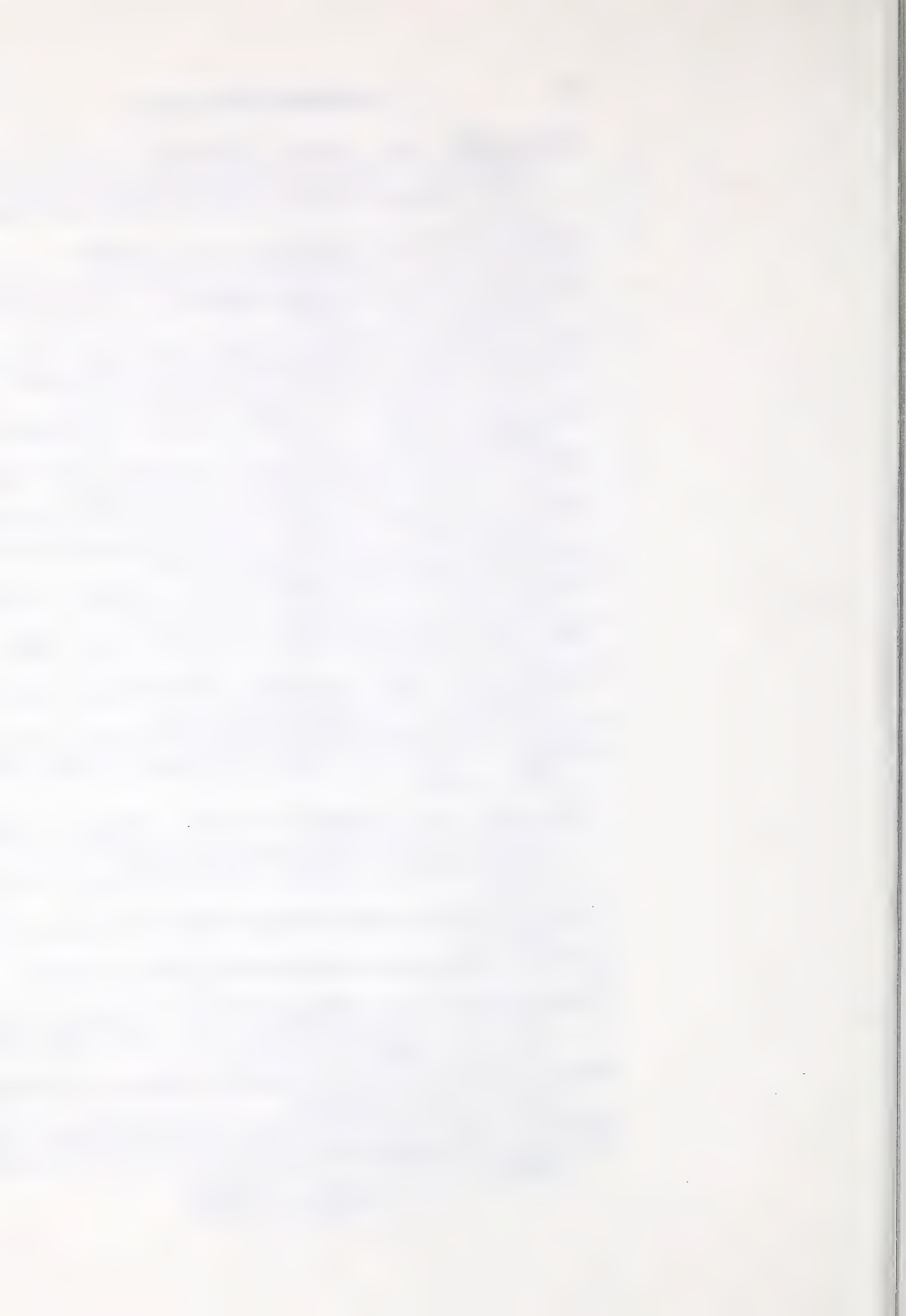
Rhoda [int. Colamer] and Seth Awkard, [Feb.] 24 [1780].

**COLLAMORE** (see Callmon, Callomer, Colamer, Collamer, Collamor, Collermore), Abigail [int. Collamor] and Asa Taylor [int. Taler], Dec. 26, 1792.

Anthony [int. Collamer] and Susanna Oakman of Marshfield, May 4, 1732, in Marshfield.

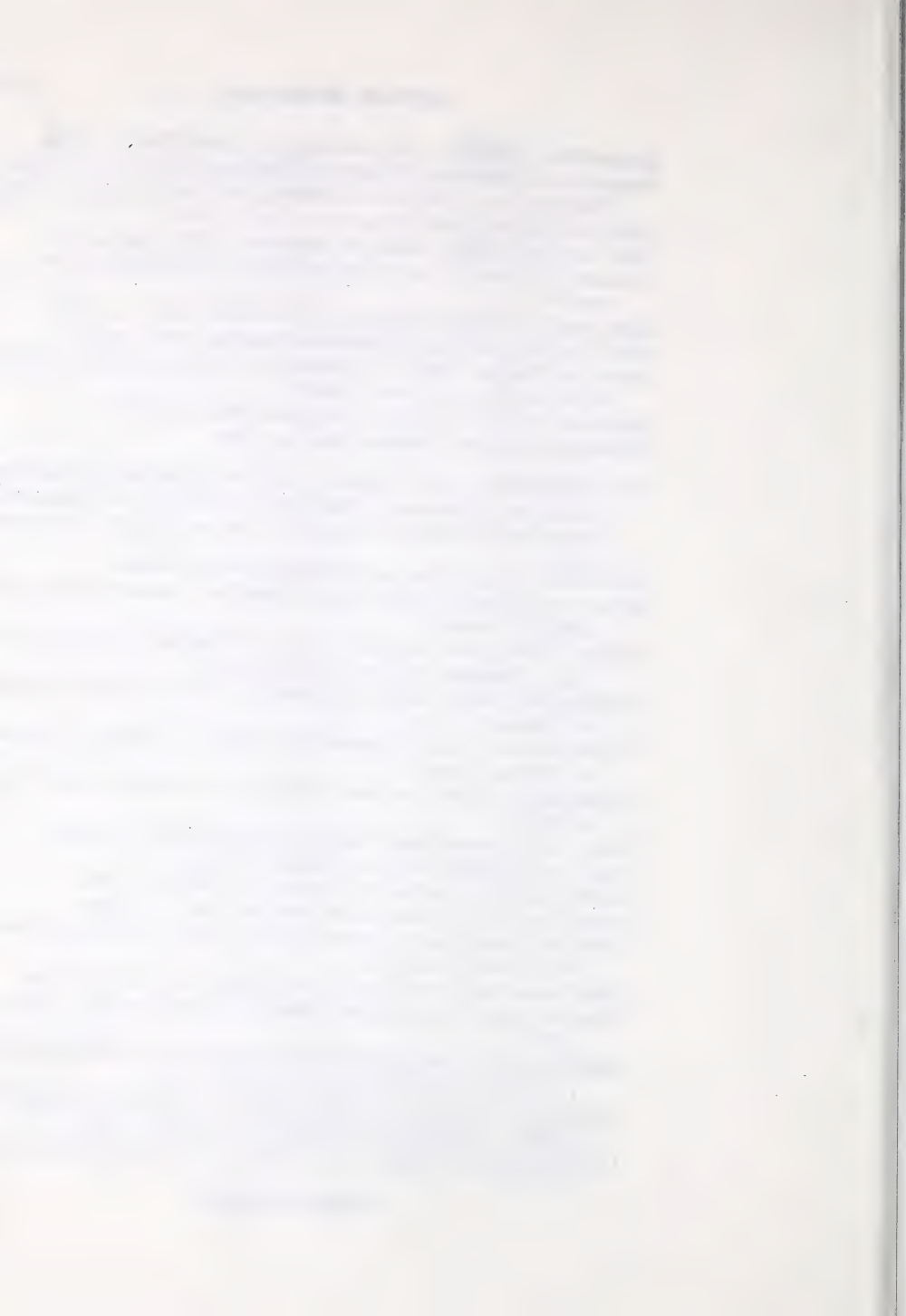
Betsey and Rev. Edward G. Sears of Marshfield, Aug. 6, 1839.

Enoch [int. Collamer] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Cushing of Hingham, Jan. 13, 1774, in Hingham.



- COLLAMORE, Enoch [int. Jr.] and Rachel Curtis, Dec. 1, 1814.  
 Hannah and Theophilus Whiting of Hingham, int. Aug. 20, 1797.  
 [Collmore, and Thophilus Whitten, m. Jan. 11, 1798, C.R.2.]  
 John and Michel Curtis of Hanover, Oct. 4, 1801.  
 John Esq. and Polly Little of Marshfield, int. Feb. 3, 1826.  
 Lusanna of Hanover, and Micah Foster of Pembroke, June 2, 1791.\*  
 Mary and Christopher Whiting of Brookfield, Apr. 15, 1833.  
 Michal and Capt. Edward Hatch of Boston, Jan. 7, 1833.  
 Sarah and Melzar Curtis of Hanover, int. Sept. 4, 1802. [Collomore, m. Jan. 12, 1803, C.R.2.]  
 Sarah and Enoch Whiting of Hingham, Sept. 19, 1827.  
 Sophia and Charles Totman, Jan. 24, 1813.
- COLLERMORE (see Callmon, Callomer, Colamer, Collamer, Collamor, Collamore), Peter [int. Collamer] and Elizabeth Farrer [int. Farrow] of Hingham, Nov. 14, 1755, in Hingham.
- COLLIER, Abigail and John Vinal, [Apr.] 30, 1820.  
 Betsey and James Barrell [int. Barrel] of Hanover, Aug. 26, 1838, in Cohasset.  
 Bridgit, Mrs., and Aaron Pratt Jr. of Hingham, int. Nov. 26, 1757. [Bridget, m. Apr. 6, 1758, C.R.1.]  
 Cynthia and George Hall of Cohasset, [Oct.] 27, 1816. [George of Cohasset, C.R.1.]  
 Eliz[abe]th and John Damon, int. Sept. 13, 177[9]. [Daman, m. Nov. 4, C.R.1.]  
 Gersham [int. Gashiam] [and] Abigail [int. Abagiel] Nash, Nov. 2 [1783].  
 Isaac and Tamson [dup. Tamason] Hayden, Apr. 11, 1771.  
 Isaac Jr. and Betty Hayden, [Mar.] 27, 1793.  
 James and Sally Lincoln of Cohasset, int. May 31, 1801.  
 James S. and Mrs. Martha Sawyer, int. Oct. 17, 1835.  
 Jane [int. Jenna] and Charles Jinknes [int. Jenkins] [of] Bridgewater, June 14 [1785].  
 Jonathan of Hull, and Mrs. Ruth Briggs, int. Oct. 30, 1761.  
 Jonathan and Mrs. Abigail Long of Harwich, [int.] Mar. 9, 1788.  
 Jonathan and Hannah Nash of Ilseborough [int. Allsbery], May 10, 1807. [Hannah of Ilseborough, C.R.1.]  
 Joseph [int. adds H.] and Hepsibah [int. Hepsabah] Clapp, Dec. 2, 1819. [Joseph N. and Hepsabah Clapp, C.R.1.]  
 Judith and John Briggs 3d, int. Mar. 6, 1779. [m. Mar. 5, 1780, C.R.1.]





COLLIER, Judith [int. Judeth] and Amos Albee of Boston, Apr. 24, 1803. [Judith, C.R.I.]

Lucy, Mrs., and Luther Jenkins, Nov. 2, 1828.

Lucy V. and Lemuel Webb, Dec. 1, 1828.

Mary of Hull, and Lazarus Bowker Jr., int. Nov. 12, 1768.

Mercy V. and Joseph Bates, July 7, 1831.

Moses and Rachel Curtis, Dec. 21, 1800. [Dec. 25, C.R.I.]

Peleg and Lucy Vinal, Sept. 10, 1807.

Peleg H. and Mary Mann, Oct. 31, 1830.

Ruth and Daniel Willcutt [int. Wilcutt] of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], July 3, 1808. [Daniel of Cohasset, C.R.I.]

Sally and Edmond [int. Edmund] Hyland, Oct. 28, 1810. [Edmund, C.R.I.]

Sarah [int. Collier] and Ichabod Briggs, Nov. 30 [1783].

Will[ia]m of Boston, and Judeth Briggs, int. Dec. 30, 1748. [Judith, m. Mar. 23, 1749, C.R.I.]

COLMAN (see Coleman), Almeda and Capt. James L. Otis, June 1, 1828.

Ammiel and Elizabeth Davis Jenkins, [Oct.] 29, 1812.

David and Eliza F. Sturtevant, July 17, 1836.

Elisha and Polly Carlow [int. Corlow], [Dec.] 2, 1810. [Curlo, C.R.I.]

Elisha Jr. and Amanda F. Kender, Nov. 17, 1833.

Elizabeth and Ward Litchfield of Boston, [Apr.] 20, 1809.

Harriet and Allen Lapham of Marshfield, Jan. 13, 1836.

Huldah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Joseph House, — [int. June 23], 1782.

John Jr. and Sarah Hammon, June 7, 176[worn] [int. Sept. 17, 1763]. [June 7, 1764, P.C.R.]

John Jr. and Delilah Hamilton [int. Mrs. Delliham Hamdilton] of Chatham, Dec. 6, 1769, in Chatham.

John and Leah Nicols, No[v]. — [worn].\* [Coleman, Nov. 12, 1729, C.R.I.]

Joseph and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy Studly, May 13, 1765. [Coleman, and Marcy Studly, C.R.I.]

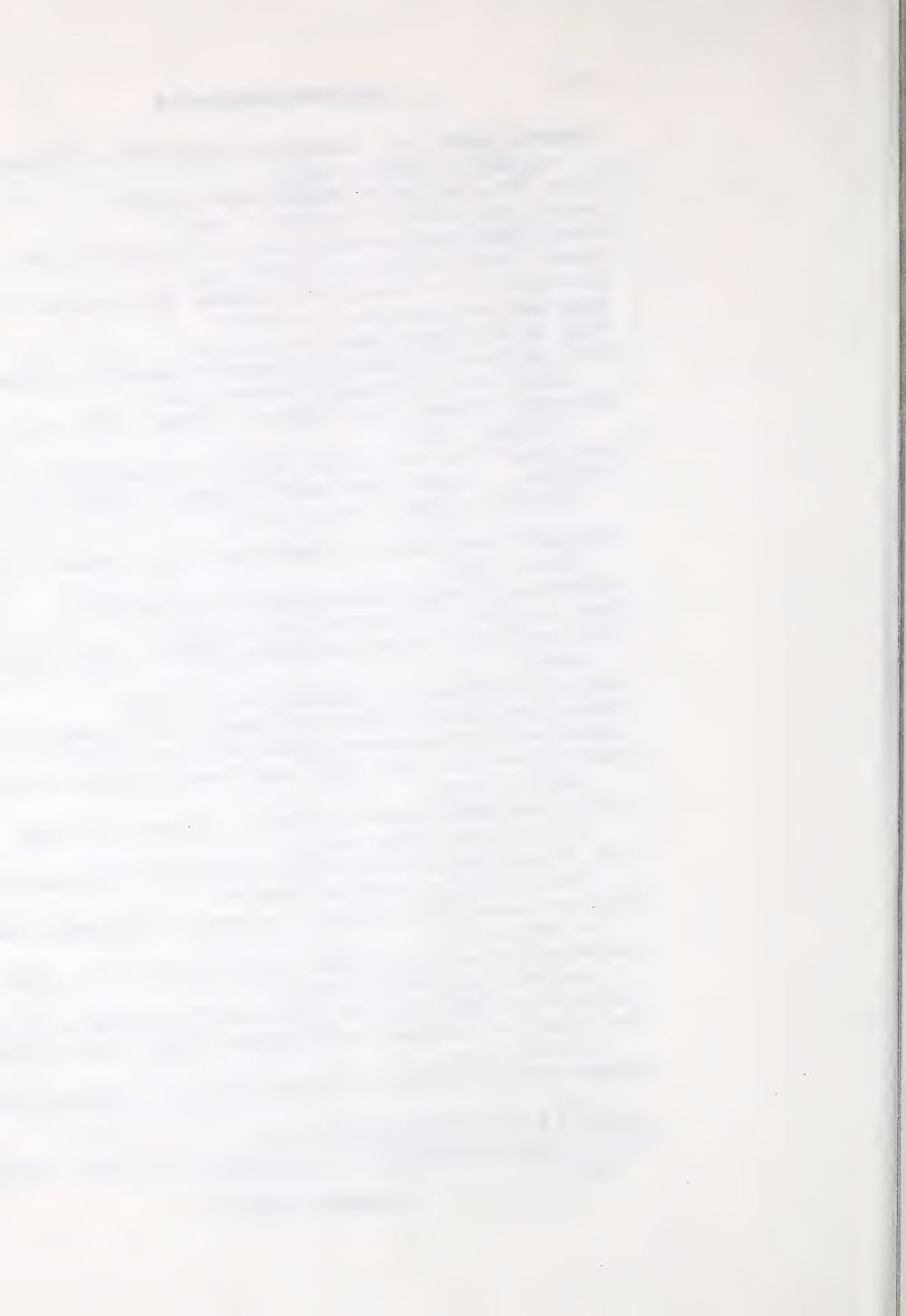
Joseph Jr. and Lydia Rich [int. of Provance Town], Apr. 18, 1792.

Joseph 3d [int. Coleman] and Deborah Tilden, Jan. 1, 1822. [Colman, C.R.I.]

Joseph and Mrs. Deborah F. Jenkins, Apr. 2 [int. Apr. 5, sic], 1834.

Leah and Lemuel Webb, Oct. 8, 1795.

Lillis [int. Mrs. Lilliss] and Gera Jenkins, Feb. 6, 1766. [Lillis, C.R.I.]



COLMAN, Lillis and Perry Leatherbury Parker "Trancient person," July 30, 1811. [Perrey, C.R.I.]

Lydea [int. Lydia] and Anthony Waterman Jr., Oct. 24, 1816. [Lydia, C.R.I.]

Mary and Justin Litchfield, Oct. 4, 1821.

Mercy and John Tilden, Nov. 2, 1794.

Mercy [int. Marcy] and Joseph Vinal, Dec. 12, 1819. [Mercy, C.R.I. P.R.26.]

Moses R. and Polly Cole, Nov. 26, 1829.

Na[n]cy and Perez Tilson Jenkins, Jan. 3, 1813. [Peres Tilson Jenkins, C.R.I.]

Nathan J. and Elizabeth K. Hodgdon of Rochester, N.H., int. Dec. 6 [Dec. 6, crossed out], 1843.

Perry P. and Polly O. Litchfield, Nov. 14, 1830. [Polly O., d. Atwood and Olive (Vinal), P.R.6.]

Sarah J. and John Bates Jr., Nov. 29, 1835.

Thomas Jr. and Molly Bates, Aug. 23 [1781].

William, 24, housewright, s. Elisha and Polly, and Lucy W. Palmer, 18, b. Hanover, d. Martin and Rachel, Dec. 29, 1844 [1844, written in pencil].

Zilpher [int. Zilfer] and Robart [int. Robert] Peirce, Apr. 10 [1782].

COLSURNE, Paul [int. Saul Cobn] of Hanover, and Patience Jeffry [int. Jeffords], Dec. 22, 1785, in Abington.

COMPSIT (see Comset), Dinah [int. Diner Comset], Indian, and Issachar [dup. and int. Issacher] Cato "a free Negro," Jan. 3, 1771.

COMSET (see Compsit), Joshua and Mary Newel, int. Apr. 15, 1775.

Pero and Lucretia Lamb, int. Feb. 21, 1767.

Sarah and Nero Rider of Hingham, int. Oct. 27, 1770.

CONVERS, Joshua of Waltham, and Jane B. Damon, Oct. 18, 1835.

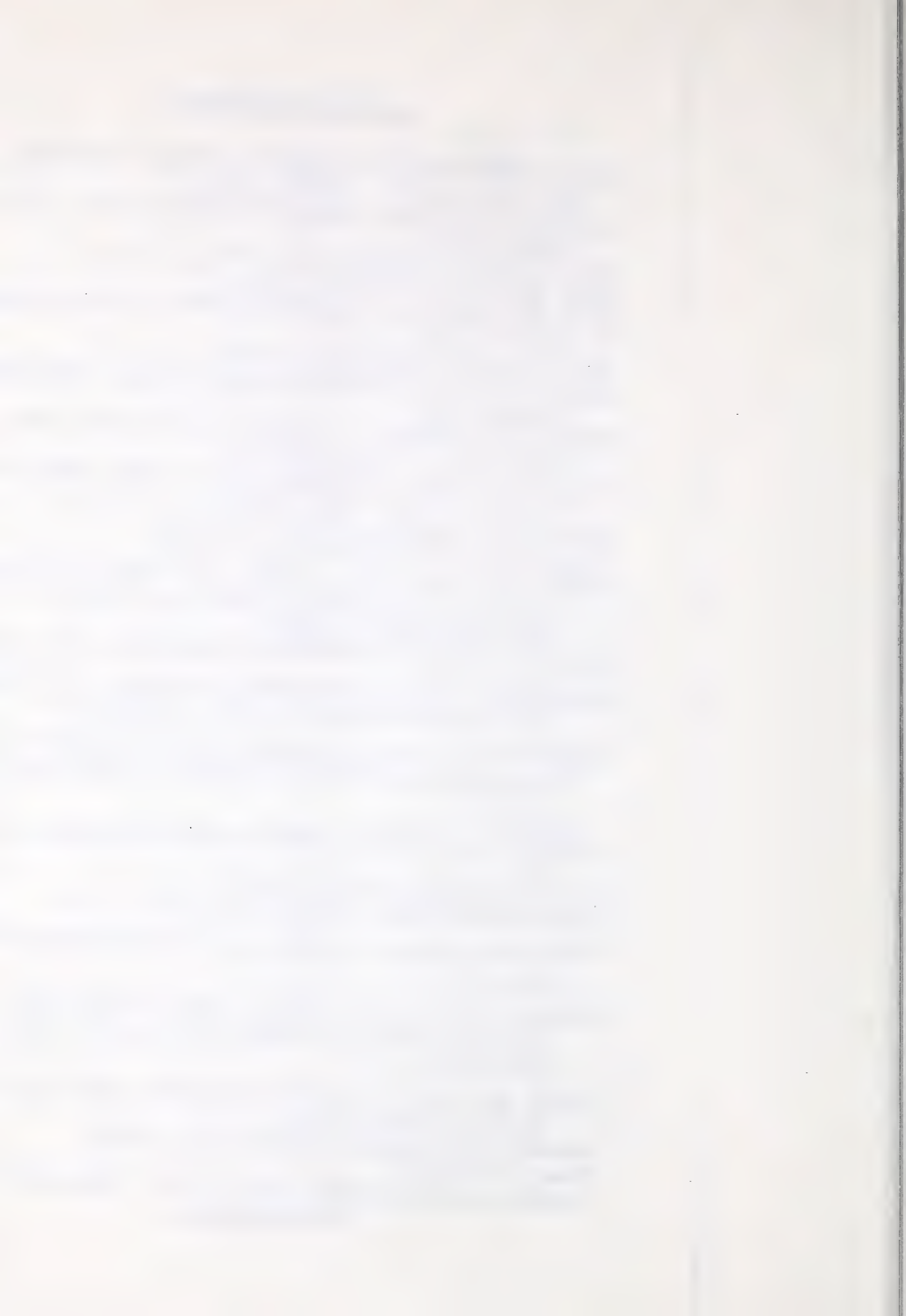
COOCK (see Cock, Cokes, Cook, Cooke), Deborah [int. Cook] and John Newel [int. Nowel], Mar. 25, 1804. [Cook, and John Nowel, C.R.I.]

COOK (see Cock, Cokes, Coock, Cooke), Amelia and Lewis Studley Jr., [Nov.] 9, 1815.

Amelia S. and Charles A. Studley, Nov. 21, 1830.

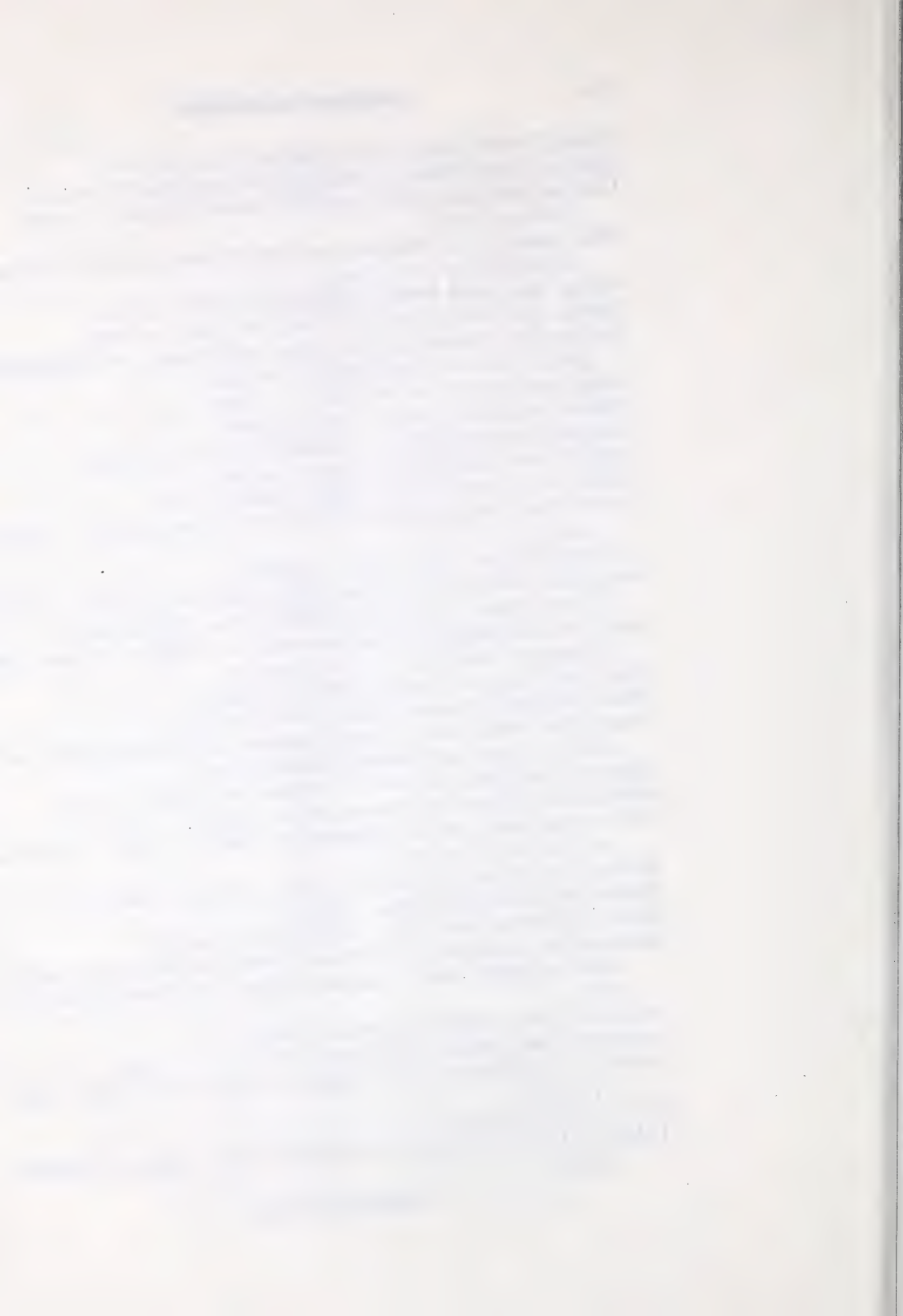
Anna (see Nancy).

Caroline and William Ellms, Nov. 18, 1819. [Carroline, C.R.I.]



- Cook, Charles and Clarissa Jenkins, Mar. 19, 1822.  
 Charles R. and [Harriet Fearing], Mar. 21, 1847.\* P.R.19.  
 Clarissa [int. adds Mrs.] and John Brown 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d],  
 Nov. 29, 1832.  
 Eliza Ann, 18, d. William, and Leroy Vinal, 30, shoe maker, s.  
 Levi, int. Nov. 24, 1849.  
 Fanny, Mrs., and Bailey Holmes, int. Dec. 21, 1831.  
 Fanny and William Briggs of Medford, Nov. 10, 1841.  
 Harriett [int. Harriet], 23, d. Henry and Fanny, and William T.  
 [int. F.] Faxon, butcher, Oct. 10, 1847.  
 Henry and Fanny Studley, Aug. 22, 1819.  
 Ichabod and Mary Sutton, Dec. 9, 1805.  
 Ichabod Jr. and Lucinda A. Stoddard, Oct. 16, 1842.  
 John N. and Jane Powers, Dec. 2, 1830.  
 Josiah H. F. and Philenda Little, Jan. 18, 1829.  
 Judeth [int. Judith] and Levi Vinal Jr., Jan. 4, 1813. [Judith,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Lucy and Elijah Tilden, Nov. 30, 1826.  
 Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Asa Litchfield, Dec. 13, 1827. [Mrs.  
 Lucy, C.R.I.] [Lucy (Litchfield), Dec. 18, P.R.19.]  
 Lydia of Kingston [int. Kingstown], and Elisha Stetson [int.  
 Stutson], Dec. 17, 1753, in Kingston.  
 Mary and Thomas Curtice, Mar. 6, 1694-5.\*  
 Mary Ann and Ebenezer Bearce, Dec. 14, 1828.  
 Nancy [int. Anna] and Henry Daman [int. Daman], Nov. 28,  
 1805. [Anna and Henry Daman, C.R.I.]  
 Nancy S. and Henry Sawtell of Boston, int. Sept. 21, 1824.  
 Richard and Mabel W. Brown, Nov. 1, 1840.  
 Robert and Mrs. Judeth Damon, int. Aug. 17, 1776. [Daman,  
 m. Jan. 16, 1777, C.R.I.]  
 Robert Jr. and Lucy Litchfield, Jan. —, 1819. [Jan. 14, C.R.I.]  
 Robert and Eliza Dill, Dec. 3, 1835.  
 Russel of Boston, and Mary V. Otis, Oct. 2, 1833.  
 Salamon [int. Solomon] of Provence Town [int. Provance Town],  
 and [int. adds Mrs.] Susannah Batts [int. Bates], Mar. 22,  
 1787.  
 Sally and Ensign Merritt, Nov. 25, 1802.  
 Samuel W. and Sarah L. Whitcomb, int. Feb. 27, 1846.  
 Sarah S. of Pembroke, and Charles H. Clark of Hanover, Apr.  
 22, 1840.\*  
 Solomon (see Salamon).  
 Tobias [int. Tobius] and Lucy Damon, Mar. 5, 1807. [Tobias,  
 C.R.I.]





COOK, Tobias and Mrs. Sally Damon [int. Daman], Dec. 23, 1834.  
William and Eliza Merritt, Jan. 1, 1826.

COOKE (see Cock, Cokes, Cooch, Cook), Jane of Plymouth,  
and Isaac Harris of Bridgwater, Mar. 27, 1707.\*

Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] of Kingston, and William Lincoln [int.  
Lincon], Nov. 1, 1775, in Kingston.

Sarah [int. Cook] of Kingston, and Periz Randal [int. Peres  
Randall], Nov. 4, 1746, in Kingston.

COPELAND (see Copiland, Copland, Coplen), Asa [int. Cop-  
land] of Norten [int. Norton], and Rachel Briggs Jr., Oct.  
25 [1781].

Betsey and Charles Palmar [int. Tolman] Jr., Mar. 7, 1811.  
[Tolman, C.R.2.]

Ebenezer and Mrs. Sarah Waterman, int. Oct. 28, 1796.  
[Ebenezer, m. ———, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth [int. Eliza] and [int. adds Capt.] Joshua D. Turner of  
Hingham, Dec. 31, 1823.

Huldah and Capt. James Waterman, int. Apr. 24, 1830.

Joseph [int. Copland] and Eliza[beth] Tollman [int. Tolman],  
July 23, 173[5] [int. 1734]. [Copeland, and Elizabeth  
Tolman, July 23, 1735, C.R.2.]

Rachel of Pembroke, and Maj. [int. omits Maj.] Elias W. Pratt,  
Nov. 14, 1837.

Rebaccah [int. Rebacah Copland] and Sam[ue]ll Tolman [int.  
Samuel Tolmon], Nov. 25 [1784].

Sarah and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anic]ll] Wales of Pembroke,  
[Nov.] 25, 1817.

William [int. Copland] and Polly [int. Mary] Church, Aug. 27  
[1782].

William and Jane Stetson, Oct. 31, 1815.

COPILAND (see Copeland, Copland, Coplen), William Jr.  
and Lucy Fard, int. Sept. 2, 1809. [Copeland, and Lucy  
Ford, m. Oct. 1, C.R.2.]

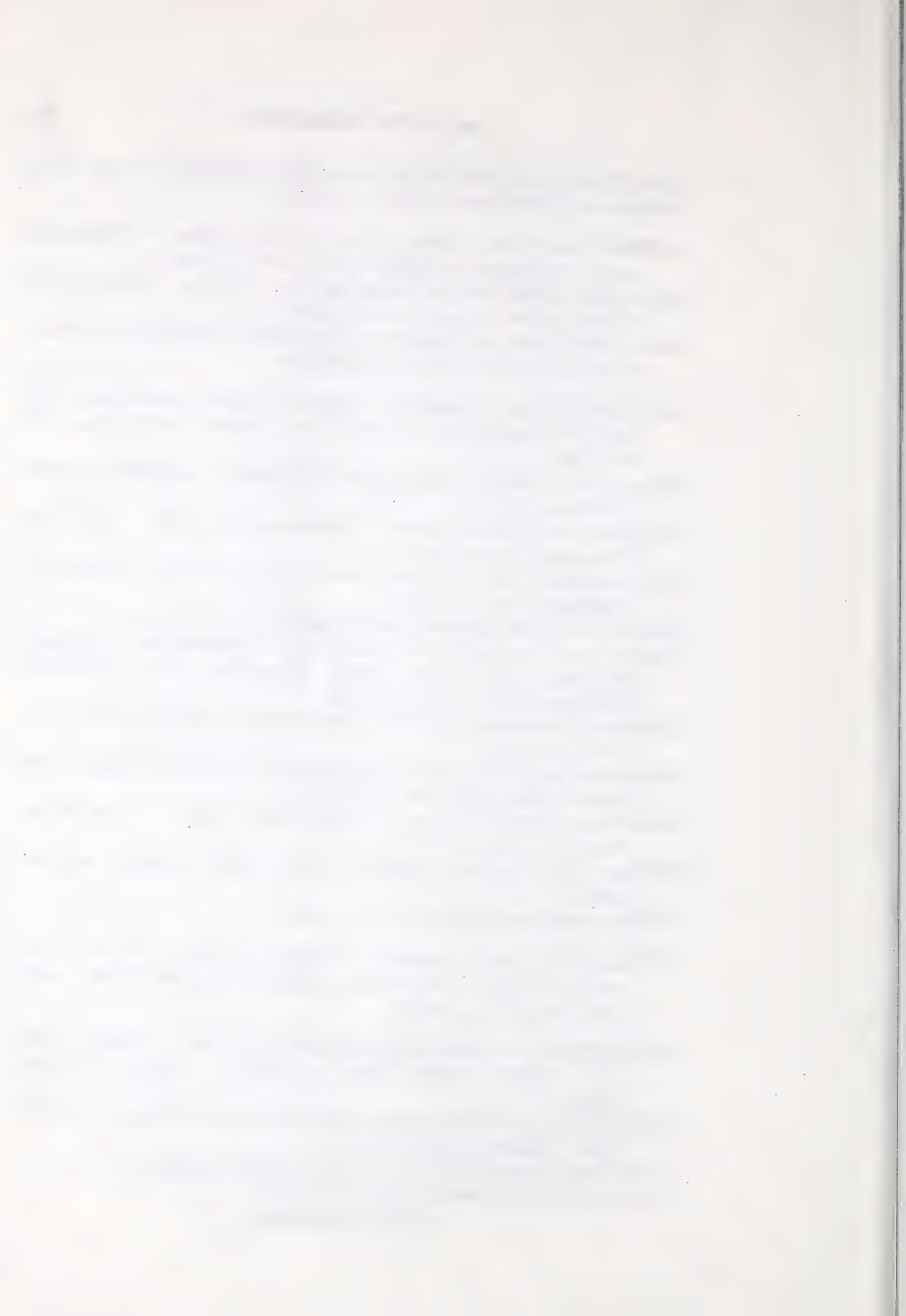
COPLAND (see Copeland, Copiland, Coplen), Hannah and  
John Foster, [int.] May 10, 1793. "They were not  
married."

Martha [int. Mrs. Mary] and Joshua Barker of Boston, Oct. 28,  
1766. [Mary Copeland, C.R.1.]

Rhoda and Micah Ford [int. Fourd], [Feb.] 16 [1775].

Sarah and Micah Stetson, Mar. 23 [1783].

\* Intention not recorded.



**COPLEN** (see Copeland, Copiland, Copland), Eliza[beth] and Will[ia]m Briggs, int. Mar. 23, 1754. [Copland, m. June 6, C.R.1.]

Ruth [int. Copland, adds Mrs.] and Robart Lenthal [int. Lenthal] Eells of Hano[ver], Dec. 1, 1757.

**CORBETT** (see Cobbett).

**CORLEW** (see Carlow, Corlow, Curloo, Curlow), Benjamin and Bethiah F. Kender, Apr. 17, 1831.

Charles and Bethiah Bourne [int. Bourn], Sept. 16, 1804.

Daniel [int. Corlow] and Deborah Price, Feb. 16, 1769. [Corlow, C.R.1.]

Sally and Jacob Howland, int. Jan. 15, 1825.

Thomas [int. Corlow] and Mary Russel of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], July 18, 1764, in Pembroke.

**CORLOW** (see Carlow, Corlew, Curloo, Curlow), Bethiah W. and Jacob Howland of Plymouth, int. Sept. 1, 1821.

Billa [int. William Jr.] and Sarah Bourn, June 2, 1791. [Bille Corlew, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth [int. Carlow] and Elias Pincin, June 12, 1814. [Corlow, C.R.1.]

Reuben and Elizabeth Burbanks of Cohasset, [int.] May 17, 1794.

Sally and Samuel C. Stevenson of Boston, int. Sept. 21, 1821.

Thomas and Vina Russel of Doxboro, int. Dec. 27, 1760.

William (see Billa).

**CORNISH**, Joseph and Patience Pratt, Dec. 16, 1725.\*

**CORTHEL** (see Corthell, Corthrell, Corthril, Cotherell, Cotherel), Hannah of Hingham, and Nathan Hatch, int. July 7, 1750.

Jane [int. Cotherill] and Edmund Whittemore [int. Edmond Whittemore], Nov. 26, 1794. [Cotherill, and Edmond Whittemore, C.R.2.]

Rob[er]t of Hingham, and Mary Farrow, int. Apr. 26, 1740.

**CORTHELL** (see Corthel, Corthrell, Corthril, Cotherell, Cotherel), Hannah [int. Corthrel, adds Mrs.] of Abington [int. Abinton], and Isaac Peterson, Dec. 29, 1768, in Abington.

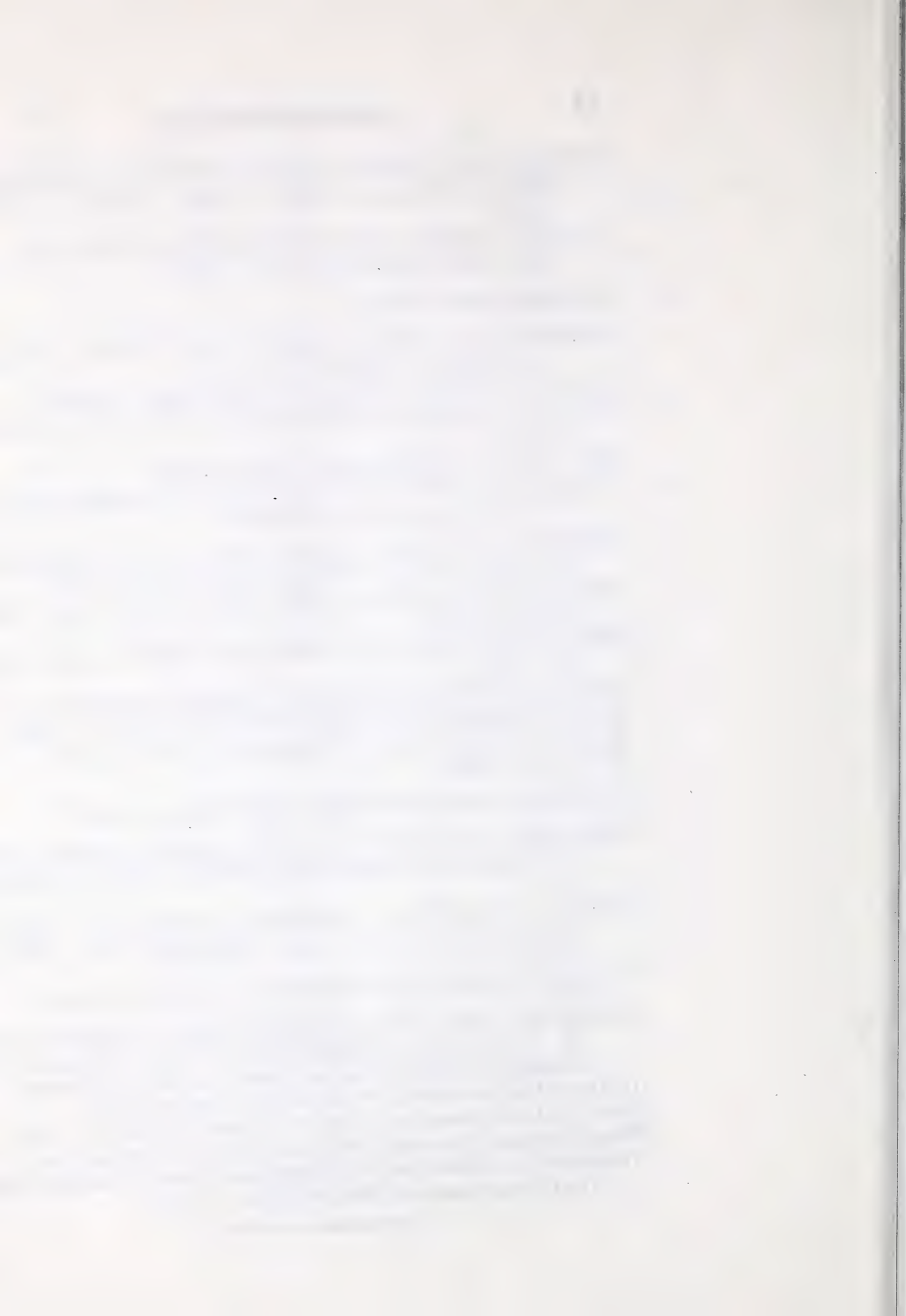
Jo[h]n of Hingham, and Ann Hatch, int. Sept. 6, 1735.

John E. of Hingham, and Eliza W. Merritt, int. Sept. 3, 1835.

Theophilus and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Tower, May 29, 1800.

Thropilus [int. Theophilus Corthril] and Jenny Maconely [int. Jean Meacrounick of Boston], June 2 [1774].

\* Intention not recorded.



**CORTHRELL** (see Corthel, Corthell, Corthril, Cotherell, Cothrel), Latice [int. Mrs. Lettis Corthil] and Jeremiah Haskell of Lameaster [int. Hashell of Lancaster], [Jan.] 7 [1777].

Rhoda [dup. and int. Corthrel, int. adds Mrs.] and Sam[ue]ll Dunbar [dup. [worn]amuel Dunber] [of] Hingham, May 29, 1769.

**CORTHRIL** (see Corthel, Corthell, Corthrell, Cotherell, Cothrel), Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Hichborn [Joseph Hichborn, crossed out] of Boston, int. June 14, 1777.

Lettis and Abraham Enice "Trantiant Person," int. July 5, 1772.

**COSGROVE**, Catharine and Richard Farris, int. Jan. 16, 1847.

**COTHERELL** (see Corthel, Corthell, Corthrell, Corthril, Cothrel), Throphilus [int. Theophilus Corthrell] and Deborah Newel [int. Newell], May 12, 1806. [Theophilus Cotherell and Mrs. Deborah Nowell, C.R.1.]

**COTHREL** (see Corthel, Corthell, Corthrell, Corthril, Cothrell), Deborah, Mrs., and John Jonson "Transhant person," int. May 13, 1769.

**COTTON**, Abigail and Rev. S. Bourn, June 16, 1725, in Boston.\* Josiah Esq. [int. omits Esq.] of Plymouth, and Rachel Barnes, Nov. 19, 1789. [Josiah "Clerk of the Court" and Rachell Barnes, C.R.2.]

Mary, Mrs., of Plymouth, and John Cushing Esq., Nov. 20, 1729, in Plymouth.\*

**COVARD**, Esther "Tranchant" and Frances [sic] Richerson "Tranchant Person," negroes, [int.] Dec. 18, 179[1].

**COWEN** (see Coweng, Cowing), Deborah [int. Cowing] and Adam Stowell [int. Stoel] of Hingham, Jan. 22, 1752, in Hingham.

Elizabeth and John Baily, Apr. 11, 1724.\*

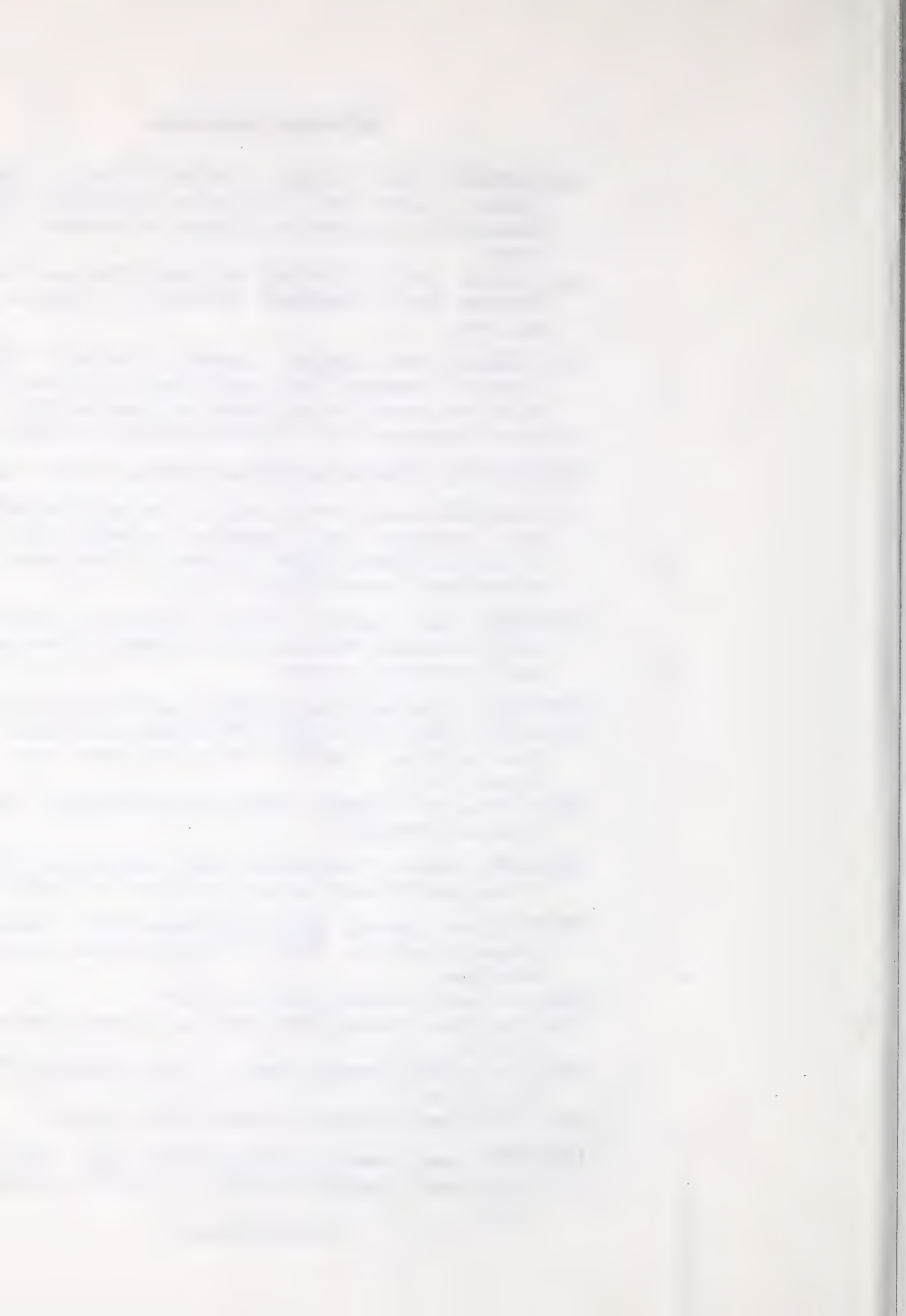
Eliza[beth] [int. Cowing, adds Mrs.] and Joseph Bowker, May 26, 1760.

Israel and Lydia Boulch, Jan. 23, 1723.\* [Baulch, Jan. 23, 1723-4, C.R.2.]

John and Rebackah Man, "th last of" Mar., 1656.\*

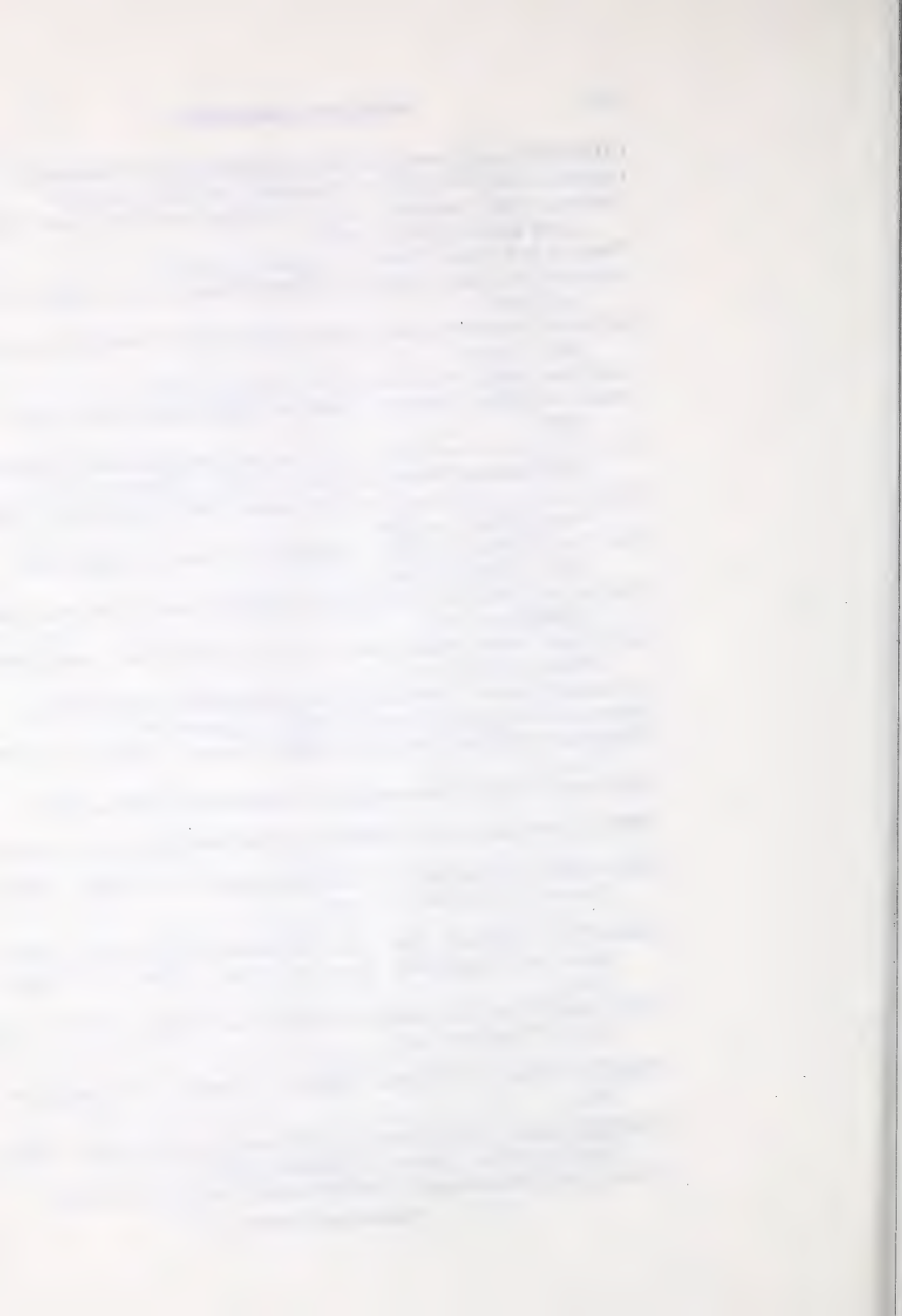
**COWENG** (see Cowen, Cowing), Marcy [int. Mrs. Mary Cowen] and Jonathan Brown Jr., [Nov.] 1 [worn] [int. 1759].



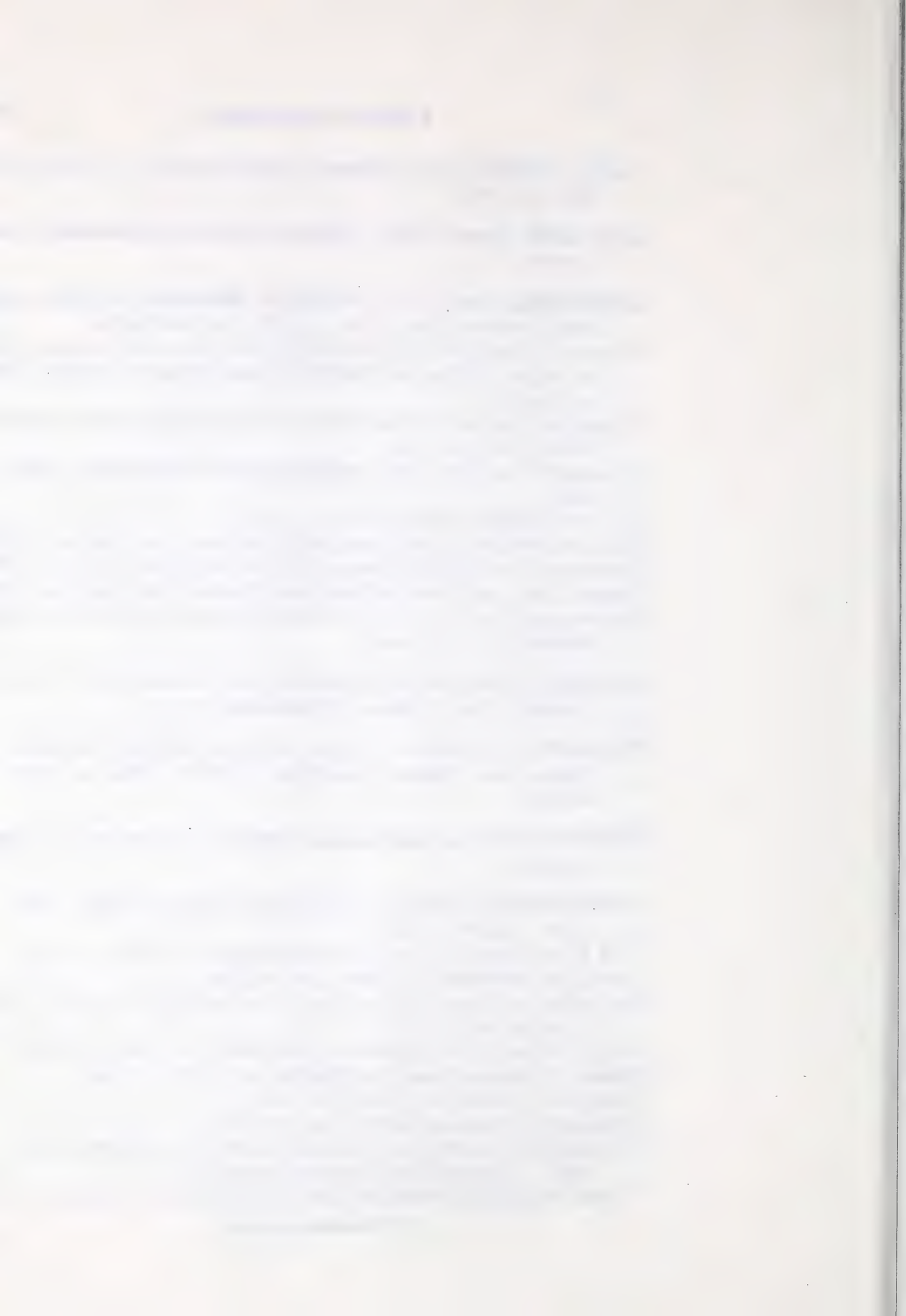


- COWING** (see Cowen, Coweng), Cornelious (see Gathelus).  
 Gathelius and Mary Gill of Hingham, int. June 1, 1735.  
 Gathelus [int. Getholus, dup. Cornelius] and [int. adds Mrs.]  
 Lucy Hatch, July 11, 1768.  
 Hannah and Henry Merritt Jr., Jan. 6, 1712.\*  
 Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Abner Pincin, Apr. 23 [dup. Apr.  
 22] [1770].  
 [Is]rael of Rochester, and Eliza[beth] [int. Mrs. Sarah] Cudworth,  
 Jan. 5, 1762.  
 Israel and Mrs. Desier Mott, int. Feb. 4, 1769.  
 Israel and Mrs. Rebacah Wade of Bridgewater, [int.] Feb. 15,  
 1788.  
 Job (———) [int. Job Cowing] [and] [borah] [G]annett  
 [int. Deborah Gannit], May 24, 1733. [Gannett, C.R.1.]  
 [J]ob Jr. [int. Coweng] and [int. adds Mrs.] Zillah Perry [int.  
 Perrey], May 20, 1761.  
 Job [int. Cowen] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Briggs, Feb. 4,  
 1810. [Cowen, C.R.1.]  
 Joseph and Jean [int. Jane] Keith of Bridgewater, Nov. 24, 1744,  
 in Bridgewater.  
 Lydia and Israel Peaks, Jan. 1, 1735. [Lydia, wid., and Israel  
 Peakes, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia and ——— [worn] [int. Isaac] Litchfield, Sept. 8, 1743.  
 Mary and Benjamin Pierce Jr., Feb. 5, 1711-12.\*  
 Rachel and William Southworth, Feb. 6, 1727.\* [Feb. 6, 1727-8,  
 C.R.2.]  
 Zillah and Phillip Wheelwright of Cohasset, int. May 4, 1805.  
**COY**, Henry and Fanny Richards of Dedham, int. Apr. 17, 1840.  
**CRADICK**, Benja[min] "Trachant person" and Mrs. Mary  
 Torrey Jr., int. Dec. 7, 1771.  
**CRAGUE**, Elizabeth [int. Mrs. Elizebath Crage] and James  
 Ewell of Marshfield, Apr. 27, 1791. [Elisabeth Crague,  
 C.R.2.]  
 Lydia and Abner Litchfield, int. Sept. 10, 179[7]. [m. Feb. 19  
 "[or 9]," 1798, C.R.2.]  
**CRANE**, Elizabeth W. and Joshua S. Damon, int. [Aug.] 30,  
 1845.  
**CREED**, John of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Priscilla Vinal,  
 Dec. 19, 1813. [John of Cohasset, C.R.1.]  
 Olive J. of Cohasset, and Charles Studley, int. Oct. 19, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



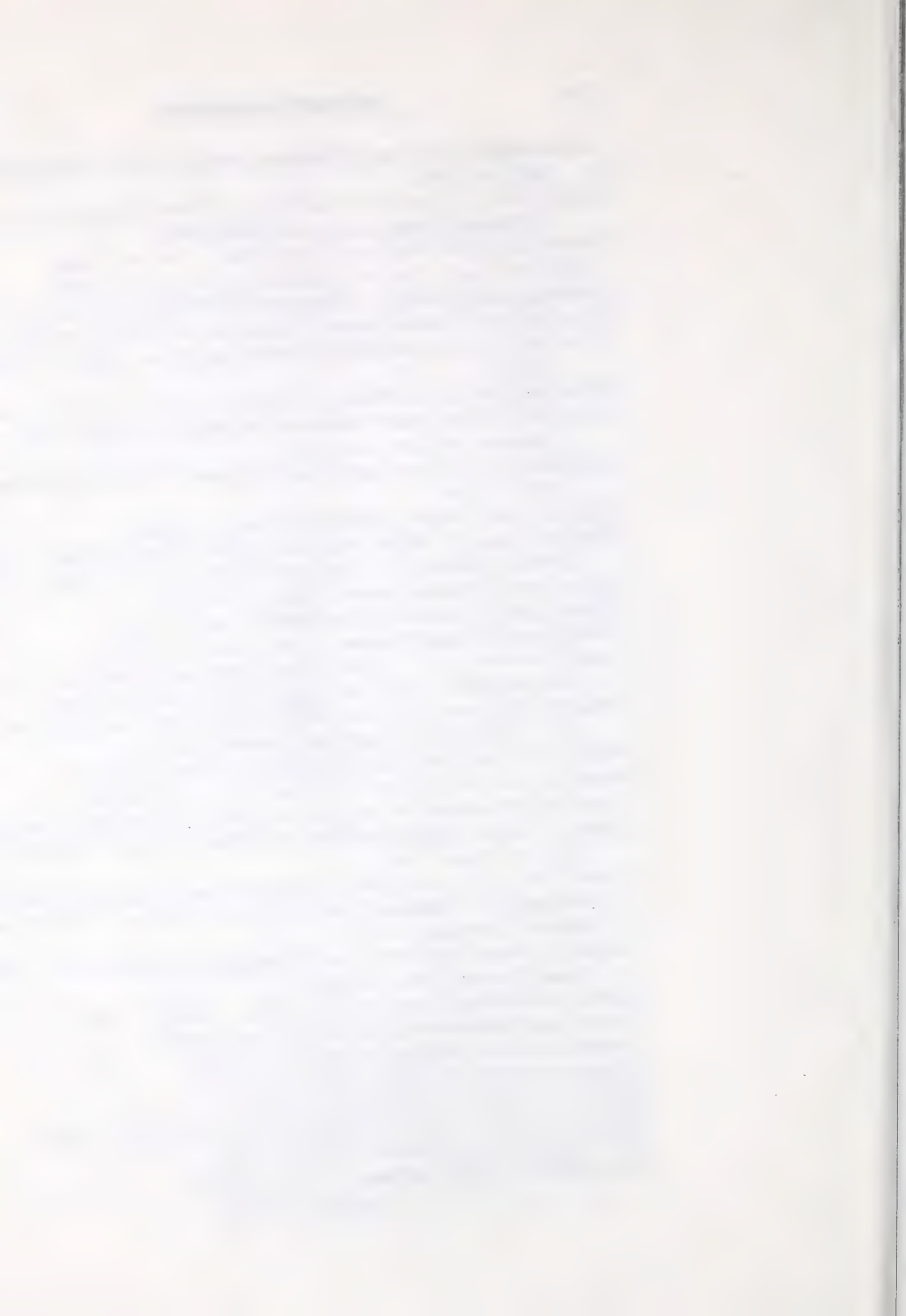
- CREED, Priscilla V. of Cohasset, and Alexander T. Prouty, int. Nov. 30, 1844.
- CROCKER, Joseph Allen of Boston, and Mary Chittenden, June 3, 1810.
- CROOKER, Abner [int. Crucker] of Marshfield, and [int. adds Mrs.] Jerusha Hatch, Oct. 1, 1761, in Marshfield.  
Abner of Marshfield [int. Mashfield], and Deborah Stetson, Nov. 27, 1791. [Abner of Marshfield, and Deborah Stutson, Nov. 21, C.R.2.]
- Elijah [int. Crucker] of Marshfield, and Egyatha [int. Mrs. Egatha] Hatch, Dec. 18, 1760.
- Elizabeth W. of Bath, Me., and Benjamin Litchfield, int. June 21, 1824.
- Lois and Charles Stetson, Feb. 1, 1824.
- Mary of Pembroke, and Nath[anie]l Laphum, int. Mar. 26, 1768.
- Nancy and Benja[min] Tolman of Pembroke, [int.] Oct. 24, 1784.
- Nancy, Mrs., and Semion Stoddard of Boston, [int.] Aug. 4, 1787.
- Zaccheus of Bath [int. adds Lincon Co.], and Polley [int. Polly] Merritt, Oct. 27 [1800].
- CROSBY, Mahittable [int. Mahitable] and Thomas Reed "tracient Persons," Jan. 5, 1809. [Mahitable, C.R.1.]
- CROSWELL, Rebecca H. [int. Rebecca Holmes Crosswell of Boston] and Warren Baker [int. Bowker], Mar. 4, 1799, in Boston.
- CROUCH, Patience and Samson Dunbar of Brantrey, int. Sept. 29, 1750.
- CUDWORTH, Abiel [int. Abial] and Joanna Briggs, Dec. 2, 1810. [Abiel, C.R.1.]
- Ann R. of Marshfield, and Thomas Clapp, int. Nov. 4, 1838.
- Anna and Shadrach B. Curtis, Dec. 2, 1819.
- Benjamin and Mary Little, N[ov.] — [worn] [int. 1740]. [Nov. 13, 1740, C.R.1.]
- Benjamin and Nancy Hatch of Marshfield, int. May 9, 1806.
- Betsey of Cohasset, and Ray Sutton, int. Apr. 17, 1801.
- Betsy and Asa Merritt, [Oct.] 12, 1815.
- Charles and Susanna Briggs, June 16, 1802.
- Cynthia [int. Cynthia] and Daniel Ellms [int. Eellms], Nov. 26, 1801. [Cynthia and Daniel Elms, C.R.1.]
- David and Abigail Price, int. Feb. 27, 1747. [m. Mar. 22, C.R.1.]



- CUDWORTH, David and Rebecca Stutson, wid., of Hano[ver], int. July 12, 1760.
- David [int. Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Soul [int. Sole] of Pembroke, June 3, 1773, in Pembroke.
- Desire [int. adds Mrs.] and Seth Webb, Nov. 16 [1786].
- Elijah and Lucy Reed of Pembroke, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
- Elijah Jr. and Betsey L. Damon of Marshfield, int. July 15, 1842.
- Elisabeth and Lot Nichols of Cohasset, int. Nov. 3, 179[7].
- Eliza[beth] and [worn][shua] Young, Aug. 22, 1732.\* [[Joshua, C.R.I.]
- Eliza[beth] and Noah Nash, int. July 31, 1756. [m. Nov. 4, C.R.I.]
- Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Atherton Beswick, int. Sept. 16, 1758. [Averton, m. Nov. 23, C.R.I.]
- Eliza[beth] [int. Mrs. Sarah] and [Is]rael Cowing of Rochester, Jan. 5, 1762.
- Elizabeth and Josiah Damon Jr., Aug. 1, 1813.
- Elizabeth, 22, d. Elijah and Lucy, and John Gardner Jr., 24, clerk, b. Hanover, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1846.
- Hannah and Thomas Hatch, Mar. 6, 1695-6.\*
- Hannah and [B]enjamin Woodworth, Jan. 27, 1742.
- Hannah and Eleazar Peekes Jr., int. June 17, 1780.
- Israel (———) [int. Israel Cudworth] [and] [arthal] [int. Martha] Baily, Nov. 12, 1734. [Capt. Isr[ac], C.R.I.]
- Israel Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Mary Merritt [int. Merrit], June 24, 1736. [Israel Jr. and Mary Merritt, C.R.I.]
- Israel and Mary [int. Mercy] Cudworth, Nov. 25 [1784].
- Israel Jr. and Mabel Jenkins, Dec. 6, 1821. [Mable, C.R.I.]
- James and Elisabeth White, Jan. 1, 1712.\* [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
- James Jr. and Abigail Litchfield, int. Mar. 8, 1739. [Abigail, m. May 15, 1740, C.R.2.]
- James (———) [int. James Cudworth Jr.] [and] [Rac]hel Simons [int. Simmons], Dec. 5, 1745. [James, s. Jo[h]n, and Rachel Symmons, C.R.I.]
- James ([James Cud]worth) of Freetown, and Anne [int. Mrs. Anna] Bryant, Dec. 7, 1758.
- James and Marcy Vinal, Apr. 13, 1809. [Mercy, C.R.I.]
- Joanna and Zechariah Coleman, Sept. 16, 1696.\*
- Joanna and Ezra Briggs, int. Nov. 27, 1756.
- John and Margerett Hatch, Jan. 4, 1702-3.\*
- [J]ohn Jr. and Mary Briggs [int. Jr.], Jan. 13, 1731.
- John Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Clap, Sept. 7, 1772.
- John Jr. and Patty Litchfield, Oct. 4, 1795.
- Jonathan and Sarah Jacksun, May 31, 1667.\*

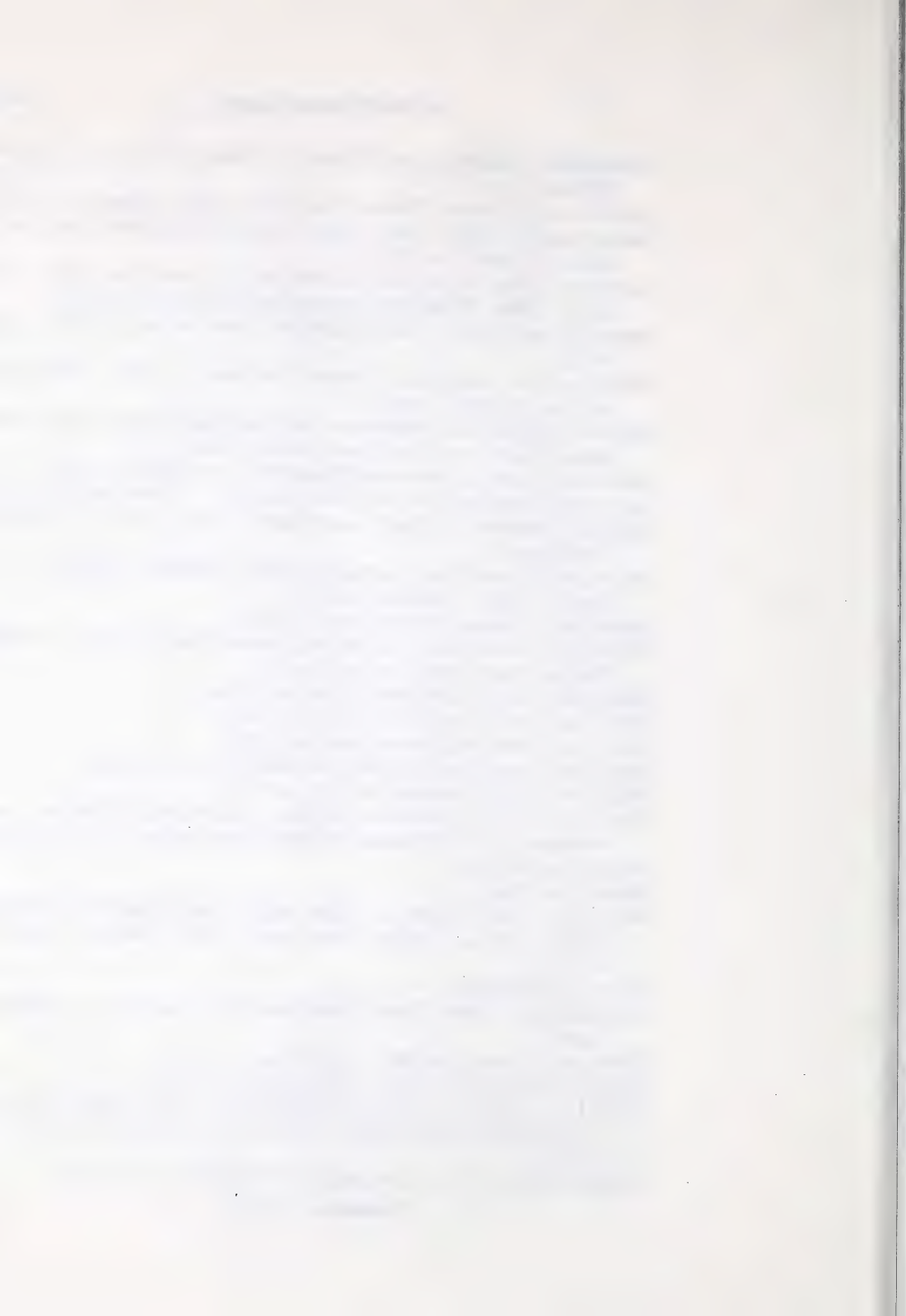
\* Intention not recorded.





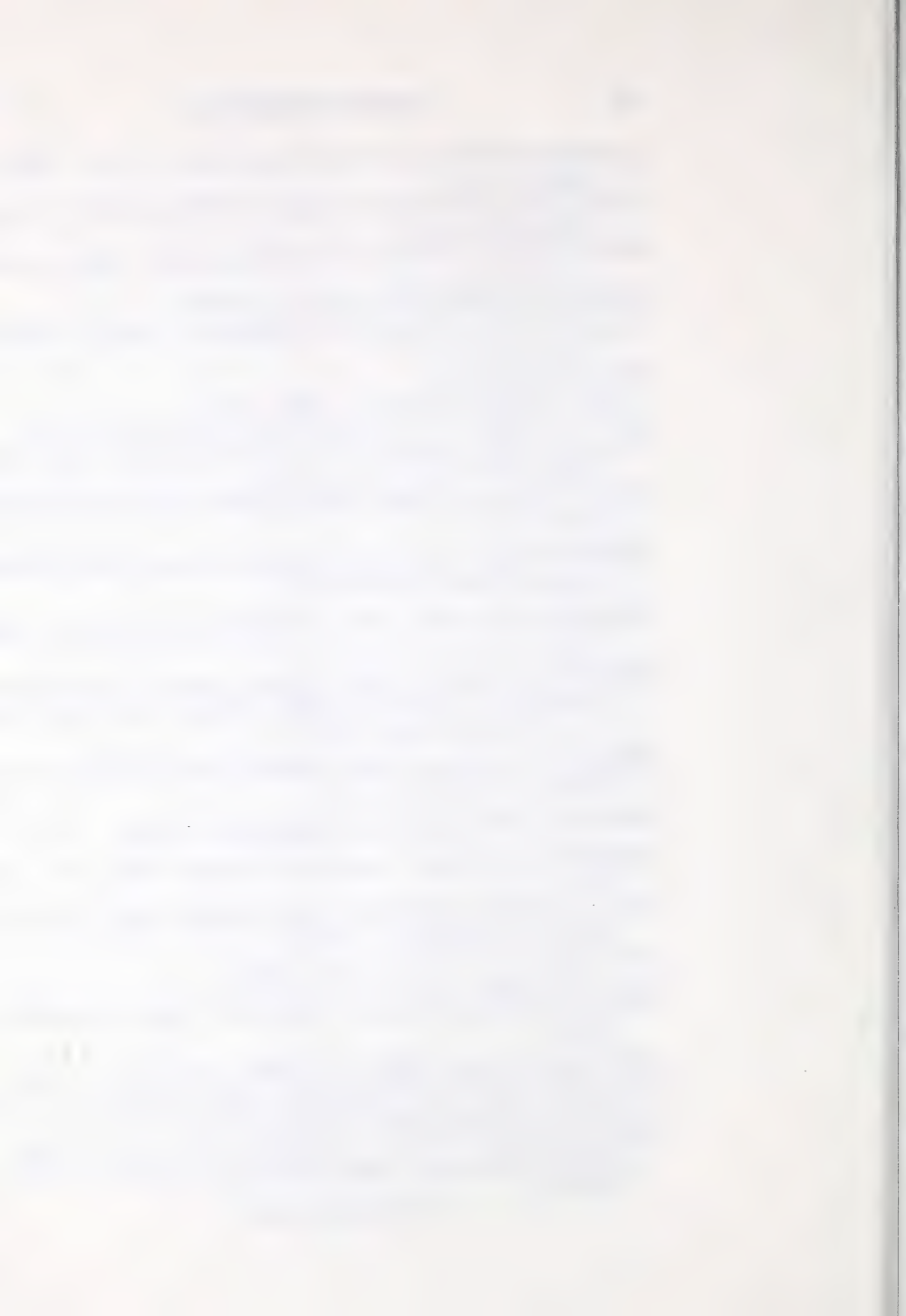
- CUDWORTH, Jonathan and Elizabeth Hiland, Nov. 17, 1709.\*  
[Hyland, C.R.1.]
- Jonathan and Hannah Merritt, May 18, 173[8]. [Merritt, C.R.1.]
- Joseph and [int. adds Mrs.] Lidia Tower of Hingham, Jan. 22, 1767. [Lydia, C.R.1.]
- Joseph and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Soutter of Cohasset, int. Feb. 11, 1775. [Mrs. Elisabeth Souther, int. Feb. 12, P.R.29.]
- Joseph Jr. and Betsey Clerk of Bristol, Lincoln Co., int. Aug. 13, 1795.
- Keziah and Lt. Benja[min] Homes, int. Aug. 3, 1776. [Holmes, m. Jan. 29, 1777, C.R.1.]
- Kizia [int. Kezia] and Ambrous [int. Ambrose] Merritt, Apr. 26, 1804. [Kezia and Ambrose Merritt, C.R.1.]
- Laban and Lucy J. Damon of Marshfield, int. May 10, 1846.
- Lucy and Cummings Stetson, [Nov.] 30, 1815. [Comings, C.R.1.]
- Lydia of Freetown, d. David, and David Briant, Feb. 6, 1755, in Freetown.\*
- Lydia and Lemuel [int. Lamuel] Studley of Bristol, Lincoln Co., Aug. 3, 1794. [Lemuel, C.R.1.]
- Lydia and Ebenezer Bailey, Dec. 4, 1817.
- Malzar [int. Melzar] and Lydia [int. Lydea] Merritt, Nov. 2, 1806. [Melzar and Lydia Merritt, C.R.1.]
- Marcy and Azotus Litchfield, Nov. 24, 1810.
- Mary and Jacob Vinall, Feb. 12, 1695-6.\*
- Mary and Hezekiah Hatch, June 23, 1755.
- Mary [int. Mercy] and Israel Cudworth, Nov. 25 [1784].
- Mary and Calvin Jenkins Jr., Dec. 4, 1817.
- Mary A., 23, of S. Scituate, d. Elijah, and Augustus Gardner, 22, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, s. John, May 6, 1849, in S. Scituate.
- Melzar (see Malzar).
- Mercy (see Mary).
- Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] and [int. adds Capt.] Ebenezer Bailey, Apr. 8, 1804. [Mrs. Mercy and Capt. Ebenezer Bailey, C.R.1.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nathaniel and Sarah Joy of Hingham, Feb. 14, 1703-4, in Hingham.\*
- Noah and Marcy Otis, Sept. 15, 1801.
- Peter of Boston, and Mary Curtis, June 25, 1820.
- Phibe [int. Pheba] and Samuel McClane [int. McClain] of Bristol, Lincoln Co., Apr. 9, 1789. [Phebe and Sam[ue]ll McChane, C.R.2.]
- Rachel and ----- [int. Seth Bailly], Apr. 24, 1744.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CUDWORTH, Rachell and Moses Simons, Jan. 1, 1712.\* [Moses Symons, C.R.1.]
- Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Stephen Litchfield, [Jan.] 1, 1795. [Rebekah, C.R.1.]
- Ruth, Mrs., and Michael Nicols of Hingham, int. May 10, 1760. [m. June 12, C.R.1.]
- Sarah and Jonothan Merritt, June 7, 1706.\*
- Sarah and John Vinal 3d [Feb. 16] [worn].\* [John (s. Jacob), Feb. 16, 1729, C.R.1.]
- Sarah (see Elizabeth).
- Thirza and Josiah Damon Jr., July 5, 1815.
- Urbin and Deborah O. Hudson of Boston, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
- Zephaniah [int. Zepheniah] and Elizebath Studley [int. Mrs. Eliza[beth] Studly], Nov. 25, 1773.
- Zoe [int. Xoa] and Nathan Curtis of Chesterfield, Aug. 27, 1810. [Zoa, C.R.1.]
- CUMINS, Sarah and Isaacc Lincoln, Feb. 14, 1716.\* [Cummins, and Isaac Lincoln, C.R.1.]
- CURLILE (see Carlile), Anna and Ichabod Dammon Jr., int. Aug. 7, 1756.
- CURLOO (see Carlow, Corlew, Corlow, Curlow), [Ed]ward [int. Edward] and Abigail Russel [int. Abigall Russell], Apr. 21, 1732. [Abigail Russel, C.R.1.]
- CURLOW (see Carlow, Corlew, Corlow, Curloo), John and Mary Dunlay, int. Aug. 16, 1755.
- CURRILL, Gilbert and Martha Clapp, Dec. 5, 1841.
- CURTICE (see Curtis), Martha and Thomas Clarke, Jan. 11, 1766.\*
- Ruth and Benjamin Stoddard Jr. [int. Stodder, omits Jr.], Nov. 24, 1737. [Stoddard Jr., C.R.2.]
- Sarah and Samuel Tilden, July 25, 1694.\*
- Thomas and Mary Cook, Mar. 6, 1694-5.\*
- William and Margret Prat, Jan. 29, 1718.\* [Jan. 29, 1718-19, C.R.2.]
- CURTIS (see Curtice), Abba S. and Peleg Curtis, Sept. 3, 1843.
- Abel and [int. adds Mrs.] Desire Curtis, Apr. 26, 1787.
- Abigail B. and Calvin Wilder, int. Jan. 19, 1844.
- Abigal and Joseph Thomas of Tivertown, int. Apr. 7, 1744. [Abigail Curtice and Joseph Thomas of Tiverton, m. May, 7, C.R.2.]

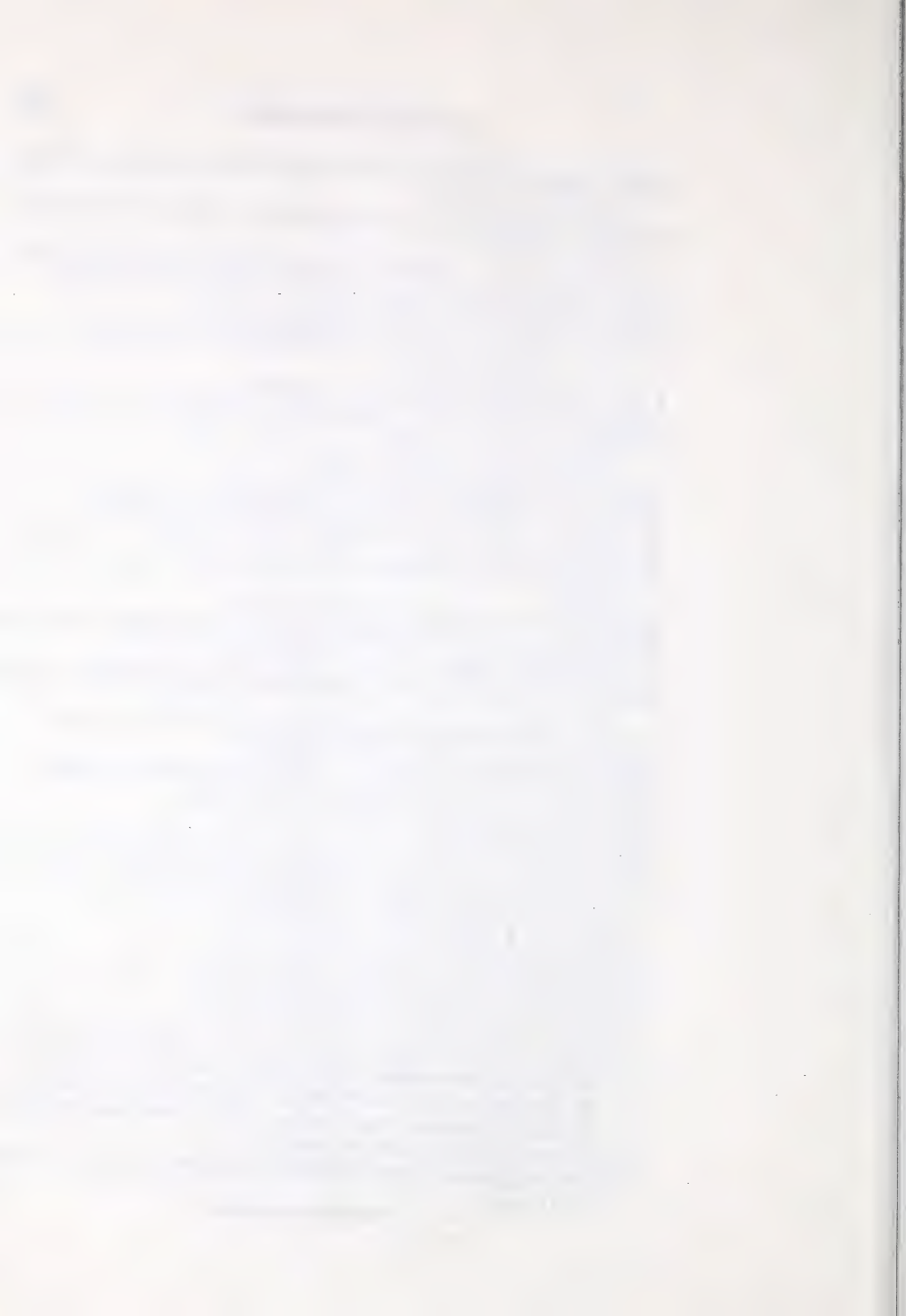
\* Intention not recorded.



- CURTIS, Abner of Hanover, and Deborah Man, int. June 17, 1749.  
[m. Nov. 23, C.R.1.]
- Abner [int. Jr.] [of] Hanover, [and] [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Bowker,  
May 25 [1775].
- Abner of Hanover, and Pheba Dunber of Hanover, Apr. 6, 1799.\*
- Abnor of Hanover, and Mrs. Sarah Ford, int. May 17, 1766.
- Ammiel and Hannah Merritt, [Nov.] 26, 1807.
- Amos and Mrs. Mary Faunce of Kingston [int. Kingstown], Jan.  
8, 1744-5, in Kingston.
- Amos T. and Polly Dunbar, Nov. 25, 1827.
- Angeline S. and Levi C. Brooks, 21, of Hanover, s. John of  
Hanover, Dec. 3, 1848.\*
- Asa and Jane Bates, Jan. 31, 1811.
- Asa F. and Catharine S. Rich, Dec. 10, 1833.
- Benjamin, s. W[illia]m, and Mary Silvester, —, 1689.\*
- Benjamin Jr. and Hannah Palmer, Dec. 13, 1716.\*
- Benja[min] Jr. and Rebecca House, July 15, 1723.\* [Curtice,  
C.R.2.]
- Benjamin Jr. and Mary Cole, Dec. 3, 175[5].
- Benjamin and Cristina Bourne [int. Mrs. Christaina Bourn] of  
Falmouth, Sept. 2, 1787, in Falmouth.
- Beriah of Chesterfield, and Desier [int. Desire] Litchfield, Sept.  
14, 1783.
- Besaleel of Hanover, and Mary Woodard, int. Jan. 27, 1742.
- Bethiah and James Gray, Nov. 16 [1785].
- Bethiah and Hosea Whiting Jr. of Hingham, Oct. 24, 1827.
- Betsey G. and Henry T. Jackson, Feb. 9, 1840.
- Bezaleel (see Besaleel).
- Calvin [int. Calven] of Hanover, and Martha Bryant, Jan. 6 [1774].
- Celia and Jesse Beales [int. Beals] of Pembrock [int. Pembrok],  
Sept. 30, 1803. [Beals of Pembroke, C.R.1.]
- Charles and Lydia James, Feb. 7, 1771.
- Charles and Betty Gannett, [Nov.] 15, 1792.
- Charles and Abigail Litchfield, Dec. 21, 1800. [Dec. 25, C.R.1.]
- Charles Jr. and Cynthia Vinal, June 25, 1815.
- Charles T. and Martha Woodfall of Boston, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
- Charlotte A., 20, d. Shadrach B. and Charlotte, and James  
Edson, 24, shoemaker, of N. [dup. int. E.] Bridgewater, b.  
N. Bridgewater, s. Barnabas [int. Barnabus] and Betsey G.  
of N. Bridgewater, Aug. 8, 1849. [Charlotte Ann and James  
Edson of N. Bridgewater, C.R.1.]
- Clarissa of Hanover, and Nathaniel Winslow Jr., Oct. 13, 1796,  
in Hanover.

\* Intention not recorded.





CURTIS, Cynthia (see Zintha).

Cynthia and Elijah S. Curtis of Boston, Feb. 22, 1815.

Cynthia and Fredrick [int. Frederick] Cushing, Nov. 30, 1843.  
[Frederick, C.R.3.]

David and Hannah Wade of Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1743, in Plymouth.\*

Deborah and Gilbert Brooks Jr., int. July 21, 1739. [Curtice, m. Sept. 13, C.R.2.]

Deborah, Mrs., and Thomas F. Gardner, int. Aug. 14, 1845.

Desire [int. Mrs. Desier] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Randall, Nov. 23, 1775.

Desire [int. adds Mrs.] and Abel Curtis, Apr. 26, 1787.

Dianna [int. Diana] and Colman Jenkins Jr., Dec. 2, 1827.  
[Dianna and Capt. Colman Jenkins Jr., C.R.1.]

Ebenezer [of] Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Randall, Dec. 14 [1775].

Edward of Hanover, and Desier Jacobs of Hanover, Mar. 24, 1811.\*

Edwin and Augusta Rogers of Marshfield, Dec. 11, 1842.

Eeli and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Baily, int. Dec. 14, 1776. [Eli and Elizabeth Bailey, m. Jan. 22, 1777, C.R.1.]

Eleanor and Henry Damon, Nov. 14, 1802.

Eli and Mrs. Desier Turner, int. July 15, 1758. [Desire, m. Dec. 14, C.R.1.]

Eli (see Eeli).

Eli and Bethshebe Nichouls [int. Bashaba Nickols], Nov. 14 [1782].

Eli Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Merritt, Aug. 31 [1786].

Eli 3d and Clarisa [int. Clarissa] Wade, Dec. 11, 1814. [Clarissa, C.R.1.]

Eli Jr. and Malvina Young, June 10, 1838.

Elijah and Abigail [int. Abigil] Sole, June 28, 17[56].

Elijah [int. adds Lt.] and Zipporah [int. Zeporah] Randall, Jan. 5, 1769.

Elijah Jr. and Rachel Clap, Jan. 16, 1786.

Elijah and Phebe Otis, Apr. 24, 1803. [Capt. Elijah, C.R.1.]

Elijah, Capt., and Sally Torrey, Mar. 16, 1826.

Elijah S. of Boston, and Cynthia Curtis, Feb. 22, 1815.

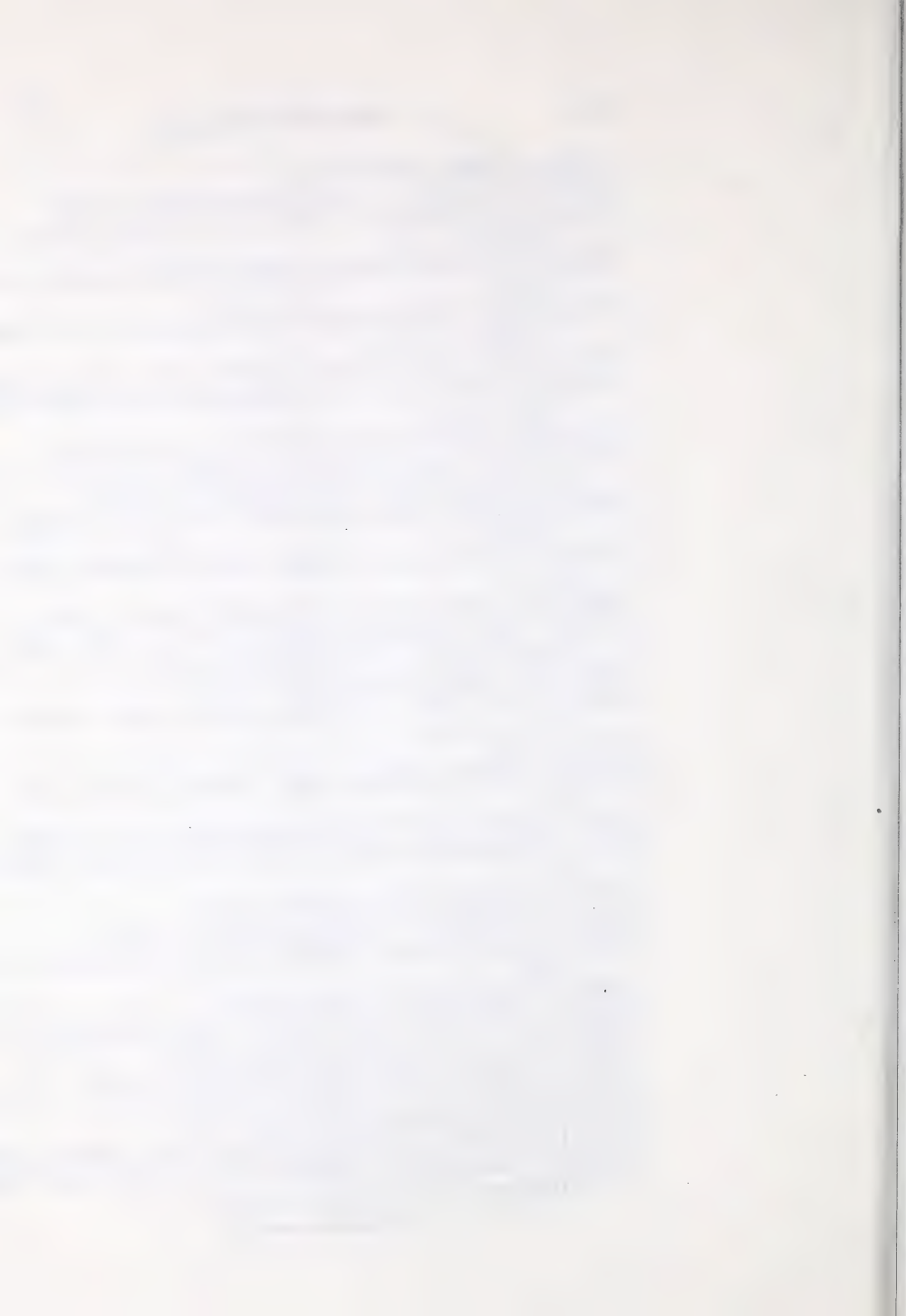
Elisha and Martha Damon, int. Oct. 20, 1733.

Elisha and Sarah Chittenden, Nov. 12, 1741.

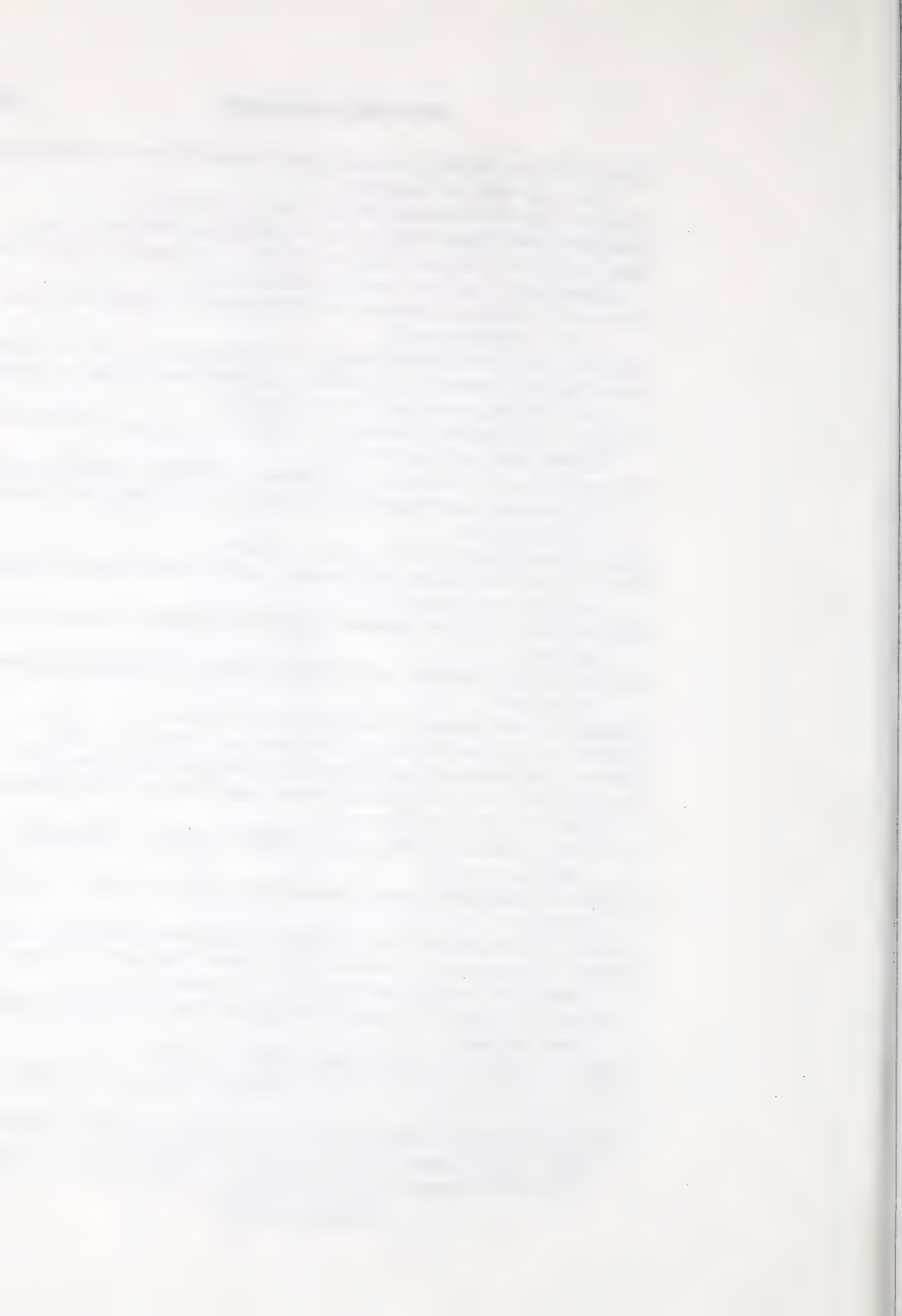
Elisha Jr. and Mrs. Betty Studly of Hanover, int. Sept. 8, 1759.

Elisha [int. adds Lt.] and Elizabeth Church [int. adds wid.] of Hanover, July 20, 1777, in Hanover.

\* Intention not recorded.



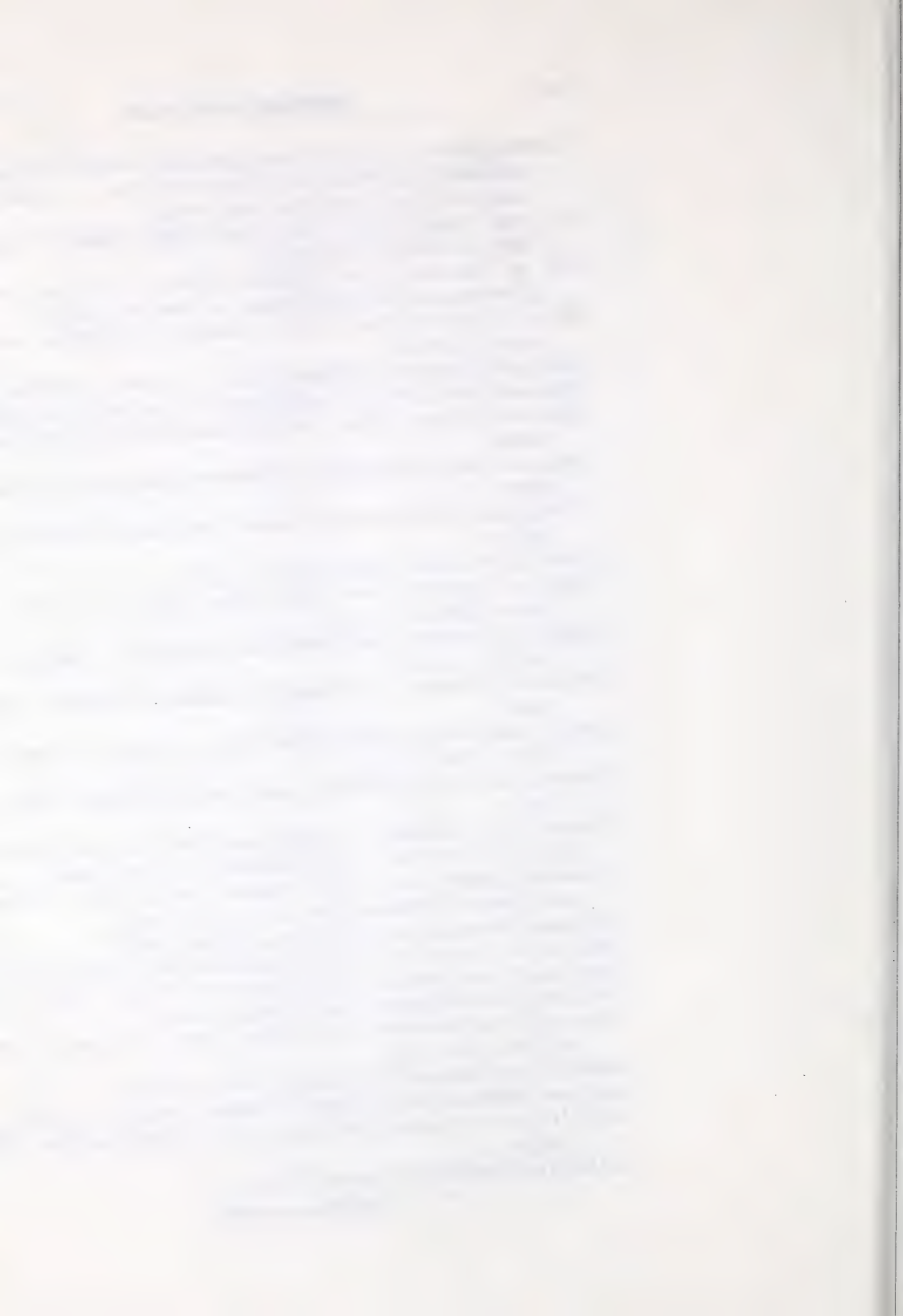
- CURTIS, Elisha Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Curtis of Hanover, Nov. 29, 1787, in Hanover.
- Elizabeth and Nathanaell Brooks, Dec. 24, 1678.\*
- Eliza[beth] and David Studly [int. Studley] Jr., Oct. 18, 1744
- Elizabeth [int. Jr.] and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]l] Joyce of Marshfield, Jan. 18, 1764, in Marshfield.
- Enoch and Martha Sherman [int. Shermom] of Marshfield, Dec. 7, 1773, in Marshfield.
- Frederick and Ann Maria Lincoln of Hingham, int. Jan. 29, 1830.
- Gamelial [int. Gamalel] and Mrs. Patiance [int. Patance, omits Mrs.] Wade, — [int. Oct. 16], 1784.
- George and Bashshe Barrel, int. May 12, 1799. [Bathsheba Barrel, m. Aug. 14, C.R.2.]
- George H., 20, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. William and Casandra of Hanover, and Emma M. Brooks, 17, d. John and Emma, July 2, 1848.\*
- Hannah and Joseph Nash, Jan. 1, 1700.\*
- Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] of Hanover, and Elisha Curtis Jr., Nov. 29, 1787, in Hanover.
- Hannah M. and Rev. Andrew Pingree of Belfast, Me., int. Dec. 16, 1843.
- Hannah P. of Hanover, and Freeman Farrow of Hanover, [Nov.] 21, 1824.\*
- Hannah S. and John C. Damon, Feb. 18, 1844.
- Harriet and James Doten of Kingston, int. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Henry J. of Hanover, and Abby S. Jacobs, int. [Aug.] 20, 1848.
- Huldah [int. Mrs. Huld] of Hanover, and Ells [int. Eells] Damon, May 1, 1777, in Hanover.
- Jael and Obediah Lincoln, int. July 19, 1755. [Obadiah, m. Aug. 19, C.R.1.]
- James of Marshfield, [and] Desire Otis, Feb. 23, 1802. [Desiar, C.R.1.]
- James of Hansan, and Ruth Turner of Hanover, May 23, 1841.\*
- James H., mariner, s. Asa and Jane, and Thirza C. Damon, d. Josiah and w., June 16 [1844]. [Thurza C., C.R.3.]
- Jane and Elbridge G. Taule [Fowle] [int. Fowle] of Bangor, Me., Nov. 28, 1843.
- Jefferson and Jane T. Chubbuck, July 14, 1833.
- Jesse of Han[over], and Mrs. Hannah Peterson, int. June 28, 1766.
- Jesse [int. Jessea] of Hanover [int. Hannover], and Lucy Morton, wid. [int. Lucey Mourten, omits wid.], Nov. 24, 1791. [Jesse of Hanover, and Lucy Morton, wid., C.R.2.]



- CURTIS, Joanna, wid. [int. Mrs. Johannah, omits wid.], and John Pinchon [int. Pincin] of Chesterfield, Feb. 7, 1788. [Joannah, wid., and John Pincheon, C.R.1.]
- Job and Abigail Beal [int. Mrs. Abigail Beals] of Hingham, Dec. 8, 1770, in Hingham.
- Job of Hanover, and Bethiah Farrou, int. Oct. 26, 1805. [Curtiss, and Bethiah Farrar, m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]
- John, s. Richard, and Miriam Brooks, d. W[illia]m, — [dup. Apr. 4], 1678.\*
- John and Experience Palmer, Mar. 4, 1707-8.\* [Curtice, C.R.2.]
- John and Ruth Low, d. Joseph Joy, Oct. 21, 1719, in Hingham.\*
- John and Abigail Waters of Hingham, Sept. 23, 1728, in Hingham.\*
- John and Sarah Franklin of Hingham, June 29, 1732, in Hingham.
- John ([John Cur]tis) and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Jenkins, June 3, 1762.
- John Jr. and Anna Vinal, Dec. 25, 1798.
- Joseph of Hannover, and Mary Palmer, Sept. 27, 1727.\* [Curtice of Hanover, C.R.2.]
- Joseph of Hanover, and Persis Stockbridge, int. Aug. 24, 1751. [m. Oct. 3, C.R.1.]
- Joseph of Hanover, and Hannah Gardner of Hanover, Dec. 8, 1805.\*
- Joseph and Polly Bowker, [int.] Dec. 12, 1807. [Curtice, m. Feb. 1, 1808, C.R.2.]
- Joseph [int. Jr.] of Hanover, and Deborah Hayden, Nov. 26, 1829.
- Joshua B., 32, farmer, s. Joseph and Polly B., and Maria T. [int. F.] Curtis, 24, d. Seth and Ruth, June 6, 1847.
- Josiah of Hanover, and Sarah Collamer, Jan. 1, 1729.\* [Curtiss, and Sarah Collomare, Jan. 1, 1729-30, C.R.2.]
- Julia and Henry Mason of Boston, May 23, 1830.
- Julia A. of Hanover, and Henry A. Gross, int. [June] 27, 1847.
- Leafy and Capt. Joel Bowker of Salem, int. Aug. 7, 1828.
- Lefy and Joseph Stowers Clapp, Apr. 23, 1801.
- Lemuel Jr. of Hanover, and Nabby Rose, int. Jan. 8, 1803. [m. Feb. 20, C.R.2.]
- Lewis N. and Harriet T. Litchfield, Nov. 28, 1843.
- Lucy and Rholand [int. Roland] Litchfield, [Aug.] 15 [1782].
- Lucy N. and Abraham Nash [int. Jr.] of Columbia, Me., Feb. 8, 1838.
- Luther and Sarah Rose, Jan. 9, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.



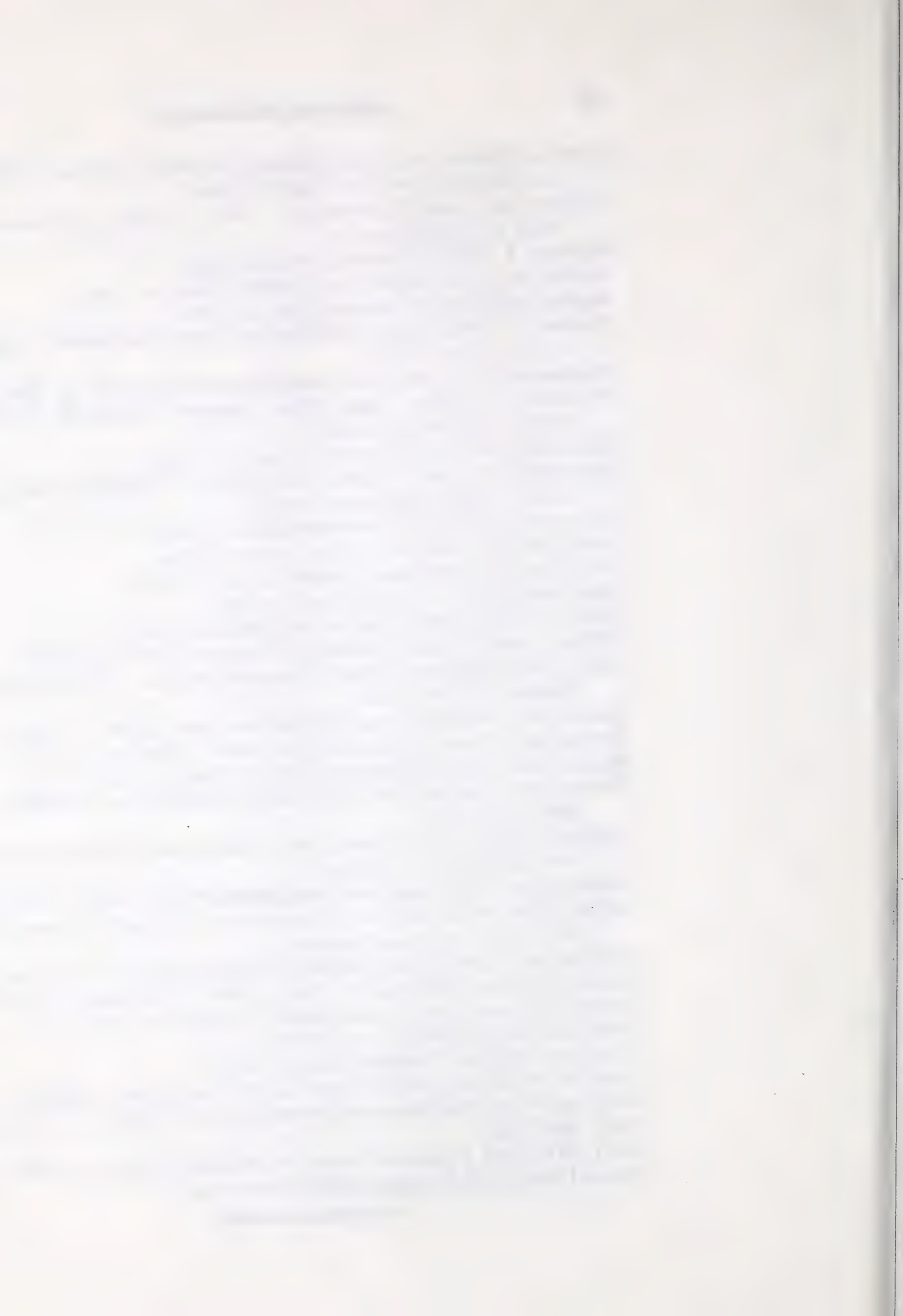


- CURTIS, Lydia Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Hanover, and Caleb Torrey Jr., Oct. 3, 1804.
- Lydia and Judson Bates of Hanover, Sept. 12, 1830.
- Lydia, 17, of Hanover, b. Hanover, d. Loring and Merrill, and Erastus H. Wardrobe, 23, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Daniel and Orphter [? Ophelia], Sept. 3, 1848.\*
- Lydia C. and William Ferguson, Nov. 28, 1839.
- Lydia and Joseph House Jr., Dec. 13, 1716.\* [Lydia Curtice, C.R.2.]
- Marcy and Gilbert Brooks, int. Dec. 15, 1753. [Mrs. Mercy Curtice and Gilbert Brooks, m. Jan. 22, 1754, C.R.2.]
- Maria and George Waterman, Nov. 20, 1823.
- Maria and Enoch Cole, Jan. 28, 1827.
- Maria T. [int. F.], 24, d. Seth and Ruth, and Joshua B. Curtis, 32, farmer, s. Joseph and Polly B., June 6, 1847.
- Martha and Benja[min] Man, Feb. 4, 1724.\* [Curtiss, Feb. 4, 1724-5, C.R.2.]
- Martha, Mrs., and Ruben Rose, int. Oct. 8, 1768.
- Martin and Lucy C. Turner, Oct. 14, 1832.
- Martin of Hanover, and Deborah Stetson, int. Jan. 5, 1834.
- Mary and Malatiah Dillingham, Oct. 28, 1723.\* [Curtiss, and Melatiah Dillingham, C.R.2.]
- Mary and Joseph Benson of Hull, May 17, 1727.\* [Curtiss, C.R.2.]
- Mary of Hanover, and Molbrough Turner, int. Oct. 20, 1753.
- Mary, wid. Amos [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Nathaniel [dup. and int. Nath[anie]ll] Church, — [dup. Nov. 2], 1758.
- Mary and Caleb Bates, Oct. 26, 1817.
- Mary and Peter Cudworth of Boston, June 25, 1820.
- Mary and John Mills of Boston, Oct. 28, 1822.
- Mary S., Mrs., and Eben[eze]r Simmons of Hanover, int. Aug. 9, 1835.
- Mary T., 19, d. Amos T. and Polly, and Obadiah Merritt, 23, mason, s. Ensign and Sally, Dec. 12, 1847. [Mary Turner Curtis, C.R.1.]
- Meizar of Hanover, and Sarah Collamore, int. Sept. 4, 1802. [Collomore, m. Jan. 12, 1803, C.R.2.]
- Mercy and Charles Turner, Dec. 25, 1700.\*
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy L., wid. [int. omits wid.], 70, d. David Otis, and Luther Jenkins, 69 [int. 68], husbandman, third m., s. Gideon, Dec. 12, 1849.
- Michel of Hanover, and John Collamore, Oct. 4, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.



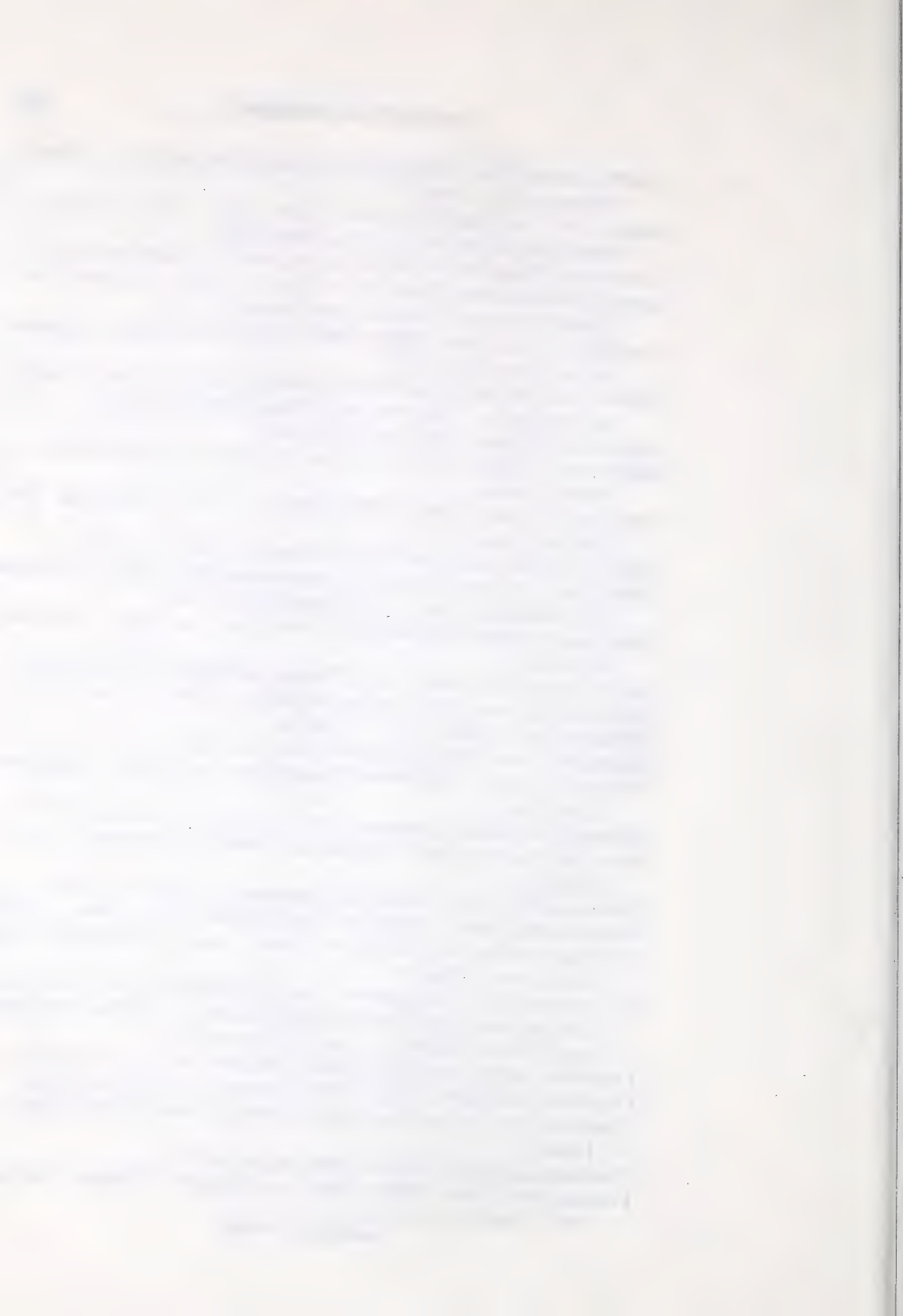
- CURTIS, Miriam and Taylor Brooks, int. Apr. 5, 1740. [Curtice, and Taylor Brook, m. May 8, C.R.2.]
- Miriam and John Manson, int. Nov. 30, 1754. [Meriam, m. May 15, 1755, C.R.1.]
- Molly and William Peirce, Dec. 4 [1793].
- Nabby and John Hancock of Boston, June 29, 1795.
- Nancy [and] Joseph Dunbar, Nov. 1, 1807.
- Nathan of Chesterfield, and Zoe [int. Xoa] Cudworth, Aug. 27, 1810. [Zoa, C.R.1.]
- Nathaniel of Hanover, and Nancy Stodder, int. Feb. 9, 1805.
- Nehemiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Joannah Hammon, Jan. 23, 1765. [Hamman, C.R.1.]
- Nehemiah and Polly Jenkins, [Jan.] 11, 1795.
- Nehemiah [int. adds Capt.] and Mercy Little Otis, Aug. 26, 1806. [Capt. Nehemiah, C.R.1.]
- Norton and Mary P. Chessbrook, Nov. 3, 1833.
- Peleg and Sperance Fourd, int. Jan. 27, 1749.
- Peleg [int. Jr.] and Ruth Bowker, Feb. 10 [1781].
- Peleg and Abba S. Curtis, Sept 3, 1843.
- Peter and Eliza[beth] Burditt, int. July 12, 1747.
- Phebe C. and Thomas Perkins of Plympton, Oct. 19, 1828.
- Polly [int. Sally] and David Chamberlain [int. Chamberlin] of Boston, Oct. 22, 1818.
- Rachel [int. adds Mrs.] and [Jo]nathan Hatch, Nov. 25, 1761.
- Rachel and Moses Collier, Dec. 21, 1800. [Dec. 25, C.R.1.]
- Rachel and Enoch Collamore [int. Jr.], Dec. 1, 1814.
- Rachell [int. Rachel] and Nehemiah White [int. of Marshfield], Apr. 25, 1737.
- Rebacah, Mrs. [int. Rebecch, omits Mrs.], and Elisha Stetson, — [int. July 17], 1784.
- Rebecca [int. adds Mrs.] and Benja[min] Briggs, Aug. 1, 1758.
- Rebecca [int. adds Mrs.] of Hanover, and Stephen Damon [int. Jr.], July 6, 1775, in Hanover.
- Rebekah of Hanover, and Ephraim Stetson, int. Jan. 16, 1819.
- Rufus and Rhoda Briggs, int. Jan. 7, 1837. [m. Jan. 23, C.R.1.]
- Ruth of Hanover, and Joseph Soper, int. Apr. 14, 1750.
- Ruth and Seth Curtis, Feb. 11, 1816.
- Ruth and William Ferguson, Aug. 4, 1836.
- Ruth N. of Boston, and William Hayden, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
- Sally and Peter Robinson of Boston, Oct. 12, 1800.
- Sally (see Polly).
- Sally, Mrs., and Jonathan Stetson of Marshfield, Dec. 15, 1835.
- Samuel and Rachel Briggs, int. Oct. 26, 1745.



- CURTIS, Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll Jr.] and Mehitabel [int. Hittee] Young, Apr. 9, 1778.
- Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll 3d] and Mercy [int. Marcy] Joyce of Marshfield, Nov. 26, 1778, in Marshfield.
- Samuel and Anna Bearstow, Sept. 11, 1707.\* [Berstow, C.R.2.]
- Sam[ue]ll and Aliner Prouty, int. Jan. 6, 1749. [Samuel and Elinor Prouty, m. Nov. 6, 1750, C.R.1.]
- Sam[ue]ll 3d and Mrs. Ruth Nash, int. Feb. 8, 1777. [Samuel Jr., m. Apr. 10, C.R.1.]
- Samuil [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Rhody Vinal [int. Mrs. Rhoda Vinal], Aug. 31, 1769. [Samuel and Rhoda Vinal, C.R.1.]
- Sarah and William Cock, Aug. 30, 1705.\*
- Sarah and Sam[ue]l Clap Jr., Jan. 7, 1725.\* [Curtice, Jan. 7, 1725-6, C.R.2.]
- Sarah and Abner Joy of Hingham, int. Apr. 18, 1752. [m. July 27, C.R.1.]
- Sarah [int. adds wid.] and David Merritt, Feb. 17, 17[63].
- Sarah [int. Jr.] and Antho[ny] Waterman [int. Jr.] of Hallefax [int. Hallafax], Nov. 15 [17][worn] [int. 1764.]
- Sarah and Samuel Litchfield Jr., int. Nov. 14, 1778. [m. Dec. 10, C.R.1.]
- Sarah O. and [int. adds Capt.] Turner Litchfield, Mar. 8, 1834.
- Selina and James S. [int. Sylvester] Briggs, Nov. 16, 1823.
- Seth and Ruth Curtis, Feb. 11, 1816.
- Shadrach B. and Anna Cudworth, Dec. 2, 1819.
- Shadrach B. and Charlotte Vinal, Dec. 23, 1827. [Charlotte Cole, C.R.1.]
- Simeon and Asenith Sprague, Apr. 20, 1742, in Duxbury.\*
- Snow of Hanover, and Bathsheba Hatch of Hanover, Apr. 17 [1783].\*
- Stephen and Lucinda Bailey of Hanover, int. May 19, 1816.
- Stephen and Mary S. Hitchcock of Pembroke, int. Nov. 5, 1818.
- Stephen, jeweler, and Matilda Turner, 22, d. Sam[ue]l A. and Lydia, —, 1846.\*
- Temperance [int. Temporance Curts [of] Hanover] and Nathaniel [int. and dup. int. Nath[anic]ll] Stetson 3d of Hanover [dup. int. Honover], Nov. 7, 1793, in Hanover.
- Thankfull of Hanover, and Isaac Collamer, int. Aug. 25, 1733.
- Thankfull and Ezra Briggs Jr. of Hanover, int. July 4, 1783.
- Thankfull [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel Simmons Jr., [Nov.] 28 [1786].
- Thomas and Mary Gilford, Sept. 19, 1711.\*
- Thomas and Ruth Wade, Aug. 21, 1729.\* [Thomas Jr. and Ruth Wade Jr., C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.





CURTIS, Tho[ma]s and Mrs. Lucy Bailly, int. June 30, 1759.  
[Lusanna, m. Oct. 25, C.R.1.]

Tho[ma]s and Mercy Webb, wid., int. Aug. 12, 1775. [m. Sept. 12, C.R.1.]

Thomas and Drusilla Vinal, int. Sept. 21, 1828.

William, s. John, and Rachell Stoder, May 22, 1707.\*

Zachary and Mrs. Lydia Palmer of Hano[ver], int. Dec. 19, 1761.

Zibia [int. Zebiah] and Charles Fish, Oct. 18, 1789. [Zebia, C.R.1.]

Zintha, Mrs., and Noah Nickols, int. June 18, 1774.

Zipporah [int. Zeppa] and Zaccheus Lambert [int. Zacheus [Lambart Jr.], Dec. 19, 1793. [Zipporah and Zacheus Lambart, C.R.2.]

CUSHING, Abigail and Dr. Cushing Otis, int. Oct. 18, 1806.  
[Abigail, m. Nov. 27, C.R.2.]

Abigail B. of Hingham, and Henry Shute, int. [Oct.] 15, 1848.

Allen of Hingham, and Lydia Lapham, Dec. 5, 1822.

Alice [int. Elice, adds Mrs.] and Nath[anie]l Cushing [of] Hingham, June 30 [1774].

Allyne and Sarah Daman, int. Dec. 21, 1834.

Almira and Lines T. [int. omits T.] Munroe [int. Monroe], Oct. 6, 1835. [Lines T. Munroe, C.R.1.]

Ann of Boston, and Capt. Joshua Bowker, int. Dec. 25, 1813.

Ann Jane and James Woodman, July 20, 1826.

Anna and Nichols Litchfield, Dec. 10, 1828.

Bela and Polly Cushing, int. July 1, 1797. [m. July 25, C.R.2.]

Benja[min] and Mrs. Jean Loring of Hull, int. Jan. 16, 1768.

Bethiah [int. adds Mrs.] and Abial Farrow, May 30 [1768].

Bethyah [int. adds Mrs.] and Abraham Burbank [int. Jr.] of Suffield, Nov. 1, 1771 [worn] [int. 1764].

Betsey 2d and Harvey Litchfield, Nov. 8, 1832.

Betsy and Noah Jenkins [int. Jenkins], Nov. 13, 1803. [[Jenkins, C.R.1.]

Caroline (see Coraline).

Charles and Chrischain Thomas of Plympton, int. Mar. 3, 1804.

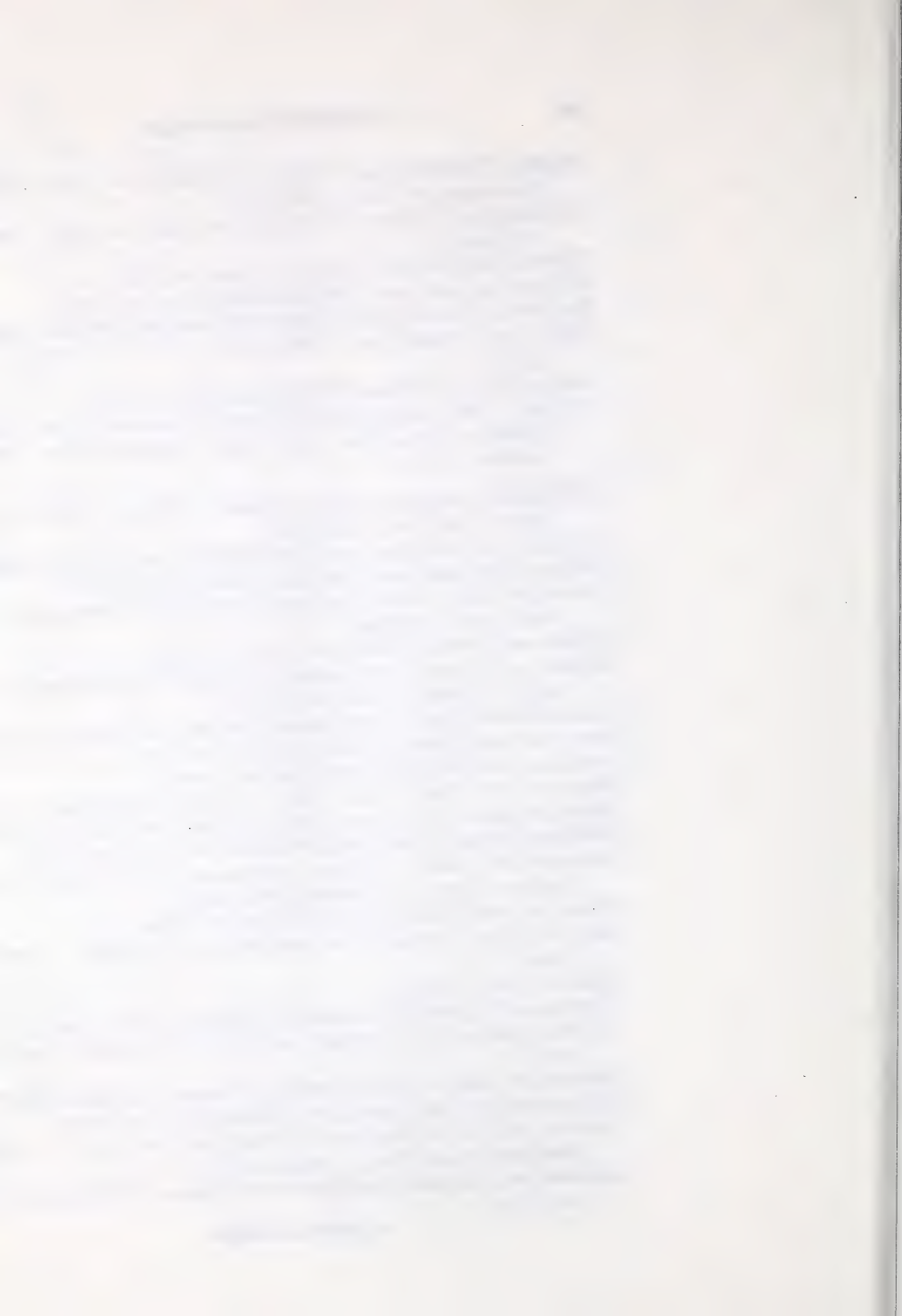
Charles Whiting of Hingham, and Deborah Jacobs, [Nov.] 29, 1795.

Charlotte V. and Foster Waterman of Boston, int. Mar. 19, 1830.

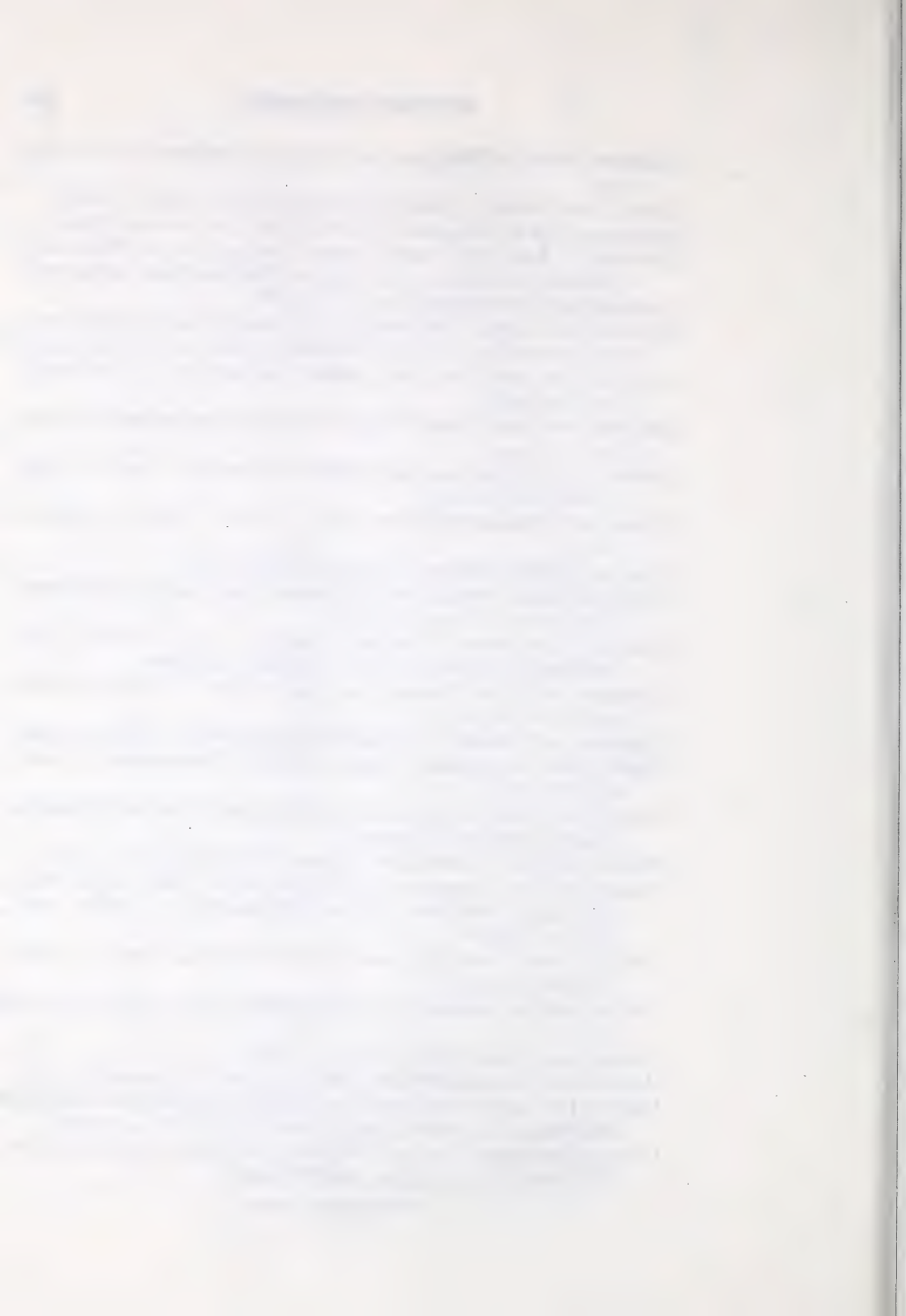
Christopher [int. Esq.] and Lucy Nichols, Nov. 30, 1817.

Content and Jesse Stephens of Hingham, int. Dec. 4, 1742  
[Stephenson, m. May 3, 1743, C.R.2.]

Coraline [int. Caroline] and Spencer Cushman of Kingston, Oct. 22, 1832.

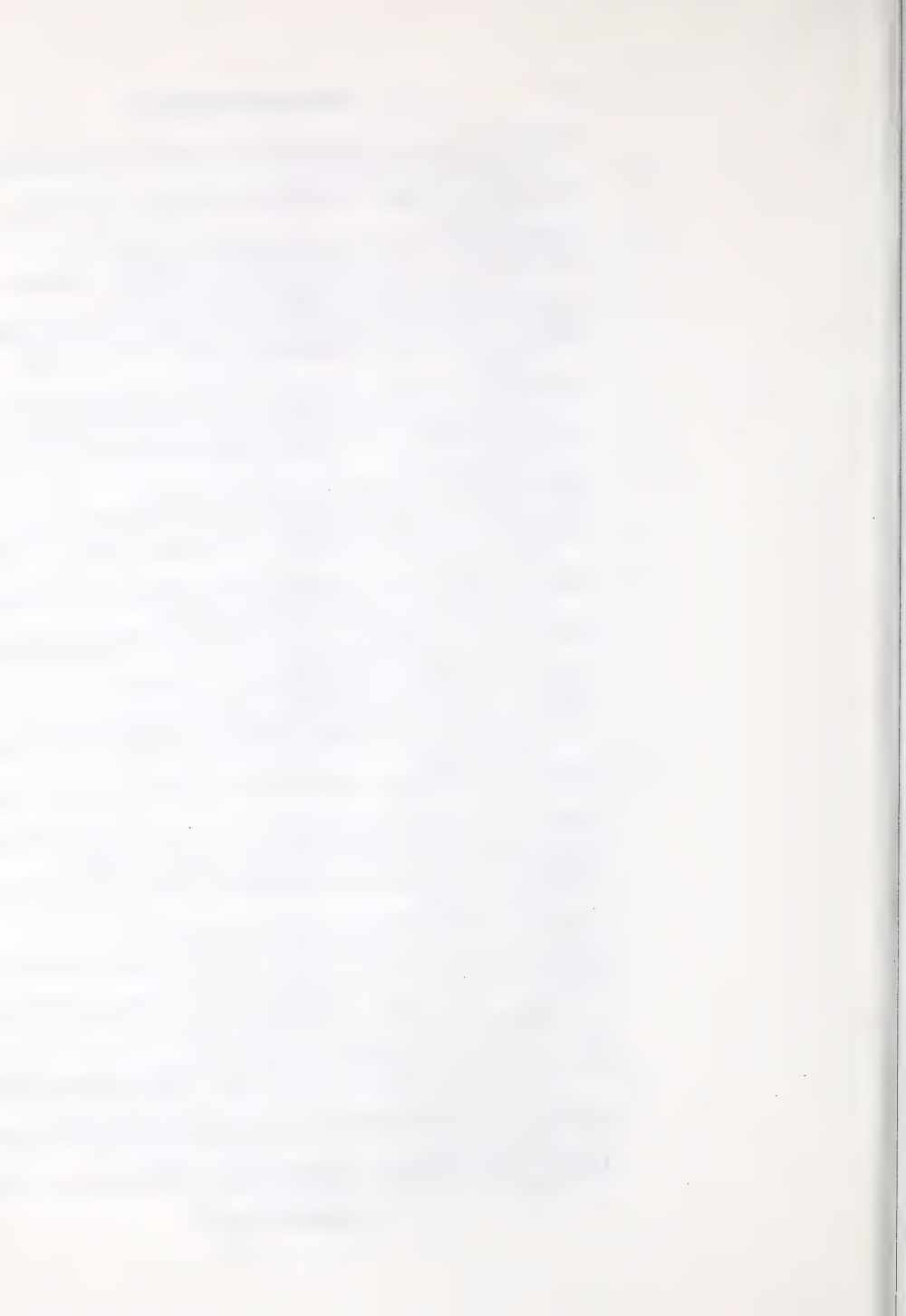


- CUSHING, David of Hingham, and Mary S. Lapham, int. Oct. 23, 1825.
- David J. and Amy C. Jacobs of Hingham, int. Aug. 31, 1828.
- Debby and John Nash, int. Oct. 28, 1796. [m. ———, C.R.2.]
- Deborah, d. John Esq., and Thomas Loring [dup. of Plimouth], s. Thomas of Hull, Apr. 19, 1699, in Hingham [dup. in Boston].
- Deborah and John Briggs, Dec. 2, 1712.\*
- Deborah and David Stocbridge [int. Stockbridge] of Hanover, [Jan.] [worn] [int. 1736]. [Stockbridge, Jan. 10, 1736-7, C.R.2.]
- Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Josiah Cushing Jr. [of] Pembroke, [Feb.] 16 [1769].
- Deborah and John Turner Esq. of Turner, Cumberland Co., int. Mar. 2, 1799.
- Deborah R. of Hingham; and Rufus Farrow, int. Jan. 16, 1819. [m. May 26, P.R.14.]
- Elijah and Elizabeth Barker, Jan. 7, 1724.\* [Jan. 7, 1724-5, C.R.2.]
- Eliza and Josiah Barker of Hanson, Nov. 5, 1834.
- Eliza[beth] and [worn][s]hua Richmond [int. Joshua Ritchman] of Dartmouth, Nov. 26, 1761.
- Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] of Hanover, and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anic]l Barstow, Aug. 31, 1786, in Hanover.
- Elnathan and Lillis Silvester, int. Apr. 1, 1802. [Lillie Sylvester, m. Apr. 15, C.R.2.]
- Elnathan and Elizabeth Noyes of Charlestown, int. May 24, 1829.
- Francis and Temperance [dup. and int. Temporance] Foster, Apr. 8 [1773].
- Francis [int. adds Capt.] and Lucy Dyer [int. Dier] of Plymouth, June 19, 1786, in Plymouth.
- Francis [sic] [int. Frances] and Lemuel Cushing, Aug. 6, 1812.
- Francis 2d, 23, shoemaker, of Weymouth, s. Mayor and Susan, and Eliza Stoddard, 18, of Weymouth, d. Lydia, wid., July 14, 1846.\*
- Fredrick [int. Frederick] and Cynthia Curtis, Nov. 30, 1843. [Frederick, C.R.3.]
- George and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Cushing, June 9 [dup. June 19], 1771.
- Hannah and John Barker, Jan. 22, 1706.\*
- Hannah and Samuell Barker, Dec. 25, 1706.\* [Samuel, C.R.2.]
- Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Rev. Samuel Baldwin [int. Sam[ue]ll Baldwin] of Hanover, Jan. 4 [worn] [int. Nov. 4, 1758].
- Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Enoch Collamore [int. Collamer], Jan. 13, 1774, in Hingham.



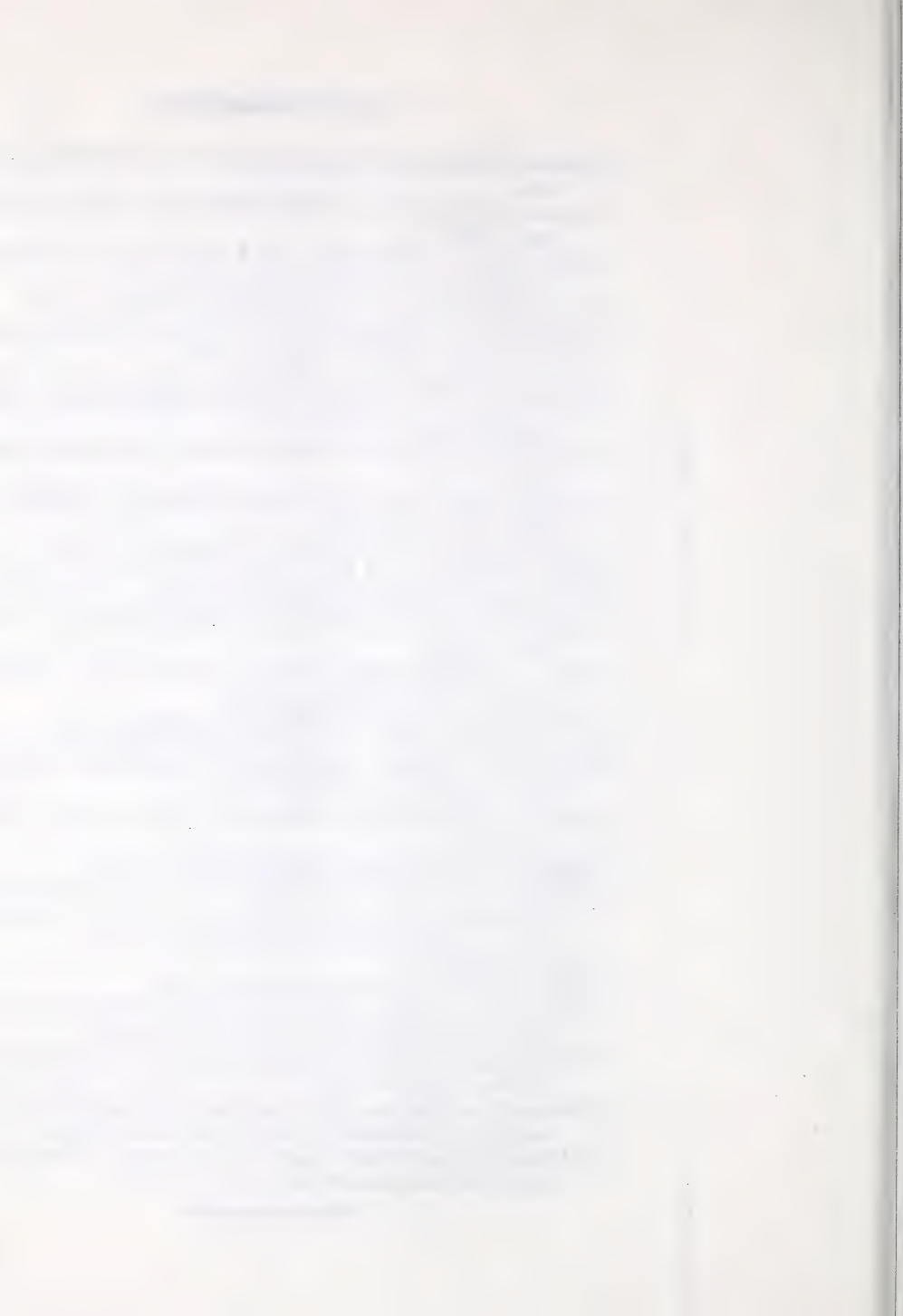
- CUSHING, Hannah of Hingham, and Capt. Joshua Jacobs Jr., May 30, 1796, in Hingham.
- Hannah and Perez Turner, int. Oct. 28, 1797. [Periz, m. Nov. 30, C.R.2.]
- Hannah and William Haskins, Dec. 30, 1832.
- Hannah B., 21, d. Zeba and Betsey, and Rev. Franklin Damon, 29, s. Zachariah and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1848.
- Harriet and Ward Litchfield of Boston, int. Dec. 17, 1831.
- Hawke and Abigail Clapp [int. Clap], Nov. 4, 1792. [Clapp, C.R.2.]
- Hawks [int. Hawke] and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Cushing of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Sept. 28, 1769, in Pembroke.
- Jael of Hingham, and Amasa Bailey [int. Baily], Sept. 29, 1763, in Cohasset.
- James and Sarah House, Jan. 18, 1710-11.\*
- James and Mary Barrell, Dec. 10, 1713.\* [Barrel, C.R.2.]
- James Jr. and Mary Souther of Hingham, Jan. 21, 1738-9, in Hingham.
- James Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Tower of Cohasset [int. Hingham], Dec. 8, 1763, in Cohasset.
- Job Esq. of Cohasset, and Abigail [int. Abigail] Peirce [int. adds wid.], Apr. 27 [1784].
- John Jr. and Debrah Loring, May 20, 1688.\*
- Jo[h]n Jr. and Elizabeth Holmes, Apr. 1, 1718.\*
- John Esq. and Mrs. Mary Cotton of Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1729, in Plymouth.\*
- Jo[h]n Jr. and Deborah Barker Jr., int. July 12, 1742. [m. Aug. 12, 1742, C.R.2.]
- John Jr. and Mary Jacob, Dec. 6 [worn] [int. 176[4 worn]].
- John, Capt., and Sarah C. Haskins, Mar. 16, 1835.
- Jonathan of Hingham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Simmons, Dec. 20, 1787.
- Joseph and Mercy Pickles, Jan. 1, 1710-11.\*
- Joseph Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia King, Mar. 29, 1733.
- Joseph and Desire Bowker, Sept. 15, 1790.
- Joshua, s. John Esq., and Mary Bacon, d. Samuel "late" of Hingham, May 31, 1699, in Hingham.\*
- Josiah and Ruth Thomas, Oct. 20, 1737.
- Josiah Jr. [of] Pembroke, and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Cushing, [Feb.] 16 [1766].
- Josiah [int. Jr.] [of] Pembroke, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Cushing, Aug. 14 [1774].
- Julia and Rev. Edward C. Messenger of Middleborough, Apr. 7, 1835.





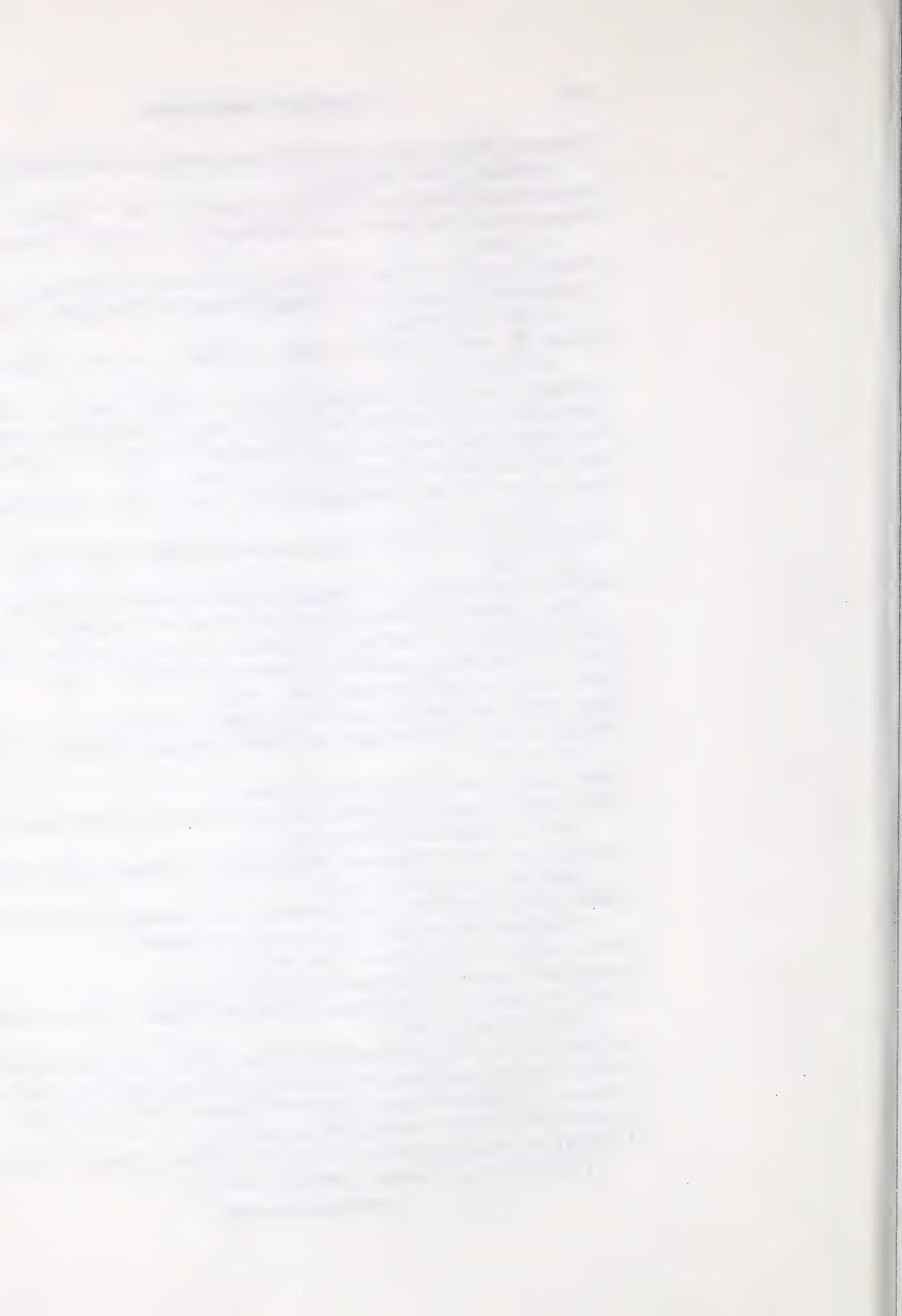
- CUSHING, Lemuel and Francis [*sic*] [int. Frances] Cushing, Aug. 6, 1812.
- Leonard [of] Hingham, and Mary Whiton [int. Mary C. Whiting], Jan. 1, 1821.
- Louisa M., 19, d. Elnathan and Louisa M., and William H. Hobart, clerk, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1847.
- Lucy of Falmouth, and Dr. James Otis, int. Oct. 3, 1761.
- Lucy, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Aylwin of Boston, int. Aug. 3, 1771.
- Lucy and Stephen Bowker, Apr. 30, 1789.
- Lucy and William H. Bean [of] Berlin, Conn., Apr. 16, 1818.
- Lucy, Mrs., and Hon. Wilkes Wood of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], Sept. 26, 1827.
- Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and George Cushing, June 9 [int. June 19], 1771.
- Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Josiah Cushing [int. Jr.] [of] Pembroke, Aug. 14 [1774].
- Lydia K. and Rev. Lewis Holmes of Edgartown, int. June 21, 1841.
- Mabel of Hingham, and Isaac Burrell 3d, int. Oct. 21, 1832.
- Marcy, Mrs., and Capt. Israel Vinal Jr., Sept. 25, 1760.
- Martha of Hingham, and Warren J. Vinal, cordwainer, s. Dexter, Feb. 1, 1846.
- Mary and Eleazer Dorby, June 29, 1721.\* [Mrs. Mary and Eleazer Darby of Boston, C.R.2.]
- Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Dorby, int. Apr. 13, 1754.
- Mary [int. Jr.] and Rev. Ebenezer Gay of Suffield, Nov. 10, 17[63].
- Mary and Dr. William Whitridge [int. Whetridge] of Tivertown, [int. Tevertown, R.I.], Mar. 18 [1781].
- Mary and James Loring of Boston, int. Feb. 10, 1798. [m. Apr. 11, C.R.2.]
- Matilda and David Burr of Hingham, Nov. 7, 1824.
- Mercy [int. adds Mrs.] and Nathanael [int. Nath[anie]ll] Eells of Stonington [int. Stonington], Conn., Oct. 18, 173[3] [int. 1733]. [Nathanael of Stonington, Conn., C.R.2.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nabby and Thomas Dexter, [Nov.] 10, 1816.
- Nathan Esq. and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Tilden of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], July 11, 1772, in Pembroke.
- Nathaniel Jr. [int. Nath[anie]ll, omits Jr.] and Hannah Jacobs of Hanover, Feb. 24, 1793.
- Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Jr. and Jane [int. Jane] Peirce, [Nov.] 29, 1807. [Nathaniel Jr. and Jane Pierce, C.R.1.]
- Nathaniel 3d and Olive Wade, Oct. 26, 1823. [Olive, ch. Jonathan and Margaret, P.R.27.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- CUSHING, Nath[anie]ll [of] Hingham, and [int. Mrs. Elice] Alice Cushing, June 30 [1774].
- Nazareth and Benja[min] Boulch, Sept. 8, 1726.\* [Balch, C.R.2.]
- Nehemiah of Hingham, and Deborah [int. Debby] Briggs, Jan. 15, 1800.
- Phebe [int. Mrs. Febe of Falmoth] and Noah Otis, May 1, 1766.
- Pickels and Abigail [int. Abigal] Hatch of Hingham, May 29, 1766, in Hingham.
- Pickels Jr. and Rachel Cushing, int. Jan. 2, 1802. [Pickles, m. Jan. 24, C.R.2.]
- Pickles Jr. and Ruth Cushing, Jan. 10, 1792. [Jan. 19, C.R.2.]
- Polly and Bela Cushing, int. July 1, 1797. [m. July 25, C.R.2.]
- Polly and Abraham Joselyn of Hanson, int. Sept. 16, 1820.
- Rachel and Jacob Turner, Feb. 13 [1780].
- Rachel and Pickels Cushing Jr., int. Jan. 2, 1802. [Pickles, m. Jan. 24, C.R.2.]
- Rebecca P. [int. T.] [of] Hingham, and Nath[anie]l Brooks, Aug. 29, 1841.
- Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] of Pembroke [int. Pembrock], and Hawks [int. Hawke] Cushing, Sept. 28, 1769, in Pembroke.
- Ruth and Pickles Cushing Jr., Jan. 10, 1792. [Jan. 19, C.R.2.]
- Ruth of Hingham, and Peleg Simmons, int. Sept. 1, 1821.
- Ruth and Thomas Totman, Oct. 1, 1826.
- Sally and Perez Pincin, int. May 4, 1805. [m. July 21, C.R.2.]
- Sam[ue]ll Esq. of Hingham, and Mrs. Hannah Sparhawke, Aug. 10, 1749.
- Sarah and David Jacob, Dec. 20, 1689.\*
- Sarah and Nathaniell Pitcher, May 24, 1710.\* [Mrs. Sarah and Rev. Nathanael Pitcher, C.R.2.]
- Sarah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Perpoint [int. Ebenezar Perpoint] of Roxbury, Aug. 16 [1750].
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Cohasset, and Matthew Prince [int. Marthew Peirce], Apr. 24, 1777, in Cohasset.
- Sarah and Micah Lapham, May 19, 1793.
- Sarah and Samuel Waterman, int. July 8, 1797.
- Silva "mulatto" and Windson [Windsor] Turner "Black man," [int.] Oct. 26, 1788.
- Stephen and Ethalinda Edwards of Weare, N.H., int. Dec. 20, 1823.
- Theophilus of Hingham, and Lucinda Lapham, May 13, 1827.
- Thomas of Hingham, and Elizabeth Turner, Sept. 30, 1773.
- Thomas and Ruth Turner, Nov. 29, 1795.
- Timothy of Hing[ha]m, and [int. adds Mrs.] Desier Jenkins, June 4, 1765. [Desire Jenkins, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



CUSHING, Warren B. of Weymouth, and Eveline Bowker, Oct. 20, 1839.

Will[ia]m Esq., Hon., and Mrs. Hannah Phillips of Middleton, Conn., int. Aug. 27, 1774.

William of Pembroke, and Ruth Briggs, Nov. 13, 1796. [Willam, C.R.2.]

William G. of Hingham, and Sarah Merritt, Dec. 27, 1835.

Zeba and Betsey Briggs, Nov. 24, 1825.

CUSHMAN, Sarah of Halifax, and Amos Perry, Jan. 20, 1757, in Halifax.\*

Spencer of Kingston, and Coraline [int. Caroline] Cushing, Oct. 22, 1832.

DAGGED (see Dogget, Dogid), Jemima [int. Doggit, adds Mrs.] and Joshua Whitten of Hanover, Mar. 20 [1778].

DAMAIN (see Daman, Damen, Dammon, Damon), Henry [int. Daman] and Nancy [int. Anna] Cook, Nov. 28, 1805. [Daman, and Anna Cook, C.R.1.]

DAMAN (see Damain, Damen, Dammon, Damon), Abial [int. Abiel Damman] "Transsient Person" and Sarah Prouty, Oct. 18 [1807].

Abigail and Jacob Daman, [Oct.] 18, 1814.

Ebenezer and Abigale Thomas of Marshfield, Oct. 27, 1725, in Marshfield.\*

Elijah and Sally Sears, Nov. 24, 1811.

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Silvanus Simmons of Marshfield, Dec. 4, 1800. [Elisabeth, C.R.1.]

Galen [int. Galon Damon] and Jenne Bowker, Oct. 1, 1789.

Jacob and Abigail Daman, [Oct.] 18, 1814.

Jane [int. Damon] and George Anderson, Oct. 15, 1812.

Lucinda and Melzar Litchfield, int. Dec. 3, 1796. [m. May 17, 1797, C.R.2.]

Luther [int. Damon] and Ellice [int. Ellis] Nash, Nov. 6, 1796.

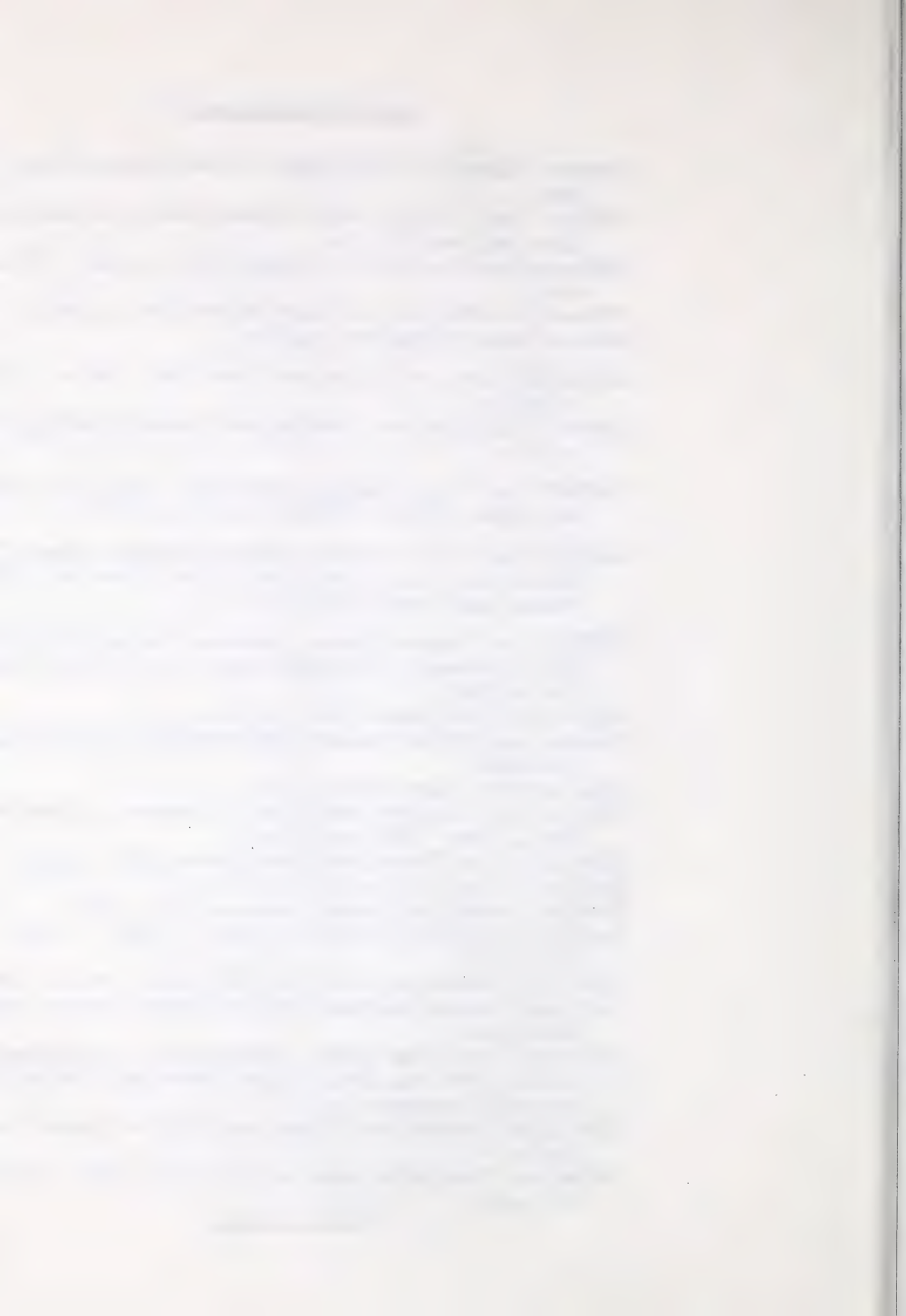
Lydia and Thomas Beal [int. Beals] of Roxbury, June 18, 1809. [Beal, C.R.1.]

Marcy [int. Mary] and Joshua Ferrington [int. Farrington] of Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1809. [Mary Damon and Joshua Farrington of Roxbury, C.R.1.]

Mary A. [int. Damon] and William Stockbridge of Hanover, Sept. 7, 1841.

Melzar and Bathsheba Jones, int. Mar. 25, 1809. [m. Apr. 16, C.R.2.]





**DAMAN**, Mercy (see Marcy).

Nancy [int. Damon] and Benjamin Bronsdon Jr. [int. Brondston, omits Jr.] of Milton, June 25, 1806. [Daman, and Benjamin Bronsdon Jr., C.R.1.]

Nancy and George Schofield of Hingham, int. Nov. 7, 1834.

Polly and George Litchfield, int. Feb. 23, 1806. [m. Mar. 10, C.R.2.]

Polly and Charles Witherell [int. Wetherall], Dec. 1, 1807. [Witherell, C.R.1.]

Rebekah and Rufus Litchfield, int. Dec. 4, 1802. [Rebekkah, m. Oct. 2, 1803, C.R.2.]

Rhoda [int. Damon] and Caleb Nichols [int. Nickols], Nov. 27, 1803. [Daman, and Caleb Nichols, C.R.1.]

Samuel [int. Jr.] of Springfield, and Ruth Brown, Jan. 14 [1799].

Sarah and Allyne Cushing, int. Dec. 21, 1834.

Thankfull [int. Thankful] and Lemuel Lyon of Milton [int. Quincy], Apr. 15, 1810. [Thankfull Damon and Lemuel Lyon of Milton, C.R.1.]

William [int. Damon] and Egatha [int. Agatha] Pincin, Mar. 31, 1803.

**DAME**, Abigail and Otis Bailey, [Mar.] 15, 1834.

Mary Ann and Noah C. Bailey, Nov. 19, 1826.

**DAMEN** (see Damain, Daman, Dammon, Damon), Daniell and Bathsheba Silvester, Jan. 3, 1711-12.\* [Daniel Dammon and Barsheba Silvester, C.R.2.]

Ichabod and Sarah Lichfield, June 21, 1708.\* [Dammon, C.R.1.]

John and Katherine Merrit, d. Henry, June —, 1644.\*

John and Martha Howland, Jan. 15, 1659.\*

Mary and Thomas Tobie, July 12, 1711.\* [Dammon, C.R.1.]

Zechariah and Martha Woodworth, June —, 1679.\*

Zechariah and Mehetable Chittenden, Dec. 6, 1711.\* [Dammon, and Mehetabel Chittenden, C.R.1.]

**DAMMON** (see Damain, Daman, Damen, Damon), Abigal and David Kent of Boston, int. Apr. 28, 1744. [Abigail, m. May 17, C.R.2.]

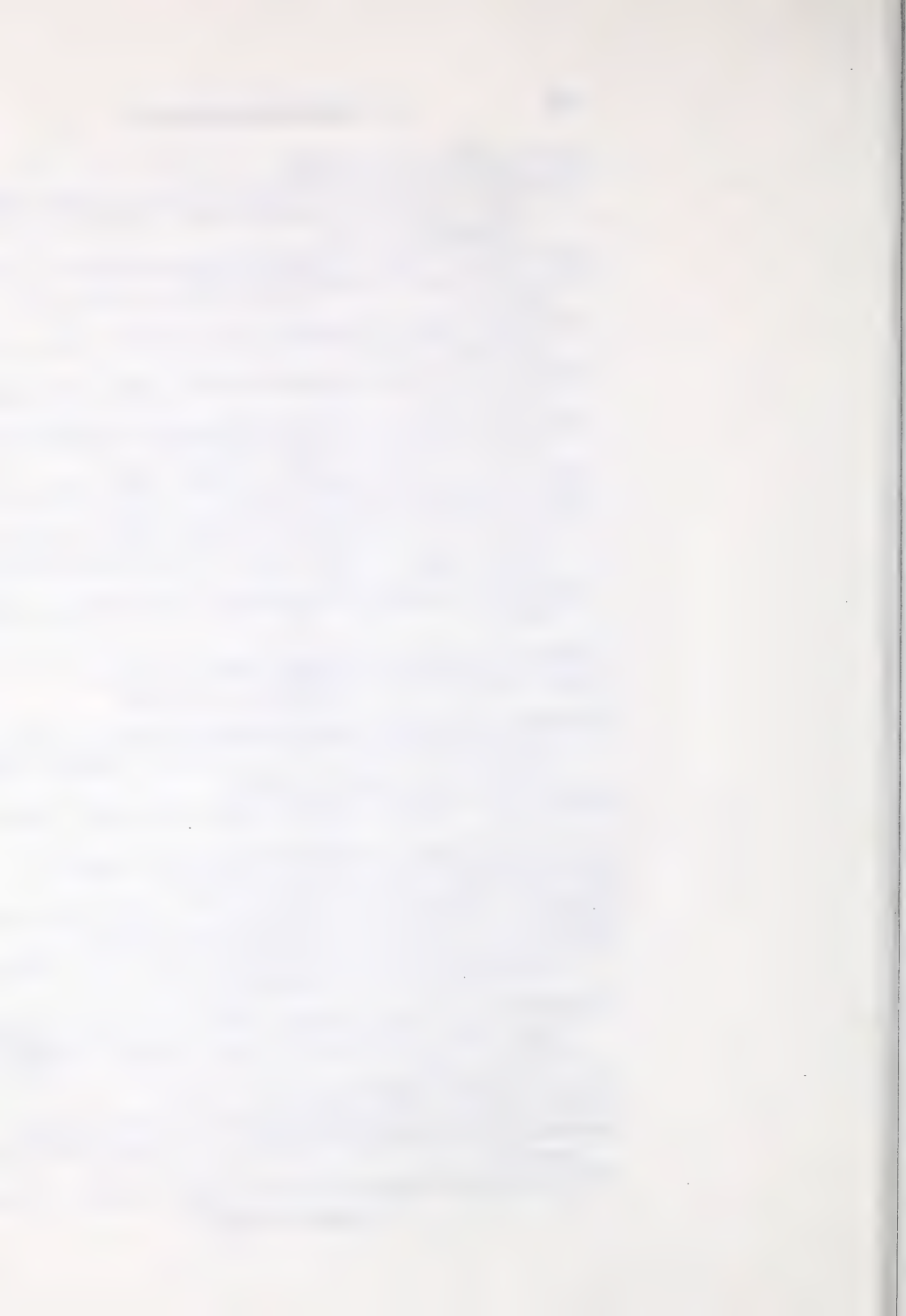
Amos and Abigal Farrow, int. Jan. 12, 1750.

Basheba and Isaac Wilder of Hingham, int. Aug. 10, 1745.

Bethsheba [int. Bersheba Damon] Jr. and Abijah Brown, Sept. 20, 1801.

David and Ruth Young, int. Apr. 16, 1748. [m. Aug. 11, C.R.1.]

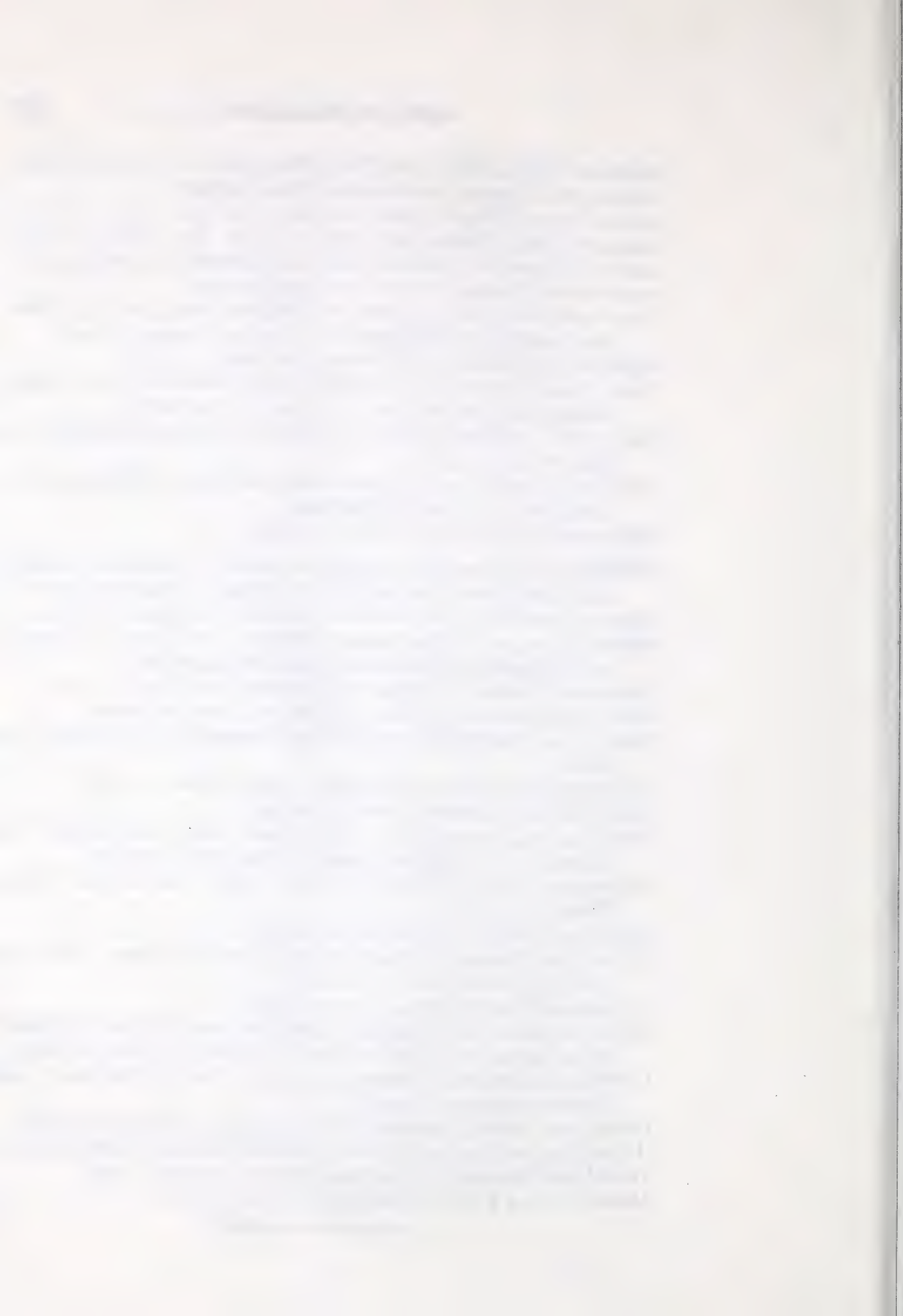
\* Intention not recorded.



- DAMMON, David, Capt., and Mary Clap, wid., int. Apr. 27, 1754.  
 Debrah and Thomas Woodworth, Feb. 8, 1666.\*  
 Ichabod Jr. and Anna Curlile, int. Aug. 7, 1756.  
 Isaac and Lydia Brooks, int. Sept. 11, 1742. [m. Oct. 14, C.R.2.]  
 Isaiah "a Transiant Person" and Lucy Stetson, Oct. 28 [1779].\*  
 Jemima and Thomas Farrow, int. Apr. 6, 1745.  
 Mary and Benja[min] Farrow of Abington, int. Jan. 17, 1740.  
   [Ben][a]m[in] of Abbingdon, m. Mar. 19, 1740-1, C.R.2.]  
 Mehitable and Nehemiah Silvester, int. Sept. 3, 1737.  
 Mercy [int. Damon] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and John  
   Jordan [int. Jorden], Dec. 23, 1740, in Pembroke.  
 Ruben and Deborah Smith, int. Dec. 4, 1756. [Réubin, m.  
   Mar. 20, 1757, C.R.1.]  
 Ruth [int. Damon] and Stephen Mansfield [int. of Hingham], s.  
   John, Oct. 2, 1734, in Hingham.  
 Sarah and James Cole, int. Jan. 5, 1744.

- DAMON (see Damain, Daman, Damen, Dammon), Abigail  
   and John Perry, Oct. 26, 1716.\* [Abigail Dammon, C.R.1.]  
 Alexander and Mary B. Brooks of Lowell, int. Sept. 29, 1839.  
 Almira L., 23, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, and Paul D. Briggs,  
   23, shoemaker, s. Paul and Siba, Oct. 20, 1846.  
 Austin and Lydia A. Sylvester of Hanover, int. June 25, 1841.  
 Betsey and Solomon P. Flint of Cohasset, Dec. 24, 1826.  
 Betsey L. of Marshfield, and Elijah Cudworth Jr., int. July 15,  
   1842.  
 Caleb [int. Dammon] and Hannah Studly, Mar. 29, 1747.  
 Caleb and Sally Damon, Feb. 17, 1825.  
 Caleb L., 20, shoemaker, s. Caleb and Sally, and Abigail M.  
   Mayo, 17, d. Nath[anie]l and Sophia, Nov. 17, 1845.  
 Calven and Mercy Eells, Dec. 17, 1789. [Calvin and Mercy  
   Eelles, C.R.2.]  
 Calvin and Desire Eells, Apr. 10 [1783].  
 Calvin [int. Daman] of Boston, and Lucy B. Clapp, Nov. 25,  
   1826. [Damon, Dec. 3, C.R.1.]  
 Charles and Polly Pincin, Mar. 15, 1838.  
 Charlotte, 20, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, and Elijah Litchfield,  
   25, shoemaker, s. Meshech and Temperance, Nov. 6, 1845.  
 Daniel and Jemimah Stutson, July 27, 1721.\* [Dammon and  
   Jemimah Stetson, C.R.2.]  
 Daniel and Judith Litchfield, Dec. 8, 1741. [Dammon, C.R.1.]  
 [D]aniel Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Bowker, May 28, 1761.  
 Daniel and Mahala [int. Mehala] Damon, June 28, 1818.  
 Daniel Jr. and Lydia Witherell, int. Dec. 13, 1828.

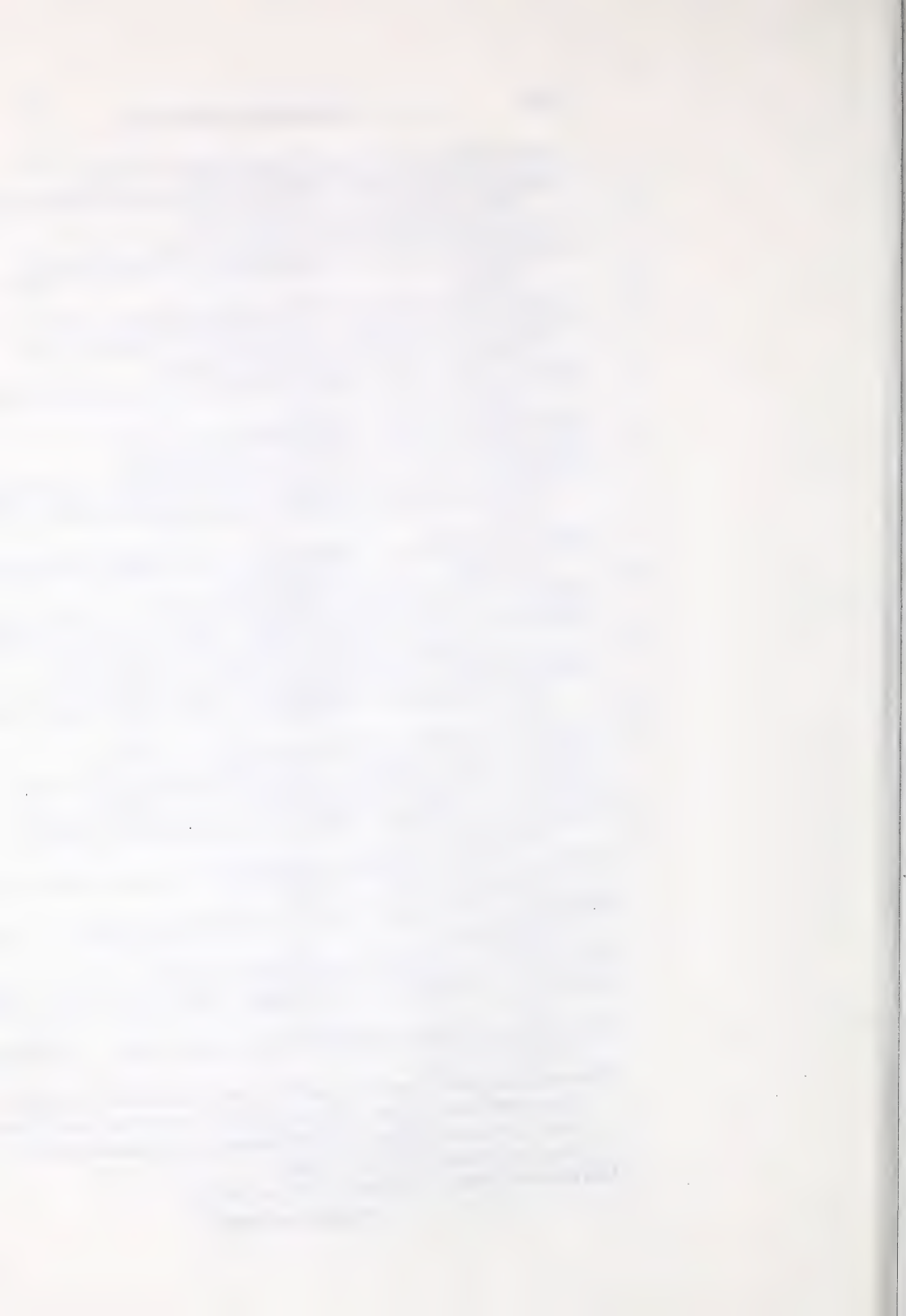
\* Intention not recorded.



- DAMON, Davis and Lucy Damon, Nov. 18, 1838.  
 Desere E. [int. Desire Eells] and Benjamin Stoddard [int. Stoddard] of Hingham, [Nov.] 28, 1816.  
 Doane and Sally Damon, [Oct.] 15, 1815.  
 Edward and Cealia Sylvaster [int. Celea Silvester], Dec. 20 [1777].  
 Edward and Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] Damon, Dec. 12, 1802.  
 Eleanor [int. Elenor] C. and Leonard P. Bailey, Dec. 28, 1825. [Elenor, C.R.1.] [Eleanor C., P.R.10.]  
 Elisha of [int. adds Nuw] Springfield, Vt., and Lilly [int. Lilles] Damon, Mar. 13, 1792.  
 Eliza Ann and Snow Bryant, int. Apr. 5, 1845.  
 Elizabeth C. and John Bearce, Dec. 6, 1829.  
 Elizabeth C., 18, d. James S. and Elizabeth, and William T. Stewart, 29, sea capt[ain], b. Are [Ayr], Scotland, Mar. 29, 1846.  
 Eells [int. Eells] and Huldah [int. Mrs. Huld] Curtis of Hanover, May 1, 1777, in Hanover.  
 Eveline of Hanover, and George W. Leavitt, int. Oct. 9, 1842.  
 Experience and Thankful Peeks, Nov. 24, 1714.\* [[Experience] Dammon [Jr.] and Thankfull Peakes, C.R.1.]  
 Franklin, Rev. [int. omits Rev.], 29, s. Zachariah and Sarah, and Hannah B. Cushing, 21, d. Zeba and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1848.  
 Freeman and Emily Simmons, int. Oct. 11, 1846.  
 Galen Jr. and Serena [int. Cannal] Hayden, [Apr.] 20, 1817.  
 Hannah and Elijah Perry, Mar. 7, 1722.\* [Dammon, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah and Thomas Faunce of Plymo[uth], Apr. 13, 1732. [Dammon, C.R.2.]  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Isaac Litchfield Jr., int. May 15, 1773. [Daman, m. June 3, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah and Tobias White of Marshfield, May 22, 1777, in Marshfield.\*  
 Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Stephen Totman, Oct. 16 [1777].  
 Hannah of Abington, and Stephen Damon [int. Jr.], Jan. 9, 1791.  
 Hannah and Melzar Litchfield, int. Jan. 6, 1818. [Daman, m. Feb. 5, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah [int. and dup. int. add S.] wid. [int. Mrs., int. and dup. int. omit wid.] 33, b. Hanover, d. Ebenezer Curtis of Hanover, and [int. adds Capt.] John Damon, 53, husbandman, third m., s. Josiah, Oct. 31, 1849.  
 Harris and Ruth T. Damon, July 4, 1819.

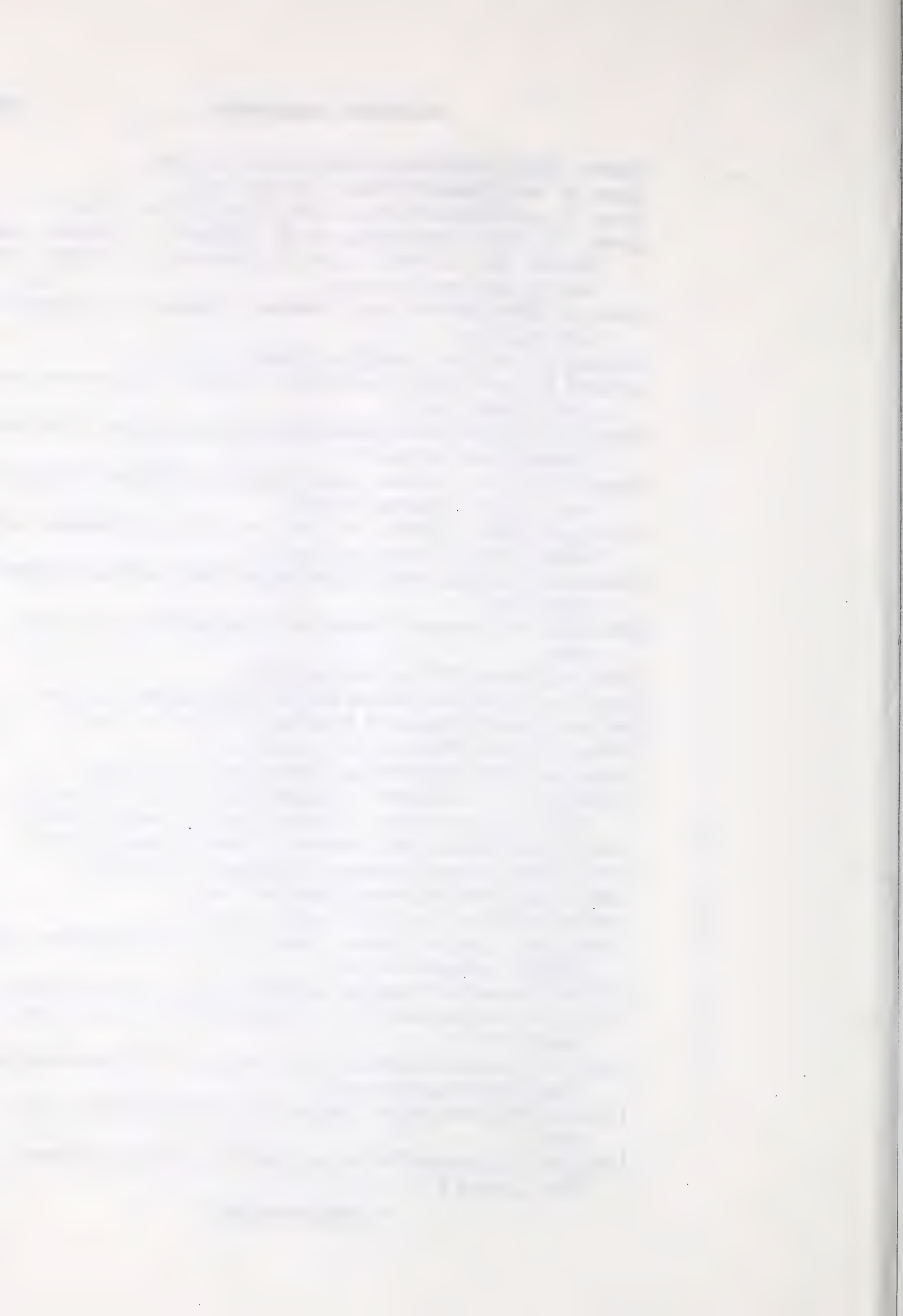
\* Intention not recorded.





- DAMON, Henry and Eleanor Curtis, Nov. 14, 1802.  
 Henry Jr. and Elizabeth Ellms, Dec. 28, 1825.  
 Henry Jr. and Elizabeth M. Litchfield, int. Feb. 27, 1830.  
 Henry W., 22, wheelwright, of S. Scituate, s. Joshua, and  
 Martha M. Lincoln, 22, of S. Scituate, d. George, int.  
 Dec. 6, 1849, in S. Scituate.  
 Hosea of New Bedford, and Martha J. Sparrell [int. Sparrell],  
 Nov. 30, 1843.  
 Ichabod 3d and Ruth Studly, int. Sept. 3, 1748.  
 Ichabod Jr. and Judeth Peaks, Jan. 1, 1718.\* [Dammon, and  
 Judith Peaks, C.R.1.]  
 Isaac [int. Daman] and Judith Damon [int. Judeth Litchfield  
 Daman], June 30, 1811.  
 Isaac Baker [int. Daman] and Mary Ann Elizabeth Hayden,  
 May 2, 1813. [Daman, C.R.1.]  
 Israel and Sarah Meritt, int. July —, 1746. [Dammon, and  
 Sarah Meritt, m. Aug. 14, C.R.1.]  
 Israel and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Rogers [dup. and int. Roggers],  
 Aug. 8, 1768.  
 Israel Jr. and Surviah Wottles of Dox[boroug]h, int. Jan. 7,  
 1769.  
 Israel and Betsey Tilden, Aug. 24, 1826.  
 Israel [int. Israel] and Susan W. Farrington, Dec. 20, 1840.  
 Jael and Daniel Whitton of Hingham, int. Jan. 25, 1744.  
 James and Sarah Merritt, July 30, 1826.  
 James and Abby W. Green of Boston, int. [Nov. 7] 1845.  
 James D., 22, bricklayer, s. James, and Lydia C. Otis, 16, d.  
 Job P., Dec. 9, 1849. [James Doane Damon, C.R.1.]  
 James S. and Elizabeth S. Bowker of Boston, Mar. 25, 1827.  
 Jane B. and Joshua Convers of Waltham, Oct. 18, 1835.  
 Jane C. and John W. Young, Sept. 17, 1837.  
 Joan and Abel A. Vinal, int. Jan. 25, 1834.  
 Joanna and Joseph Damon, Nov. 13, 1742. [Dammon, and  
 Joseph Dammon, C.R.1.]  
 Job [int. Daman] of Hanover, and Ruth Jacob, Nov. 26, 1805.  
 John and Temperance Nye of Sandwich, Oct. 13, 1712, in  
 Sandwich.\*  
 John and Elisabeth Oldum, Sept. 12, 1717.\* [Dammon, and  
 Elisabeth Oldham, C.R.2.]  
 John and [int. adds Mrs.] Eunice [dup. Unice] Bowker, Apr. 11,  
 1771.  
 John and Eliz[abe]th Collier, int. Sept. 13, 177[9]. [Daman, m.  
 Nov. 4, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



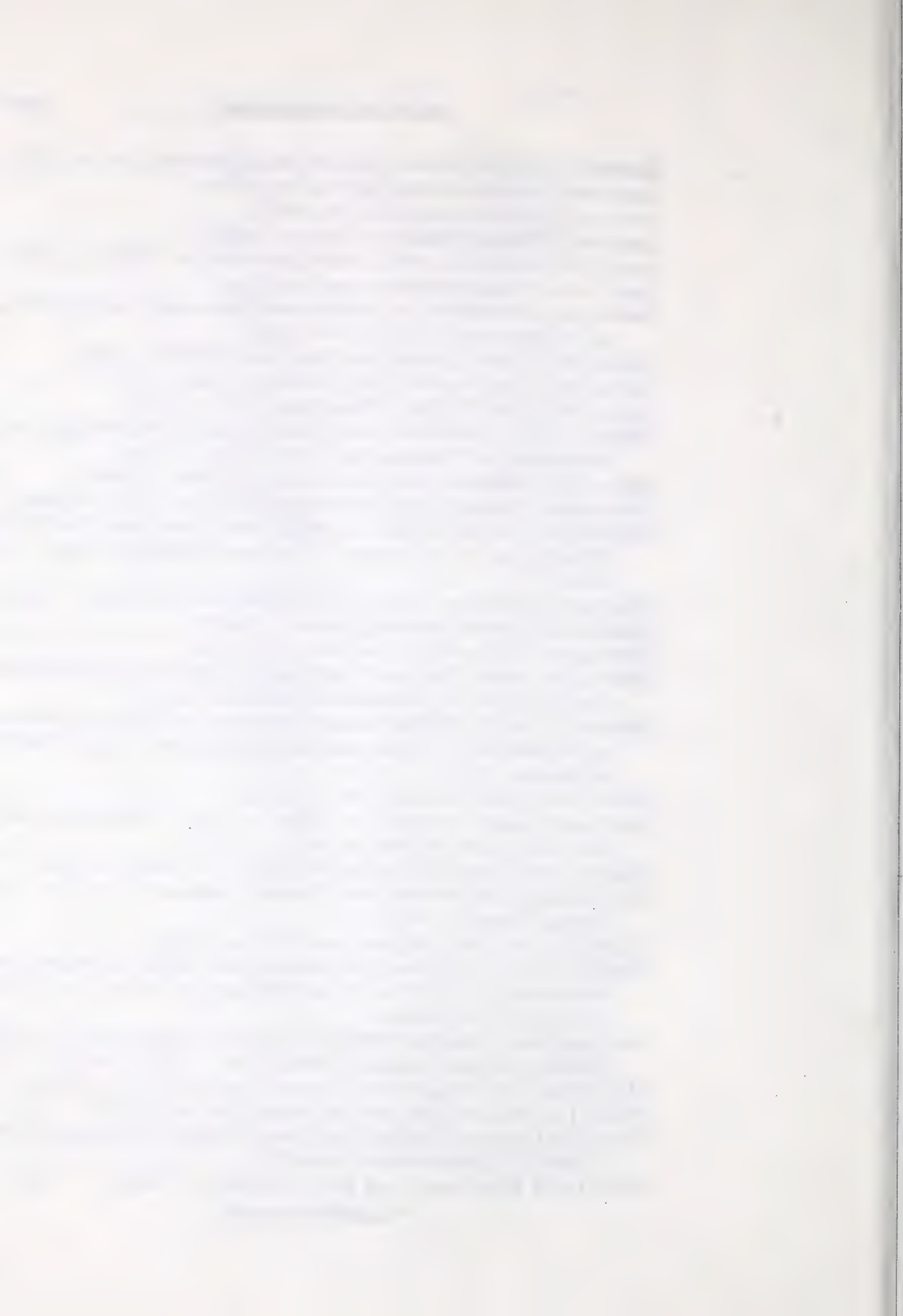
- DAMON, John and Rebecca Litchfield, [Nov.] 17, 1816. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- John and Almira White, int. Dec. 11, 1830.
- John [int. adds Capt.], 53, husbandman, third m., s. Josiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah [int. and dup. int. add S.] Damon, wid. [int. and dup. int. omit wid.], 33, b. Hanover, d. Ebenezer Curtis of Hanover, Oct. 31, 1849.
- John C. and Polly R. Mayo, Sept. 25, 1838.
- John C. and Hannah S. Curtis, Feb. 18, 1844.
- Joseph and Joanna Damon, Nov. 13, 1742. [Dammon, and Joanna Dammon, C.R.I.]
- Joshua and Wealthy [int. Wealthy] Litchfield, Mar. 21, 1782.
- Joshua Jr. and Matilda Wade, Feb. 16, 1823.
- Joshua Jr. and Elizabeth Ellms, int. July 28, 1842.
- Joshua F., s. Joshua, and Lucretia Damon, Mar. 1, 1846.
- Joshua S. and Ruth Randall, Oct. 17, 1841.
- Joshua S. and Elizabeth W. Crane, int. [Aug.] 30, 1845.
- Josiah (— [worn]on) [int. Josiah Damon] and Leah Briggs, Feb. 23, 1743. [Dammon, C.R.I.]
- Josiah Jr. and Lucy Doane, int. Aug. 1, 1778. [Daman, and Lucy Done, m. Jan. 7, 1779, C.R.I.]
- Josiah Jr. and Elizabeth Cudworth, Aug. 1, 1813.
- Josiah Jr. and Thirza Cudworth, July 5, 1815.
- Josiah Jr. and Mary Webb, Nov. 4, 1816.
- Josiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Stoddard of Cohasset [May] 29, 1817. [Mrs. Sarah of Cohasset, C.R.I.]
- Josiah [Josiah] "Transant Pe." and Lusanna Stetson, int. June 20, 1779.
- Judeth, Mrs., and Robert Cook, int. Aug. 17, 1776. [Daman, m. Jan. 16, 1777, C.R.I.]
- Judith ([worn]i[dith]) [int. Judith] and ——— [int. John Briggs], Aug. 19, 1744. [Dammon, C.R.I.]
- Judith and Joseph Dilino of Duxborough, int. Dec. 1, 1753. [Dammon, m. Jan. 16, 1754, C.R.I.]
- Judith [int. Judeth Litchfield Daman] and Isaac Damon [int. Daman], June 30, 1811.
- Judith E., d. Daniel, and Ebenezer Brown Jr., s. Ebenezer, Nov. 24 [1844].
- Lilly [int. Lilles] and Elisha Damon of [int. adds Nuw] Springfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1792.
- Lucretia and Joshua F. Damon, s. Joshua, Mar. 1, 1846.
- Lucy and Tobias [int. Tobias] Cook, Mar. 5, 1807. [Tobias, C.R.I.]

The first part of the history of the  
the second part of the history of the  
the third part of the history of the  
the fourth part of the history of the  
the fifth part of the history of the  
the sixth part of the history of the  
the seventh part of the history of the  
the eighth part of the history of the  
the ninth part of the history of the  
the tenth part of the history of the  
the eleventh part of the history of the  
the twelfth part of the history of the  
the thirteenth part of the history of the  
the fourteenth part of the history of the  
the fifteenth part of the history of the  
the sixteenth part of the history of the  
the seventeenth part of the history of the  
the eighteenth part of the history of the  
the nineteenth part of the history of the  
the twentieth part of the history of the  
the twenty-first part of the history of the  
the twenty-second part of the history of the  
the twenty-third part of the history of the  
the twenty-fourth part of the history of the  
the twenty-fifth part of the history of the  
the twenty-sixth part of the history of the  
the twenty-seventh part of the history of the  
the twenty-eighth part of the history of the  
the twenty-ninth part of the history of the  
the thirtieth part of the history of the  
the thirty-first part of the history of the  
the thirty-second part of the history of the  
the thirty-third part of the history of the  
the thirty-fourth part of the history of the  
the thirty-fifth part of the history of the  
the thirty-sixth part of the history of the  
the thirty-seventh part of the history of the  
the thirty-eighth part of the history of the  
the thirty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fortieth part of the history of the  
the forty-first part of the history of the  
the forty-second part of the history of the  
the forty-third part of the history of the  
the forty-fourth part of the history of the  
the forty-fifth part of the history of the  
the forty-sixth part of the history of the  
the forty-seventh part of the history of the  
the forty-eighth part of the history of the  
the forty-ninth part of the history of the  
the fiftieth part of the history of the  
the fifty-first part of the history of the  
the fifty-second part of the history of the  
the fifty-third part of the history of the  
the fifty-fourth part of the history of the  
the fifty-fifth part of the history of the  
the fifty-sixth part of the history of the  
the fifty-seventh part of the history of the  
the fifty-eighth part of the history of the  
the fifty-ninth part of the history of the  
the sixtieth part of the history of the  
the sixty-first part of the history of the  
the sixty-second part of the history of the  
the sixty-third part of the history of the  
the sixty-fourth part of the history of the  
the sixty-fifth part of the history of the  
the sixty-sixth part of the history of the  
the sixty-seventh part of the history of the  
the sixty-eighth part of the history of the  
the sixty-ninth part of the history of the  
the seventieth part of the history of the  
the seventy-first part of the history of the  
the seventy-second part of the history of the  
the seventy-third part of the history of the  
the seventy-fourth part of the history of the  
the seventy-fifth part of the history of the  
the seventy-sixth part of the history of the  
the seventy-seventh part of the history of the  
the seventy-eighth part of the history of the  
the seventy-ninth part of the history of the  
the eightieth part of the history of the  
the eighty-first part of the history of the  
the eighty-second part of the history of the  
the eighty-third part of the history of the  
the eighty-fourth part of the history of the  
the eighty-fifth part of the history of the  
the eighty-sixth part of the history of the  
the eighty-seventh part of the history of the  
the eighty-eighth part of the history of the  
the eighty-ninth part of the history of the  
the ninetieth part of the history of the  
the ninety-first part of the history of the  
the ninety-second part of the history of the  
the ninety-third part of the history of the  
the ninety-fourth part of the history of the  
the ninety-fifth part of the history of the  
the ninety-sixth part of the history of the  
the ninety-seventh part of the history of the  
the ninety-eighth part of the history of the  
the ninety-ninth part of the history of the  
the hundredth part of the history of the

- DAMON, Lucy [int. Daman] and Stephen Totman, Oct. 16, 1816.  
 Lucy and Freeman Litchfield, Dec. 22, 1822.  
 Lucy and Davis Damon, Nov. 18, 1838.  
 Lucy and William Turner 2d, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Lucy J. of Marshfield, and Laban Cudworth, int. May 10, 1846.  
 Lucy S. and Peleg Simmons, Apr. 17, 1825.  
 Luther, 44, shoemaker, s. Luther and Alice, and Lucy Pincin,  
 36, d. Perez and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1845.  
 Lydia [int. Jr.] and David Kent [int. Keent], Feb. 1, 1773.  
 Lydia [int. Lydea Domon] and Job Clapp, Apr. 2, 1820.  
 Lydia and Caleb Wilder of Hingham, Dec. 7, 1825.  
 Lydia R., 18, d. Caleb and Sally, and Freeman Litchfield Jr., 21,  
 shoemaker, s. Freeman and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1845.  
 Mahala [int. Mehala] and Daniel Damon, June 28, 1818.  
 Mahala and Abednigo [int. Abednego] W. Brown, Dec. 6, 1840.  
 Marcena W., 29, shipwright, s. Josiah and Mary, and Maria H.  
 Dillingham, 28, b. Boston, d. Asa and Drusilla B., Apr. 22,  
 1849.  
 Margaret and Warren Thayer Jr. of Hingham, int. Sept. 1, 1838.  
 Marth and Edward Genking, Sept. 6, 1705.\*  
 Martha and Elisha Curtis, int. Oct. 20, 1733.  
 Martha [int. adds Mrs.] and Nath[anic]ll Chubbuck of Wareham,  
 Oct. 20, 1766. [Nathaneel Chubbock, C.R.I.]  
 Martha A., 18, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, and Galen Watson,  
 26, shoemaker, s. Moses and Emma, Apr. 19, 1847. [Galen  
 of Boston, C.R.3.]  
 Martin and Sylvia Nichols, Feb. 1, 1838.  
 Mary and Luke Silvester, int. Mar. 2, 1750. [Dammon, and  
 Luke Sylvester, m. Oct. 31, 1751, C.R.I.]  
 Mary B. and James O. Nash of Abington, int. Mar. 22, 1845.  
 Mary Collier [int. Daman] and Thomas Jenkins Clapp, Jan. 11,  
 1813. [Damon, C.R.I.]  
 Mary Jane and Peleg Hyland, int. Dec. 14, 1838.  
 Matilda W., of S. Scituate, d. Joshua, and Laban Sprague, 32,  
 shoemaker, of S. Scituate, b. Hingham, s. Laban, int. Nov.  
 3, 1849, in S. Scituate.  
 Mehitabel and Jonathan Merritt 3d, Jan. 8, 172[worn] [? 1727].  
 [Mehetabel and Jonathan Merit, Jan. 8, 1727, C.R.I.]  
 Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] and Edward Damon, Dec. 12, 1802.  
 Merial [int. Merrill] and Abel A. Vinal, Nov. 26, 1838.  
 Nancy and James Knights [int. Jonas Knight] of Boston, Mar.  
 5, 1807. [Jonas Knights, C.R.I.]  
 Nath Jr. of Marshfield, and Lucy Jenkins, int. Sept. 21, 1822.

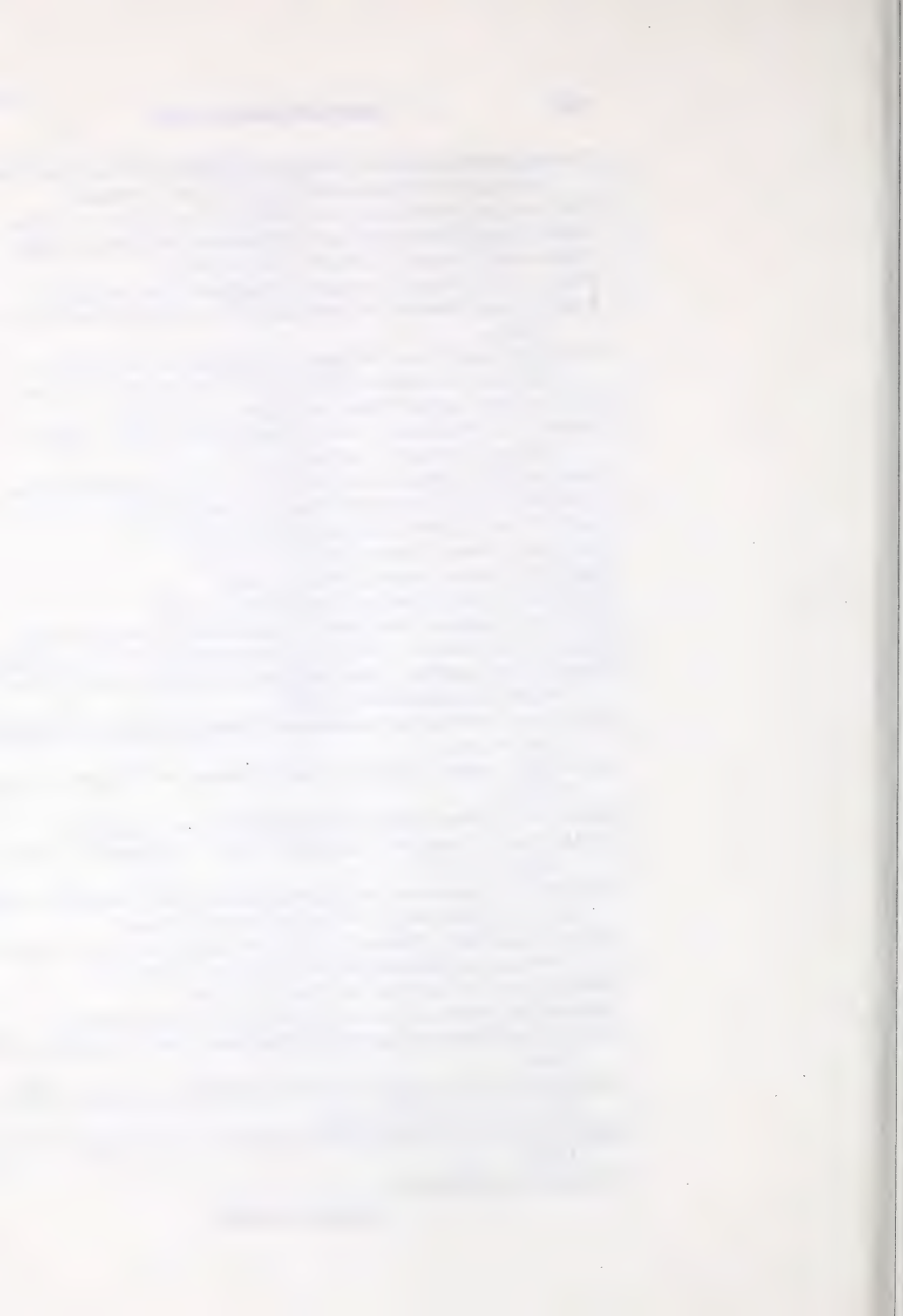
\* Intention not recorded.





- DAMON, Nathaniel [int. Nath[anic]ll] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Loring of Hingham, May 9, 1773, in Hingham.
- Nathaniel of Marshfield, and Abigail Ewell, Nov. 17, 1825.
- Obadiah and Sulia Bigelow of Hingham, int. Jan. 6, 1843.
- Pheba and Edward F. Porter, May 8, 1842.
- Philipa and Daniel Dunbar of Hingham, Apr. 26, 1781.
- Rachel [dup. Rachal] B. and Allen Farrar [dup. Farrah] Jr., May 5, 1844.
- Rebeckah and John Wileder of Hingham, int. Sept. 27, 1751.  
[Rebecca Dammon and John Wilder, m. Oct. 31, C.R.I.]
- Reuben and Lydia Elmes, int. Nov. 14, 1779.
- Robert of Pembroke, and Mary Brooks, int. Aug. 4, 1750.  
[Robert Dammon, m. Sept. 2, C.R.I.]
- Ruth and [Tho]mas Man, Dec. 30, 1742. [Dammon, C.R.I.]
- Ruth and Seth Thomas of Boston, June 6, 1819.
- Ruth T. and Harris Damon, July 4, 1819.
- Sally and Doane Damon, [Oct.] 15, 1815.
- Sally and Caleb Damon, Feb. 17, 1825.
- Sally, Mrs., and Ignatius Vinal, Dec. 1, 1831.
- Sally [int. Daman], Mrs., and Tobias Cook, Dec. 23, 1834.
- Sally W. of Hanover, and Ara Chapman, int. Feb. 13, 1847.
- Samuel [dup. and int. Sam[ue]ll] and [int. adds Mrs.] Anna [dup. Anne] Bowker, Sept. 5, 1771.
- Sarah and Benjamin Simmons of Marshfield [dup. Mershfield], Dec. 20, 1770.
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Joel Sylvaster of Hanover, Aug. 31 [1786].
- Sarah and Warren White of Marshfield, Jan. 15, 1837.
- Sarah [and] Jonathan Jackson, Feb. — [worn].\* [Feb. 16, 1729, C.R.I.]
- Silence [int. Dammon] and Joshua Russel [int. Russell], Aug. 23, 1733. [Dammon, and Joshua Russel, C.R.2.]
- Silvenus and Mrs. Molle Linclon, int. Sept. 21, 1776. [Silvanus Daman and Molle Lincoln, m. Nov. 7, C.R.I.]
- Silvenus and Lydia Rogers, Jan. 8, 1784.\*
- Simeon [int. Semion] and Lucy Bowker, June 8 [1780].
- Stephen and Hannah Loring of Hingham, Dec. —, 1773, in Hingham.
- Stephen [int. Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Rebecca Curtis of Hanover, July 6, 1775, in Hanover.
- Stephen [int. Jr.] and Hannah Damon of Abington, Jan. 9, 1791.
- Sylvanus (see Silvenus).

\* Intention not recorded.



DAMON, Sylvanus and Caroline Ellmes [int. Ellms], Mar. 9, 1845.  
Temperance [int. Tamparance] Cushing and John Penny of  
Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1806.

Thankful [int. Thankfull Dammon] and Joseph Hamon [int.  
Hammond], Nov. 11, 1736. [Thankfull Dammon and  
Joseph Hammond, C.R.1.]

Theatsa [int. Theatsey Daman] and Melvin French of Hingham,  
Oct. 13, 1828. [Theatsa Damon, C.R.1.]

Thirza C., d. Josiah and w., and James H. Curtis, mariner, s.  
Asa and Jane, June 16 [1844]. [Thurza C., C.R.3.]

Truman of Hingham, and Ann Maria Prouty, int. Nov. 26, 1825.  
Welthy [int. Wealthy Daman] and Laban Sprague of Hingham,  
Dec. 1, 1814.

William Jr. and Charlotte Litchfield, Apr. 9, 1820.

Xoa and Richmond Torry of Weymouth, Dec. 11, 1842.

Zachary Jr. [int. Dammon] and Anna Lenthall Eells, Nov. 30,  
174[8]. [Zechariah Damon and Anna Lenthal Eells, G.R.20.]

Zadock and Thankfull Wade, Jan. 4, 1781.

DANA, Harriet S., 27, d. Henry B. and Harriet, and Rev. William  
T. Briggs, 30, s. Cushing O. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1846.

DANALS (see Daniells, Daniels), William Billings of Boston, and  
Susanna Bowker, int. Aug. 9, 1806. [Daniels, and Susannah  
Bowker, m. Oct. 26, C.R.2.]

DANIELLS (see Danals, Daniels), Eliazer and Mary Holebrooke,  
July 28, 1709.\* [Eliazar and Mary Holbrooke, C.R.1.]

DANIELS (see Danals, Daniells), Eliza W. of Boston, and John  
K. Newcomb, Nov. 23, 1824.

Peter of Providence, R.I., and Sally Jenkins, int. Apr. 5, 1838.

Ruth [int. Daniles] [of] Milton, and Lazarus Bowker, Jan. 18,  
1781.

DARBY (see Dorby).

DARLING, Sophia S. of Hanover, and Joseph Vinall, int. [Mar.]  
4, 1848.

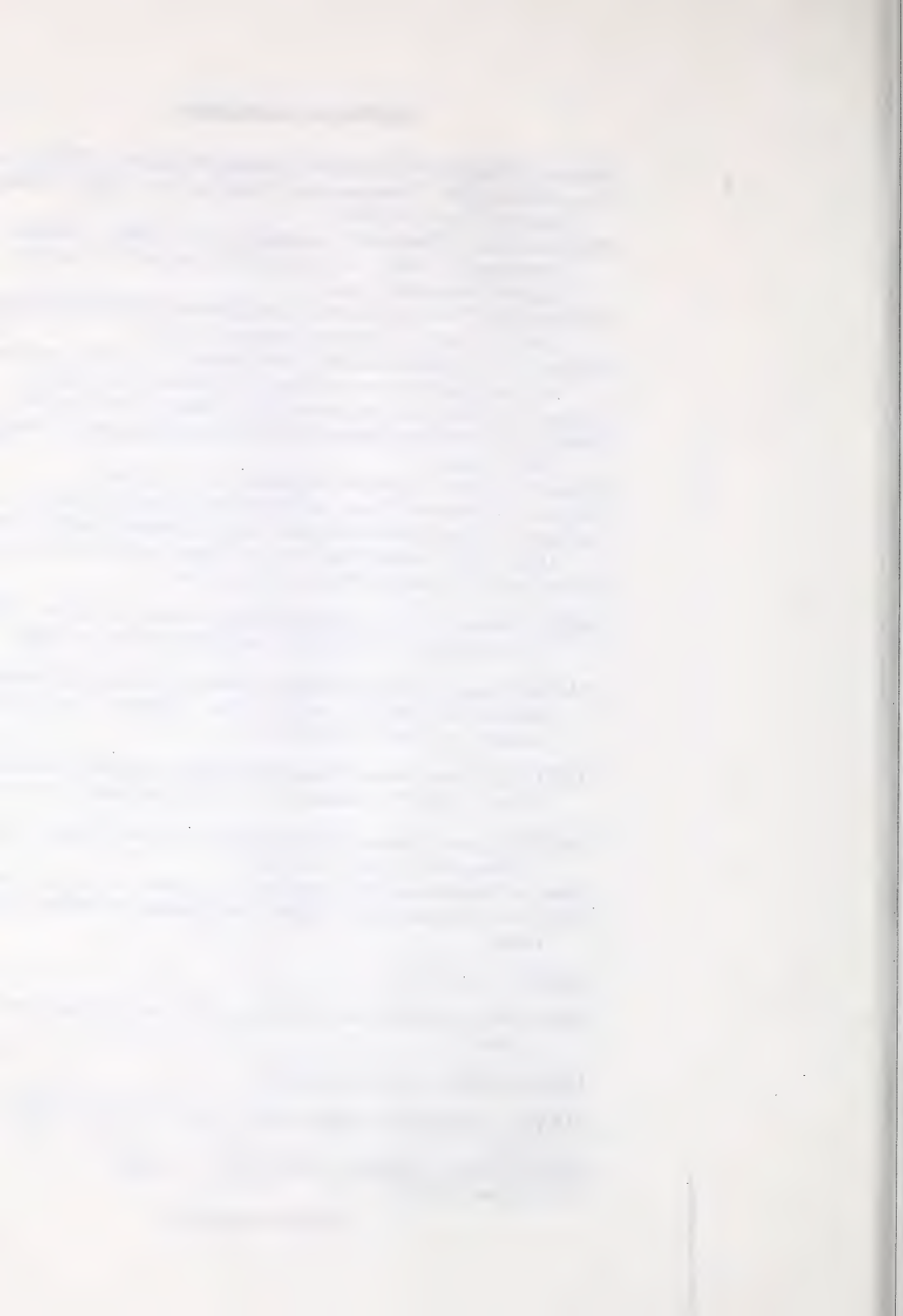
DAVENPORT (see Deavenport).

DAVIS, Abigail of Roxborough, and Peter Colamer, Nov. 8,  
1694.\*

Elizabeth and Will[ia]m Carlile, Nov. 17, 1755.

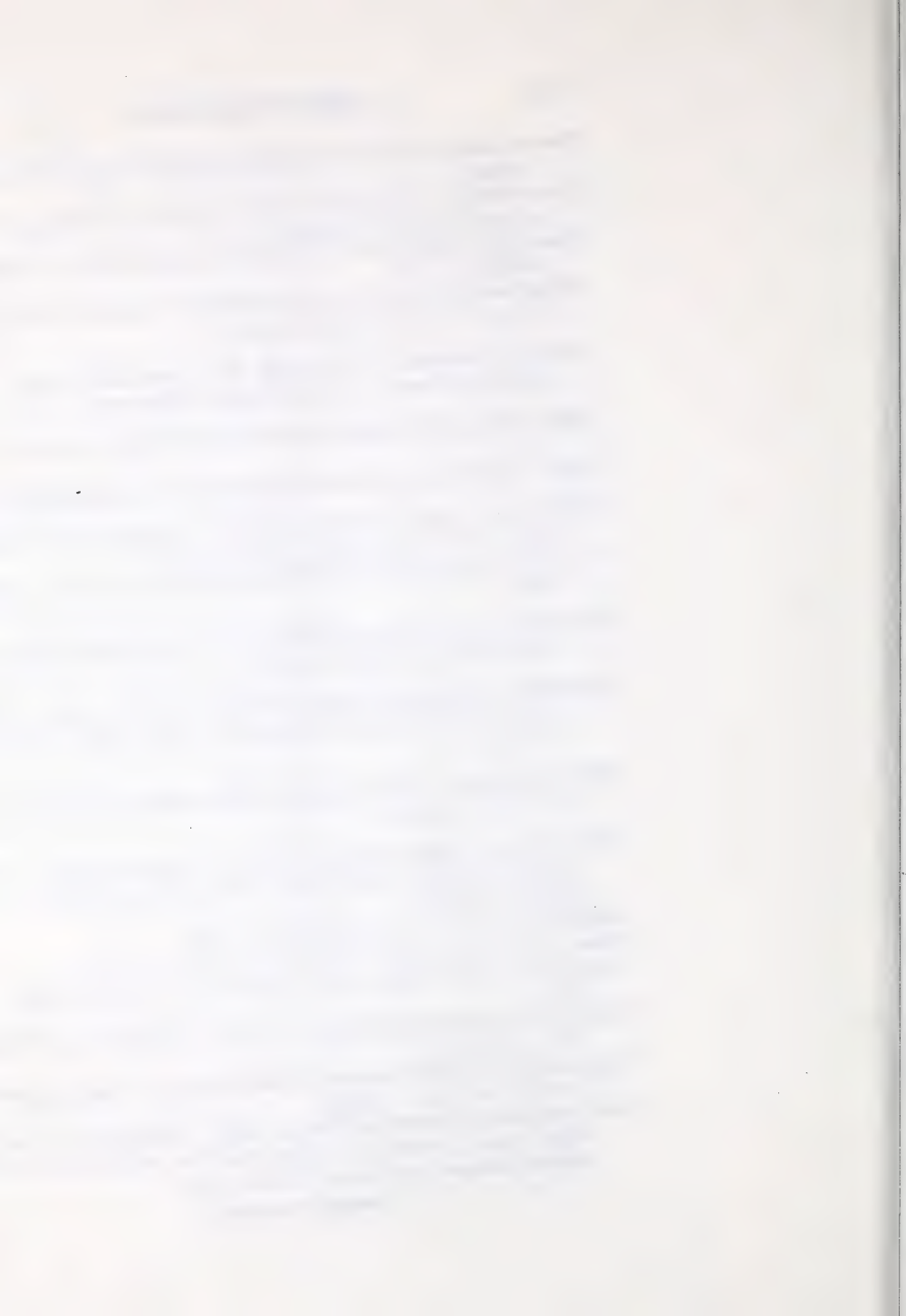
Eunice (see Unice).

\* Intention not recorded.



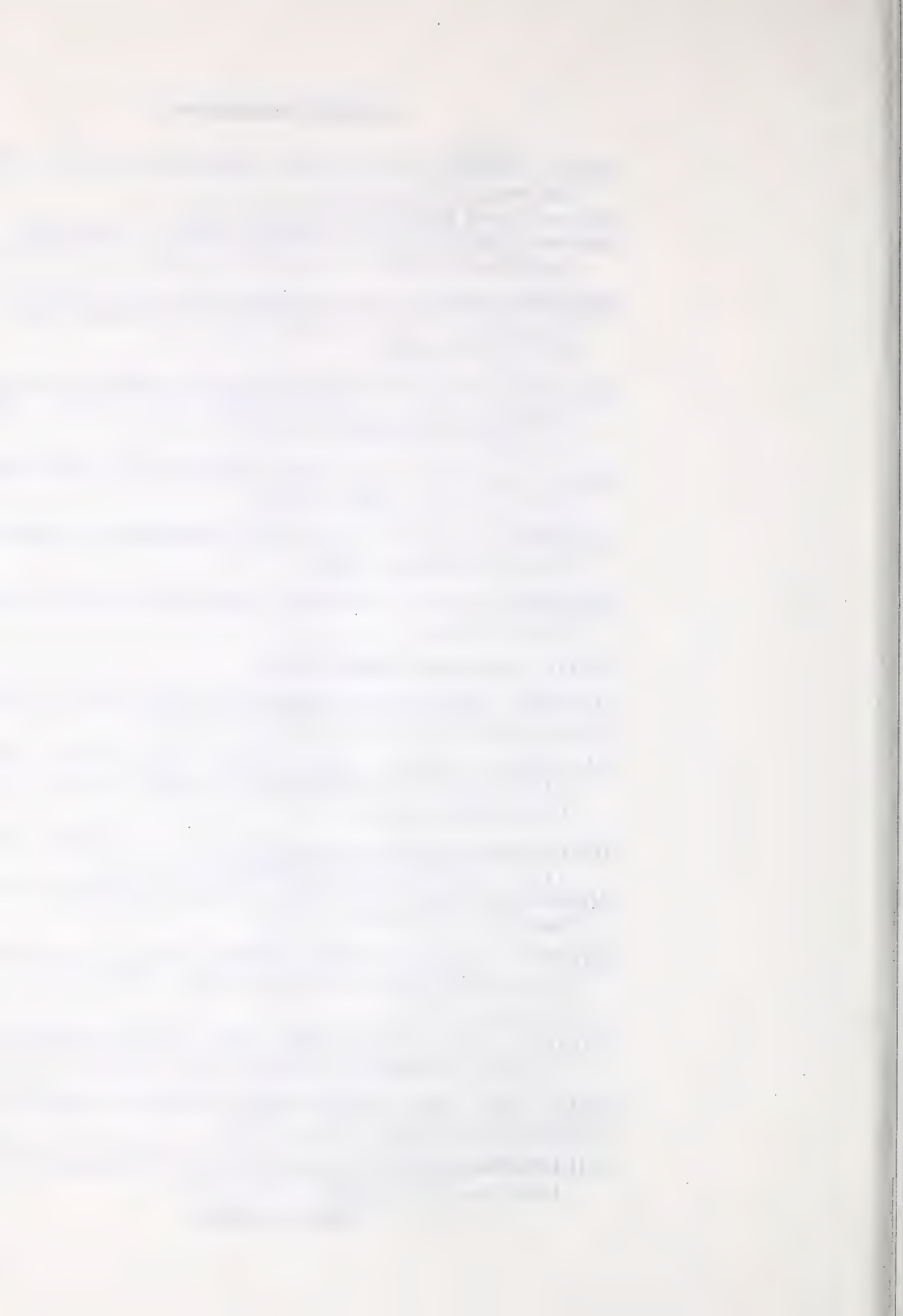
- DAVIS, Hannah and John Hatch Jr., Feb. 22, 1710-11.\* [Davise, C.R.2.]
- Trustrum [int. Daves] and Sarah Archer of Brantry, Mar. 19, 1694-5 [int. [in] Brantery].
- Unice [int. Eunice] and [worn]d [int. David] Jones of Hingham, May 27, 1762.
- Will[jia]m of Freetown, and Serviah [int. Surviah] Hatch, Mar. 1, 1753. [Mrs. Serviah, C.R.2.]
- DAWS, Ebenezer [int. Dawes], Rev., and Betsey [int. Betty] Bailey of Hanover, June 25, 1789, in Hanover.
- DAY, Eliza of Marshfield, and George Torrey, int. Oct. 6 [? 5], 1815.
- Mary of Hingham, and James Tower, Jan. 16, 1746, in Hingham.
- DEAN (see Deane, Deanes), Elijah of Taunton, and Susanna Leavit, Nov. 17, 1729.\* [Levitt, C.R.2.]
- Hannah of Rainham, and Benja[min] Randall Jr., int. Aug. 13, 1748.
- DEANE (see Dean Deanes), Samuel, Rev., and Stella Washburn, of Raynham, int. Aug. 19, 1810.
- DEANES (see Dean, Deane), Eunice, wid. [dup. Unice Dean, omits wid.], and James Torrey Sr. [dup. Torry, omits Sr.], July 30, 1701.\*
- DEAVENPORT, Jean, Mrs., and Ruben Ingrum of New haven, int. June 13, 1767.
- DELANO (see Delino, Dilano, Dilino), Benja[min] [dup. and int. Dilino] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Brooks, Nov. 2, 1769. [Delano, P.R.4.]
- Benjamin F. and Jane Foster, Nov. 3, 1835.
- Betsey Arnold and Lemuel Haskins, int. Sept. 23, 1809.
- Edward H. of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Mary R. James, Sept. 25, 1843.
- Lewis S. of Duxbury, and Mary T. Vinal, d. Thomas and Chloc, Apr. 13 [1845].
- Mary and Rev. Elijah Leonard of Marshfield, int. Aug. 25, 1804. [m. Oct. 16, C.R.2. P.R.4.]
- Sarah and Samuel Foster, int. Dec. 8, 1804. [Sam[ue]ll, m. Jan. 8, 1805, C.R.2.] [Samuel, m. Jan. 10, 1805, P.R.4.] [Sally and Samuel Delano, m. Jan. 10, 1805, P.R.5.]





- DELANO**, William and Sarah Hart of Boston, int. Nov. 7, 1802.  
[m. Dec. 27, 1803, P.R.4.]  
William H. and Sarah Brooks, Dec. 2, 1827.  
Zebedee of Pembroke [int. Zebbeda Dilline of Pembroke], and  
Sarah Northy [int. Northey], Jan. 31, 1750-1, in Pembroke.
- DELINO** (see Delano, Dilano, Dilino), William [int. Dillino] and  
Eleanor [int. Mrs. Elenor] Stevens of Marshfield, Nov. 19,  
1761, in Marshfield.
- DELLIS** (see Dellys, Dilis, Dillis), Mary [int. Dillis] and Nathanael  
Studson [int. Nath[anie]l Stutson], Apr. 1, 1736. [Dellis,  
and Nathan[ie]l Stedson, C.R.1.]
- DELLYS** (see Dellis, Dilis, Dillis), Eliza[beth] and David House,  
Feb. 11, 1730.\* [Delly, C.R.1.]
- DENNETT**, George B., Capt., of Portsmouth, and Susan H.  
Newell, int. Sept. 3, 1837.
- DERMEST**, Leah B. of Hingham, and Stephen Totman 3d, int.  
Apr. 21, 1822.
- DETH**, George (see George Pitts).
- DEXTER**, Abigail H. and Artemas G. Upham, Mar. 19, 1838.  
Thomas and Nabby Cushing, [Nov.] 10, 1816.
- DILANO** (see Delano, Delino, Dilino), Eliza[beth] [int. Dilino,  
adds Mrs.] and [worn][e]ph [int. Joseph] Bonney of Pem-  
brook, May 15, 1762.
- DILINGHAM** (see Dillingham), John and Jale Turner, Aug. 7,  
1715.\* [Dillingham, and Jael Turner, C.R.2.]  
Malatiah and Mary Curtis, Oct. 28, 1723.\* [Melatiah Dilling-  
ham and Mary Curtiss, C.R.2.]
- DILINO** (see Delano, Delino, Dilano), Joseph of Duxborough,  
and Judith Damon, int. Dec. 1, 1753. [Dammon, m. Jan.  
16, 1754, C.R.1.]
- DILIS** (see Dellis, Dellys, Dillis), Anne and John Branaue, Apr.  
5, 1717.\* [Anne Delis "[French]" and John Bruneau, C.R.1.]
- DILL**, Betsey, Mrs., and Cummings Jenkins, int. Jan. 26, 1822.  
Eliza and Robert Cook, Dec. 3, 1835.
- DILLINGHAM** (see Dillingham), Edward of Hanover, and Marcy  
Doty, int. July 13, 1751.

\* Intention not recorded.



DILLINGHAM, Eliza[beth] and Joshua Simons, int. Sept. 25, 1742.  
[Symmons, m. Nov. 11, C.R.2.]

Maria H., 28, b. Boston, d. Asa and Drusilla B., and Marcena W.  
Damon, 29, shipwright, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 22, 1849.

DILLIS (see Dellis, Dellys, Dilis), Simon and Unis Dodson, Jan.  
1, 1717.\* [Delis "[Frenchman from Boston]," and Eunice  
Dodson, C.R.1.]

DINGLEY, Ezra of Duxborough, and Nabby Palmer, int. Oct. 3,  
1795.

DINNIN, John E. of Boston, and Alice Vinal, Feb. 12, 1843.\*

DIPPLE, Grace and Joseph Webb, Apr. 16, 1666.\*

DOAN (see Doane, Donane), Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Ham-  
mon Jr., int. Mar. 28, 1772.

John [int. Doane] and Lucy Litchfield, Dec. 22 [1784].

DOANE (see Doan, Donane), Anna, wid. [int. Mrs. Anna Doan of  
Hingham, omits wid.], and [int. adds Capt.] Benjamin Brigs  
[int. Brigg], Nov. 26, 1747, in Hingham.

Elisha Jr. of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Mary [int. Polly]  
Bailey, Dec. 20, 1807. [Elisha Jr. of Cohasset, and Mary  
Bailey, C.R.1.]

Hannah, Mrs., and Benja[min] Stevens, int. Nov. 18, 1775.  
[m. Dec. 18, C.R.1.]

Horace W. and Susan Pratt of Cohasset, int. Sept. 13, 1843.

Joshua and Lydia Stoddard, [Oct.] 10, 1815. [Stodder, C.R.1.]

Levi of Boston, and Mary Lincoln, int. July 18, 1779.

Lucy and Josiah Damon Jr., int. Aug. 1, 1778. [Done, and  
Josiah Daman Jr., m. Jan. 7, 1779, C.R.1.]

Lydia S. and Elijah Marble of Cohasset, int. Oct. 29, 1841.

Maria and Paul Vinal, Jan. 15, 1816.

Nancy and Daniel Hayden, Nov. 24 [1783].

DODSON (see Dodsun, Dudson), Anthony and Mary Williams,  
d. John Sr., Nov. 12, 1651.\*

Bithiah and Rodolphus Elmes, Feb. 20, 1695-6.\*

Eunice (see Unis).

Patience and John Peirce, Dec. 12, 1683.\*

Sarah and Robert Osgood, Dec. 14, 1699.\*

Unis and Simon Dillis, Jan. 1, 1717.\* [Eunice and Simon Delis  
"[Frenchman from Boston]," C.R.1.]



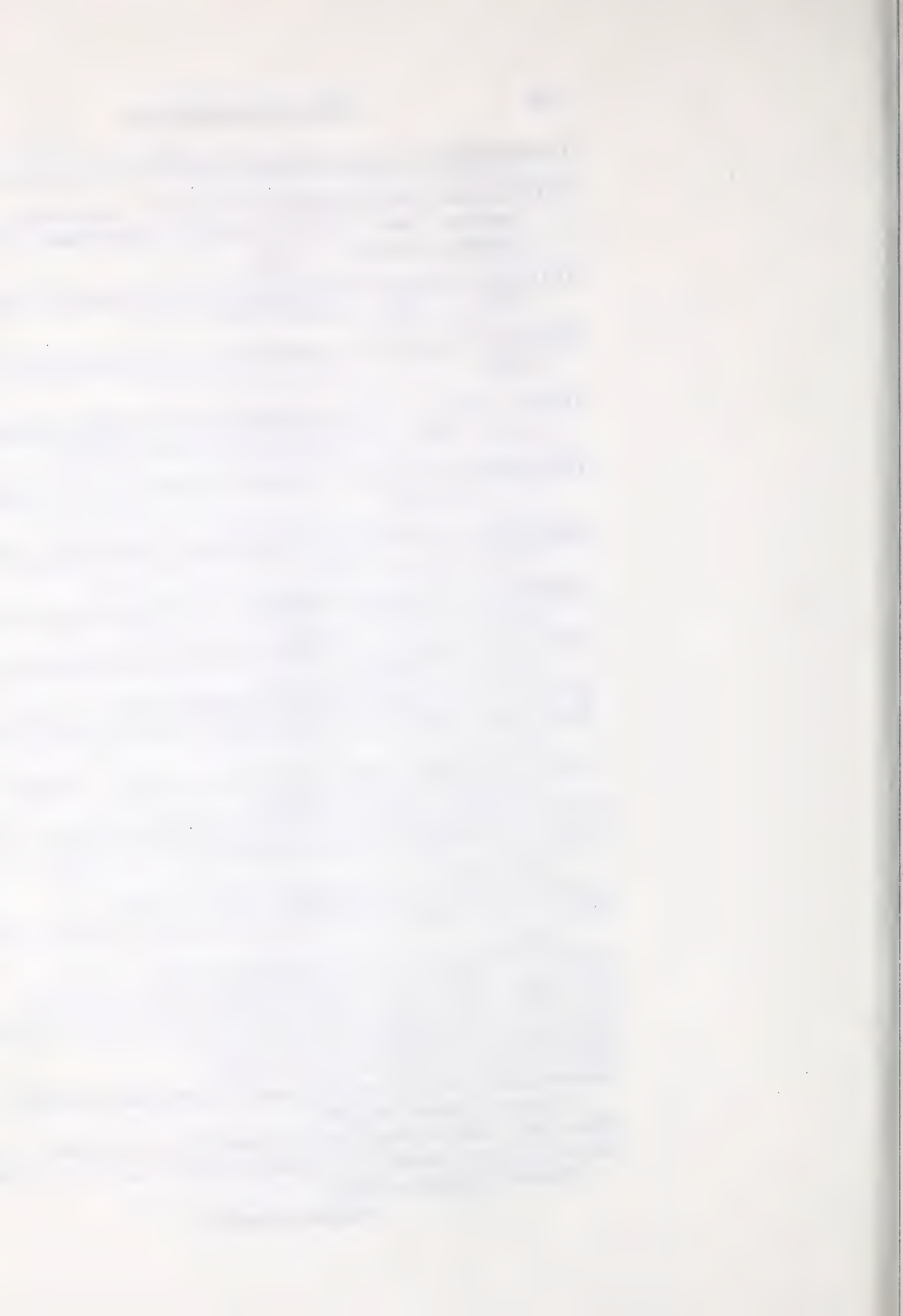
- DODSUN** (see Dodson, Dudson), Margrett of Hingham, and Nathanell Tillden, Jan. 3, 1673-4.\*  
Mary and John Booth Jr., Dec. 12, 1687.\*
- DOGGET** (see Dagged, Dogid), Bethiah of Marshfield, and Lemuel Dwelly, int. June 7, 1740.  
John of Marshfield, and Jemimah Turner, Oct. 5, 1726.\*  
[Jemima, C.R.2.]
- DOGID** (see Dagged, Dogget), John and Abigil House, int. Sept. 24, 1748. [Dogget, and Abigail House, m. Nov. 3, C.R.1.]
- DONANE** (see Doan, Doane), Nancy [int. Doane] and William Haley [int. Jr.] of Kittery [int. Ketrary, York Co.], Oct. 25, 1807. [Doane, and William Haley of Kittery, C.R.1.]
- DONNEL**, Samuel [int. Samal Dunnel] of Hanover, and Jane Dote [int. omits Dote] Barstow, Jan. 2, 1794. [Donnelly, C.R.2.]
- DONOTY** (see Dorothy, Dorrithy), Mary [int. Dorrety] wid., and William Studley [int. Studly], May 3, 1790.
- DORAN**, Daniel and Mary Thomas of Marshfield, int. Mar. 15, 1732.
- DORBY**, Eleazer and Mary Cushing, June 29, 1721.\* [Darby of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Cushing, C.R.2.]  
Jonathan and Mrs. Mary Cushing, int. Apr. 13, 1754.
- DOROTHY** (see Donoty, Dorrithy), Prudence and David Whitcomb of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], June 7, 1795. [Dorithy, and David Whitcomb of Cohasset, C.R.2.]
- DORRITHY** (see Donoty, Dorothy), John [dup. and int. Dorithy] and Mary Murphy [int. Mirfe], Aug. 11, 1766.
- DOTEN** (see Dotin), Harriet, Mrs., and Benj[amin] Jacobs, Apr. 18, 1838, in Boston.  
James of Kingston, and Harriet Curtis, int. Nov. 30, 1832.  
Sarah, wid., and John Buck, Apr. 26, 1693, in Plymouth.\*
- DOTIN** (see Doten), Jane of Plymo[uth], and Jo[h]n Palmer Jr., int. Sept. 22, 1733.
- DOTY** (see Doughtey, Douty), Marcy and Edward Dillingham of Hanover, int. July 13, 1751.
- DOUGHTEY** (see Doty, Douty), James and Lydia Turner, d. Humph, Aug. 15, 1649.\*





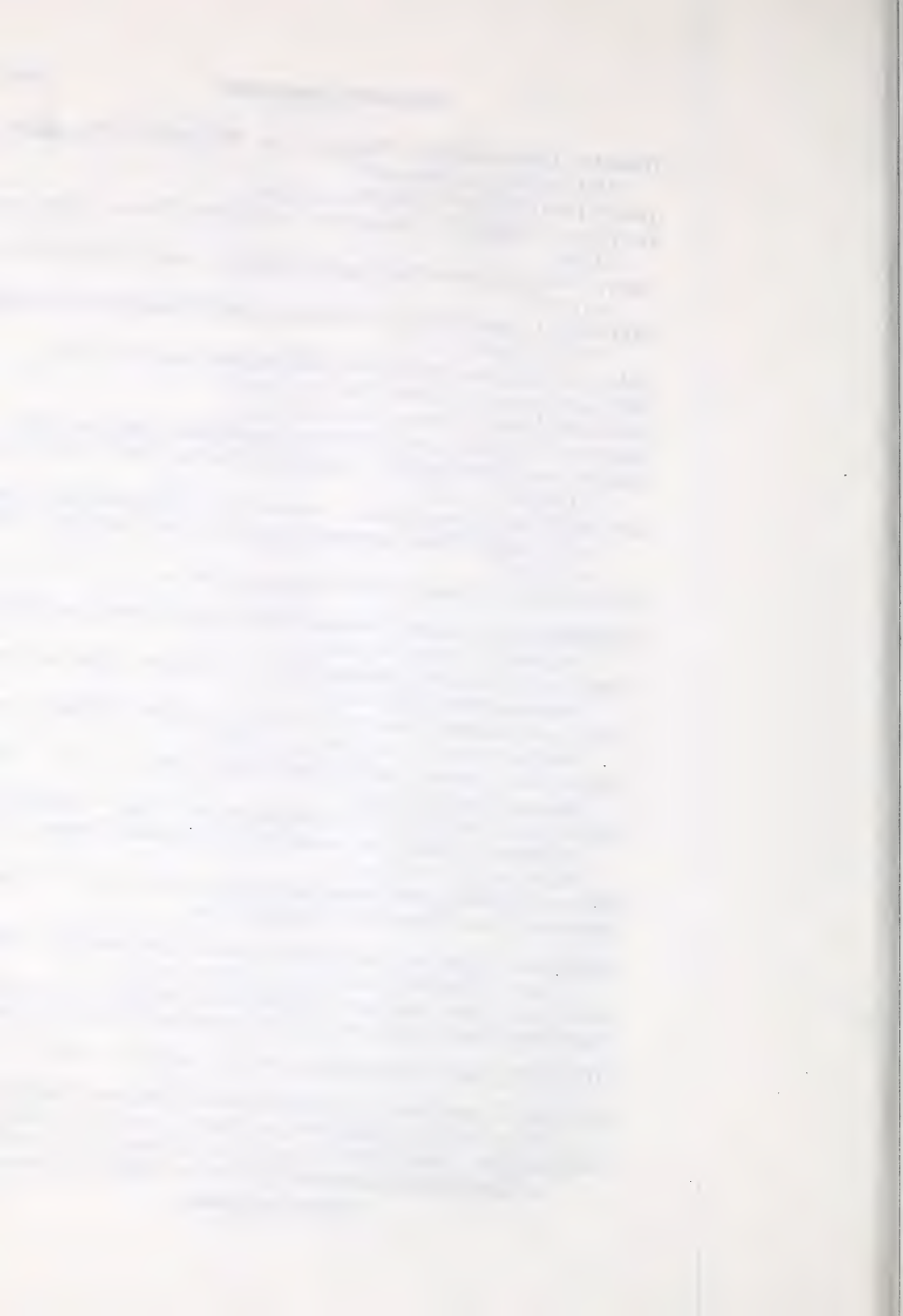
- DOUGLASS** (see Duglass), Mary and Caleb Bates, June 5, 1796.
- DOUTY** (see Doty, Doughtey), Margaret " negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Jenkins" and Henery Anthony " negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Jacob Lincoln," int. Dec. 8, 1739.
- DOWNS**, William of Boston, and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Morris, Feb. 25, 1767. [Feb. 25, 1768, C.R.1.]
- DRAKE**, Ursula C. of Pembroke, and Thomas Clapp, Apr. 8, 1838.
- DREW**, Reuben of Duxborough, and Temporene Brooks, int. Oct. 2, 1803. [Temperence, m. Nov. 10, C.R.2.]
- HUDSON** (see Dodson, Dodsun), Martha and Thomas Pots, Nov. 27, 1707.\*
- DUGLASS** (see Douglass), Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Amos Tilden, Nov. 19, 1795.
- DUNBAR** (see Dunber), Abigail G. of Hanover, and Richmond Farrow, int. July 24, 1836.
- Alphaus [int. Alpheus] of Boston, and Hannah Merritt, Jr., Mar. 18, 1804. [Alpheus, C.R.1.]
- Atwood L. and Mercy Baker of Marshfield, Nov. 23, 1834.
- Bennett [int. Bennit] and Siviah [int. Seviah] Stetson, Nov. 7, 1787.
- Betsey and Ezekiel Jones Jr., int. Apr. 9, 1837. [Ezekiel Jr. of Portland, m. June 11, C.R.1.]
- Betty of Cohasset, and Caleb Litchfield, Mar. 9, 1789, in Cohasset.
- Cyrus [int. Dunber] and Sally Litchfield, Nov. 26, 1801. [Dunbar, C.R.1.]
- Cyrus H. and Lucy A. Litchfield, Nov. 27, 1836.
- Daniel [int. Dunber] of Hingham, and Mary Carlile, Sept. 14, 1780.
- Daniel of Hingham, and Philipa Damon, Apr. 26, 1781.
- David [int. Dunber] Jr. and Betty Ellmes, May 10 [1779].
- Deborah of Hanover, and David Bailey Jr., int. Mar. 16, 1833.
- Elisha and Faney Hayden, May 2, 1784.
- Eliza and Seth Webb Jr., May 14, 1820.
- Ezekiel [int. Ezekel] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Hamon [int. Hammon], Sept. 29 [1776].
- Hosea [int. Dunber] and Lucy Simmons, Nov. 15 [1786].
- James H. and Mabel T. Litchfield, Mar. 12, 1837. [James Hervey Dunbar, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- DUNBAR, Jesse and Sally Wethrell [int. Witherel] of Plymouth, Oct. 9, 1785, in Plymouth.  
 Joseph [and] Nancy Curtis, Nov. 1, 1807.  
 Lucy [int. Dunber] [of] Hingham, and James Tower, [May] 23 [1780].  
 Lucy, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Lues [int. Lucis] Studley, Sept. 2, 1787.  
 Martha [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and [J]ames Stockbridge, Feb. 12, 1761.  
 Peleg [of] Hingham, and Olive Whiting, int. Dec. 28, 1804.  
 Polly and Amos T. Curtis, Nov. 25, 1827.  
 Sally and John C. Jones, Nov. 28, 1824.  
 Samson of Brantrey, and Patience Crouch, int. Sept. 29, 1750.  
 Samuel and Prissilla [int. Priscella] Peakes, [Nov.] 29, 1810. [Priscilla, C.R.1.]  
 Sam[ue]ll [dup. [worn]amuel Dunber] [of] Hingham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Rhoda Corthrell [dup. and int. Corthrel], May 29, 1769.  
 Sarah and Dr. Francis Thomas, Apr. 14, 1834.
- DUNBER (see Dunbar), Bathsheba [int. Mrs. Barsha] and [John] [Ste]tson Jr., Sept. 10, 1761.  
 David and Barsheba Stodder, Jan. 1, 1728-9.\* [Dunbar, and Barsheba Stoddard, C.R.2.]  
 David and Margret Bennit, int. Oct. 23, 1756. [Dunbar, and Margaret Bennit, m. Nov. 30, C.R.1.]  
 Joanna [int. Joannah] and Luke Bowker, Dec. 14, 1752. [Mrs. Joanna Dunbar, C.R.2.]  
 Moses [dup. Dunbar] "a Transient person" [int. "Formerly of Abington"] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Prouty [dup. Prougty], Oct. 28, 1765.  
 Pheba of Hanover, and Abner Curtis of Hanover, Apr. 6, 1799.\*  
 Phebe and Silas Ripley, int. June 27, 1801.
- DUNHAM, Eliza[beth] and Abner Hall of Hingham, int. Feb. 9, 1750. [Elize[be]th, m. Apr. 4, 1751, C.R.1.]  
 Elizabeth of Hingham, and John Mulery, int. [Feb.] 15, 1837.  
 Nancy and Caleb Prouty 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d], Nov. 15, 1830.
- DUNLAY, Mary and John Curlow, int. Aug. 16, 1755.
- DWELLE (see Dwelly), Elisabeth and Gershom Randal, int. Feb. 11, 1743. [Elizabeth, m. Mar. 1, 1743-4, C.R.2.]  
 Jedediah [int. Jediah Dwelly] and Lydia Soul Jr. of Pembroke [int. Lyda Sole of Pembroke], Feb. 24, 1763, in Pembroke.

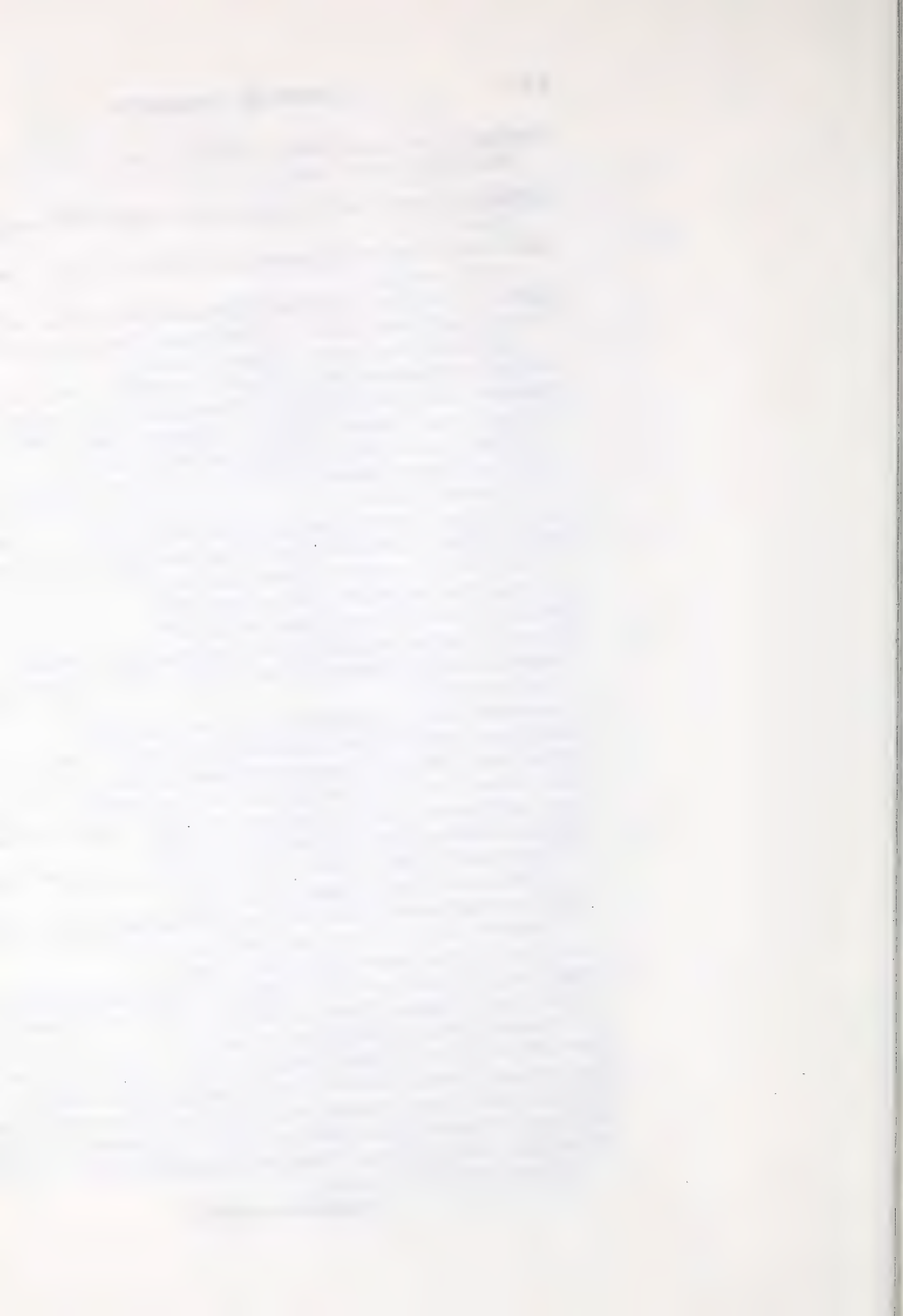
\* Intention not recorded.



- DWELLE, Ruth and David Clap Jr., int. Jan. 24, 1740. [m. Feb. 19, 1740-1, C.R.2.]
- DWELLY (see Dwelle), Abner and Sarah Witherel, Oct. 12 1721.\*
- Abner and Eliza[beth] Brown, int. Dec. 20, 1755. [m. Apr. 15, 1756, C.R.1.]
- Abner Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah House, Jan. 26, 1769.
- Deborah and Isaac Keen of Pembroke, Feb. 17, 1724.\* [Isaiah of Pembroke, Feb. 17, 1724-5, C.R.2.]
- Deborah of Hanover, and Joseph Stockbridge, Dec. 4, 1834.
- Elizabeth and Joseph White of Marshfield, Dec. 21, 1710.\*
- Elizabeth and Samuel Sciff of Hanover, int. June 2, 1744. [Dwelle, and Samuel Skiffe, m. July 1, C.R.2.]
- Grace and Jesse Turner, Dec. 1[8, 1734] [int. 1734]. [Dec. 18, "divorced," C.R.2.]
- Grace "alias Turner," and Joseph Church, Aug. 2, 1742.
- Jedidiah [dup. Jedediah] and Elizabeth House Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Oct. 7, 1725.\* [Jedediah, C.R.1.]
- John and Rachell Buck, Jan. 4, 1692-3.\*
- John and Judeth Bryant, Dec. 20, 1721.\*
- John of Hanover, and Mary Stockbridge, Apr. 4, 1829.
- Joseph and Mary Randall, Oct. [9, 1[worn]].\* [Randal, Oct. 9, 1729, C.R.1.]
- Joseph and Sally Stockbridge, int. Jan. 16, 1836.
- Judeth and John Hall of Hingham, int. Dec. 6, 1746.
- Lemuel and Bethiah Dogget of Marshfield, int. June 7, 1740.
- Lemuel and Mrs. Ruth Bailly, int. Nov. 29, 1766.
- Lucy and Samuel Clap Jr., int. Sept. 7, 1751. [m. Nov. 15, C.R.1.]
- Lydia and Henry Burditt, Jan. 1, 1712-13.\*
- Margrett and Henry Merrit Jr., Apr. 13, 1726.\* [Margret Dwelle and Henry Merit Jr., C.R.2.]
- Mary and Nathaniel Brewster [dup. Nathaniell Bruster of Duxborough], Dec. 24, 1705, in Duxbury.
- Mary and James Barker, int. Dec. 1, 1750.
- Mercy and Joshua Lincoln, Feb. 18, 1731.\* [Feb. 18, 1731-2, C.R.2.]
- Rachel and James Sprout, Jan. 8, 1728-9.\* [Dwelle, and James Sprout of Middleboro, C.R.2.]
- Rachell and Caleb Turner, Oct. 27, 1713.\* [Dwelle, C.R.1.]
- Richard and Eame Glass of Duxborough, Apr. 4, 1682.\*
- Richard and Grace Turner, Oct. 13, 1712.\* [Dwelle, C.R.2.]
- Ruth and Thomas Isack, Nov. 9, 1715.\* [Thomas Slack, C.R.2.]
- Thankfull and William Fobes of Bridgewater, Feb. 3, 1725.\* [Feb. 3, 1725-6, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.





DWELLY, William (———) [int. William Dwelly of Hanover] and Deborah Jones, Nov. 1, 1744.

DYER, David [int. Dier] of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], and Lydia Randall, Dec. 11 [1803].

Deborah H., 19, b. Provincetown, d. Samuel of Provincetown, and Parsons Bowker, 22, farmer, s. Homer and Tryphena, Nov. 11 [1844].

Lucy [int. Dicar] of Plymouth, and [int. adds Capt.] Francis Cushing, June 19, 1786, in Plymouth.

EAMES (see Eams, Emmes, Emms), Anthony of Marshfield, and Grace Oldham, Dec. 11, 1724, in Marshfield.

Anthony [int. Anthony Emes] of Marshfield, and Hannah Eells, Jan. 4 [1757]. [Antony Eams, C.R.2.]

Mary of Marshfield, and Joseph Stetson [int. Stutson], Sept. 15, 1743, in Marshfield.

Nathaniel of Marshfield, and Abigail Oldham, Jan. 2, 1720, in Marshfield.\*

Rebecca [int. Rebeca] of Marshfield, and Joshua Chase, Oct. 13, 1763, in Marshfield.

EAMS (see Eames, Emmes, Emms), Anne of Holliston, Middlesex Co., and Rowland Jacobs of Thomaston, Lincoln Co., int. Feb. 15, 1801.

EASTIS, Mathew [int. Estes] of Hanover, and Jenny [int. Jenne] Palmer, Feb. 23 [1779].

EATON, George of Hingham, and Diantha Peakes, int. Dec. 7, 1832.

EDDY, Benjamin and Abigail Pratt, Nov. 8, 1716.\* [Abigail, C.R.1.]

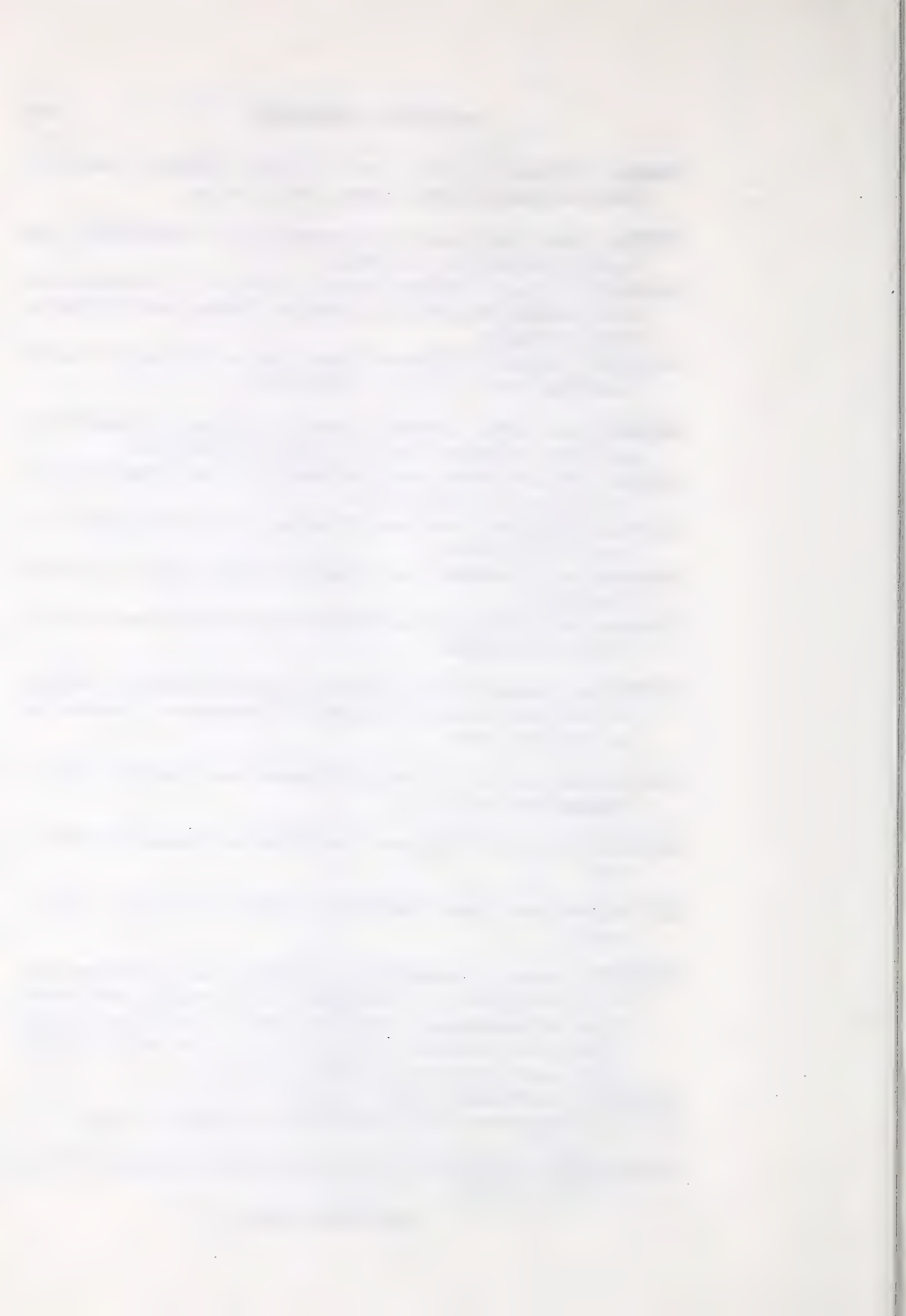
EDSON, James, 24, shoemaker, of N. [dup. int. E.] Bridgewater, b. N. Bridgewater, s. Barnabas [int. Barnabus] and Betsey G. of N. Bridgewater, and Charlotte A. Curtis, 20, d. Shadrach B. and Charlotte, Aug. 8, 1849. [James of N. Bridgewater, and Charlotte Ann Curtis, C.R.1.]

Josiah and Ruth Baily, Sept. 13, 1737.\*

Sarah of Bridgewater, and Elisha Pierce, int. Feb. 2, 1731.

EDWARDS, Ethalinda of Weare, N.H., and Stephen Cushing, int. Dec. 20, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.



EDWARDS, Robert [int. Robart] of Roxbury, and Cynthia [int. Lenthell] Litchfield, Apr. 25, 1814. [Robert of Roxbury, and Cynthia Litchfield, C.R.1.]

Robert W. and Emeline Hanes of Bedford, int. Sept. 24, 1841.

EELLS (see Ells), Abiah [int. adds Mrs.] and Mordacai [int. Mordica] Lincoln of Taunton, Nov. 30 [worn] [int. 1758].

Anna and Thomas Wilder of Hingham, Nov. 25, 1714.\*

Anna Lenthall and Zachary Damon [int. Dammon] Jr., Nov. 30, 174[8]. [Anna Lenthall Eells and Zechariah Damon, C.R.20.]

Desire and Calvin Damon, Apr. 10 [1783].

Elizabeth and John Stoell of Hingham, Dec. 27, 1710.\* [Stowel, C.R.2.]

Hannah and Anthony Eames [int. Anthoney Emes] of Marshfield, Jan. 4 [1756]. [Antony Eams, C.R.2.]

Hannah and Joseph Jacob [int. Jr.], Dec. 3 [1780].

John and Abiah Waterman, June 4, 1730.\*

Lucy of Hanover, and Elijah Barstow, Nov. 8, 1798, in Hanover.

Mary, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and John Kilburn of Boston, Nov. 7, 1830.

Mercy and Calven Damon, Dec. 17, 1789. [Eelles, and Calvin Damon, C.R.2.]

Nathanael [int. Nath[anie]ll of Stonnington [int. Stonington], Conn., and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy Cushing, Oct. 18, 173[3] [int. 1733]. [Nathanael of Stonington, Conn., C.R.2.]

Nathaniel Jr. [int. Ells] and Nabby [int. Naby] Turner, Dec. 25 [1799].

Nath[anie]ll and Sarah Woodward, June 28, 1781.

Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth Randall [int. Randoll], Mar. 9, 1792. [Eelles, and Elisabeth Randall, C.R.2.]

North and Ruth Tilden of Marshfield, int. June 24, 1742.

Robert Lenthal [int. Lenthall] of Han[over], and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Coplen [int. Copland], Dec. 1, 1757.

Ruth and Jairus Wilder of Hingham, int. Oct. 25, 1810.

Samuel and Mary Totman, Oct. 24, 1813.

Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Witherel, Dec. 18, 1729.\* [Samuel C.R.2.]

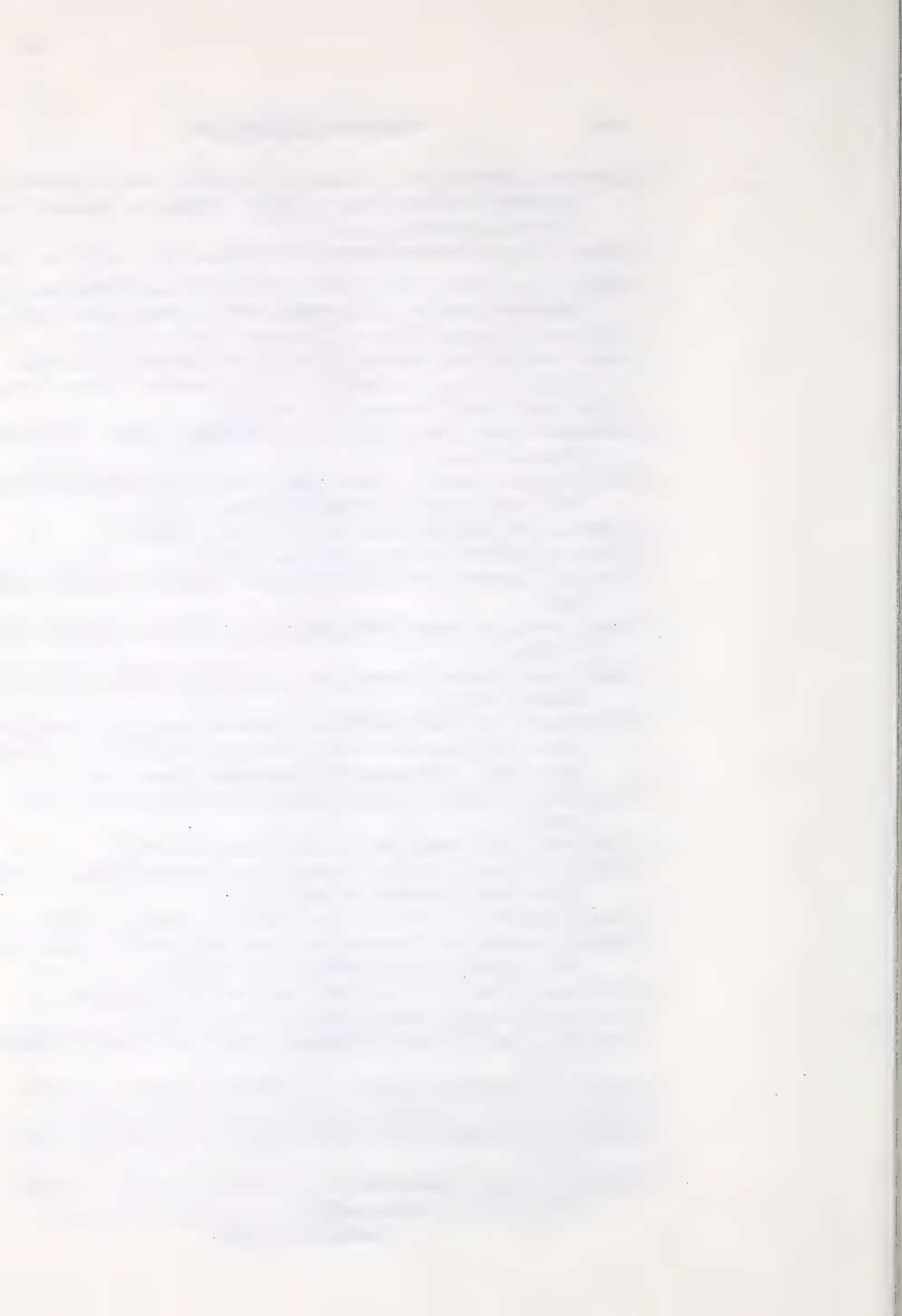
Sarah and Benja[min] Turner, s. Tho[ma]s, May 27, 1726.\*

Sarah of Hanover, and Ezekel Palmer, int. Feb. 1, 1751.

Sarah [of] Hanover, and Hezekiah Bosworth of Boston, Nov. 18 [1782].\*

Waterman [int. Watermon] and Sarah Tubs [int. Tubbs] of Pembroke [int. Pembrook], Aug. 23, 1753, in Pembroke.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ELDRIDGE**, Joshua E. (Eldred) [int. Eldred], 27, baker, of Chelsea, s. Levi and Harriett, and Sarah D. Jones, 21, d. John C. and Sally, Jan. 23, 1848. [Joshua C. Eldred and Sarah Dunbar Jones, C.R.I.]

Melinda and Joseph Vinal Jr., Mar. 25, 1845.\* P.R.26.

**ELLEMS** (see Ellmes, Ellms, Elmes, Elms), Daniel and Laurana Hersey Arnold, int. [Dec.] 6, 1845.

**ELLICE** (see Ellis), David of Abington, and Mrs. Anna Jenkins, int. Apr. 10, 1773. [Elice, m. Aug. 26, C.R.I.]

**ELLIS** (see Ellice), Jane of Watertown, and Robert Hannah, int. Mar. 16, 1733.

Mordecai [int. Mordicai] and Sarah Otis, Sept. — [worn] [int. 1740.] [Mordecai, Sept. 30, 1740, C.R.I.]

**ELLMES** (see Ellems, Ellms, Elmes, Elms), Anna and Jacob Vinal, s. Jacob Sr., June 18, 1730.\* [Elmes, C.R.2.]

Betty and David Dunbar [int. Dunbar] Jr., May 10 [1779].

Caroline [int. Ellms] and Sylvanus Damon, Mar. 9, 1845.

Ebenezer [int. Ebenezer] and Judith [int. Judiah] Briggs, Sept. 3, 1789.

Joanna [int. Ealmes, adds Mrs.] and Lot Lincoln [int. Lott Linclon] of Hingham, Feb. 29 [1776].

John and Mary Vinal, May 12, 1724.\*

Jonathan and Lydia Bowker, int. July 8, 1743.

Mary [int. Mary C. Ellms] and Joshua Litchfield, June 17, 1835. [Mary Ellmes, C.R.I.]

Nancy, Mrs., and James Stutson, —, 1786.\*

Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Wade, [June] 29, 1788. [Nath[anie]ll Ellmes and Elizebeth Wade, C.R.I.]

Rob[er]t and Ann Stephens of Taunton, int. June 9, 1732.

Robert [int. Robart Ellms] and Judeth Vinal [int. Vanal], May 27, 1804. [Robert Ellmes and Judith Vinal, C.R.I.]

Samuel and Lowes Lincoln of Cohasset, [int.] Feb. 25, 1792.

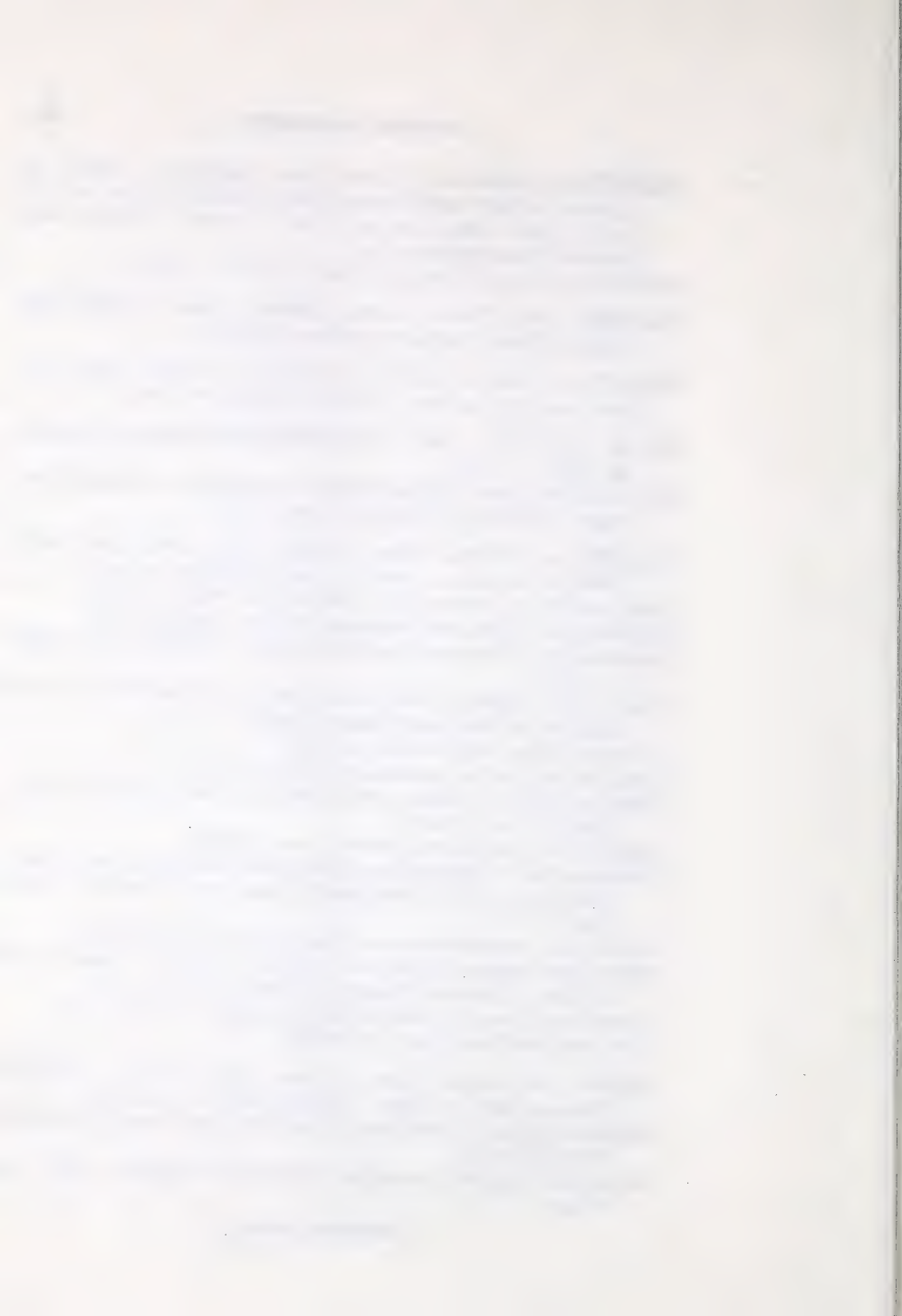
Sarah and Job Vinal, Oct. 15 [1786].

**ELLS** (see Ellems, Ellmes, Elmes, Elms), Ann S. and John Manson, Nov. 10, 1830. [Ellmes, Nov. 11, C.R.I.]

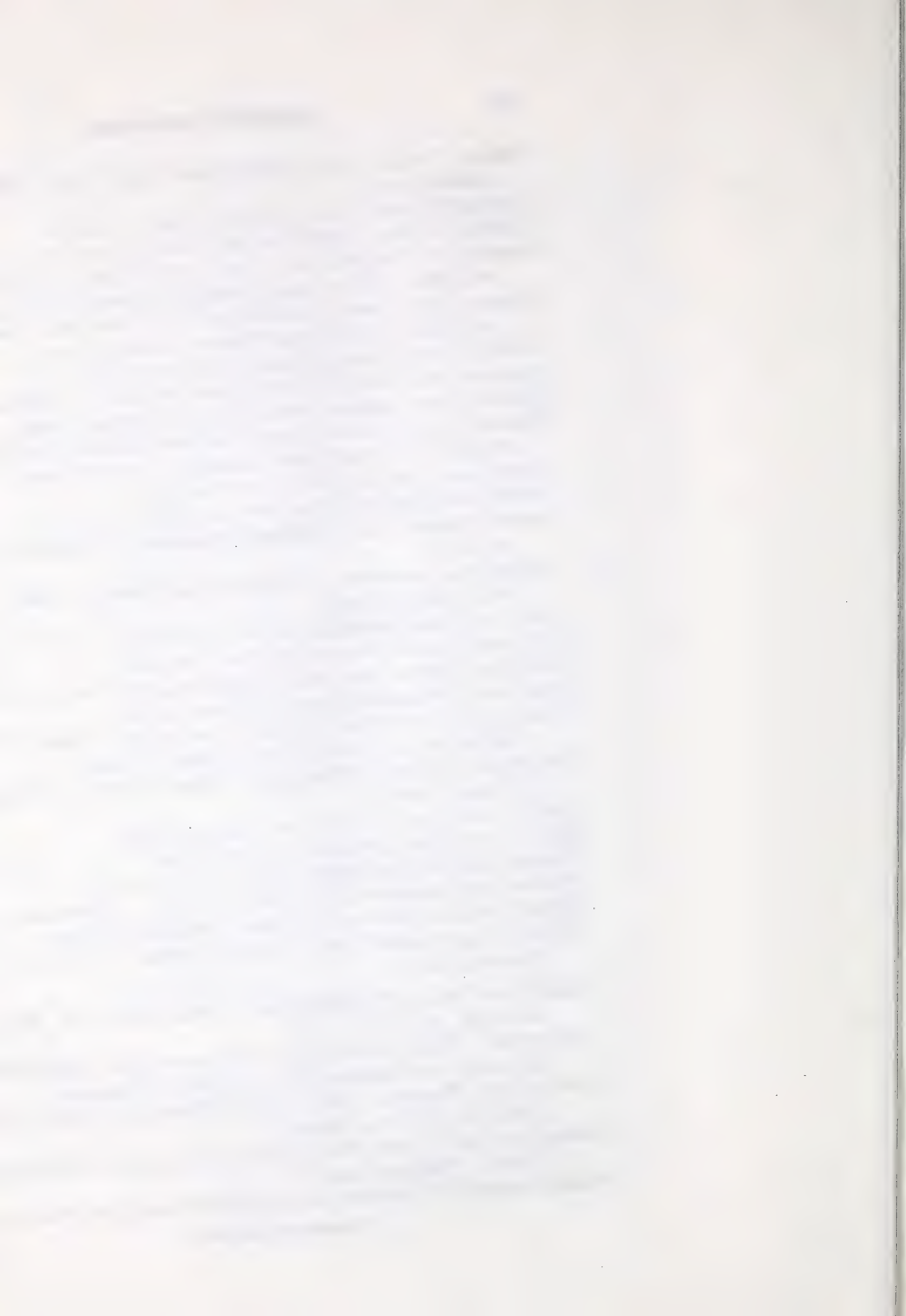
Benja[min] [int. Ellmes] and Elizabeth [int. Betty] Litchfield, May 16 [1785].

Betsey and Lincoln Barnes [int. Barnes] of Hingham, Mar. 20, 1814.





- ELLMS, Charles [int. Elmes] and Mary Otis, Mar. 24, 1821.  
[Elmes, C.R.1.]
- Cushing O. and Susan Litchfield, Jan. 22, 1824.
- Cushing O. and Mary Pratt of Cohasset, int. Dec. 15, 1838.
- Daniel [int. Eellms] and Cynthia [int. Cynthi] Cudworth, Nov.  
26, 1801. [Elms, and Cynthia Cudworth, C.R.1.]
- Eleanor [int. Elmes] and Roland [int. Rowland] Jackson, Mar.  
31, 1801. [Ellms, and Roland Jackson, C.R.1.]
- Elizabeth and Henry Damon Jr., Dec. 28, 1825.
- Elizabeth and Liba Litchfield, Dec. 27, 1840. [Ellmes, C.R.1.]
- Elizabeth and Joshua Damon Jr., int. July 28, 1842.
- Hannah L. [int. Elmes] and Gershom Wheelwright [int. Wheel-  
right] of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Oct. 27, 1824.
- Harriet and Joseph Ellms, Nov. 24, 1831.
- Joseph and Harriet Ellms, Nov. 24, 1831.
- Joseph Northey and Elizabeth Robbins of Hanover, int. Nov.  
19, 1803.
- Joshua O., carpenter, s. Charles, and Sarah J. Cole, d. August-  
tus, June 23 [1844].
- Lewis and Xoa Studley, int. Nov. 24, 1826.
- Lucy and Charles Brown, int. Nov. 30, 1828.
- Mary and Calvin Gardner of Hingham, int. Nov. 11, 1821.
- Mary and Nathaniel Turner 3d, Sept. 9, 1827.
- Nancy, 20, d. Cushing O. [and] Susan, and Hiram Clapp, 22,  
cordwainer, s. Job and Lydia, Aug. 11 [1844].
- Nathaniel Jr. [int. Eellms] and Nancy Hatch, Sept. 30, 1821.  
[Ellmes, C.R.1.]
- Noah C. and Lucy Newell, int. Jan. 27, 1832.
- Robert and Eliza Litchfield, Jan. 21, 1841.
- Thomas and Sophia Briggs 2d, Nov. 26, 1829.
- William and Caroline Cook, Nov. 18, 1819. [Carroline, C.R.1.]
- Winnet and Lot Bates of Cohasset, int. Dec. 2, 1826.
- Zebiah [dup. Ellmes] and Joseph Stodder, Mar. 21, 1720.\*  
[Ellms, C.R.1.]
- ELLS (see Eells), Benjamin and Lydia Hawes of Weymouth,  
int. Sept. 11, 1840.
- Betsey [int. Eells adds Mrs.] of Hanover [int. Honover], and  
John Burden Barstow, Feb. 7, 1788, in Hanover.
- Edward of Hanover, and Sarah Stetson, int. Oct. 5, 1805.  
[Eelles, m. Oct. 24, C.R.2.]
- Mary [int. Eells] and Seth Williams [int. Jr.] of Taunton, Nov.  
7, 1738. [Eells, C.R.2.]
- Mary Lenthall of Hanover, and Joshua Young, int. Feb. 4, 1804.



ELLS, Nathaniel and Mrs. Hannah North of Hingham, Oct. 12, 1704, in Hingham.\*

Samuel of Hanover, and Rusha Tower, int. July 20, 1805.  
[Sam[ue]ll Eells and Ruth Tower, m. Sept. 2, C.R.2.]

ELMES (see Ellems, Ellmes, Ellms, Elms), Catarine [int. Cate Elems] and Timothy [int. Thmothy] White Jr., Dec. 29, 1763. [Catharine Elmes and Timothy White Jr., C.R.1.]

Eliza[beth] [int. adds Mrs.] and Dwelle [int. Dwelly] Clap. June 5, 1760.

John and Mrs. Betty Perry, Jan. 19, 175[worn] [int. Dec. 24, 1757].

John Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Molly Whitcomb, May 22, 1769.  
[Elms, C.R.1.]

Jonathan and Eliza[beth] Pratt of Berkeley, int. Jan. 4, 1745.

Jonathan and Mary Halaway, int. Nov. 22, 1755.

Joseph Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Linclon, Nov. 29, 1759.

Lydia and Reuben Damon, int. Nov. 14, 1779.

Mary and James Bowker Jr., int. Oct. 9, 1742. [m. Jan. 20, 1742-3, C.R.2.]

Mary, wid., and Joseph Beal of Cohasset, int. June 21, 1777.  
[Ellmes, m. July 17, C.R.1.]

Patience [int. adds Mrs.] and [I]gnatius [int. Ignatious] Vinal, Apr. 2, 1761.

Polley [int. Polly] and Nathan Litchfield, Dec. 15, 1796.

Rodolphus and Bithiah Dodson, Feb. 20, 1695-6.\*

Rodulphus and Catern Whitcombe, Dec. 25, 1644.\*

Sarah, d. Rodulphus, and Thomas Hatch, Feb. 4, 1662.\*

Zibiah [int. Surviah] and Benja[min] Stutson of Hingham, Feb. 5, 175[6].

ELMS (see Ellems, Ellmes, Ellms, Elmes), Hannah [int. Ellms] and Oliver Wait of Chelsea, Mar. 3, 1821.

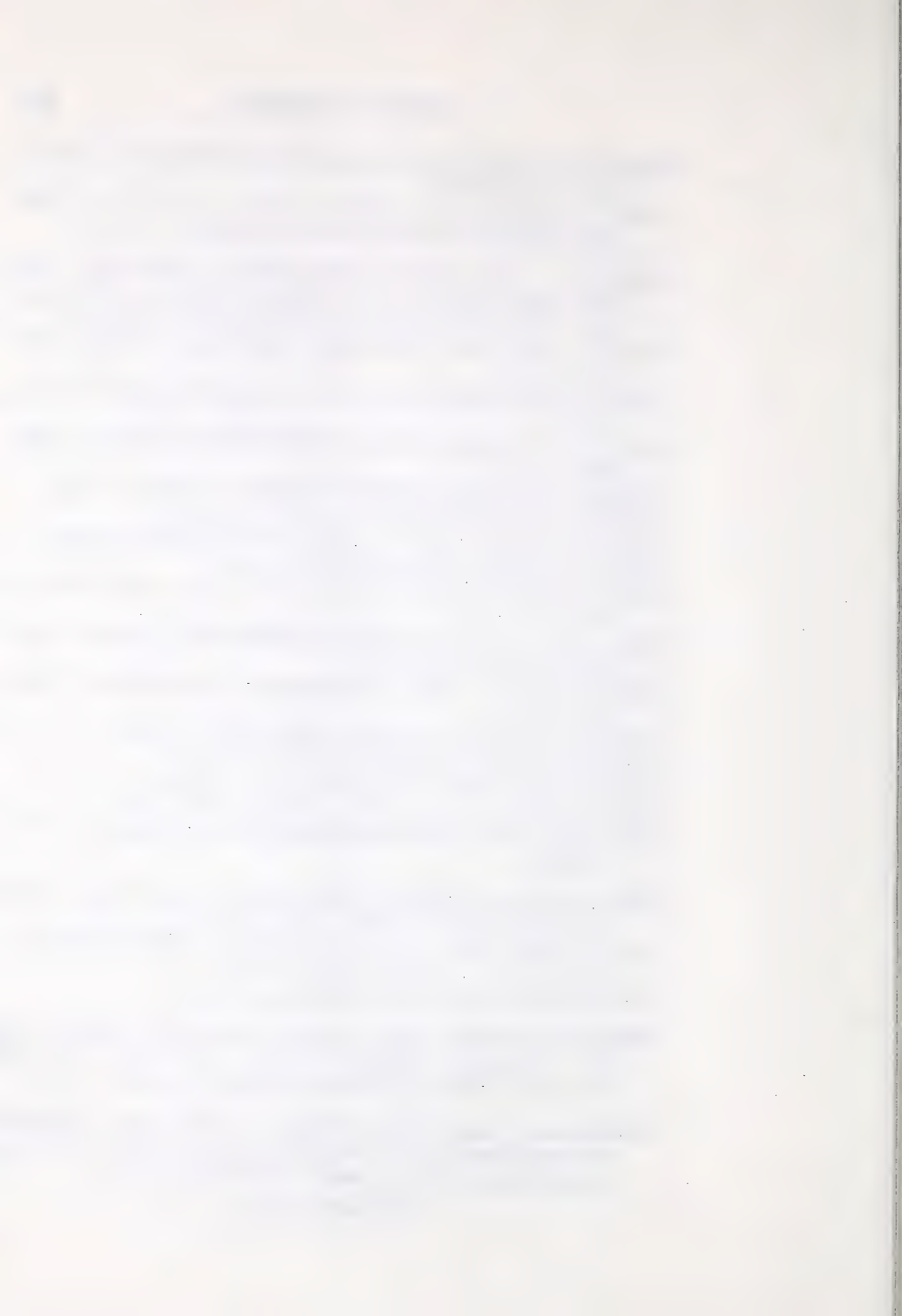
Joseph [Joseph] [int. Joseph Ellms] and Eliza[beth] Sutton, May 30, 1732. [Joseph Ellms, C.R.1.]

Patience and Hezekiah Hatch, Mar. 25, 1731.\*

EMMES (see Eames, Eams, Emms), Sam[ue]ll of Boston, and Mrs. Barthshaba Bourn, int. Nov. 26, 1757. [Sam[ue]ll Emms and Bathsheba Brown, m. Dec. 22, C.R.1.]

EMMS (see Eames, Eams, Emmes), Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll Emmes of Boston] and Abigail [int. Abigal] White, Mar. 15, 1735. [Samuel Emmes and Abigail White, C.R.1.]

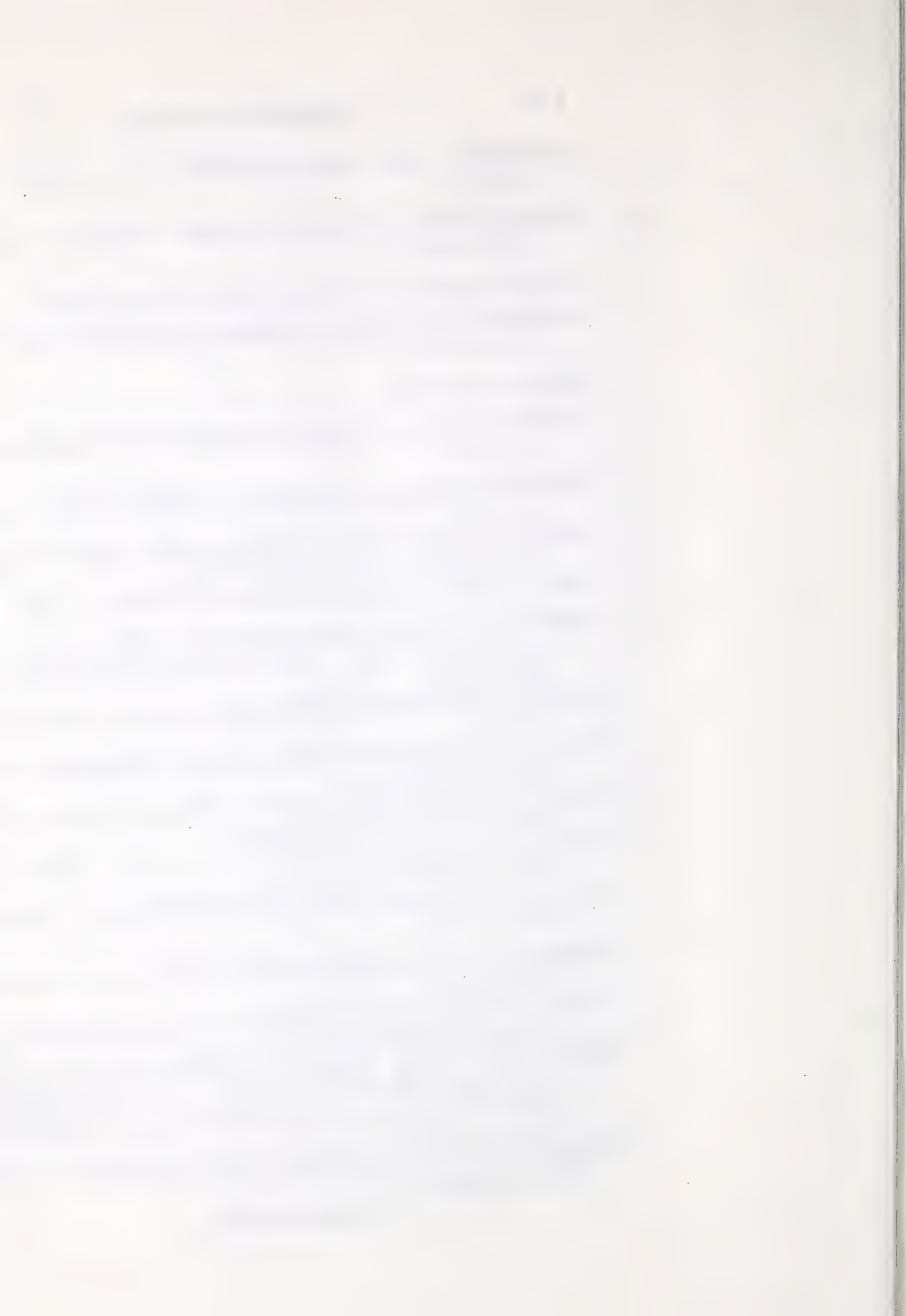
\* Intention not recorded.



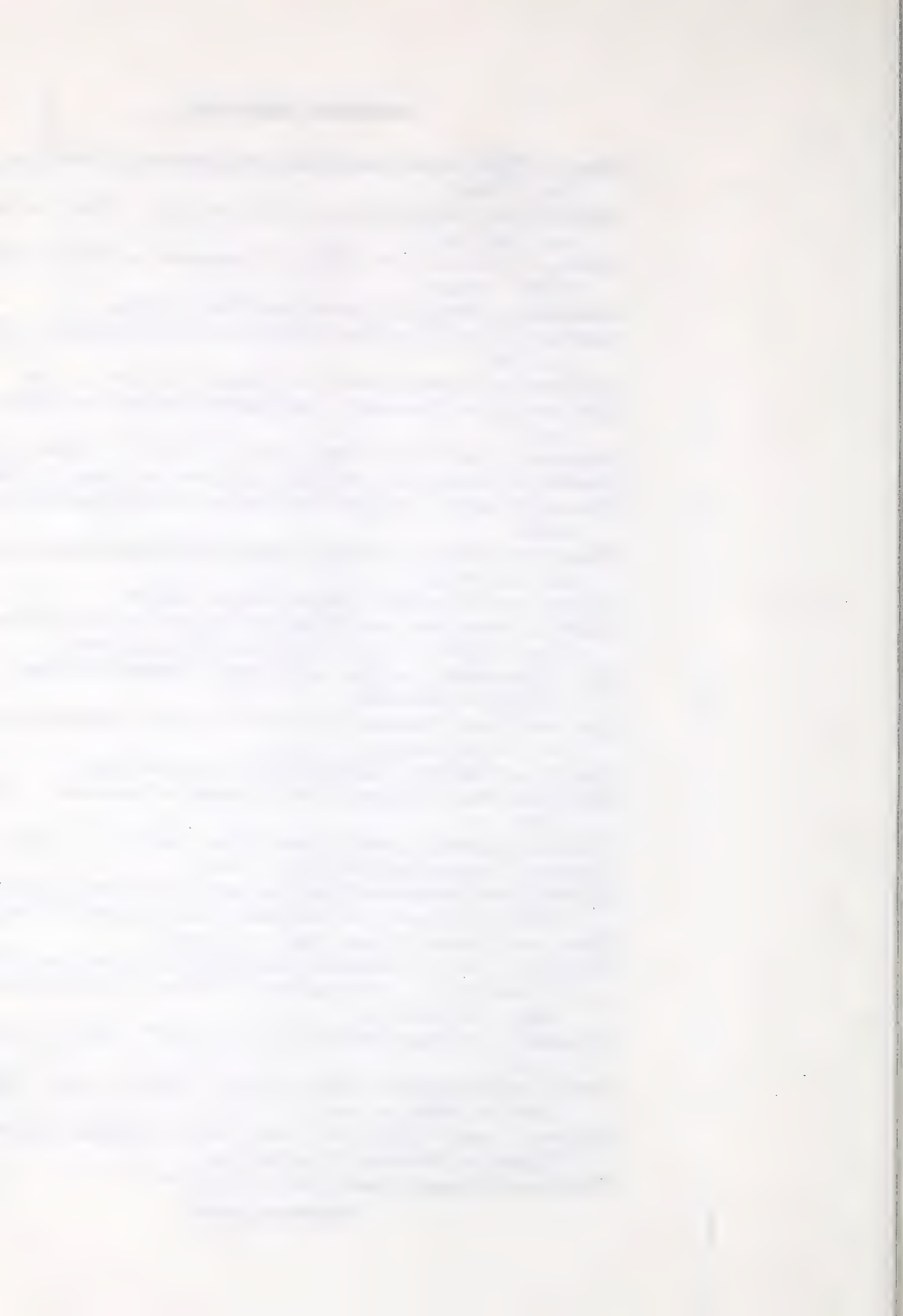
- ENGLISH**, Abigal and Isaac Simons, Jan. 3, 1725.\* [Feb. 3, C.R.I.]
- ENICE**, Abraham "Trantiant Person" and Lettis Corthril, int. July 5, 1772.
- ENSINE**, Hanah and Steven Oatice, Jan. 16, 1685.\*
- ERWIN**, Zibiah, Mrs., of Cohasset, and Charles Ford Jr., int. Nov. 3, 1842.
- ESTES** (see Eastis).
- EUSTIS**, William of Hanover, and Elizabeth Stetson, int. Apr. 17, 1736.
- EVERSON**, Dianan of Kingston, and Elijah Barstow, int. July 26, 1841.
- Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] of Kingston, and James Lincoln [int. Linclon], June 13, 1774, in Kingston.
- Jane B. of Hanson, and Albert House, int. Nov. 19, 1828.
- EWEL** (see Ewell), Fanny Haydon [int. Hayden] and Alonzo Jones, Mar. 8, 1812. [Fanny Haydon Ewell, Mar. 8, 1802 *[sic]*, C.R.I.]
- Jedediah of Marshfield, and Mrs. Mary Lenthal Young, int. Oct. 22, 1812.
- John Jr. [int. Ewell] and Deborah Bates of Hingham, May 15, 1757, in Hingham.
- Peleg [int. Ewell] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Johnson of Hingham, Nov. 24, 1766, in Hingham.
- Relief, wid., and John Stutson, July 27, 1727.\* [Relcif Ewell, wid., and John Stedson, C.R.I.]
- Sarah [int. Ewell, adds Mrs.] and Daniel Thomas of Marshfield, Nov. 13, 1760.
- EWELL** (see Ewel), Abigail and Nathaniel Damon of Marshfield, Nov. 17, 1825.
- Abijah of Marshfield, and Bersheba Sylvester, int. July 20, 1805. [Bathsheba Sylvester, m. Dec. 9, C.R.2.]
- Bethyah and Thomas Rogers of Marshfield, June 6, 1712, in Marshfield.\* [Bethia, d. Gersham, and Thomas Rogers of Marshfield, yeoman, s. John, yeoman, of Marshfield, in Scituate, C.R.4.]
- Catharine [int. adds J.] and Robert Hall, Oct. 26, 1828. [Catharine J., C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.





- EWELL, Elijah Souther and Ruth Cain Barstow of Pembroke, int. Oct. 5, 1815.  
 Eliza[beth] and Abijah Clap, int. Oct. 29, 1748. [Ewel, m. Mar. 29, 1749, C.R.1.]  
 Eunice, d. Henner, and William Chamberlen of Hull, Sept. 9, 1678.\* C.R.4.  
 Eveline and George H. Farrow, int. Dec. 13, 1834.  
 Garsham Jr. and Mrs. Suse Peterson of Dox[br]o[ugh], int. June 13, 1767.  
 Garshum and Hannah Souter of Cohasset, int. Oct. 9, 1773.  
 Garshum Jr. of Marshfield, and Easter Hayden, [int.] Apr. 11, 1793.  
 Gershom Jr. and Relefe Turner, Aug. 28, 1716.\* [Releif, C.R.1.]  
 Gershom of Marshfield, and Mercy Lapham, int. Aug. 6, 1738.  
 Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Dearing [int. Dering] Jones, Nov. 20, 1766.  
 Henery [int. Hanary] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Benson Studly, Nov. 16, 1758.  
 Ichabod and Mehetable Gwinne, May 1, 1689.\*  
 James of Marshfield, and Elizabeth Crague [int. Mrs. Elizebath Crage], Apr. 27, 1791. [Elisabeth Crague, C.R.2.]  
 Job of Marshfield, and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth Mitchel, June 1, 1769, in Marshfield.  
 John and Releaf Silvester, int. Mar. 17, 1798. [Relief Sylvester, m. Apr. 19, C.R.2.]  
 John Jr. of Medford, and Lucy Jones, Feb. 28, 1825.  
 Lydia [int. Mrs. Lidia] and Lott Silvester of Marshfield, Oct. 9, 1760.  
 Lydia of Marshfield, and Joshua Stetson, int. Oct. 23, 1802.  
 Lydia and Josiah Stoddard, May 8, 1825.  
 Malachy [int. Malic[stain]] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy Bayley [int. Baily] of Cohasset [int. Hingham], Feb. 9, 1769, in Cohasset.  
 Mary and Thomas Bryant, Aug. 28, 1707.\*  
 Mercy S., 18, of S. Scituate, b. Marshfield, d. Luther, and Charles F. Litchfield, 21, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, s. Rufus, Oct. 12, 1849, in S. Scituate.  
 Penelope and Isaac Hatch, Jan. 7, 1724.\* [Jan. 7, 1724-5, C.R.2.]  
 Rachil and Benja[min] House Jr., int. Apr. 8, 1749. [Rachel Ewel, m. Nov. 22, C.R.1.]  
 Salome B. and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Ephraim Finny [int. Phinny] of Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1840.  
 Sarah and Edmund Morey, Dec. 29, 1710.\*



**EWELL**, Sarah T., 18, d. Luther and Sarah T., and Josiah W. Chamberlain, widr. [int. omits widr.], 27, shoemaker, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Josiah and Sophia, Nov. 30, 1848. Walter F. and Caroline B. Robinson, int. June 8, 1845.

**FAERFIELD**, Hannah [int. Fairfield] of Hano[ve]r, and Job Prouty, July 10, 1746.

**FARD** (see Foord, Ford, Fourd), Lucy and William Copiland Jr., int. Sept. 2, 1809. [Ford, and Will[ia]m Copeland Jr., m. Oct. 1, C.R.2.]

**FAROW** (see Farrar, Farrer, Farrou, Farrow), John of Hingham, and Persis Holbroke, Apr. 30, 1696.\*

**FARRAR** (see Farow, Farrar, Farrou, Farrow), Allen Jr. [dup. Farrah] and Rachel [dup. Rachal] B. Damon, May 5, 1844.

Benjamin F., 19, farmer, s. Abiel and Lucy, and Eliza E. Hyland, 20, d. Samuel and Mahitable, Oct. 12, 1848.

Sophia B. and Robert W. Kilham of Hanover, int. [Mar.] 19, 1848. [Sophia Bradford Farrow and Robert W. Killam, m. May 7, P.R.14.]

William and Sally Randall, Jan. 28, 1839.

**FARRE**, Mary, wid., d. Daniel Preston, and Samuel Jinkins, July 6, 1670, in Dorchester.\*

**FARRER** (see Farow, Farrar, Farrou, Farrow), Elizabeth [int. Farrow] of Hingham, and Peter Collermore [int. Collamer], Nov. 14, 1755, in Hingham.

**FARRINGTON** (see Ferrington), Harvey S. (see Harvey S. Harrington).

Susan W. and Israel [int. Israel] Damon, Dec. 20, 1840.

**FARRIS**, Richard and Catharine Cosgrove, int. Jan. 16, 1847.

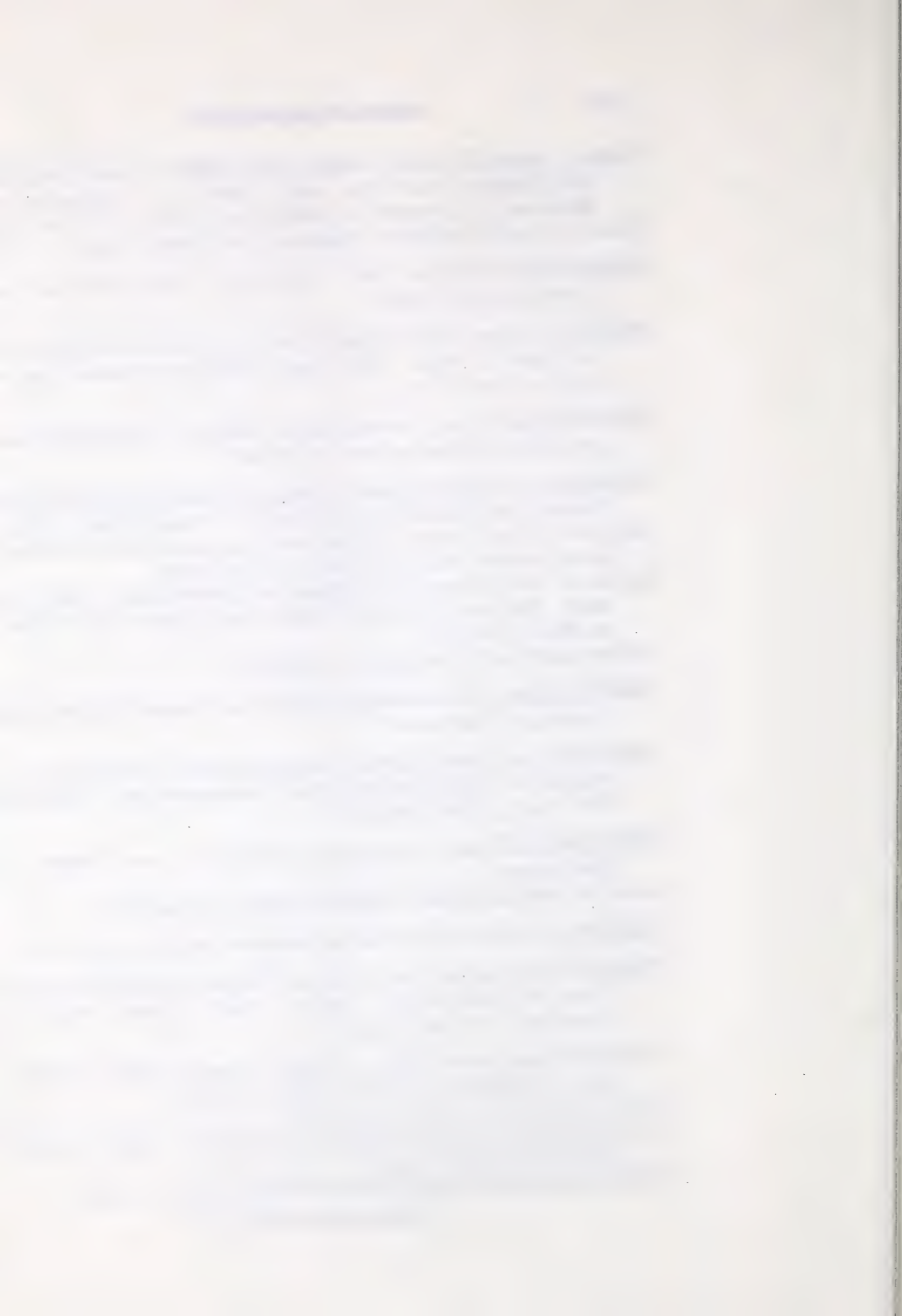
**FARROU** (see Farow, Farrar, Farrer, Farrow), Bethiah and Job Curtis of Hanover, int. Oct. 26, 1805. [Farrar, and Job Curtiss, m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]

**FARROW** (see Farow, Farrar, Farrer, Farrou), Abial and [int. adds Mrs.] Bethiah Cushing, May 30 [1786].

Abial Jr. and Lucy Sears, Oct. 24, 1813.

Abiel [int. adds Capt.] and Nabby Jacobs, Nov. 6, 1804. [Abial and Abby Jacob, P.R.15.]

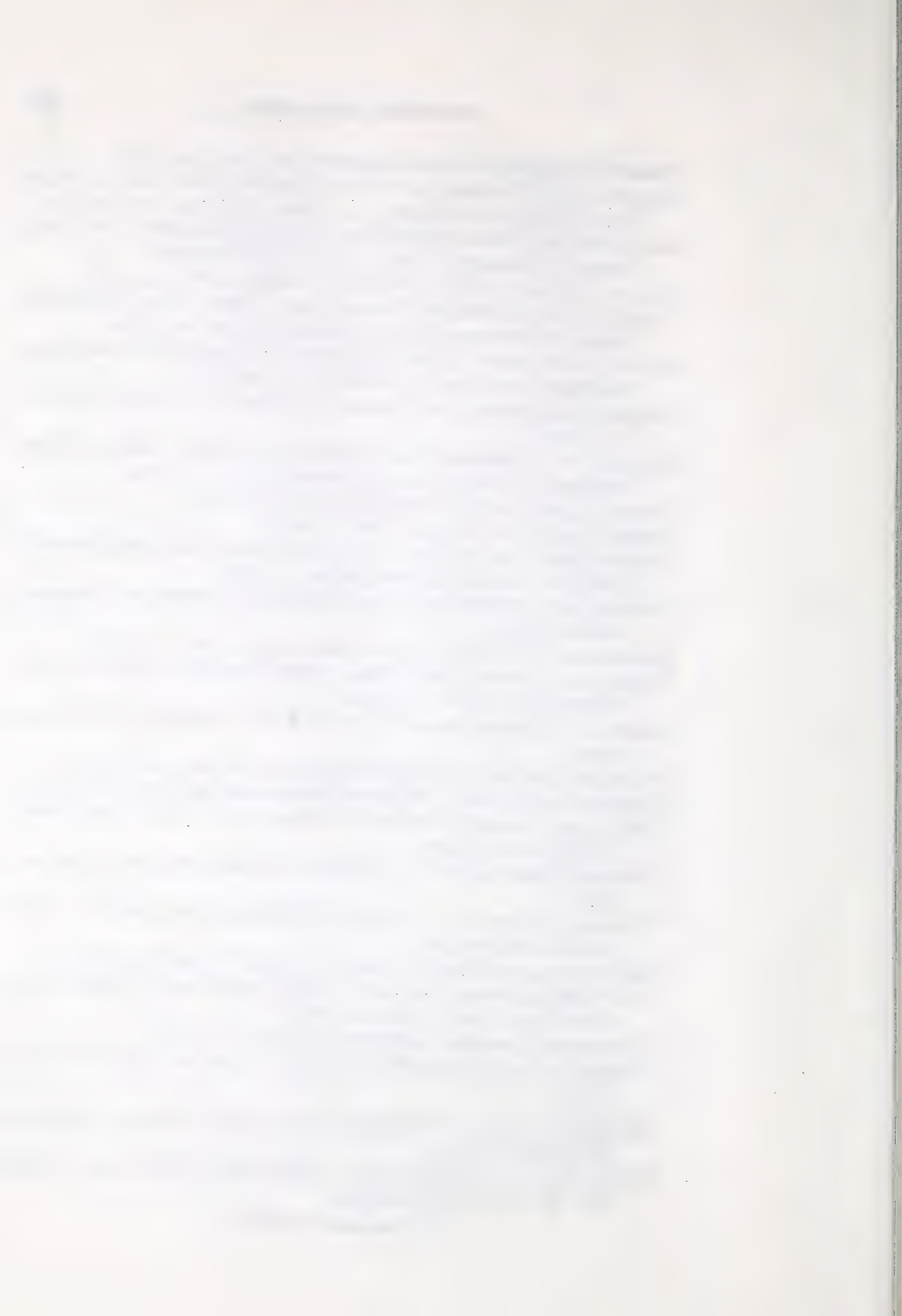
Abigail and Daniel Alden Ford of Abington, Jan. 12, 1818.



- FARROW, Abigal and Amos Dammon, int. Jan. 12, 1750.  
 Benja[min] of Abington, and Mary Dammon, int. Jan. 17, 1740.  
 [Benj[a]m[in] of Abington, m. Mar. 19, 1740-1, C.R.2.]  
 Benj[amin] [int. Forrow] and Luce Perry [of] Hanover [int. Lucy  
 Perray of Honover], Nov. 1, 1781, in Pembroke.  
 Charles [int. adds H.] and Mary G. Clapp, Oct. 19, 1845.  
 Christian [dup. Christana Farrar] and David [dup. Jedediah]  
 Foster of Pembroke [dup. Penbrook], Dec. 29, 1768.  
 David Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Hingham, and Judith Stodder [dup.  
 Stoddard, int. Jeudith Stoder], Jan. 28, 1773.  
 Freeman of Hanover, and Hannah P. Curtis of Hanover, [Nov.]  
 21, 1824.\*  
 Garsham of Abington [int. Abingtown], [and] Jemima [dup.  
 Jemime, int. Mrs. Jemey] Farrow, Sept. 13, 1770.  
 George H. and Eveline Ewell, int. Dec. 13, 1834.  
 James J. and Lucy Brooks, Sept. 7, 1828.  
 Jemima [dup. Jemime, int. Mrs. Jemey] and Garsham Farrow of  
 Abington [int. Abingtown] Sept. 13, 1770.  
 Jemima [int. Jemime] and Isaac Perry [int. Perrey] of Hanover,  
 Mar. 9 [1783].  
 Joanna and Will[ia]m Mayhew [int. Mayo], Apr. 2 [1781].  
 Lydia [int. Farraw, adds Mrs.] and Hezekiah Stodder [dup.  
 Stoddard] Jr., Jan. 31, 1771.  
 Martha and James Barrell [dup. and int. Barrel Jr.], Dec. 10,  
 1772.  
 Mary and Rob[er]t Corthel of Hingham, int. Apr. 26, 1740.  
 Nathaniel and Eliza A. Felten of Petersham, int. Sept. 29, 1812.  
 Rachel and Samuel Hatch of Gilmontown [int. Gilmentown,  
 N.H.], June 3 [1779].  
 Richmond and Abigail G. Dunbar of Hanover, int. July 24,  
 1836.  
 Rufus and Deborah R. Cushing of Hingham, int. Jan. 16, 1819.  
 [m. May 26, P.R.14.]  
 Sarah and James Studly, Mar. 12, 1717.\* [Studley, C.R.1.]  
 Tamer [dup. Farrar, int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Carrel [dup.  
 Carrol, int. Carvil], Oct. 2, 1765.  
 Thomas and Jemima Dammon, int. Apr. 6, 1745.  
 Thomas Jr. and Rebacah [int. Mrs. Rebecca] Stodder, Feb. 1  
 [1775].  
 FAUNCE, George of Kingston, and Adeline Frances Winslow,  
 int. June 12, 1845.  
 Mary, Mrs., of Kingston [int. Kingstown], and Amos Curtis,  
 Jan. 8, 1744-5, in Kingston.

\* Intention not recorded.





**FAUNCE**, Thomas of Plymo[uth], and Hannah Damon, Apr. 13, 1732. [Dammon, C.R.2.]

**FAXON**, Asaph A. and Mercy L. Manson, Sept. 3, 1840.  
William T. [int. F.], butcher, and Harriett [int. Harriet] Cook, 23, d. Henry and Fanny, Oct. 10, 1847.

**FEARING**, Harriet ([Harriet Fearing]) and Charles R. Cook, Mar. 21, 1847.\* P.R.19.  
Samuel L. [int. Jr.] of Hingham, and Emeline Tilden, June 3, 1832. [Emmeline, d. Amos, C.R.1.]

**FEDERHEN**, Jacob [int. Federen] of Boston, and Elizabeth B. Brooks, May 31, 1837.

**FELTEN**, Eliza A. of Petersham, and Nathaniel Farrow, int. Sept. 29, 1812.

**FERGUSON** (see Forgason), William and Ruth Curtis, Aug. 4, 1836.  
William and Lydia C. Curtis, Nov. 28, 1839.

**FERNALD**, Caroline W. of Quincy, and Jonathan Merritt, int. May 28, 1826.

**FERRINGTON** (see Farrington), Joshua [int. Farrington] of Roxbury, and Marcy [int. Mary] Daman, Feb. 20, 1809.  
[Farrington, and Mary Damon, C.R.1.]

**FIELD**, John [int. of Mendoun] and Deborah Garrett [int. Garret], Nov. 11, 1735. [John Field of Mindon, and Deborah Garrett, C.R.1.]  
Mary of Bridgewater, and Elisha Pierce, int. Apr. 29, 1738.

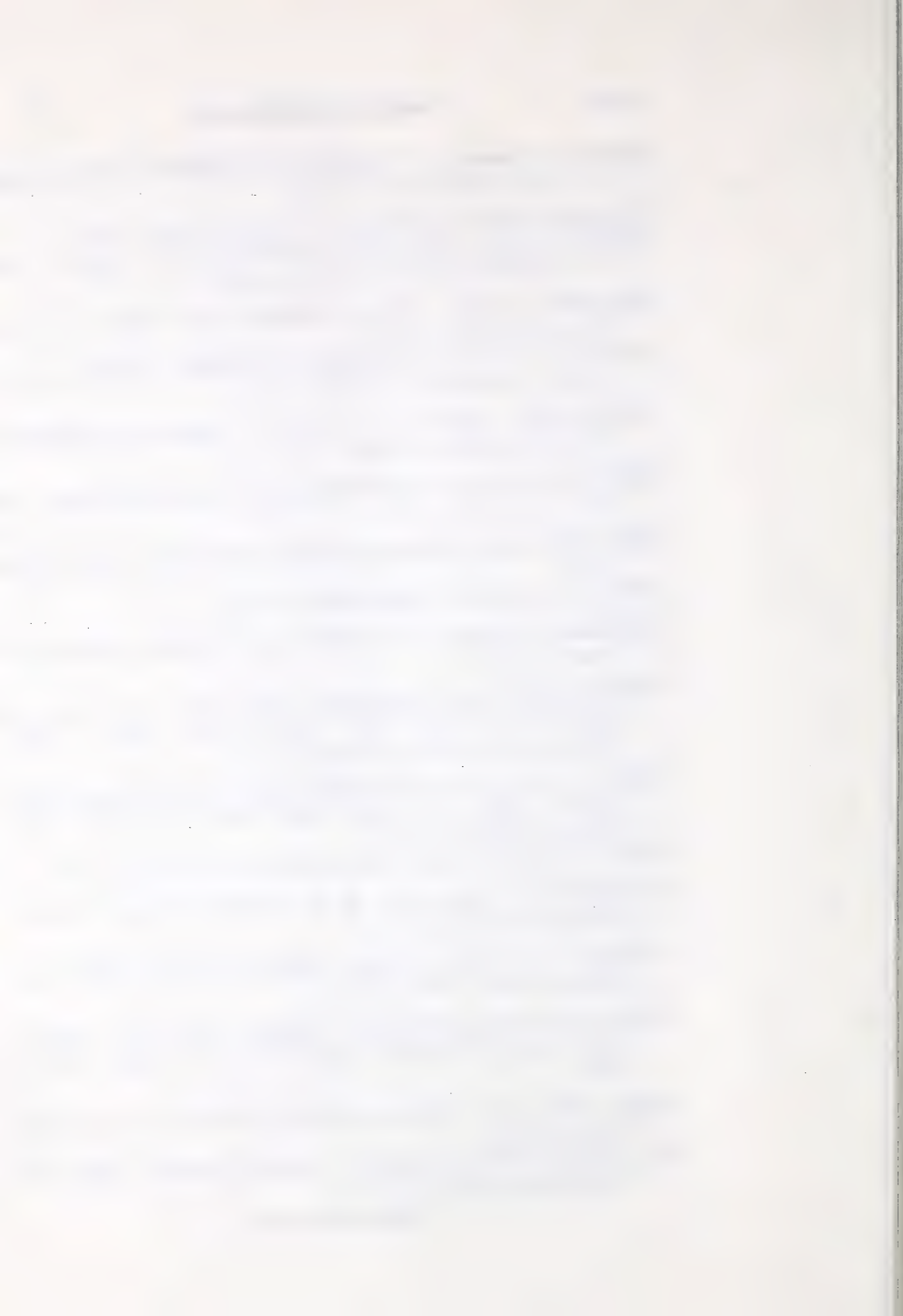
**FILLEBROWN**, Mary Ann R. of Charlestown, and Thomas Totman, int. [Oct.] 5, 1822.

**FINNEY** (see Finny, Phinney), Persis of Boston, and Isaac Chittenden, int. Feb. 9, 1744.

**FINNY** (see Finney, Phinney), Ephraim, Capt. [int. Phinny, omits Capt.], of Plymouth, and Salome B. Ewell, Dec. 2, 1840.

**FISH**, Charles and Zibia [int. Zebiah] Curtis, Oct. 18, 1789.  
[Zebia, C.R.1.]  
Ebenezer and Deborah Church, Jan. 16, 1728-9.\* [Ebenezar of Duxboro, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



FISH, Elizabeth and Israel Nickols, Dec. 25, 1735.

Jonathan (———) [int. Jona[than] Fish] and Mary Merrit, Mar. 18, 1743. [Merritt, C.R.1.]

Joseph of Pembroke, and Mrs. Thankfull Lapham, int. Aug. 27, 1774.

Samuel of Duxbury [int. Sam[ue]ll of Duxboro], and Elizabeth Randall, Mar. 1, 1732, in Duxbury.

Sarah, Mrs., of Pembroke, and Caleb Laphum, int. Feb. 8, 1777.

Willis of Duxbury, and Hannah Bush, June 22, 1834.

FISHER, Mary of Boston, and Jabez Hatch, int. Nov. 3, 1733.

Mary Ann and William Ripley, Apr. —, 1837.\* P.R.20.

Olive H. of Cohasset, and George C. Lee, int. Oct. 22, 1842.

Samuell of Duxborrow, and Deborah ———, Dec. 24, 1705.\*

FITTS, Matilda A., 18, b. Pembroke, d. Luke G. and Lydia F. of Marshfield, and Charles M. [int. omits M.] Leavitt, 20, shoemaker, of Marshfield, s. Aaron and Enice, Oct. 10, 1846.

FITZGERALD, Richard and Margrett Snowden, Apr. 21, 1729.\* [Richard FitzGerald of Hanover, and Margret Snodon, C.R.2.]

FLAGG, Eleazer of Boston, and Mary Buck, Mar. 11, 1724.\* [Eleazar, Mar. 13, C.R.1.]

FLING, Christopher of Pembroke, and Martha Linsey, Nov. 4, 1731. [Christopher of Pembrok, C.R.2.]

FLINT, Solomon P. of Cohasset, and Betsey Damon, Dec. 24, 1826.

FOBES, John [int. of Bridgwater] and Martha Pierce, Oct. 19, 17[worn] [int. 1738]. [Peirce, Oct. 19, 1738, C.R.1.]

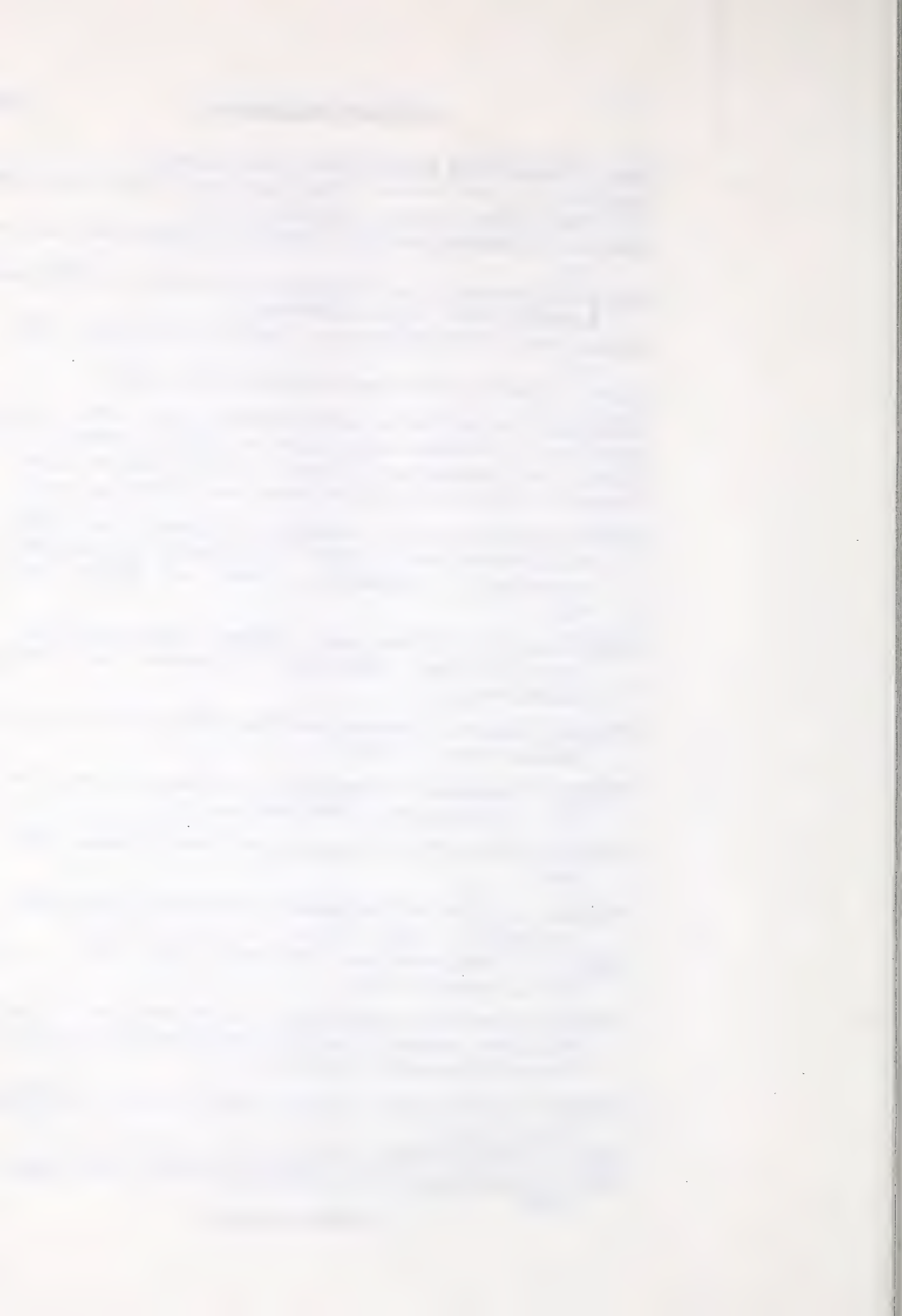
William of Bridgwater, and Thankfull Dwelly, Feb. 3, 1725.\* [Feb. 3, 1725-6, C.R.2.]

FOGG, Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] T. of Brantree [int. Weymouth [Braintree, written above in pencil]], and [int. adds Mrs.] Betsey Whittemore, July 20, 1820.

FOORD (see Fard, Ford, Fourd), Hezekiah and Sarah Mageon, Dec. 8, 1720.\*

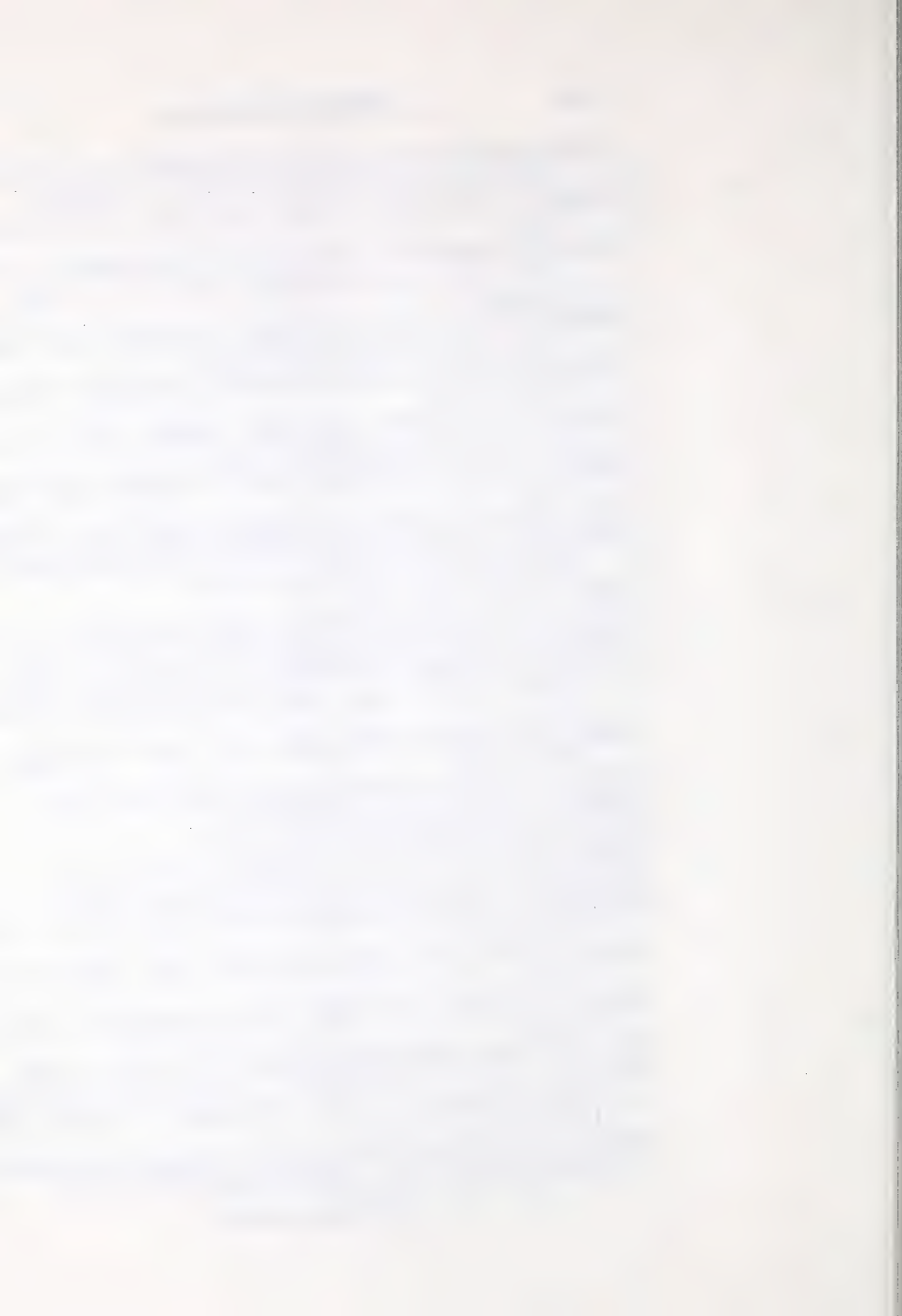
John and Martha Right, Apr. 20, 1713.\* [Ford, C.R.2.]

Liles of Duxborough, and Robesson Turner, [int.] Aug. 15, 1788.



- FORD (see Fard, Foord, Fourd), Abigail [int. Abigal] of Marshfield, and Israel Smith, Oct. 24, 1746, in Marshfield.
- Abigail T. and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] John Manson, Jan. 9, 1834.
- Benjamin, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, b. Marshfield, s. Asa and Eliza Jane Law of Randolph, int. Mar. 11, 1849, in S. Scituate.
- Bethiah [int. Fourd] of Marshfield, and Simeon [int. Simion] Turner, Apr. 11, 1751, in Marshfield.
- Betsey B. of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Joseph C. Tolman, July 25, 1841.
- Charles of Marshfield, and Lydia Jenkins, June 16, 1803. [Foord, and Lydia Jenkins, C.R.1.]
- Charles Jr. and Mrs. Zibiah Erwin of Cohasset, int. Nov. 3, 1842.
- Daniel Alden of Abington, and Abigail Farrow, Jan. 12, 1818.
- Elisha [int. Foord] Jr. of Marshfield [int. Marshfield], and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Turner, Jan. 4, 1787.
- Experience (see Sperance).
- Gideon of Marshfield, and Mary L. Jones, July 4, 1831.
- Harriet and Elijah Clapp 3d, Nov. 24, 1825. [Foord, C.R.1.]
- Lemuel [int. Fourd] of Marshfield, and Priscilla [int. Priscila] Turner, Feb. 20, 1752. [Ford, and Mrs. Priscilla Turner, C.R.2.]
- Maria and Stephen Gardner [int. Jr.] "late" of Hing[ham], Feb. 10, 1833.
- Micah [int. Fourd] and Rhoda Copland, [Feb.] 16 [1775].\*
- Michael and Sarah Jacobs, Sept. 6, 1813.
- Nancy and Benjamin James, Oct. 20, 1811.
- Nancy and Lemuel Packard of Marshfield, Jan. 23, 1831.
- Nath[aniel] of Weymouth, and Sarah Otis, Apr. 17, 1842.
- Peleg [int. Foord] of Marshfield, and Marcy James, Oct. 1, 1801. [Foord, C.R.1.]
- Peleg and Mary Ann Hatch, Nov. 21, 1837. [Mary Anne, C.R.1.]
- Samuel of Abington, and Sally Clapp of Abington, Apr. 19 [1803].\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Abner Curtis of Hanover, int. May 17, 1766.
- Sophronia, 27, b. Marshfield, d. Charles and Lydia, and William Turner, widr., 41, shipwright, s. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1846.
- Thomas of Duxborough [int. Foord of Duxborough] and Hannah Church, [July] 9, 1794. [Ford of Duxborough, C.R.2.]





**FORGASON** (see Ferguson), Mary [int. Forgussen] and Arthur Mullin, Dec. 2[6, 1734] [int. 1734]. [Forgason, and Arthur Mullan, Dec. 26, 1734, C.R.2.]

**FORISTER**, Caroline Philadelphia and Shadrach Wade, ch. Shadrach and Mabel, Dec. 11, 1838.\* P.R.28.

**FOSTER**, Abigail [int. Abigal] and Capt. Elisha Turner, Dec. 29, 17[6][worn] [int. 1763]. [Dec. 29, 1763, P.C.R.]

Abigail and Elisha Briggs, Oct. 2, 1791.

Bathsheba [int. Bathshaba] and Seth House of Hano[ver], May 31, 17[6][worn] [int. 1764].

Charles and Eunice Ruggles, Oct. 28, 1810.

Daniel and Leafy Sampson, Mar. 27, 1828. [Relief, P.R.5.]

David [dup. Jedediah] of Pembroke [dup. Penbrook], and Christian Farrow [dup. Christana Farrar], Dec. 29, 1768.

Ebenezer and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Jenkins, Mar. 30, 1769. [Jenkins, C.R.1.]

Edward of Dorchester, and Jemimah Turner, June 21, 1705.\* [Jemima, C.R.2.]

Edwin, 27, trader, of Beverly, b. Beverly, and Nancy C. [int. omits C.] Mitchell, 27, d. Archibald and Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1847. [Nancy C., C.R.1.]

Elisha and Temperence [int. Temporance] Freeman of Harwich, Oct. 26, 1738, in Harwich.

Elisha Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Grace Barstow of Hanover, Oct. 19, 1769, in Hanover.

Elisha Jr. and Sally Turner Jr., int. Feb. 4, 1804. [m. May 13, C.R.2.] [m. May 21, 1803, P.R.5.]

Elizabeth, d. Edward, and Ephrim Hewett, Nov. 9, 1665.\*

Eliza[beth] and Joshua Barstow of Hanover, int. Feb. 28, 1740. [Berstow, m. Apr. 21, 1741, C.R.2.]

Esther [int. adds S.] and Col. Isaac H. Haskins, Feb. 25, 1838.

Freeman and Esther Palmer, Nov. 4, 1799.\* P.R.5.

George of Boston, and Frances Burr of Boston, Apr. 6, 1843.\*

Grace B. and Cap[t]. Nath[anie]l Barstow, May 2, 1833.

Hannah C. and Chandler Clapp, Jan. 24, 1837.

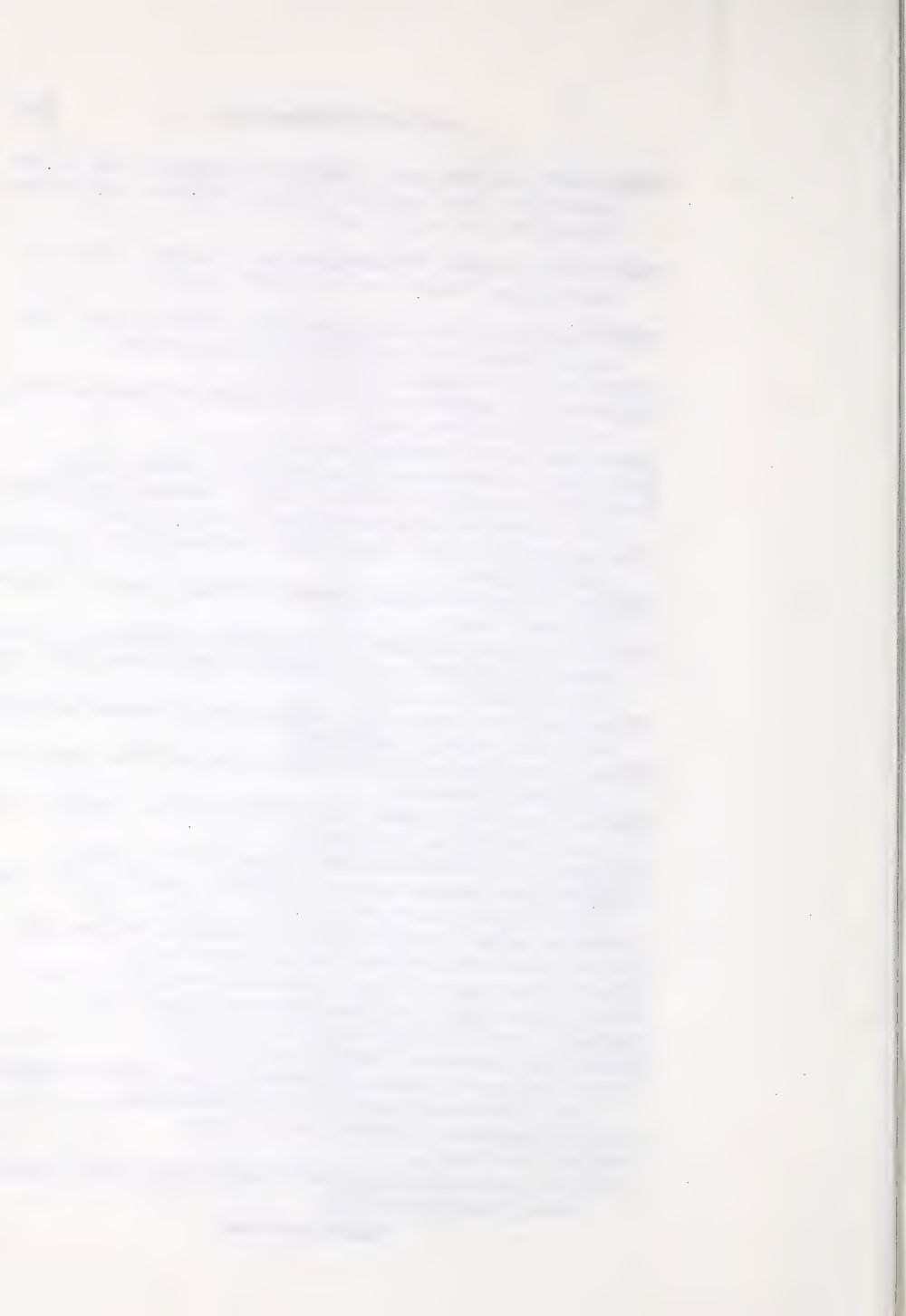
Hatherly and Bathshua Turner, Dec. 1, 1698.\*

Jacob and Joanna Stevens of Pembroke [int. Joannah Stephenson of Pembroke], Mar. 24, 1793, in Pembroke.

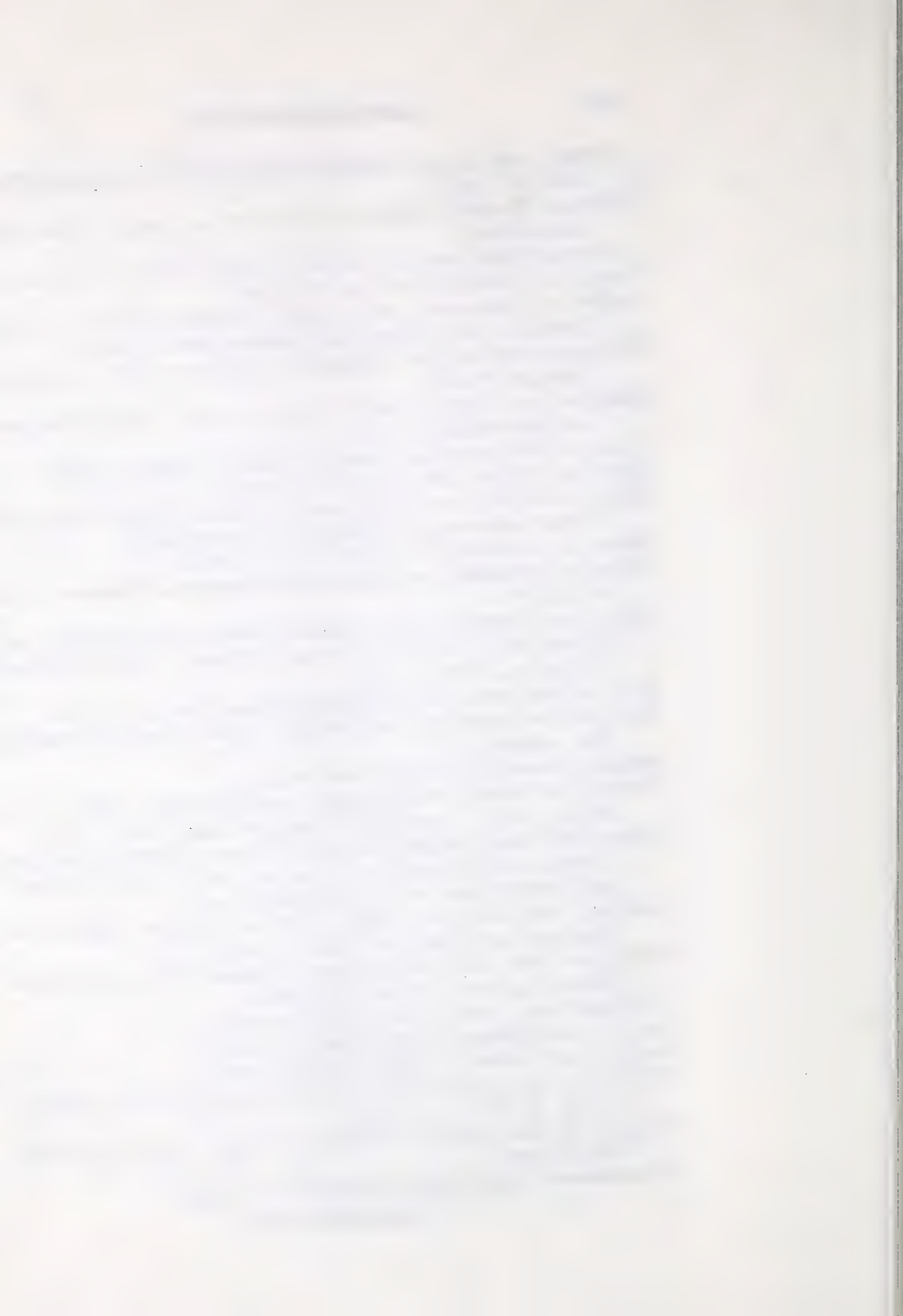
Jane and Benjamin F. Delano, Nov. 3, 1835.

Jedediah (see David).

John and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Jacob [dup. Mary Jacobs], May 23 [worn] [dup. 1765].



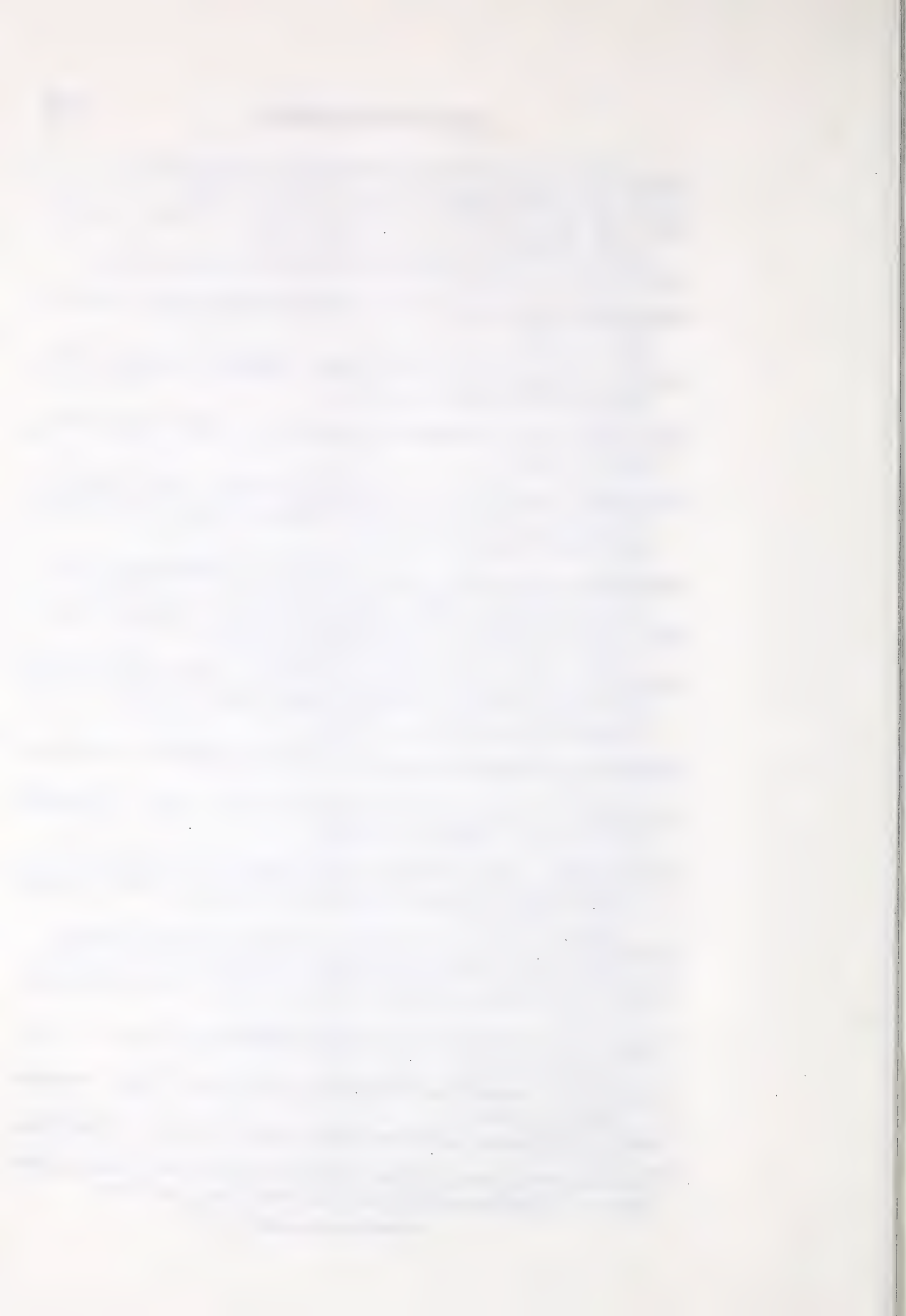
- FOSTER, John Jr. and Abigail Southworth of Duxborough, [int.] Feb. 25, 1793.
- John and Hannah Copland, [int.] May 10, 1793. "They were not married."
- John and Mary Jacobs, int. Feb. 10, 1798. [m. Apr. 26, C.R.2.]
- Joseph and Abigail Steel, Jan. 11, 1727.\*
- Josiah of Pembroke, and Ursula Randull, May 2, 1717.\*  
[Josiah of Pembroke, and Ursellah Randall, C.R.2.]
- Margaret and Richard Bourn of Sandwich, Apr. 12, 1731.\*  
[Margret, C.R.2.]
- Margaret and Ezra Randall, Nov. 14, 1751. [Mrs. Margaret and Ezra Randal, C.R.2.]
- Mary of Dorchester, and Joseph Jacob, int. Aug. 30, 1734.
- Mary and Elijah Turner, Aug. 10 [1775].
- Mary, d. Elisha and Sally, and [int. adds Capt.] William H. Talbot, mariner, s. Zephaniah, Aug. 18 [1844].
- Mary J. and William P. Tilden, May 15, 1834.
- Micah of Pembroke, and Lusaana Collamore of Hanover, June 2, 1791.\*
- Peggy and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Tilden of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], [Nov.] 11, 1790. [Tylden, C.R.2.] [Samuel Tilden Jr., Nov. 4, P.R.5.]
- Ruth of Dorchester, and Rich[ar]d Turner, Jan. 23, 1735-6.
- Ruth and [int. adds Lt.] Nath[anie]ll Chitendin [int. Chittenden], Nov. 2 [1775].
- Sally and Isaac H. Haskins, Dec. 10, 1843.
- Samuel [int. Foster] of Kingston, and Mary [int. Polly] Otis, Apr. 3, 1792. [Sam[ue]ll Foster, and Mary Otis, C.R.2.]
- Samuel and Sarah Delano, int. Dec. 8, 1804. [Sam[ue]ll, m. Jan. 8, 1805, C.R.2.] [Samuel, m. Jan. 10, 1805, P.R.4.] [Samuel and Sally Delano, m. Jan. 10, 1805, P.R.5.]
- Sam[ue]ll and Margret Tilden, Oct. 10, 1723.\* [Samuel of Plymouth, and Margaret Tilden, C.R.2.]
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Kingston, Plymouth Co., and Joseph Tilden Jr., Feb. 2, 1762, in Kingston.
- Sarah and Dea. Elisha James, July 23, 1773.
- Sarah D. and John K. Nash, Nov. 29, 1832.
- Sarah S. and Luther A. Tilden, Dec. 24, 1828.
- Seth, Capt., and Nabby Otis, int. Oct. 30, 1800. [m. Dec. 2, C.R.2.] [m. Dec. 15, P.R.5.]
- Temperance [dup. and int. Temperance] and Francis Cushing, Apr. 8 [1773].
- Temperance F. and Francis Turner, Dec. 1, 1822.



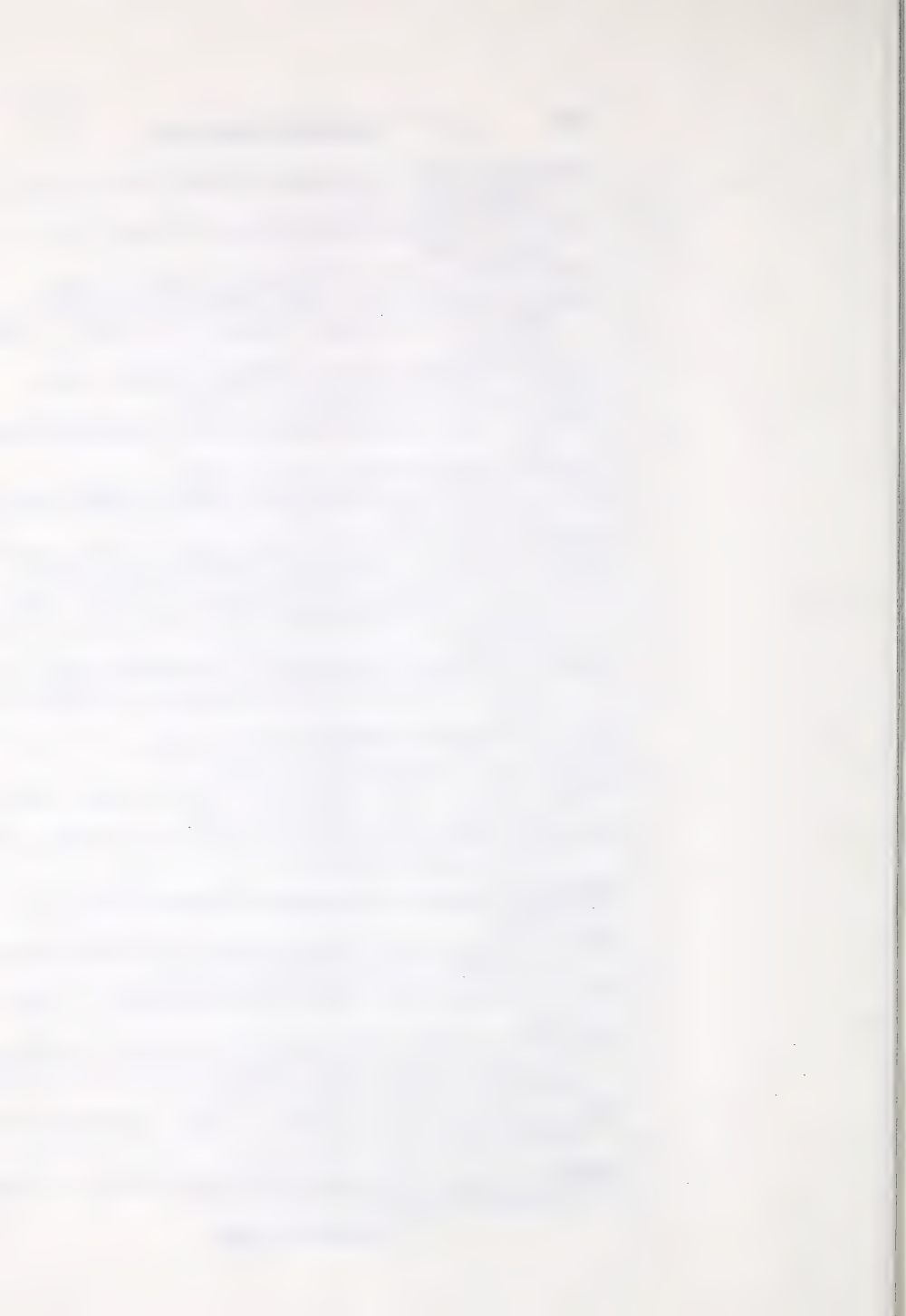
- FOSTER, Timothy and Hannah Clapp, int. Oct. 29, 1803.  
 Timothy and Mrs. Deborah Turner, May 24, 1829.  
 Walter and Betsey Peirce, int. June 4, 1817. [m. Jan. 26, 1818,  
 C.R.I.] [Betsy, m. Jan. 26, 1818, P.R.5.]  
 Walter 2d and Ruth B. White of Boston, int. Nov. 25, 1847.
- FOURD (see Fard, Foord, Ford), Sperance and Peleg Curtis, int.  
 Jan. 27, 1749.
- FOWLE, Elbridge G. (Taule) [int. Fowle] of Bangor, Me.,  
 and Jane Curtis, Nov. 28, 1843.
- FOWLER, John of Winslow, Lincoln Co., and Sarah James,  
 Aug. 25, 1785.
- FOWLES, Jane, Mrs., d. Asa Curtis and Jane, and Charles N.  
 Barstow, 34, marriner, of Fall River, s. Jacob and Sarah of  
 Fall River, Nov. 27, 1845.\*
- FRANCIS, David and Lydia Attiman [int. of Hingham], Indians,  
 Apr. 19, 17[7] [worn] [int. 1738]. [Apr. 19, 1739, C.R.I.]  
 Eliza Jane of Boston, and Hamilton H. Tucey, shoemaker, of S.  
 Scituate, int. Oct. 13, 1849, in S. Scituate.
- Lemuel [int. of Pembroke] and Meriah [int. "formerly Serv<sup>t</sup>. to  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Barker Esqr."], Indians, June 2[9] [worn] [int. 1740].  
 [Mariah, June 29, 1740, C.R.I.]
- FRANK (see Franks), Joseph and Clarissa Winslow, int. [Dec.]  
 10, 1848.
- Margeritt and George Young Sr., Aug. 16, 1716.\* [Margret  
 and George Young Sr., C.R.2.]
- FRANKLIN, Eliza[beth] and John Caswell [int. Castle], Apr. 29  
 [1] [worn] [int. 1739]. [Francklin, and John Caswell, Apr. 29,  
 1739, C.R.I.]
- Eliza[beth] of Boston, and Solomon Lincoln, int. Apr. 3, 1742.
- Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and [Constant Ch]urch, May 24, 1759.
- Lydia and Thomas Hatch, Dec. 2, 1735. [Lidia Francklin,  
 C.R.I.]
- Mary [int. Frankling] and Noah Whitcomb, June 10, 1742.  
 [Franklin, C.R.I.]
- Robart [int. Robert] of Hingham, and Lusia Clapp, negroes,  
 [Nov.] 21, 1811.
- Sarah of Hingham, and John Curtis, June 29, 1732, in Hingham.
- FRANKS (see Frank), Celia and Richard Freeman, June 7, 1841.  
 Emma of Hingham, and Peter Sylvester, Dec. 30, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.





- FREEMAN, Alice [int. adds wid.] and David Tue [int. Torrey], negroes, July 9, 1816.  
 Asher [int. Fredmon] and Dinah [int. Diner] Cato, — [int. Apr. 9], 1780.  
 Asher and Silvey Joel of Pembroke, int. Aug. 15, 1812.  
 Diana, 21, of Hanover, d. James, and Lemuel Freeman, 20, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, s. James T., int. Oct. 19, 1849, in S. Scituate.  
 Eliza and Elijah N. Simpson of Hingham, Sept. 1, 1833.  
 Harriet and John Freeman, Dec. 3, 1838.  
 Harriet S. and Charles Granderson [int. Grandison], Feb. 15, 1829.  
 John and Harriet Freeman, Dec. 3, 1838.  
 Joshua and Elies Lee, negroes, int. May 17, 1806. [Alicce, m. June 11, C.R.2.]  
 Lemuel and Esther Sampson [of] Hanover, int. Dec. 4, 1798.  
 Lemuel and Bettsy Gundaway of Pembroke, int. Oct. 11, 1811.  
 Lemuel, 20, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, s. James T., and Diana Freeman, 21, of Hanover, d. James, int. Oct. 19, 1849, in S. Scituate.  
 Prince and Abigail Grandison [int. Granderson], negroes, [Feb.] 5, 1789. [Prenc and Abigail Granderson, "Black people," C.R.1.]  
 Prince and Hannah Church, int. June 2, 1827.  
 Richard and Celia Franks, June 7, 1841.  
 Salley and Perez Rider, negroes, int. Sept. 21, 1799. [Sally and Pero Rider, m. Jan. 21, 1800, C.R.2.]  
 Temperence [int. Temporange] of Harwich, and Elisha Foster, Oct. 26, 1738, in Harwich.  
 FRENCH, Freeman of Hingham, and Joanna Whiting, int. Nov. 18, 1826.  
 Melvin of Hingham, and Theatsa Damon [int. Theatsey Daman], Oct. 13, 1828. [Theatsa Damon, C.R.1.]  
 Perez of Hingham, and Lucy Lincoln Litchfield, int. Mar. 23, 1816.  
 Robert T., widr. [int. omits widr.], 40, shoemaker, of Hingham, s. George and Anna, and Martha A. Brown, 27, d. Jacob Whitcomb and Jane, Oct. 26, 1845.  
 Silence and David House, Feb. 29 [sic], 17[worn] [? 1727].\* [Feb. 29 [sic], 1727, C.R.1.]  
 FROST, Martha S. and George [Otis] Torrey, Sept. 21, 1843, in S. Boston.\* P.R.24.



GANES, John of Boston, and Mrs. Hannah Thrieff, int. Jan. 13, 1759.

GANNET (see Gannett, Gannit, Gannitt), Lucy [int. Gannett] and David Battles of Leminster [int. Leominster, Worster Co.], Jan. 5, 1797. [Gannet, and David Battles of Leminster, C.R.I.]

Matthew and Submit Joy of Hingham, int. Feb. 9, 1744.

Samuel [int. Gannett] and Mary [int. Mercy] Jones of Weymouth [int. Yemouth], May 12, 1791, in Weymouth.

Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Cole, int. Feb. 8, 1751. [Samuel, m. Nov. 2, 1752, C.R.I.]

Seth and Rhoda Marble of Hing[ha]m, int. Aug. 29, 1767.

GANNETT (see Gannet, Gannit, Gannitt), Abigail and Francis Birchmore of Boston, [Apr.] 8, 1835.

Amos [int. Gennett] and Elizabeth Turner, Apr. 7, 1789.

Beckey and Waterman Bailey, Apr. 2, 1823. [Gannitt, C.R.I.] [Rebecca Gannett and Wartermen Bailey, P.R.10.]

Betty and Charles Curtis, [Nov.] 15, 1792.

Catherine L. and Alfred Gardner, Mar. 6, 1838.

Cole and Mary Hobart of Hingham, int. Sept. 17, 1825.

Deborah and Philip Wilcutt, Oct. 22, 1711.\* [Wilcut, C.R.I.]

Deborah ([borah] [G]annett) [int. Deborah Gannit] [and] ——— [int. Job Cowing], May 24, 1733. [Gannett, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth and Alpheus Hunt of Weymouth, int. Dec. 6, 1827.

Elizabeth and Jesse Prouty, Apr. 10, 1831.

Elkenah [int. Alconah Gennett] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mercy Studley, Nov. 12 [1786].

Freeman and Elvira Bailey, June 13, 1841.

Isabella and Elijah Marble of Cohasset, int. Jan. 3, 1817.

Joseph and Ruth Gannett, Jan. 1, 1792.

Joseph and [int. adds Mrs.] Betsey Battles, Aug. 1, 1824. [Mrs. Betsey, C.R.I.]

Joseph and Judith Briggs, Mar. 26, 1832.

Joseph Jr. and Mercy J. Gannett, July 4, 1833.

Joy and Mary King of Littleton, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

Marthew and Sibbel Battles of Cohasset, [int.] Apr. 7, 1808.

Matthew and Mary Bacon, Sept. 20, 1708.\*

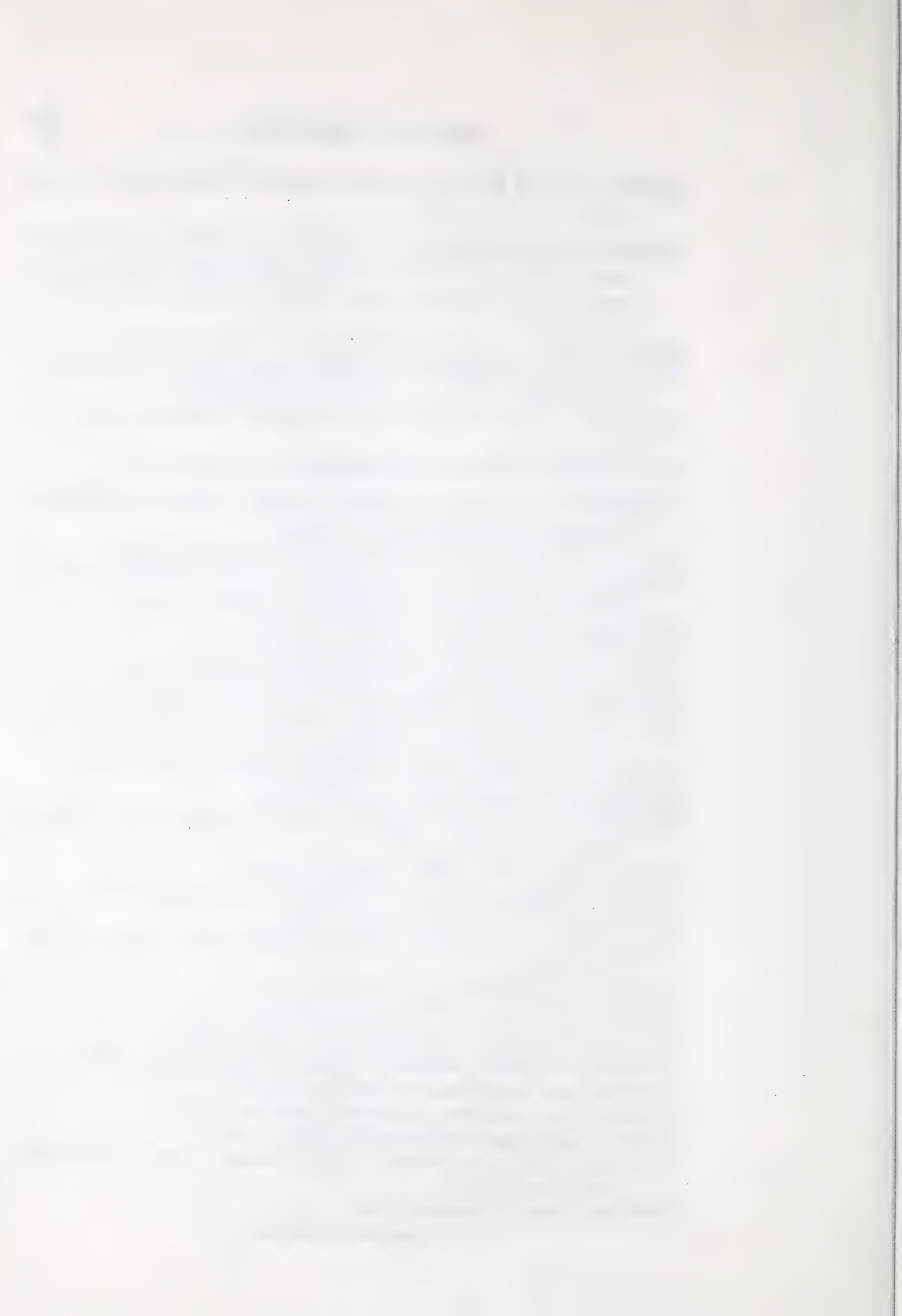
Matthew J[r.] and Mary Chaping, June 30, 1712.\*

Mercy J. and Joseph Gannett Jr., July 4, 1833.

Prince and Molly [int. Mary] Joy of Cohasset, Apr. 2, 1782 [int. Jan. 31, 1784, sic].

Ruth and Joseph Gannett, Jan. 1, 1792.

\* Intention not recorded.



GANNETT, Sarah [int. Jr., adds Mrs.] and John Studley, Dec. 12, [1785].

Seth of Brigewater, and Eliza Reed, int. Nov. 20, 1821.

Seth and Martha Ann T. James, Dec. 9, 1827.

Simeon of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], and [int. adds Mrs.]

Lydia Little, Oct. 18, 1809. [Simeon of Bridgewater, C.R.1.]

Susanna [int. Gannitt] and Seth Merritt Jr., Nov. 28, 1782.

Thomas and Lucy Wright, [Aug.] 26, 1813.

Thomas and Deborah T. Bailey of Dorchester, int. [Aug.] 22, 1847.

GANNIT (see Gannet, Gannett, Gannitt), Hannah and Thomas Parris Jr., Nov. 26, 1724.\* [Gannet, and Thomas Parris of Pembroke, C.R.2.]

Mary and John Hollis of Brantree, int. Oct. 18, 1746.

Sam[ue]ll and Mary Suttin, int. Dec. 9, 1749. [Samuel Gannett and Mary Sutton, m. July 10, 1750, C.R.1.]

GANNITT (see Gannet, Gannett, Gannitt), Abigail, Mrs., and Jonathan Cole, int. May 15, 1773. [Gannet, m. Oct. 16, 1774, C.R.1.]

Deborah and Joseph House, June 17, 1703.\*

Hannah and Ebenezer Kent, Dec. 8, 1703.\*

GARDINER (see Gardner), Samuell and Lydia Oldham, July 2, 1707.\* [Samuel, C.R.2.]

GARDNER (see Gardiner), Abigail C. of Hanover, and Thomas Jones, int. Oct. 8, 1831.

Alfred and Catherine L. Gannett, Mar. 6, 1838.

Alfred and Amanda M. Bates, int. [Nov.] 14, 1848.

Amos of Abington, and Cynthia Gardner of Abington, Sept. 3, 1820.\*

Augustus, 22, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, s. John, and Mary A. Cudworth, 23, of S. Scituate, d. Elijah, May 6, 1849, in S. Scituate.

Bethiah and Thomas Wilder Jr. of Hingham, Dec. 16, 1779, in Hingham.

Betsey A. of Hingham, and Benjamin Bates, Mar. 12, 1837, in Hingham.

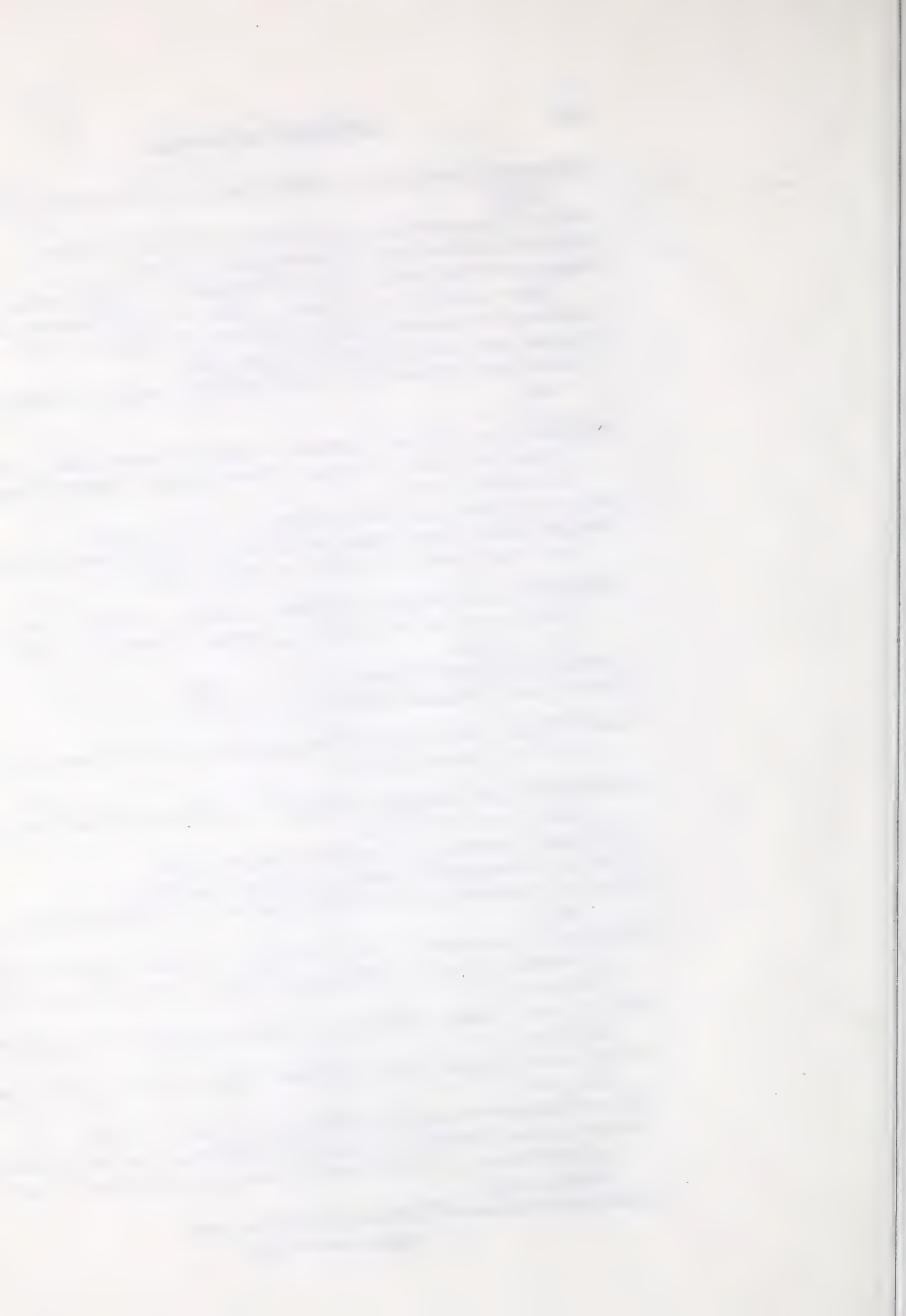
Calvin of Hingham, and Mary Ellms, int. Nov. 11, 1821.

Caroline, 19, b. Hanson, d. John and Ruth, and Luther Stetson, 24, bootmaker, s. Melzar and Clarisa, Mar. 16, 1845. [Gardener, C.R.3.]

Cushing and Deborah Hathaway, May 30, 1813.

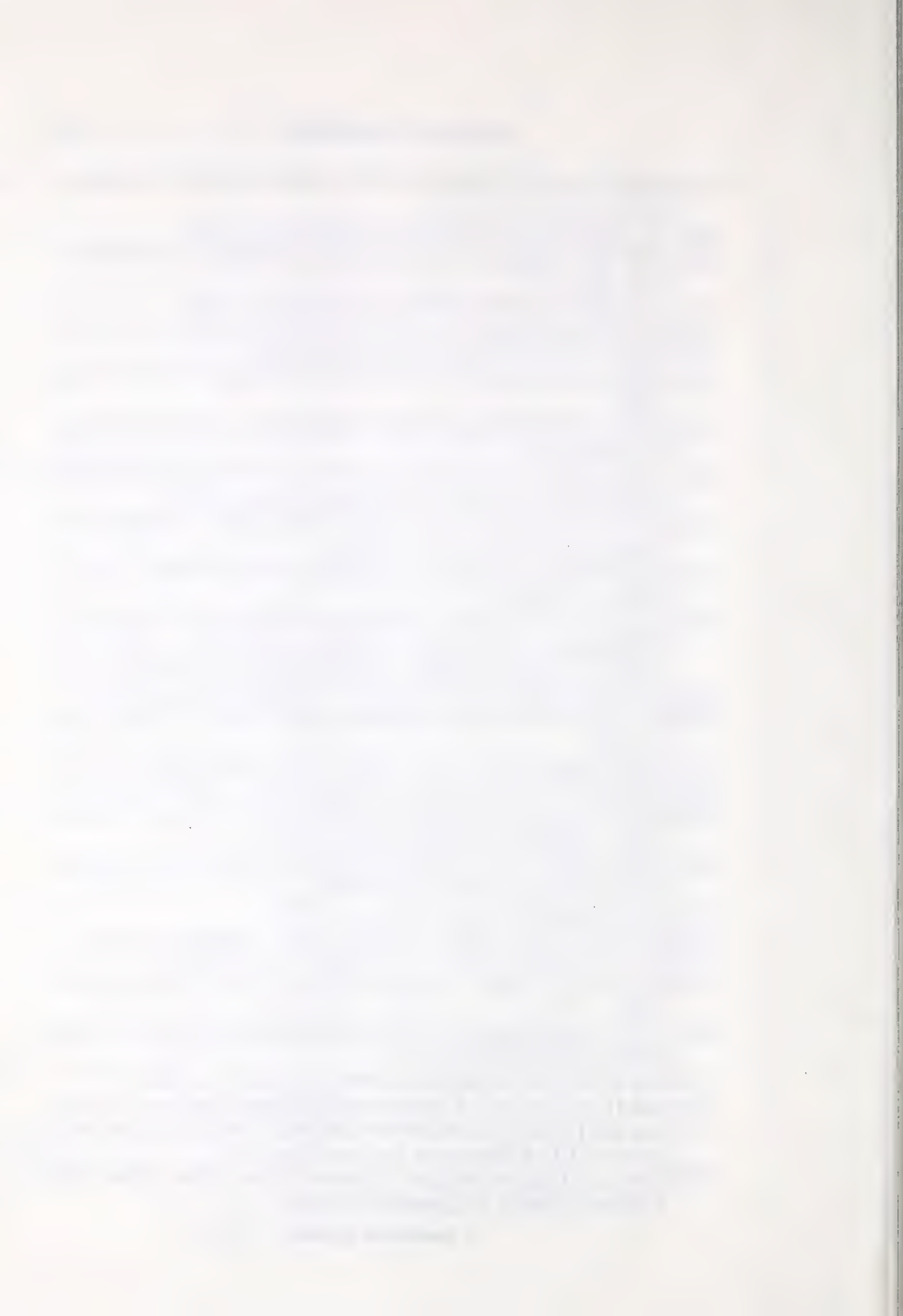
\* Intention not recorded.





- \* GARDNER, Cynthia of Abington, and Amos Gardner of Abington, Sept. 3, 1820.\*
- Eliza A. and Enoch C. Gardner, int. [Nov.] 12, 1848.
- Elizabeth [of] Abington, and Archelaus Whiting of Hingham, Aug. 4 [1799].\*
- Enoch C. and Eliza A. Gardner, int. [Nov.] 12, 1848.
- Hannah of Hanover, and Joseph Curtis of Hanover, Dec. 8, 1805.\*
- Hiram and Rebekah Bailey, int. Apr. 30, 1831.
- Horatio N. and Martha Henderson of Newburyport, int. Feb. 17, 1838.
- Jeremiah of Hingham, and Lydia Stodder [int. Louis Stodder], Dec. 28 [1775].
- John Jr., 24, clerk, b. Hanover, s. John and Ruth, and Elizabeth Cudworth, 22, d. Elijah and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1846.
- Joshua of Hingham and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Totman [int. Totmon], Nov. [worn] [int. 1759].
- Luther of Hingham, and Jane [int. Mrs. Jenne] Mayo, Apr. 2, 1788, in Hingham.
- Mary L., 28, of Hingham, b. Hingham, d. Melzar and Silence G. of Hingham, and George N. Beal, 26, teacher, s. John and Jane T. B., Nov. 25, 1847.\* [George W. of Hingham, C.R.I.]
- Mary N. of Hingham, and Joseph N. Bates, int. May 12, 1836.
- Patience [int. Paticence] of Hingham, and William Prouty, June 28, 1819.
- Quinsey of Hingham, and Juda Whiton of Hingham, May 26, 1811.\*
- Rachel, Mrs., and Henry Briggs, July 14, 1836. [Gardiner, C.R.I.]
- Reubin [int. Reuben] of Hingham, [and] Polly Northey, May 24, 1809. [Reuben and Polly Northey, C.R.I.]
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Simeon [int. Simion] Brooks, Dec. 18, 1766, in Hingham.
- Sarah and Joseph Barrel, int. Aug. 30, 1817.
- Selina M. and Perez Jenkins, July 3, 1836. [Gardiner, C.R.I.]
- Seth Jr. of Hanover, and Rachel Clapp, Dec. 1, 1827.
- Stephen [int. Jr.] "late" of Hing[ham], and Maria Ford, Feb. 10, 1833.
- Susan W. of Hingham, and Hemon Stoddard, int. Nov. 14, 1818. [This entry crossed out.]
- Thomas F. and Mrs. Deborah Curtis, int. Aug. 14, 1845.
- Thomas H. and Sally B. Chubbuck of Abington, int. Apr. 1, 1837.
- William and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Chubbuck, wid. [int. Chubbuc, omits wid.], of Hingham, Jan. 17, 1775.
- Will[ia]m of Hing[ham], and Thankfull [int. Mrs. Thankful] Collamer, Dec. 5 [17][worn][int. 1764].

\* Intention not recorded.



**GARNER**, Daniel and Elice Garner of Hingham, int. Jan. 1748.

Elice of Hingham, and Daniel Garner, int. Jan. 14, 1748.

**GARNET** (see Garnett, Garnit, Garnitt), Elizabeth and William Prouty, Dec. 13, 1728.\*

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll, omits Jr.] Jr. of Hingham, and Abigail Simmons [int. Simons], Apr. 18, 1738. [Samuel Jr. and Abigail Simons, C.R.2.]

**GARNETT** (see Garnet, Garnit, Garnitt), Alice of Hingham and Daniel Garnett, Feb. 2, 1748-9, in Hingham.\*

Daniel and Alice Garnett of Hingham, Feb. 2, 1748-9, in Hingham.\*

Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] and Hezekiah Stoddard [int. Stodder], Dec. 12 [1784].

**GARNIT** (see Garnet, Garnett, Garnitt), Joseph and Mary Smith of Hingham, int. Oct. 26, 1745.

**GARNITT** (see Garnet, Garnett, Garnit), James of Hingham, and Jean Riply, Oct. 3, 1716.\* [Garnet, and Jane Riply, C.R.2.] John of Hingham, and Rebekah Ripley, Nov. 22, 1711.\* [Garnit, and Rebeckah Riply, C.R.2.]

**GARRET** (see Garrett, Garritt), John and Elizabeth Nash, int. May 6, 1738.

Richard and Martha Tobey of Sandwich, Sept. 10, 1712, in Sandwich.\*

**GARRETT** (see Garret, Garritt), Deborah [int. Garret] and John Field [int. of Mendoun], Nov. 11, 1735. [Garrett, and John Field of Mindon, C.R.1.]

Jail [int. Jael Garret] and Isaac Lincoln [int. of Hingham], Feb. 7 [worn] [int. Nov. 22, 1739]. [Jael Garrett and Isaac Lincoln of Hingham, Feb. 7, 1739, C.R.1.]

John [int. Garret] and Abigail [int. Abigal] Sutton, Feb. 1, 17[worn] [int. Nov. 25, 1738]. [Garrett, and Abigail Sutton, Feb. 1, 1738, C.R.1.]

Joseph and Ruth Buck, Jan. 17, 1676.\*

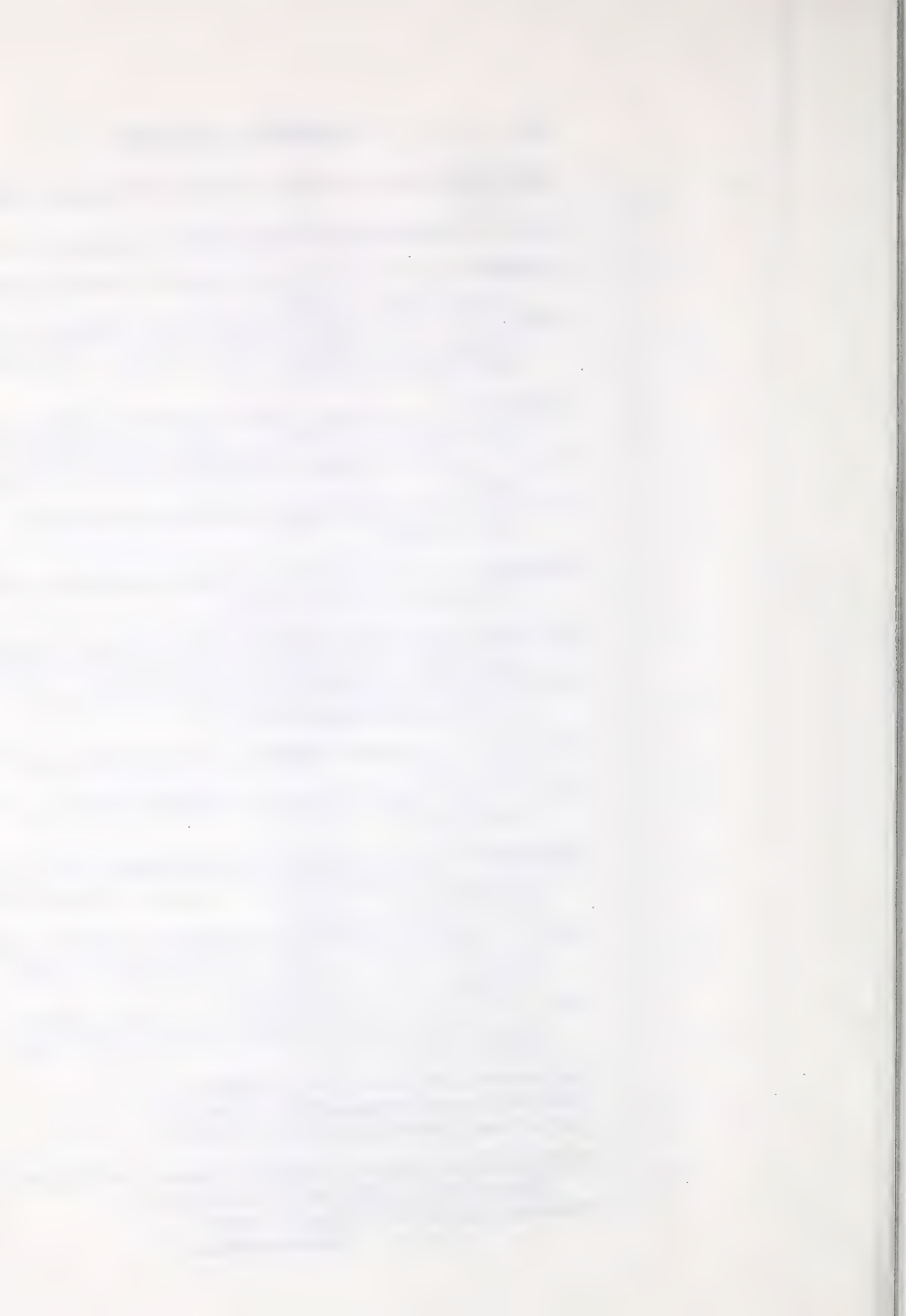
Mary and Joseph Briggs, Feb. 2, 1709-10.\*

Richard and Persis Peirce, Dec. 3, 1695.\*

**GARRITT** (see Garret, Garrett), Elisabeth and James Briggs, May 7, 1713.\* [Elizabth Garrett, C.R.1.]

Ruth and Joseph Wade, Jan. 4, 1705.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



GAY, Ebenezer, Rev., of Suffield, and Mary Cushing [int. Jr.],  
Nov. 10, 17[63].

GENKING (see Jenkins, Jenkins, Jinkins, Jinknes), Edward and  
Marth Damon, Sept. 6, 1705.\*

GIBBS (see Gibs), Anna of Hanover, and Jacob Whitten, int.  
Mar. 27, 1756.

John and Mrs. Rachel Goold, int. Sept. 22, 1759. [Gold, m.  
Oct. 11, C.R.1.]

John and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Betty Woodworth, — [int.  
Jan. 23], 1780.

GIBS (see Gibbs), John and Sarah Man, Mar. 5, 1717.\* [Gibbs,  
C.R.1.]

GILBERT, Edwin B. of N. Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], and  
Abigail B. Studley, Nov. 26, 1843. [Edwin B. of N. Bridge-  
water, C.R.1.]

Mary [int. Gilbert, adds Mrs.] of Hing[ha]m, and Jonathan  
Man, June 22, 1767. [Gilbort, C.R.1.]

GILCREASS, Tho[ma]s and Jane Sears of Brunswick, int. Nov.  
7, 1741.

GILES, John B. of Boston, and Olive Burrell, May 5, 1828.

GILFORD, Elizabeth and Jo[h]n Taylor, Nov. 23, 1730.\*  
[Tailor of Hanover, C.R.2.]

Mary and Thomas Curtis, Sept. 19, 1711.\*

William and Elizabeth Rite, Mar. 7, 1710-11.\* [Right, C.R.2.]

GILKEY, James of Brantrey, and Grace Randall, int. Feb. 9,  
1737.

Rachel and Thomas Vicus [int. Vickus], Oct. 14, 1763, in Boston.

GILL, Hannah and Samuel Clapp, June 14, 1666.\*

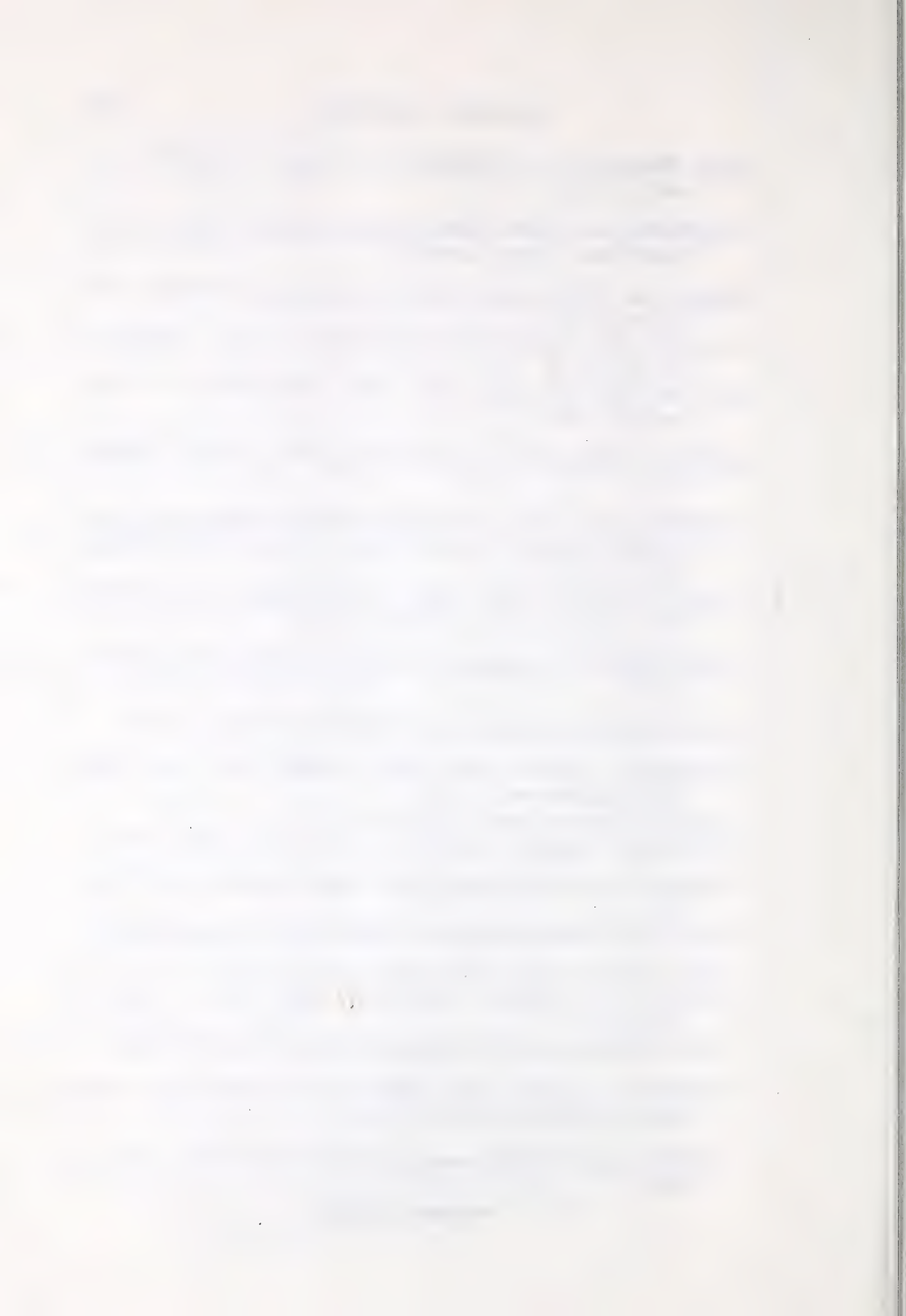
Hannah, d. Lt. Thomas, and John Clapp, Dec. 16, 1702, in  
Hingham.\*

Mary of Hingham, and Gathelius Cowing, int. June 1, 1735.

GILMAN, Louis [int. Lois, adds wid.] and Zealous [int. Zeal]  
Bates of Cohasset, Nov. 17, 1816.

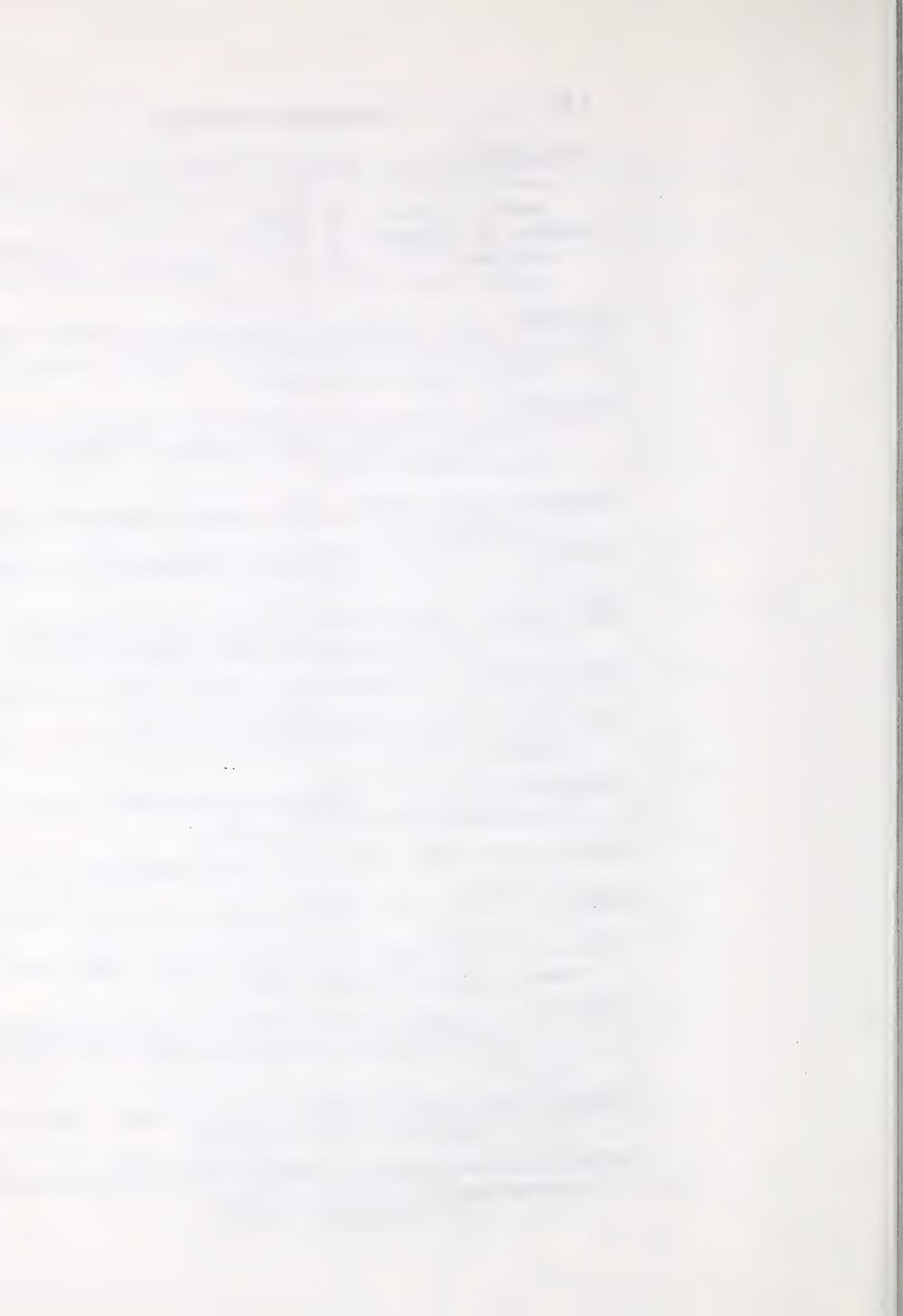
GLASS, Eame of Duxborough, and Richard Dwelly, Apr. 4,  
1682.\*





- GLEASON**, Edwin, painter, of Worcester, b. Worcester, s. ——— of Worcester, and Elizabeth Sylvester, 20, of Worcester, d. Thomas and Nabby, ———, 1847.\*  
 Emerline of Worcester, b. Worcester, d. ——— of Worcester, and James N. Sparrell Jr., 21, housewright, of Worcester, s. James N. and Desire, ———, 1846.\*
- GLINES**, Isaac and Hannah Kimball, Dec. 31, 1819.\* P.R.16.  
 Mary A. and Henry H. Sylvester, int. June 13, 1846. [Mary Ariannah, m. July 2, P.R.22.]
- GLOVER**, Sophronia A. of S. Scituate, d. Martin C., and John W. Prouty, innholder, of S. Scituate, s. Vaniah, int. Apr. 28, 1849, in S. Scituate.
- GOODING**, Elizabeth B. and Lemuel C. Waterman, May 27, 1839, in Hanover.  
 Louisa H. of Duxbury, and Samuel Waterman Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1836.
- GOODRICH**, Abijah, Maj. [int. Goodridge, adds Capt., omits Maj.], of Charlestown, and Lucinda Turner, May 11, 1823.
- GOODSPEED**, Nathanael [int. Nath[anie]ll] and Deborah Briggs, Aug. 18, 1735. [Nath[anie]l, C.R.1.]  
 Nathaniell of Rochester, and Sarah King, Dec. 21, 1705.\* [Nathanael, C.R.2.]
- GOODWIN**, Prince of Plymouth, and Lettice Bowker [int. Lettis Barker], negroes, Dec. 5, 1802.
- GOOLD** (see Gould), Mary and David Jacob, Jan. 23, 1726, in Boston.\*  
 Rachel, Mrs., and John Gibbs, int. Sept. 22, 1759. [Gold, m. Oct. 11, C.R.1.]  
 William and Loes Moses, int. Dec. 7, 1751. [Gold, and Lois Marks, negroes, m. June 4, 1752, C.R.1.]
- GORDEN** (see Gordin, Jordan, Jorden), Nath [int. Nath[anie]ll Jorden] and Unice [int. Eunice] Nash [int. adds wid.], Jan. 19, 1779.
- GORDIN** (see Gorden, Jordan, Jorden), Anna, Mr[s.], and James Litchfield Jr., int. Feb. 2, 1760.
- GOREHAM** (see Gorham, Gorhom), Mary of Barnstable, and Stephen Clap Jr., int. Apr. 20, 1734.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GORHAM** (see Goreham, Gorhom), Deborah of Barnstable, and Samuel Baker [int. Sam[ue]ll Barker Jr.], Nov. 16, 1738, in Barnstable.

Mary and Elisha Boyce of Pembroke, int. Nov. 4, 1769.

William (Jiam) [dup. and int. William] of Barnstable, and [int. adds Mrs.] Temperance White [dup. Clap], wid. [int. omits wid.], Oct. 26, 1769.

**GORHOM** (see Goreham, Gorham), Mary of Barnstable, and George Clap, int. May 31, 1755.

**GOULD** (see Goold), Elisha and Margaret Bridget, June 5, 1838.

Mehitable and Seth Turner, Dec. 10, 1730.\* [Mehetable Goold, C.R.1.]

**GOWELS**, Robart of Brigwater, and Experiance Hollbrook, Feb. 24, 1703.\*

**GRANDERSON** (see Grandison), Charles [int. Grandison] and Harriet S. Freeman, Feb. 15, 1829.

**GRANDISON** (see Granderson), Abigail [int. Granderson], and Prince Freeman, negroes, [Feb.] 5, 1789. [Granderson, and Prence Freeman, "Black people," C.R.1.]

Harriet [int. Herritt Granderson] and Benja[min] Brooker [int. Brookes] of Roxbury, Jan. 27, 1791. [Harriot Grandison and Benjamin Brooker "[or Brookes]", C.R.2.]

**GRANT**, Jeremiah of Freeport, and Mary Mann, Oct. 28, 1803. Jeremiah of Freeport, and Desire Man [int. Mann], Oct. 28, 1805. [Mann, C.R.1.]

**GRAY** (see Greay), Abigail [int. adds Mrs.] and Dwelly Clap, May 23 [1776].

Abigal, wid., and Cologus Vinall, int. June 9, 1764.

Bethiah of Hanover, and Thomas Simmons, int. Oct. 3, 1816.

Elizabeth and Michel Viccus, int. Feb. 10, 1753.

Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Brooks, Mar. 14, 1765.

George of Pownalborough, and Mrs. Sarah Woodworth, int. July 21, 1764.

James and Bethiah Curtis, Nov. 16 [1785].

Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Eli Lane of Cohasset [int. Hing[ha]m], July 31 [1774].

Lyda, Mrs., and Zacharier Lambart, int. Feb. 7, 1767.

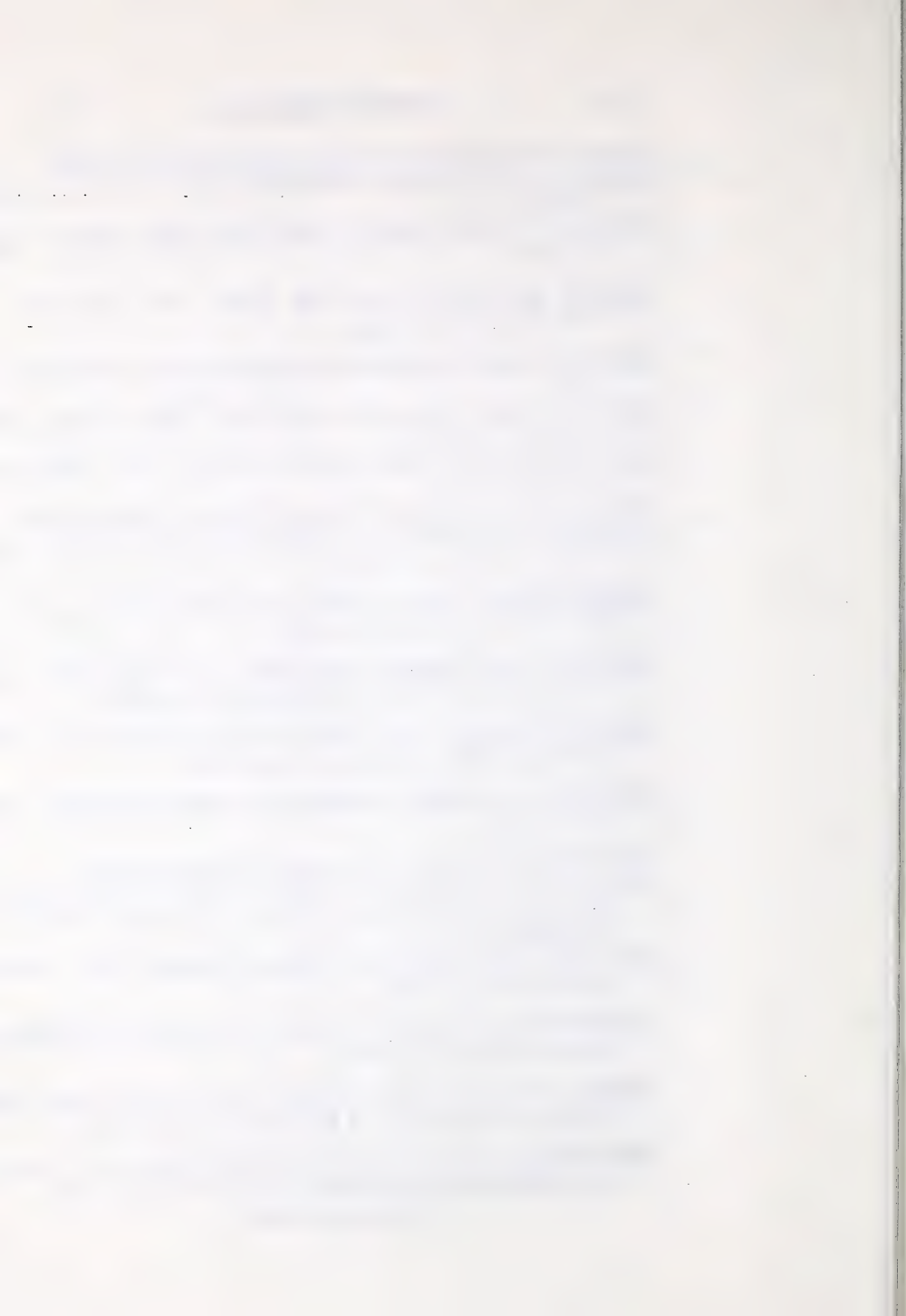
\* Intention not recorded.



- GRAY, Lydia and John Russel [int. Russell] Sept. 3 [1786].  
Will[ia]m and Abigail [int. Abigal] Perry, Jan. 30, 1753. [Mrs. Abigail, C.R.2.]  
Will[ia]m of Boston, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Hayden, Apr. 21, 1766.
- GREAY (see Gray), Sarah and Joseph Vear (Ve[blot]r) of Canser, int. Feb. 8, 1772.
- GREEN, Abby W. of Boston, and James Damon, int. [Nov.] 7, 1845.  
Ruth and Isaace Tayler, Jan. 16, 1717.\* [Isaac Taylor, Jan. 16, 1717-18, C.R.2.]  
Sarah and Barnebus Barker Jr., int. Jan. 12, 1750. [Barnabas, m. Feb. 21, C.R.1.]  
Sarah A. M. of Boston, and Freeman Vinal, int. Mar. 10, 1842.  
Thomas of New Bedford, and Lydia Barstow Jr., int. Jan. 25, 1807. [m. Feb. 20, C.R.2.]
- GREENWOOD, John and Mrs. Lydia Holmes, May 25, 1721.\* [Rev. John of Rehoboth, C.R.2.]
- GREGORY (see Grigerry) Relief [dup. int. Leafy], Mrs., and Otis A. [dup. int. omits A.] Knapp, Oct. 29, 1843.
- GRIFFE, [An]theny and Meriah Moses, int. Feb. 4, 1748. [Anthony Griffin, m. May 21, 1749, C.R.1.]
- GRIFFEN (see Griffin), Nehemiah and Sarah Nummuck, int. Feb. 5, 1763.
- GRIFFIN (see Griffen), Anthony (see [An]theny Griffe).  
Sam[ue]ll of Fitswilliam, [int. Samuel Griffen of Fitchwillins], and Hannah Bowker, Sept. 15, 1790. [Sam[ue]ll Griffin of Fitswilliam, C.R.2.]  
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Simeon Prouhty [int. Simion Prouty], July 19, 1770.
- GRIGERRY (see Gregory), Rebecca of Cohasset, and Borden Hyland, int. Nov. 12, 1806.
- GROCE (see Groose, Grose, Gross), Pamela [int. Gross] and William Lucas [int. Jr.] of Plymouth, Oct. 30, 1820.
- GROOSE (see Groce, Grose, Gross), Lucy, Mrs. [int. Gross, omits Mrs.], and John Merritt, — [int. May 7], 1780.

\* Intention not recorded.





**GROSE** (see Groce, Goose, Gross), John [int. Grear Jr.] of Campden [int. Camden], and Sally Withrel [int. Witherell], Nov. 2, 1808. [Goose of Camden, and Sally Witherell, C.R.1.]

**GROSS** (see Groce, Goose, Grose), Charles and Mary A. Hobart of Hingham, int. [June] 27, 1847.

Deborah and Samuel Stetson Jr., July 16 [1780].

Edmund [int. Grose] of Hingham, and Olive [int. Oliff] Silvester, Mar. 3, 1736-7. [Grosse, and Olive Silvester, C.R.2.]

Elijah and Lucy Loring [int. Loring] of Hingham, Apr. 8, 1793, in Hingham.

Elisha [int. Grosse] and Deborah Sylvaster, Oct. 14, 1789. [Elish Gross and Deborah Sylvester, C.R.2.]

Hannah of Hingham, and Tho[ma]s Collamer, int. Apr. 16, 1737.

Henry A. and Julia A. Curtis of Hanover, int. [June] 27, 1847.

Jacob and Olive Fearing Burr of Hingham, int. Oct. 14, 1815.

John and Roxana Wilder of Hingham, int. Sept. 15, 1816.

Lewis and Deborah F. Leavitt, int. Dec. 23, 1824.

Martha [int. Grose] and Capt. Joseph Stetson, Mar. 20 [1778].

Olive [int. Grose, omits Mrs.] and Thomas Studley [int. Studly] Jr., Jan. 1, 1776.

Peakes and Salley Loring Whiton [int. Sarah Loring Whiting] of Hingham, Jan. 7, 1799.

Roxanna W., 25, d. John and Roxanna, and Enoch Cole, widr. [int. omits widr.], 46, farmer, s. Charles and Esther, Mar. 12, 1848.

Sarah S. of Hanover, and Harris M. Totman, int. Aug. 24, 1816.

**GROSVENOR**, Ebenezer [int. Grosvener], Rev., and Elizabeth Clark of Danvers, Feb. 2, 1764, in Danvers.

**GUNDAWAY** (see Gundeway), Bettsy of Pembroke, and Lemuel Freeman, int. Oct. 11, 1811.

Jeremiah [int. Jr.] and Lydia Sylvester, Feb. 12, 1835.

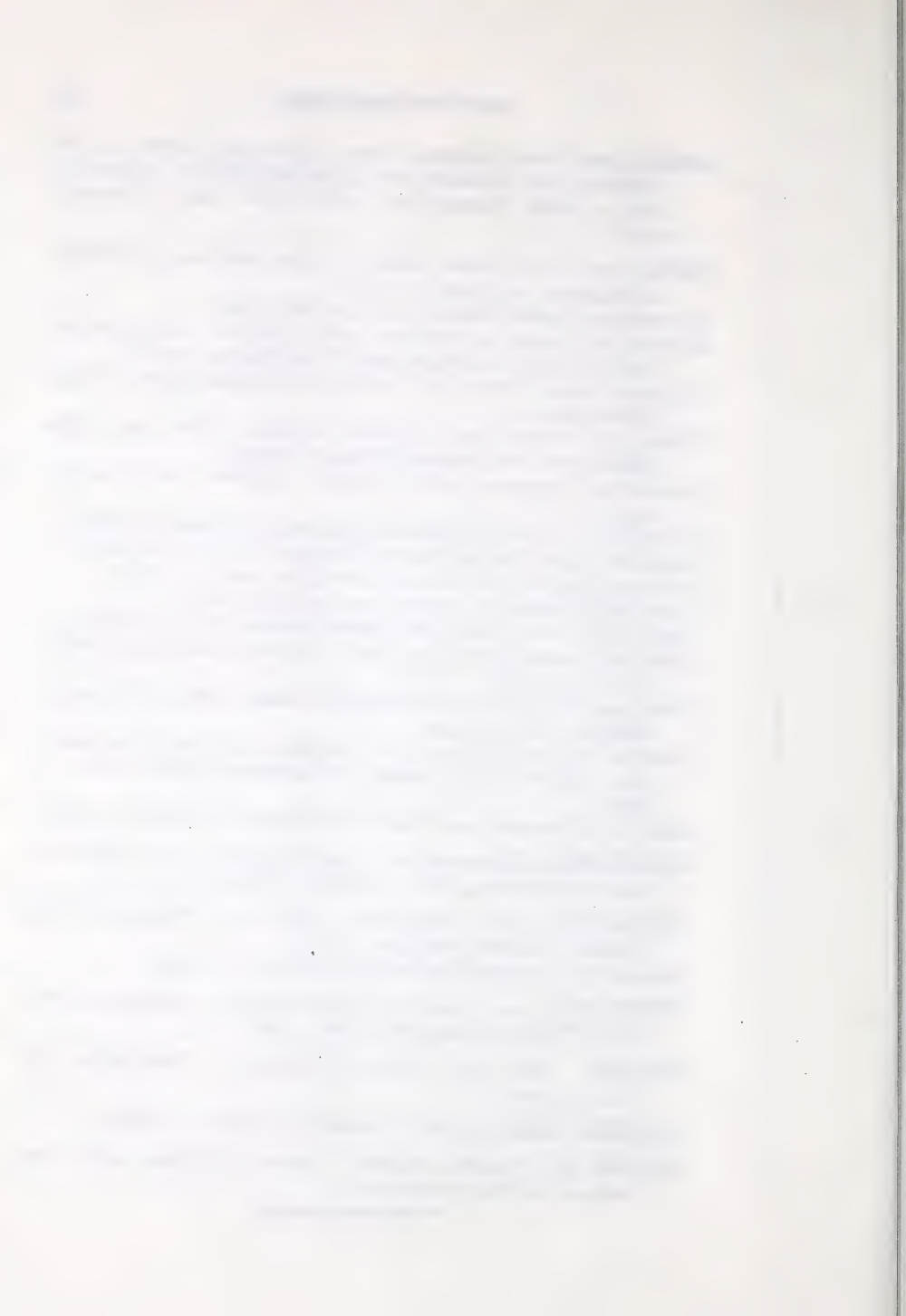
**GUNDEWAY** (see Gundaway), Jeremiah [int. Gundiway] and Celia Clapp [int. negroes], Mar. 3, 1805.

**GURNEY**, Mary and Charles Pinkney of Marshfield, int. Jan. 13, 1743.

**GWINNE**, Mehetable and Ichabod Ewell, May 1, 1689.\*

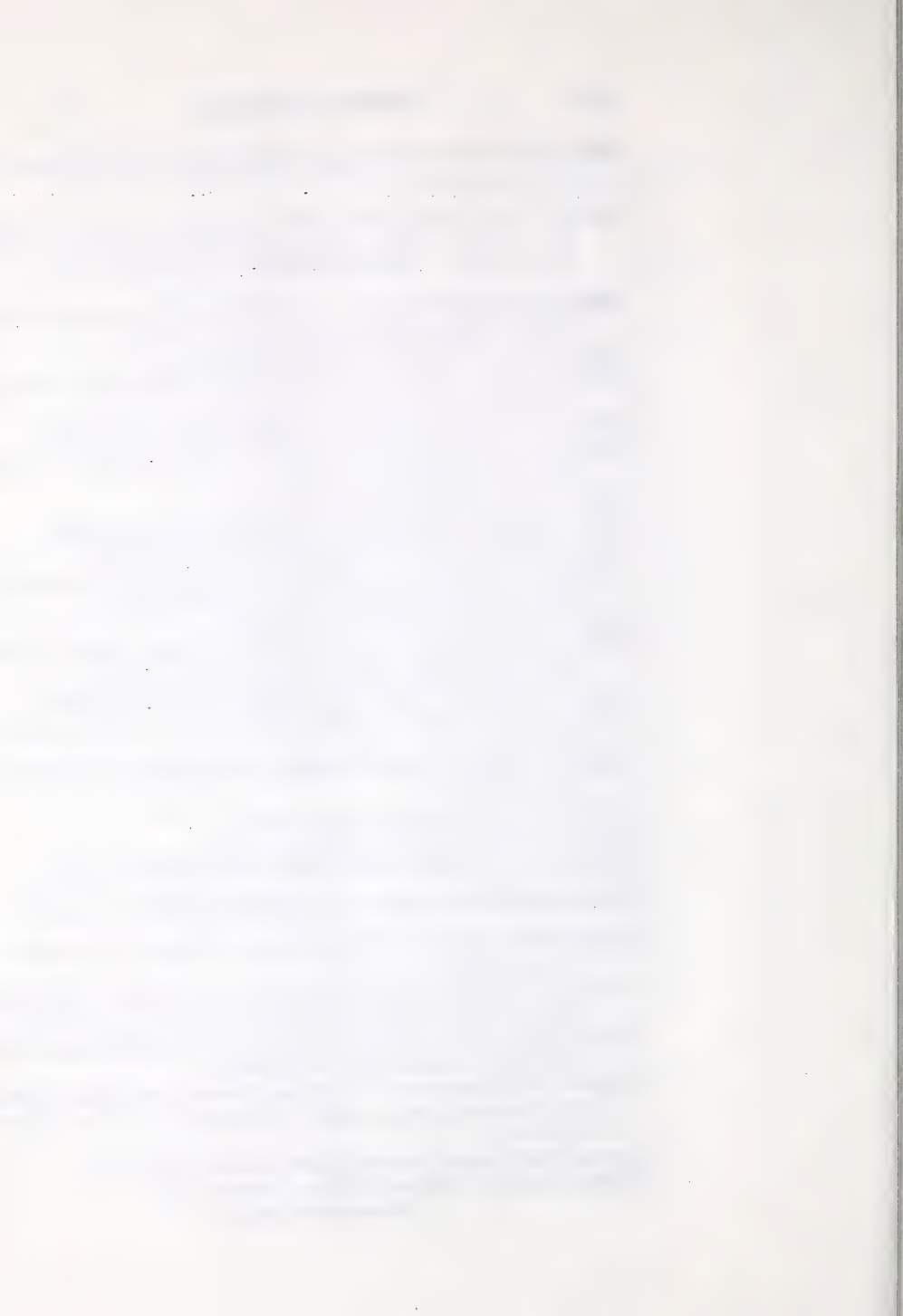
**HADEN** (see Hayden, Haydon, Heyden), William and Anne Stetson, int. May 18, 1744.

\* Intention not recorded.



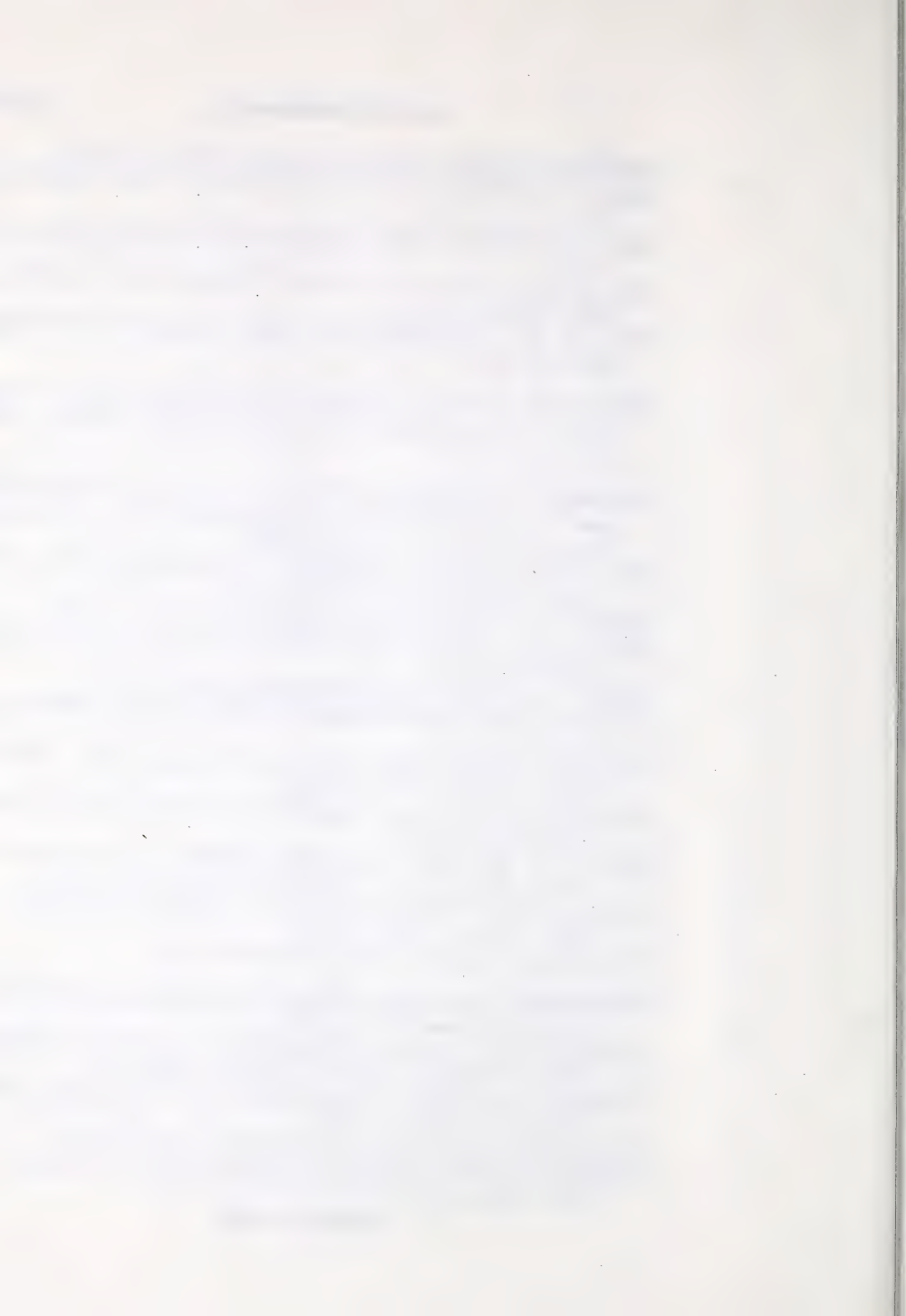
- HALAWAY** (see Holloway), Mary and Jonathan Elmes, int. Nov. 22, 1755.
- HALEY** (see Healy, Hele, Heley), William [int. Jr.] of Kittery [int. Ketrury, York Co.], and Nancy Donane [int. Doane], Oct. 25, 1807. [William of Kittery, and Nancy Doane, C.R.I.]
- HALL**, Abner of Hingham, and Eliza[beth] Dunham, int. Feb. 9, 1750. [Elize[be]th, m. Apr. 4, 1751, C.R.I.]
- Catharine and Colman Tilden, Jan. 27, 1833.
- Charlotte, 23, d. Robert and Marie, and Benj[amin] F. Merritt, 26, marriner, s. Ensign and Sally, Feb. 27, 1848.
- Dolly of Penbrook, and John Tolman, [int.] Mar. 21, 1784.
- George of Cohasset, and Cynthia Collier, [Oct.] 27, 1816. [George of Cohasset, C.R.I.]
- John and Abigail White, Feb. 27, 1705.\*
- John of Hingham, and Judeth Dwelly, int. Dec. 6, 1746.
- Luke of Boston, and Jane Hatch, int. Mar. 19, 1763.
- Mary [int. adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and Edmund Sylvester [int. Edmond Silvester], Jan. 22, 1771, in Marshfield.
- Mathew and Almira Vinal, May 19, 1822.
- Mercy [int. Marcy] and Capt. Noble E. Jenkins, Mar. 28, 1819. [Mercy and Capt. Noble Everett Jenkins, C.R.I.]
- Nancy of Marshfield, and Rufus Clapp, int. Sept. 19, 1841.
- Robert and Catharine [int. adds J.] Ewell, Oct. 26, 1828. [Catharine J., C.R.I.]
- Sally [int. Salla] and Isaac Porter of Mershfield [int. Marshfield], Jan. 24 [1786].
- Sally and James Jenkins, Apr. 1, 1832.
- Sarah and John Litchfield, [Feb.] 11, 1789.
- Stephen Jr. of Chelsea, and Cynthia Brooks, Nov. 29, 1829.
- HALLIBURTON**, Andrew and Abigail Otis, Feb. 22, 1730.\*
- HAMILTON**, Barnabas M. and Sarah C. Pratt of Cohasset, int. Feb. 11, 1832.
- Deborah, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Ignatius Vinal [int. Vinall], widr., 50, farmer, s. Job and Sarah, July 16, 1848.
- Delilah [int. Mrs. Delliiah Hamdilton] of Chatham, and John Colman Jr., Dec. 6, 1769, in Chatham.
- Leonard [int. Heamilton] "Transient Person" and Ruth Morrice [int. Morress], Aug. 4, 1806. [Hamilton, and Ruth Morris [?], C.R.I.]
- Leonard and Mary Tower of Cohasset, Dec. 15, 1833.
- Mary, Mrs., and William Hayden, July 19, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HAMILTON, Ruth, Mrs., and Uri Hammond, Nov. 28, 1833.  
 Ruth M. and William Morris [int. Jr.], Aug. 1, 1840. [Morris, C.R.I.]
- Sally B. and Philip D. [int. and dup. int. omit D.] Minott, Apr. 3, 1835.
- Silas and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Witherell, Nov. 22, 1829. [Mrs. Deborah, C.R.I.]
- Siles [int. Silas Hambeltun] and Sarah Studley [int. Study], Sept. 23, 1785.
- HAMMATT, William of Plymouth, Ester Phillips Parsons, int. Aug. 2, 1806. [Hamet, and Esther Phillips Parsons, m. Aug. 21, C.R.2.]
- HAMMON (see Hammond, Hamon), Agatha [int. Hammond] and Thomas Pincin, Jan. 15 [173][worn] [int. Dec. 28, 1734]. [Hammond, Jan. 15, 1734-5, C.R.2.]
- Bela and Jenna Staples "formorly" of Hanover, int. Jan. 16, 1779. [Hamman, m. Mar. 11, C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth [int. Hammond] and Charles Otis, Dec. 12, 1798.
- Joannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Nehemiah Curtis, Jan. 23, 1765. [Hamman, C.R.I.]
- Joseph Jr. and Mrs. Hannah Doan, int. Mar. 28, 1772.
- Joseph and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Hatch, int. May 18, 1776. [Hamman, m. July 25, C.R.I.]
- Lettes and Joseph Hayden Jr., int. Oct. 23, 1756. [Lettice Hammond, m. Nov. 24, C.R.I.]
- Polly [int. Hammond] and Ezry [int. Ezra] Vinal, Oct. 27, 1800. [Hammond, C.R.I.]
- Sarah, wid. [int. omits wid.], and [en]jamin [int. Benja[min]] Hyland, July 14, 1743. [Sarah Hammon, wid., C.R.I.]
- Sarah and John Colman Jr., June 7, 176[worn] [int. Sept. 17, 1763]. [June 7, 1764, P.C.R.]
- Thankfull and Joseph Nash Jr., Dec. 16, 1755.
- HAMMOND (see Hammon, Hamon), Benja[min] [int. Hamond] and Sarah House, Feb. 2, 1736.
- Experiance [int. Experance Hamon] and Letitia [int. Lattes] Wilder of Hingham, June 18, 1780, in Hingham.
- Experience and Else Coleman, May 2 [int. May 6, sic], 1820. [Hammon, May 21, C.R.I.]
- Francis and Lois Ramsdal [int. Ramsdell], July 22, 1807.
- Frederick and Poly Coleman, int. July 10, 1818. [Colman, m. Nov. 18, C.R.I.]





HAMMOND, Jedidiah and Elizabeth Parker, Nov. 5, 1712.\*  
 Sally and Gideon Vinal, [Sept.] 15, 1814. [Hammon, C.R.I.]  
 Seth [int. Hammon] and Mary Buck, Feb. 17, 17[63].  
 Thomas and Bitsey Lovel of Weymouth, int. May 27, 1809.  
 Uri and Mrs. Ruth Hamilton, Nov. 28, 1833.

HAMON (see Hammon, Hammond), Elizebath, wid. [int. Elisabeth Hammon, omits wid.], and Jonathan Brown, Aug. 21, 1779.

Joseph [int. Hammond] and Thankful Damon [int. Thankfull Dammon], Nov. 11, 1736. [Hammond, and Thankfull Dammon, C.R.I.]

Lucy [int. Hammon, adds Mrs.] and Ezekiel [int. Ezekel] Dunbar, Sept. 29 [1776].

HANCOCK, John of Boston, and Nabby Curtis, June 29, 1795.

HANES (see Haynes), Emeline of Bedford, and Robert W. Edwards, int. Sept. 24, 1841.

HANMER (see Hanmor), Benjamin and Abigail Joslin, Dec. 15, 1715.\* [Abigail, C.R.2.]

Benja[min] and Jane Right, Oct. 1, 1724.\*

HANMOR (see Hanmer), Rebeckah and Daniel Hicks, Sept. 19, 1659.\*

HANNAH, Robert and Jane Ellis of Watertown, int. Mar. 16, 1733.

HARDEN, Abraham [int. Hardin] of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], and Ruth Perry, Oct. 22, 1739, in Bridgewater.  
 Maria H. and David T. Stoddard, int. July 9, 1842.

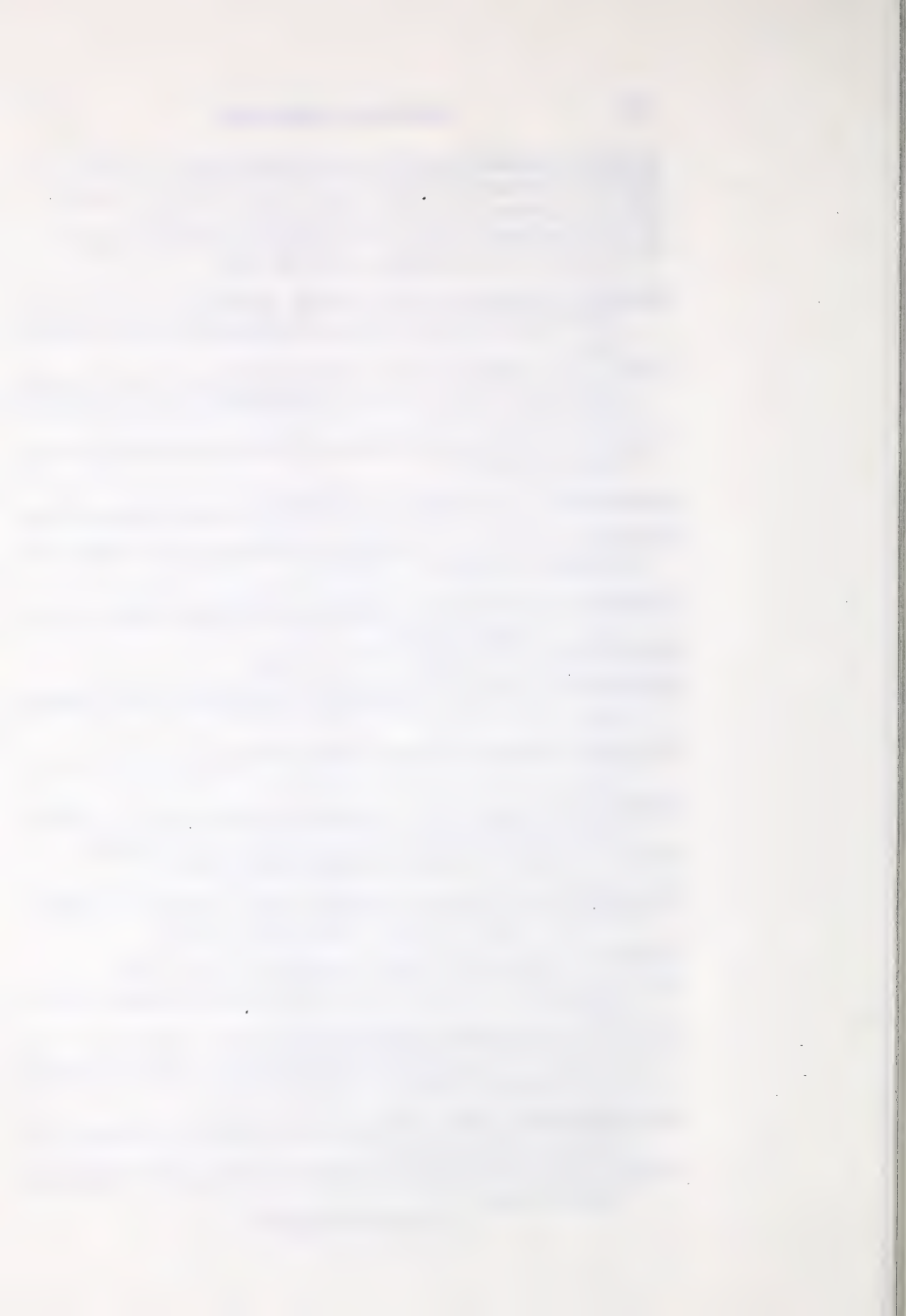
HARDWICK, Thomas of Quincy, and Hannah W. Bailey, Nov. 19, 1826. [Hannah Wade Bailey, C.R.I.]

HARLOW, George and Ruth Newell, int. Dec. 1, 1827.  
 James M. of Hanover, and Betsey J. Bradley of Hanover, Dec. 2, 1838.\*

Mary of Hanover, and Caleb Rogers, int. Mar. 28, 1741.  
 Samuel of Plimouth, and Mary Berstow, Jan. 3, 1715.\* [Samuel Jr. of Plymouth, Jan. 3, 1715-16, C.R.2.]

HARRINGTON, Ellen of Boston, and Samuel N. Perry, widr., of Boston, July 30, 1848.\*

Harvey S. [int. Farrington] of Boston, and Sarah E. Simmons, Aug. 28, 1843.



**HARRIS**, Abraham and Polly Sylvester, Dec. 18, 1809. [Abram and Polly Sylvester, C.R.1.]

Esther, 26 [int. of Boston], b. Boston, d. Robert of Boston, and Charles Vinal 2d, 26 [int. 27], farmer, s. John, Dec. 30, 1849. Isaac of Bridgewater, and Jane Cooke of Plymouth, Mar. 27, 1707.\* Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and Tho[ma]s Buck, int. Nov. 11, 1758. [m. Dec. 14, C.R.1.]

Samuel and Sarah Nichols, Nov. 1, 1838.

William F. and Clarissa Chatman of Hanover, int. Aug. 23, 1844. Zebay [int. Zebah Harres] and Jenny Willes [int. Jenna Willess], Oct. 28 [1784].

**HARRUB**, Darius and Mrs. Matilda F. Harrub, Mar. 23, 1843.

Isaac M. and Marcy B. Clapp, Jan. 4, 1827.

Isaac M. and Martha F. Clapp, May 7, 1837. [Martha D., C.R.1.]

Isaac M. and Matilda Schultz, Sept. 16, 1838. [Matilda "recently from Hamburg, Germany," C.R.1.]

Matilda F., Mrs., and Darius Harrub, Mar. 23, 1843.

**HARSKINS** (see Haskins, Hiskins, Horskins), Mary [int. Askins, adds Mrs.] of Abington, and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Brown Jr., July 24 [1777].

**HART**, Peter of Charlestown, and Hannah B. Vinal, Jan. 6, 1839.

Samuel [int. Hartt] of Boston, and Mary Turner Tolman, Nov. 14, 1813.

Sarah of Boston, and William Delano, int. Nov. 7, 1802. [m. Dec. 27, 1803, P.R.4.]

**HASKELL**, Jeremiah [int. Hashell] of Lamester [int. Lancaster], and Latice Corthrell [int. Mrs. Lettis Cothril], [Jan.] 7 [1777].

Sarah [int. Haskel of Rochester] and Timothy White, Oct. 27, 1761, in Rochester.

**HASKINS** (see Harskins, Hiskins, Horskins), Betsey A. and Otis Little of Pembroke, Jan. 2, 1838.

Isaac H., Col., and Esther [int. adds S.] Foster, Feb. 25, 1838.

Isaac H. and Sally Foster, Dec. 10, 1843.

Lemuel and Betsey Arnold Delano, int. Sept. 23, 1809.

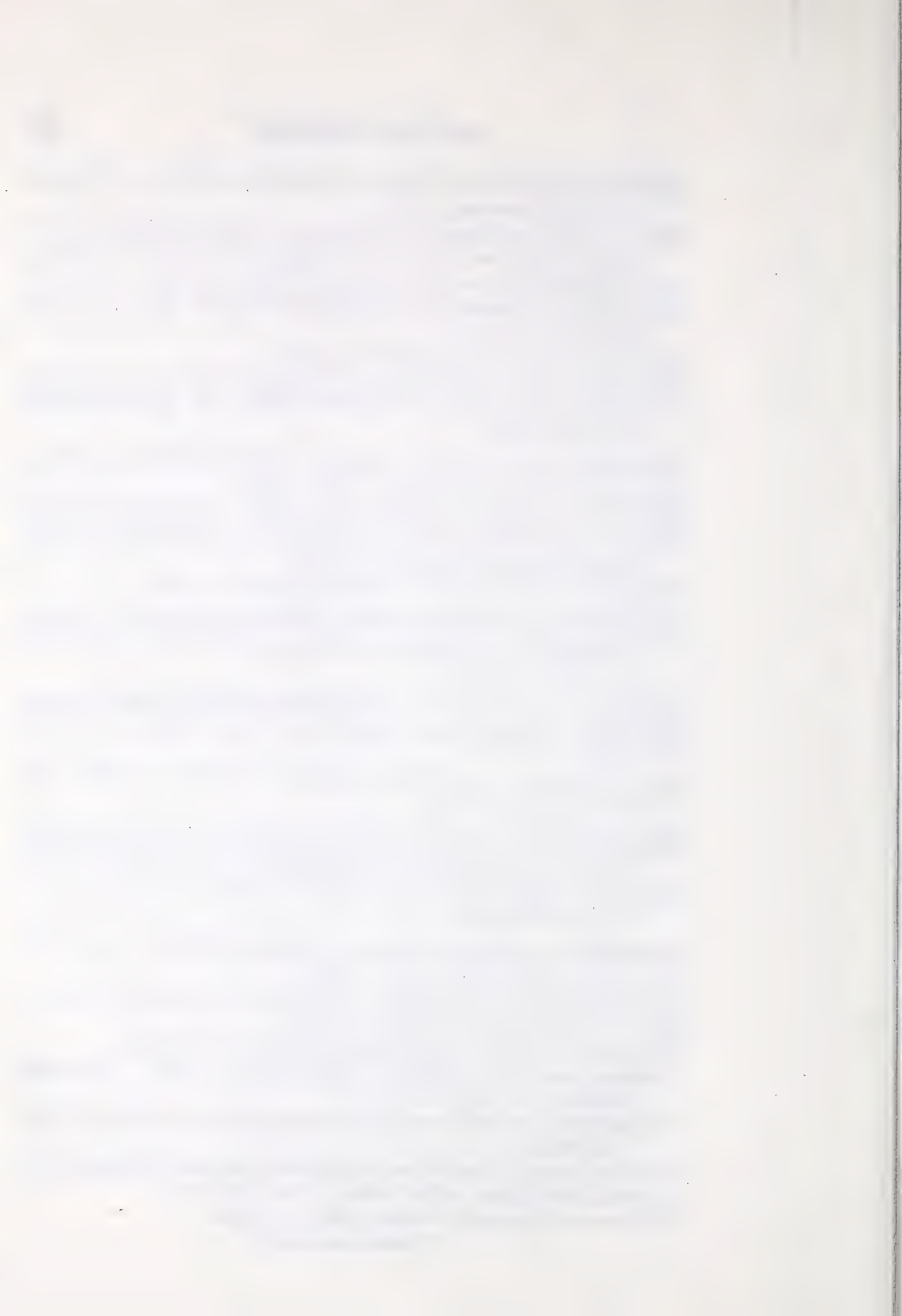
Lusanna and Noah Sprague, int. Mar. 11, 1797. [Susannah Hoskins, m. Apr. 2, C.R.2.]

Qilpha [int. Zilpha] B. and Elias Sampson of New Bedford [Jan. 28, 1839].

Ruth [int. adds D.] and Warren Wright of Hanover, May 29, 1837.

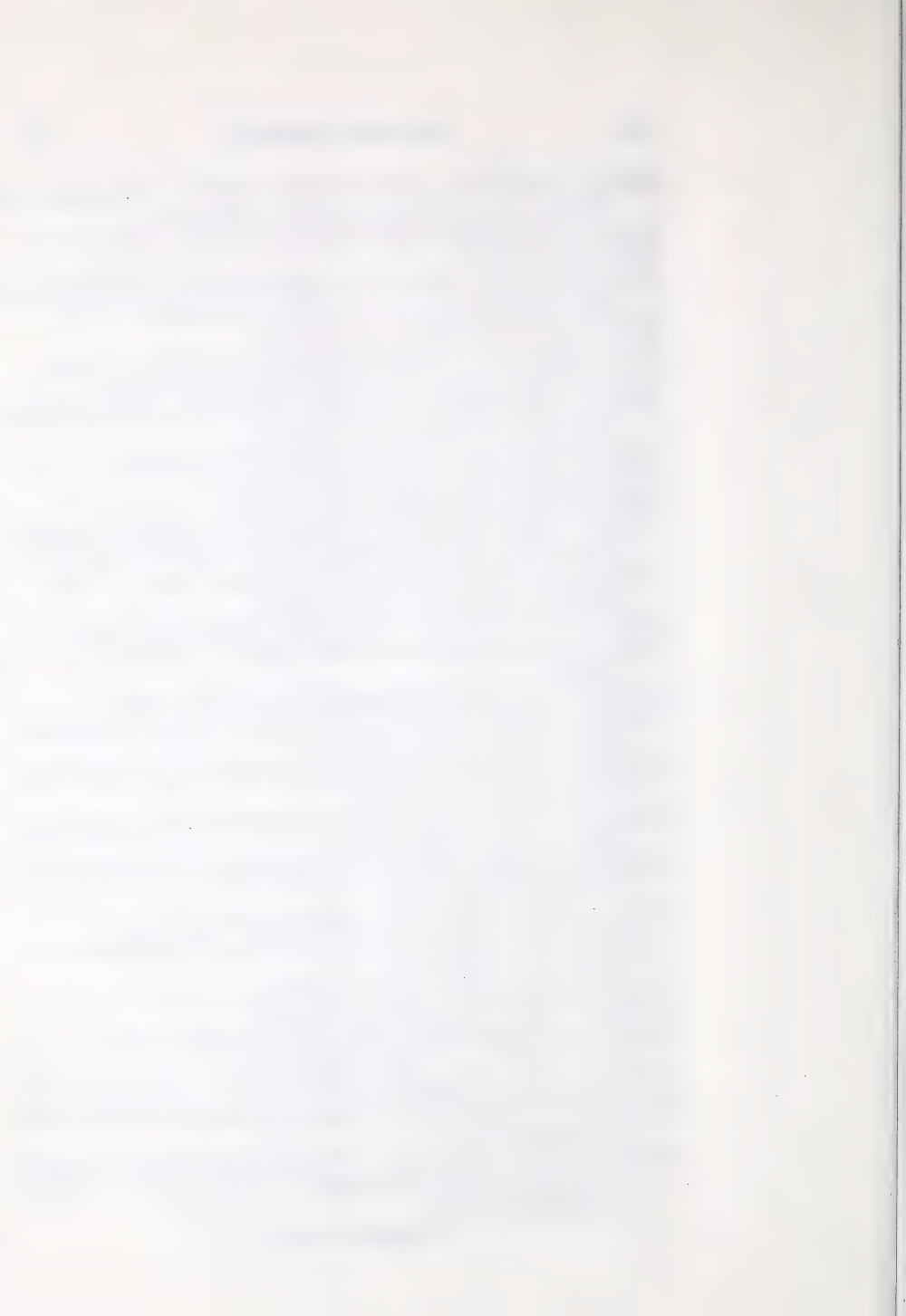
Sarah C. and Capt. John Cushing, Mar. 16, 1835.

William and Hannah Cushing, Dec. 30, 1832.

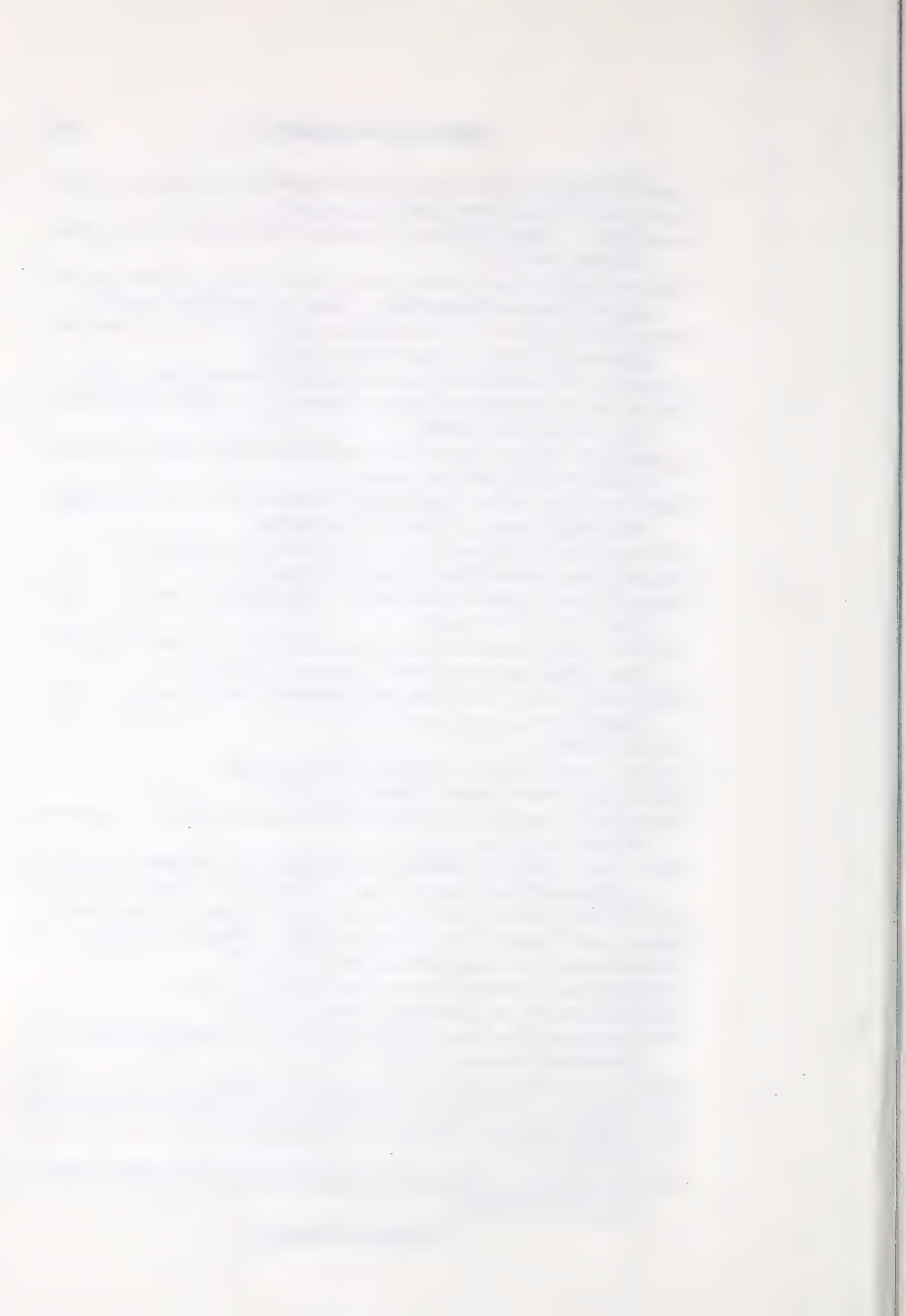


- HATCH (see Hetch), Abigail [int. Abigail] of Hingham, and Pickels Cushing, May 29, 1766, in Hingham.
- Abigail [int. Abigail] and Thomas Tilden, Dec. 4, 1766.
- Agatha (see Egatha).
- Alice Jr. [int. Else, omits Jr.] of Marshfield [int. Mashfield], and David Coleman, Dec. 19, 1797, in Marshfield.
- Allice and Jonas Pickles, Dec. 23, 1657.\*
- Amos and Hannah Phillips of Pembroke, int. Feb. 13, 1780.
- Ann and Jo[h]n Corthell of Hingham, int. Sept. 6, 1735.
- Anna [int. adds Mrs.] and [[T]ho[ma]s] Southworth [int. Southward] of Duxborough, Nov. 26, 1761.
- Anne, d. Will[ia]m], and James Torrey, Nov. 2, 1643.\*
- Anson and Deborah Litchfield, Dec. 30, 1823.
- Anson and Merriel Litchfield, Mar. 22, 1826.
- Anthony Eames [int. Emes] and Bethia [int. Bethiah] Rogers of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], Feb. 28, 1782, in Marshfield.
- Artimissa [int. Artamissa] and Ira Bryant, Dec. 22, 1812.
- [Artimissa "for Artimissa"], C.R.I.]
- Arvilla and Shiverick [int. Sheverick] Turner, July 4, 1813.
- Bathsheba of Hanover, and Snow Curtis of Hanover, Apr. 17 [1783].\*
- Bathsheba T. and Jacob Sprague Jr., int. Oct. 3, 1829.
- Benjamin Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Mercy Phillips of Marshfield, June 25, 1740, in Marshfield.
- Benjamin and Jerusha Phillips of Marshfield [int. Marshfeild], Apr. 7, 1741, in Marshfield.
- Benjamin 3d and Sarah Wales of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], Jan. 13, 1785, in Marshfield.
- Bethiah and William Clift Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Marshfield, Apr. 17, 1746, in Marshfield.
- Betsey T. and William Smith of Boston, Dec. 3, 1829.
- Charles and [int. adds Mrs.] Joanna Winslow of Marshfield, Feb. 27, 1787, in Marshfield.
- Daniel and Nancy Nash, Sept. 23 [1798].
- David and Mary Turner, Apr. 25, 1729.\*
- [D]avid and Elizabeth [int. Elizzabeth] Chittenden, Mar. 7 [int. Sept. 4, sic], 1731. [Eliz[a]beth, C.R.I.]
- Deborah and John Rogers Jr., Apr. 13, 1707.\* [Apr. 30, C.R.2.]
- Deborah and Nymphus [int. Nymphas] Litchfield, Mar. 25, 1824. [Nymphas, C.R.I.]
- Deborah, 30, d. Marshal and Debby H., and Hosea V. Orcutt, shoemaker, s. Hosea and Betsey O., Nov. 14, 1847. [Hosea of Hingham, C.R.I.]

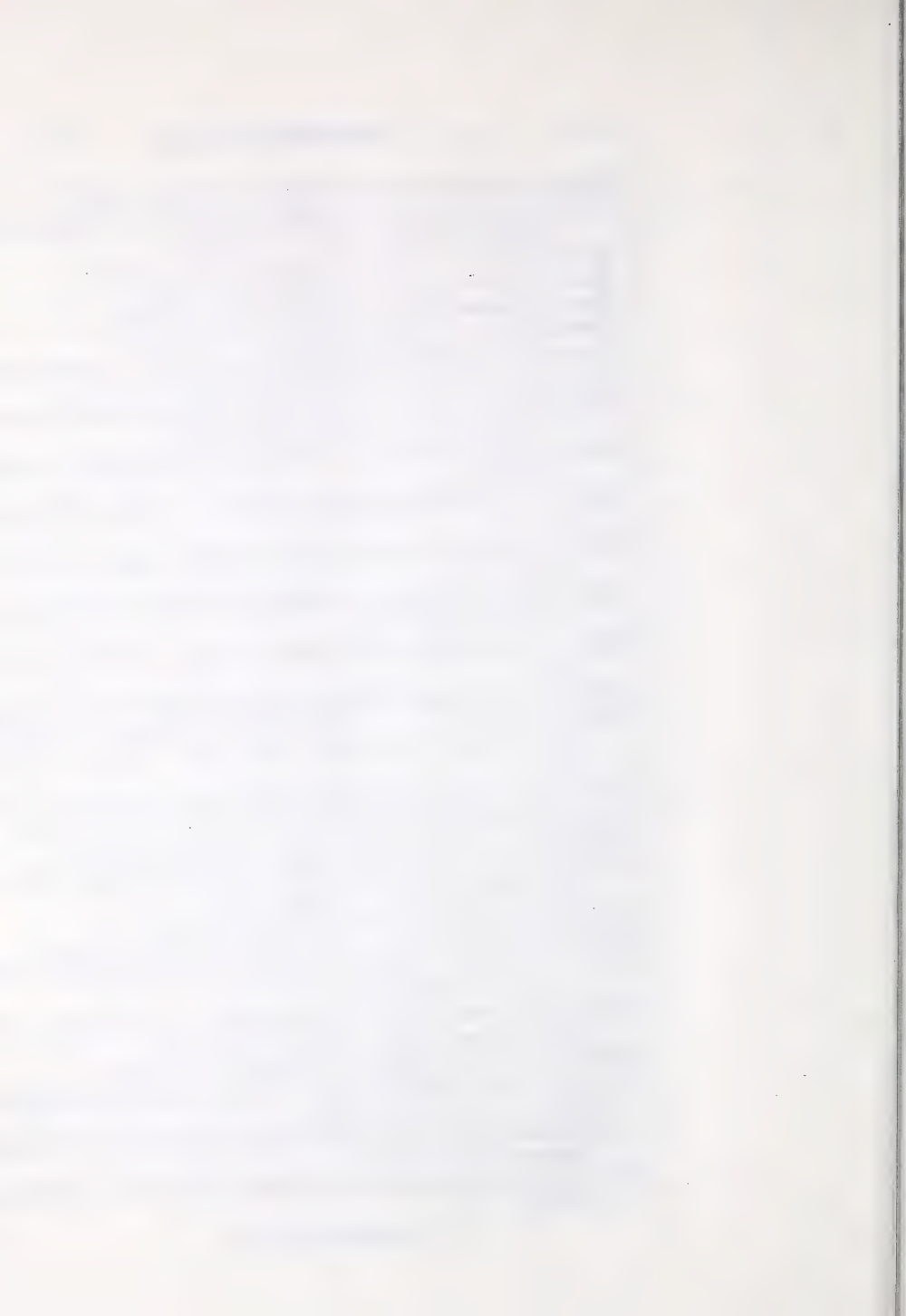




- HATCH, Deborah L. [int. Lincoln] and Snow Bryant, June 14, 1818.  
 Desire and Joseph Lovel, Sept. 23, 1731.\*  
 Drusill [int. Daucilla] and Jonathan Vinal, Feb. 19, 1798.  
 Drusilla, C.R.1.]  
 Ebenezer and Abigail Jones, Mar. 10, 1719.\* [Ebenezar and  
 Abigail Jones of Marshfield, Mar. 10, 1719-20, C.R.2.]  
 Edmand [int. Edmon] of Marshfield, and Hannah Lapham [int.  
 Laphum], Apr. 23, 1764, in Marshfield.  
 Edward, Capt., of Boston, and Michal Collamore, Jan. 7, 1833.  
 Egatha [int. Agatha] and Thomas Rogers 3d of Marshfield, Aug.  
 16, 1781, in Marshfield.  
 Egyatha [int. Egatha, adds Mrs.] and Elijah Crooker [int. Crucker]  
 of Marshfield, Dec. 18, 1760.  
 Elisha and [int. adds Mrs.] Betty Howland of Pembroke [int.  
 Pembroke], Aug. 7, 1766, in Pembroke.  
 Elisha of Marshfield, and Mary S. James, Aug. 3, 1843.  
 Elizabeth and Israell Hatch, July 27, 1699.\*  
 Elizabeth and Samuel Oakman of Marshfield, Jan. 6, 1725.\*  
 [Jan. 6, 1725-6, C.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth and Jonah Stetson [int. Stutson] Jr., Dec. 19, 1751.  
 [Mrs. Elizabeth and Jonah Stetson Jr., C.R.2.]  
 Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Joseph Hammon, int. May 18, 1776.  
 [Hamman, m. July 25, C.R.1.]  
 Else (see Alice).  
 Eunice J. and Thomas M. Hatch, Jan. 19, 1837.  
 Ezekiel and Ruth Church, Sept. 25, 1718.\*  
 George and Lusannah Ruggles, [int.] Aug. 20, 1808. [Lusanna,  
 m. Sept. 14, C.R.2.]  
 Grace and Jedediah Beal [int. Beals] of Hingham, Feb. 5,  
 1733[?worn] [int. Dec. 5, 1734]. [Beal, Feb. 5, 1734-5, C.R.2.]  
 Hannah and Samuel Utley, Dec. 6, 1658\*. [Dec. 6, 1648, P.C.R.]  
 Harriet and Harvey Bates, Dec. 1, 1833. [Hervey, C.R.1.]  
 Hezekiah and Patience Elms, Mar. 25, 1731.\*  
 Hezekiah and Deborah ———, int. Mar. 23, 1744.  
 Hezekiah and Mary Cudworth, June 23, 1755.  
 Isaac and Sarah Stephens, July 28, 1721.\* [Isaac Jr. and Sarah  
 Stevens of Boston, C.R.2.]  
 Isaac and Penelope Ewell, Jan. 7, 1724.\* [Jan. 7, 1724-5, C.R.2.]  
 Isaace and Lydia Clift of Marchfeild, Aug. 9, 1716.\* [Isaac, C.R.2.]  
 Israel [and] Bethiah Thomas of Marshfield, Oct. 27, 1725, in  
 Marshfield.\*  
 Israel Jr. and Mary Hatch of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Oct. 2,  
 1755, in Pembroke.

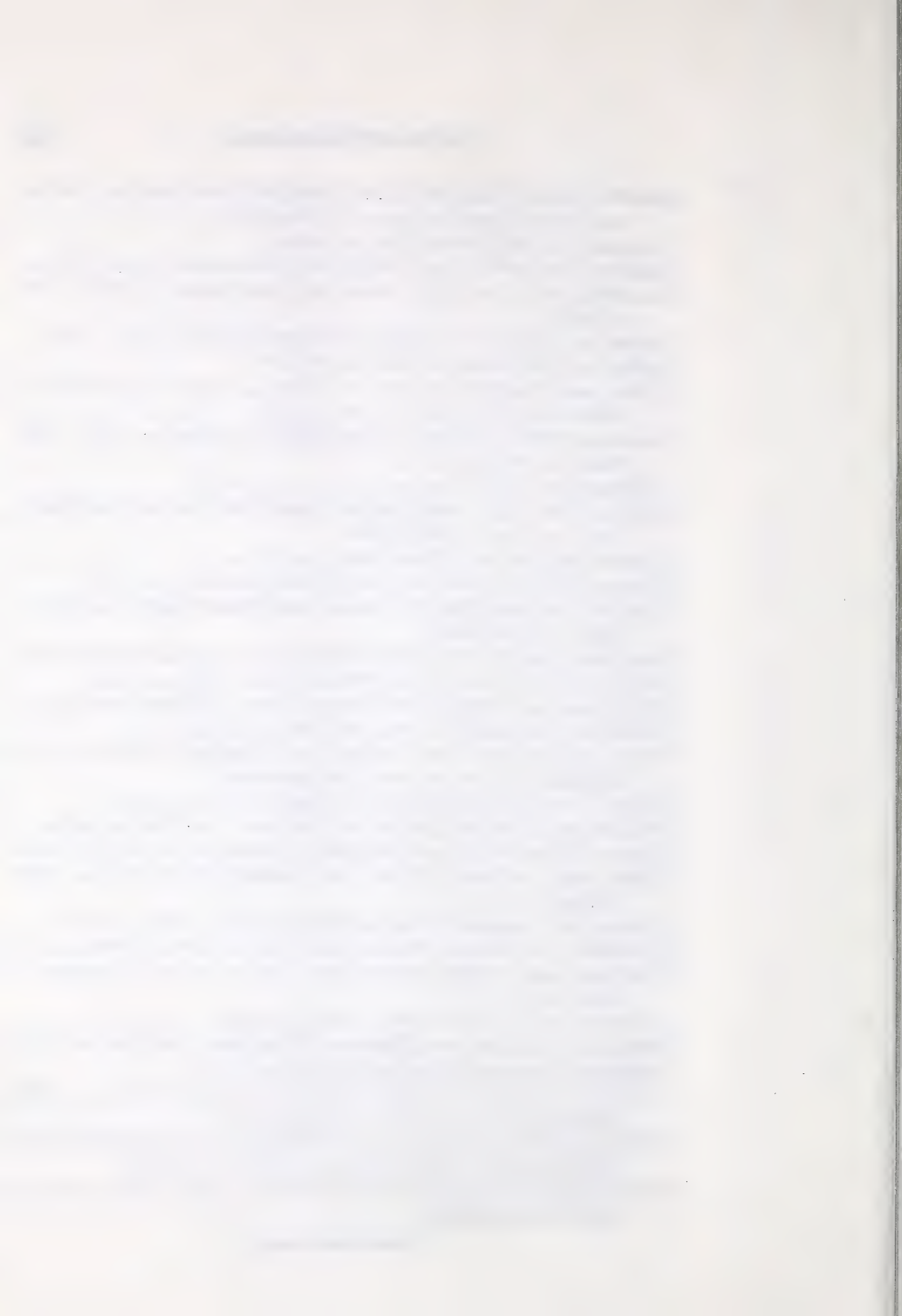


- HATCH, Israel and Elizabeth Hatch, July 27, 1699.\*
- Jabes [int. Jabez] of Marshfield, and Hannah Macdan [int. Macclan], Feb. 8, 1749, in Marshfield.
- Jabez and Mary Fisher of Boston, int. Nov. 3, 1733.
- Jane, wid., and Thomas King, Mar. 31, 1653.\*
- Jane and Luke Hall of Boston, int. Mar. 19, 1763.
- Jeremiah Jr. and Mary Johnson, Nov. 28, 1710.\*
- Jeremiah and Deborah Meritt, May 11, 1721.\* [Merit, C.R.2.]
- Jerimiah and Mary Hewes, Dec. 29, 1657.\*
- Jerusha [int. adds Mrs.] and Abner Crooker [int. Crucker] of Marshfield, Oct. 1, 1761, in Marshfield.
- Jerusha and Mathew [int. Mathaw] Tower, June 1, 1782, in Marshfield.
- John Jr. and Hannah Davis, Feb. 22, 1710-11.\* [Davise, C.R.2.]
- John Jr. and Grace Stetson, Feb. 26, 1718.\* [Grace Jr., Feb. 26, 1718-19, C.R.2.]
- John and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Oakman of Marshfield, Oct. 10, 1771, in Marshfield.
- John and Lucy Brooks, int. Nov. 16, 1799. [m. Jan. 14, 1800, C.R.2.]
- Jonathan and Agatha Phillips of Marshfield, int. Feb. 23, 1733.
- Jonathan (———) [int. Jonathan Hatch of Falmouth] [and] [Mart]ha Allen [int. Allin], Nov. 22, 1733. [Allen, C.R.1.]
- Jonathan [int. Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Cole, Nov. 27, 1760.
- [Jonathan] and [int. adds Mrs.] Rachel Curtis, Nov. 25, 1761.
- Jonathan Jr. and Mrs. Betty Jones, int. Jan. 13, 1770.
- Jonathan Jr. and Marcy [int. Mercy] Dwelly Turner, Feb. 25, 1790. [Marcy Dwelly Turner, C.R.1.]
- Jonathan Jr. and Polly Jenkins, [May] 19, 1811.
- Joseph and Lydia Young of Truro, July 4, 1710, in Truro.\*
- Joseph and Phebe Lewis [int. Lawis], wid., of Marshfield, May 26, 1774, in Marshfield.
- Judith [int. Mrs. Judeth] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Phillip Turner, Nov. 21, 1771, in Pembroke.
- Keturah and Thomas Brigg of Tinton, Oct. 1, 1702.\*
- Luce [int. Lucy, adds Mrs.] and Thomas Joyce of Marshfield, Aug. 10, 1758, in Marshfield.
- Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Gathelus [dup. Cornelius, int. Getholus] Cowing, July 11, 1768.
- Lucy and Simeon [int. Semien] Litchfield, Apr. 7, 1793. [Simion, C.R.2.]

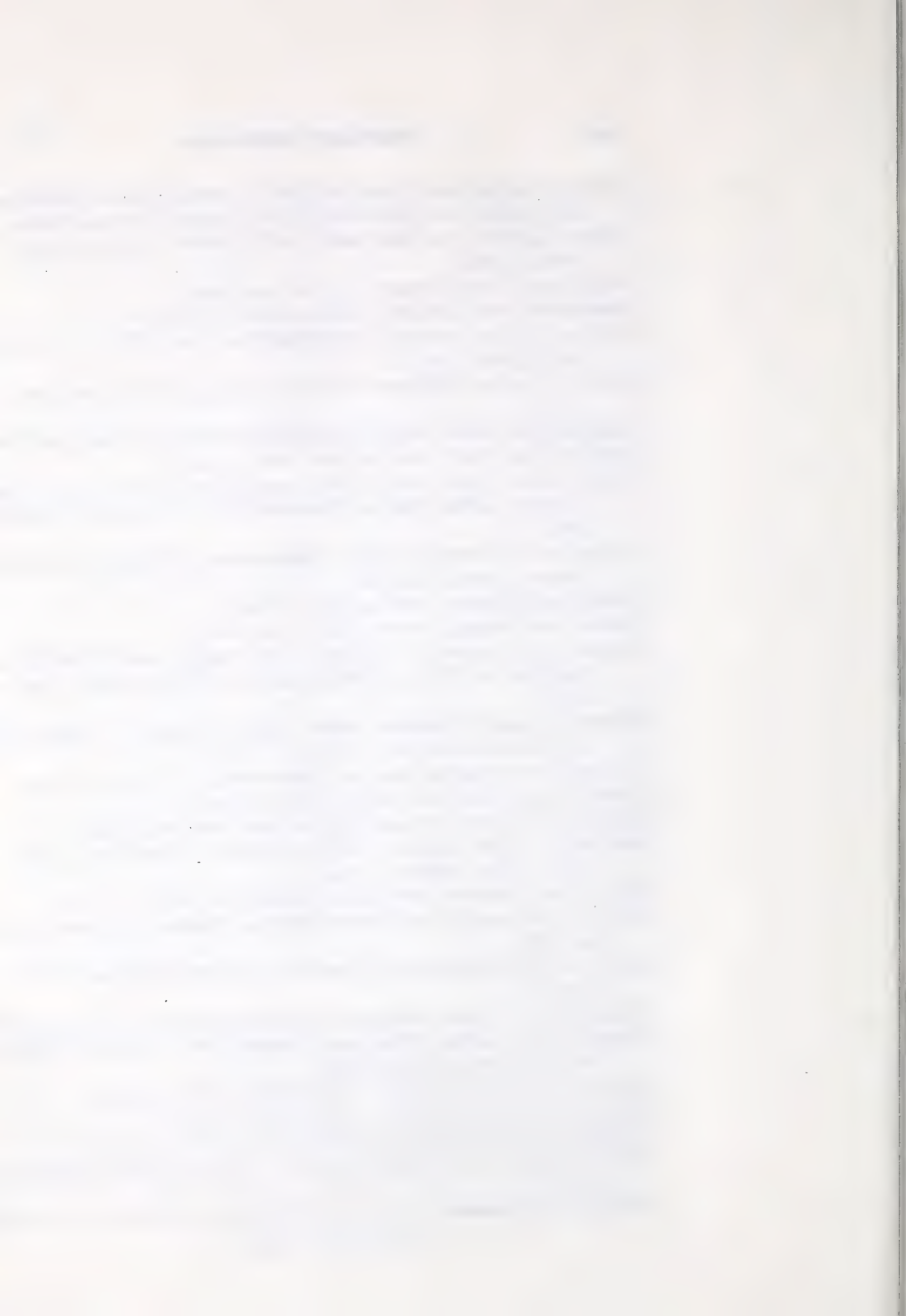


- HATCH, Lucy of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and Stephen Fullington Young, Sept. 25, 1794, in Marshfield.
- Lucy and Bailey Merritt, Dec. 20, 1829.
- Lusanna [int. adds R.] and Nath[anie]l Turner 2d, June 5, 1833.
- Lusannah, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Lemuel Turner, Dec. 26, 1813.
- Luther and Abigail P. Phillips of Marshfield, int. Jan. 4, 1822.
- Lydia and John Bartsow, Jan. 16, 1678.\*
- Lydia and Timothy Rogers Jr., Feb. 4, 1719.\* [Timothy of Marshfield, Feb. 4, 1719-20, C.R.2.]
- Lydia and John Mitchel of Marshfield, int. Jan. 20, 1738. [m. Mar. 22, 1738-9, C.R.2.]
- Margerett and John Cudworth, Jan. 4, 1702-3.\*
- Mark and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Joyce [int. Joys] of Marshfield, Dec. 29, 1770, in Marshfield.
- Marshal and Deborah Nash, Sept. 30, 1810.
- Mary of Hanover, and Tho[mas] Hatch, int. Oct. 14, 1732.
- Mary of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Israel Hatch Jr., Oct. 2, 1755, in Pembroke.
- Mary and Joseph Clift of Marshfield, Jan. 12, 1764, in Marshfield.
- Mary and Seth Hatch Jr. of Penbrook, int. Mar. 13, 1779.
- Mary Ann and Peleg Ford, Nov. 21, 1837. [Mary Anne, C.R.1.]
- Mehitable and James Young, int. Jan. 13, 1753.
- Mercy [int. Marcy] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Tilden Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 10, 1763, in Marshfield.
- Mercy T. and Abiel Leach Jr. of Boston, Aug. 15, 1830.
- Michael and Priscilla Sprague of Hingham, int. Feb. 10, 1732.
- Nancy of Marshfield, and Benjamin Cudworth, int. May 9, 1806.
- Nancy and Nathaniel Ellms [int. Eellms] Jr., Sept. 30, 1821. [Ellmes, C.R.1.]
- Nathan and Hannah Corthel of Hingham, int. July 7, 1750.
- Nehemiah and Martha Stutson, Dec. 21, 1731.\* [Stetson, C.R.2.]
- Nehemiah and Mary Northey, int. Oct. 6, 1744. [Northy, m. Dec. 6, C.R.2.]
- Nehemiah and Kezia Torrey, June 17, 1755.
- Nehemiah and Mrs. Jean Thomas of Marshfield, int. Nov. 28, 1764.
- Orra and Ebenezer E. Jackson, Mar. 29, 1840.
- Patience, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Wade Jr., int. Sept. 23, 1758. [Nath[anie]l Jr., m. Feb. 15, 1759, C.R.1.]
- Penelope [int. Mrs. Penelopic] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Job Clapp [int. Clap], July 20, 1758, in Pembroke.
- Prince [int. Prence] and Hannah Phillips of Marshfield, Nov. 13, 1783, in Marshfield.





- HATCH, Rachel and Constant [int. Content] Fobes Oakman of Marshfield [int. Mashfield], Dec. 11, 1783, in Marshfield.
- Rebeca Lapham of Pembroke, and Ephraim Little Young, int. Oct. 11, 1811.
- Resign and Caleb Prouty Jr., Feb. 26, 1795.
- Rodolphus and Elisabeth Tilden, Dec. 16, 1701.\*
- Ruth and John Jones of Marshfield, int. Jan. 6, 1738. [m. Mar. 22, 1738-9, C.R.2.]
- Ruth, Mrs., and William Studly, int. Aug. 3, 1776. [m. Aug. 26, C.R.1.]
- Sally and [int. adds Capt.] Joseph Peirce of Boston, Aug. 18, 1808.
- Sam[ue]l and Mary Bowker, int. Feb. 4, 1743.
- Samuel, Dea. [int. omits Dea.], and Mary Sylvester, wid. [int. Sylvester, omits wid.], of Marshfield, Oct. 27, 1747, in Marshfield.
- Samuel of Gilmontown [int. Gilmentown, N.H.], and Rachel Farrow, June 3 [1779].
- Samuel and Eunice Jacobs, Jan. 7, 1808.
- Samuel and Marcy Turner, [Nov.] 29, 1812.
- Samuel, 23, farmer, s. Samuel and Mercy, and Corrilia M. Rodgers, of N.Y., d. Isaih and w. of Marshfield, Jan. —, 1848.\*
- Samuell Jr. and Elisabeth Oldum, Mar. 7, 1704-5.\* [Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth Oldum, C.R.2.]
- Sam[ue]l and Martha Slack of Weymouth, int. May 24, 1745.
- Sarah C. and John L. Prouty, Jan. 8, 1827.
- Sarah I. [? J.] and Benjmin Jacobs, int. May 28, 1848.
- Serviah [int. Surviah] and Will[ia]m Davis of Freetown, Mar. 1, 1753. [Mrs. Serviah, C.R.2.]
- Seth Jr. of Fenbrook, and Mary Hatch, int. Mar. 13, 1779.
- Shubel of Falmouth, and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Turner, [Oct.] 25, 1787.
- Silvenus [int. Selvenus] of Falmouth, and Annah Turner, Nov. 8 [1780].
- Submit and [Th]o[ma]s Rogers Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 19, 1761.
- Thankfull [int. adds Mrs.] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]l] Jones, Jan. 16, 1772, in Marshfield.
- Thomas and Sarah Elmes, d. Rodolphus, Feb. 4, 1662.\*
- Thomas and Hannah Cudworth, Mar. 6, 1695-6.\*
- Tho[mas] and Mary Hatch of Hanover, int. Oct. 14, 1732.
- Thomas and Lydia Franklin, Dec. 2, 1735. [Lidia Francklin, C.R.1.]
- Thomas [of] Hanover, and Sarah White [int. Jr.], Mar. 4 [1784].



HATCH, Thomas M. and Eunice J. Hatch, Jan. 19, 1837.  
Turner and Elizabeth F. Clapp, June 3, 1832. [Elizabeth  
Frances Clapp, C.R.I.]

Walter and Eliz[abeth] Holbrooke, d. Thomas, May 6, 1650.\*  
Warren [int. Warrin] and Sarah Ruggles [int. Ruggels], Jan. 16,  
1813.

Warren and Mrs. Elizabeth Prouty, Jan. 23, 1834.

Will[iam] and Susanna Anniball, d. Anth[ony], May 13, 1652.\*  
Zephaniah [int. Zepheniah] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Vinal  
[dup. Vinall], May 7, 1771.

HATHAWAY, Deborah and Cushing Gardner, May 30, 1813.  
Joseph T. of E. Bridgewater, and Mercy T. Wright, May 1, 1844.

HATHORNE (see Hawthorn), Thomus [int. Thomas] and Rachel  
Bates, Oct. 4, 1826.

HAWES, Lydia of Weymouth, and Benjamin Ells, int. Sept. 11,  
1840.

HAWKINS, Elizabeth and Benjamin Turner, Apr. 14, 1692.\*

HAWTHORN (see Hathorne), Samuel and Jane D. Anderson,  
Nov. 17, 1831.

HAYDEN (see Haden, Haydon, Heyden), Abigail and Ebenezer  
Hutson of Cohasset, [int.] Feb. 14, 1795.

Anna, Mrs., and Abner Suttin, int. July 6, 1776. [Heyden, and  
Abner Sutton, m. July 24, C.R.I.]

Benja[min] and Ruth Lincoln of Cohasset, June 12, 1789.  
[Heyden, C.R.2.]

Benjamin F. and Almira Litchfield, Nov. 17, 1833.

Betty and Isaac Collier Jr., [Mar.] 27, 1793.

Charles W. and Deborah W. Hunt of Hanover, int. Nov. 23, 1843.  
Daniel and Nancy Doane, Nov. 24 [1783].

Deborah and Joseph Curtis [int. Jr.] of Hanover, Nov. 26, 1829.

Desier [int. adds Mrs.] and Edsel Bates of Abington, Mar. 23,  
1769. [Desire Heyden, C.R.I.]

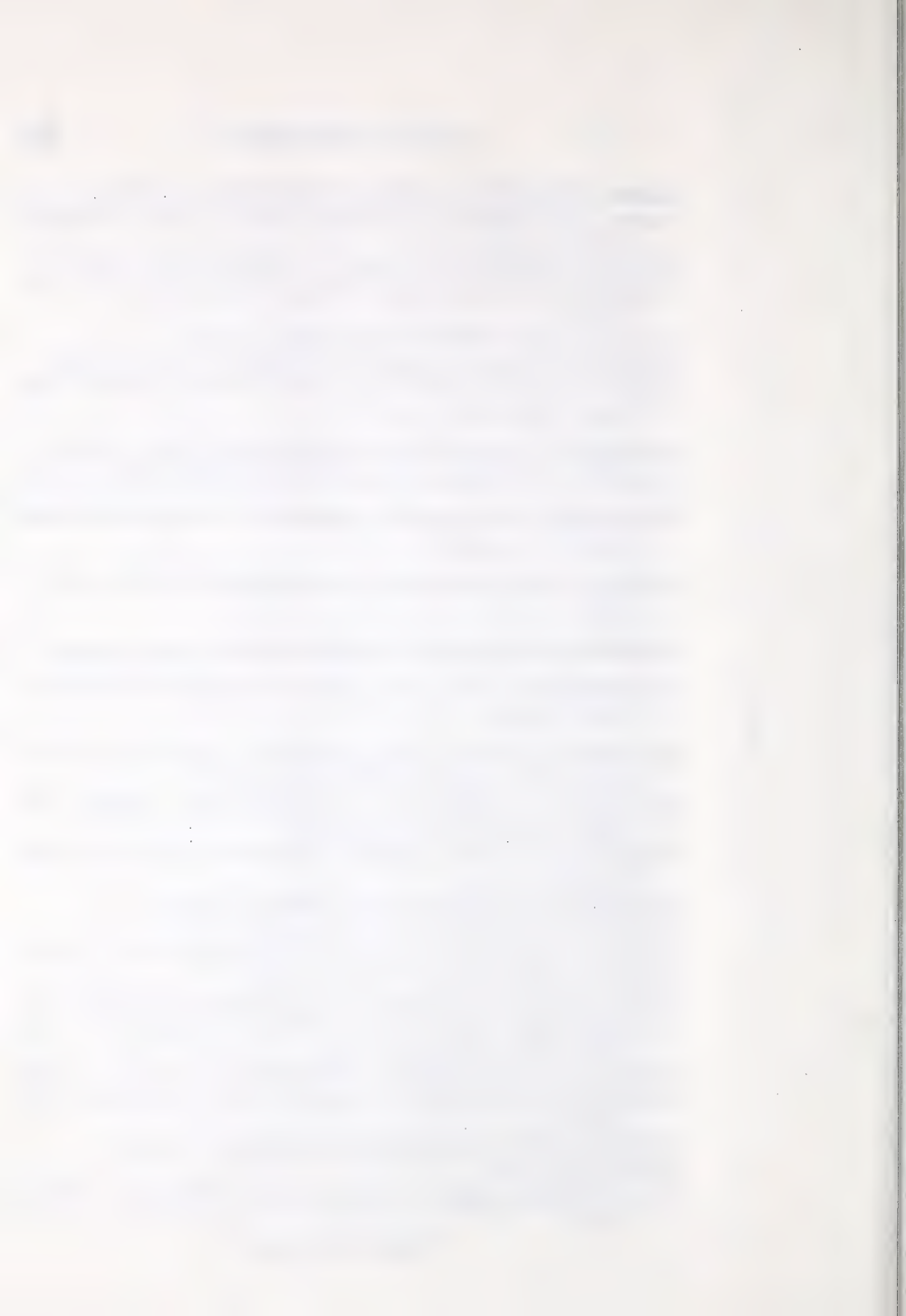
Easter and Garshum Ewell Jr. of Marshfield, [int.] Apr. 11, 1793.

Elisha and Deborah Peirce, int. Oct. 18, 1778. [Heyden, m. Nov.  
5, C.R.I.]

Elisha and Martha Barrell [int. Barriell], Nov. 27, 1803.

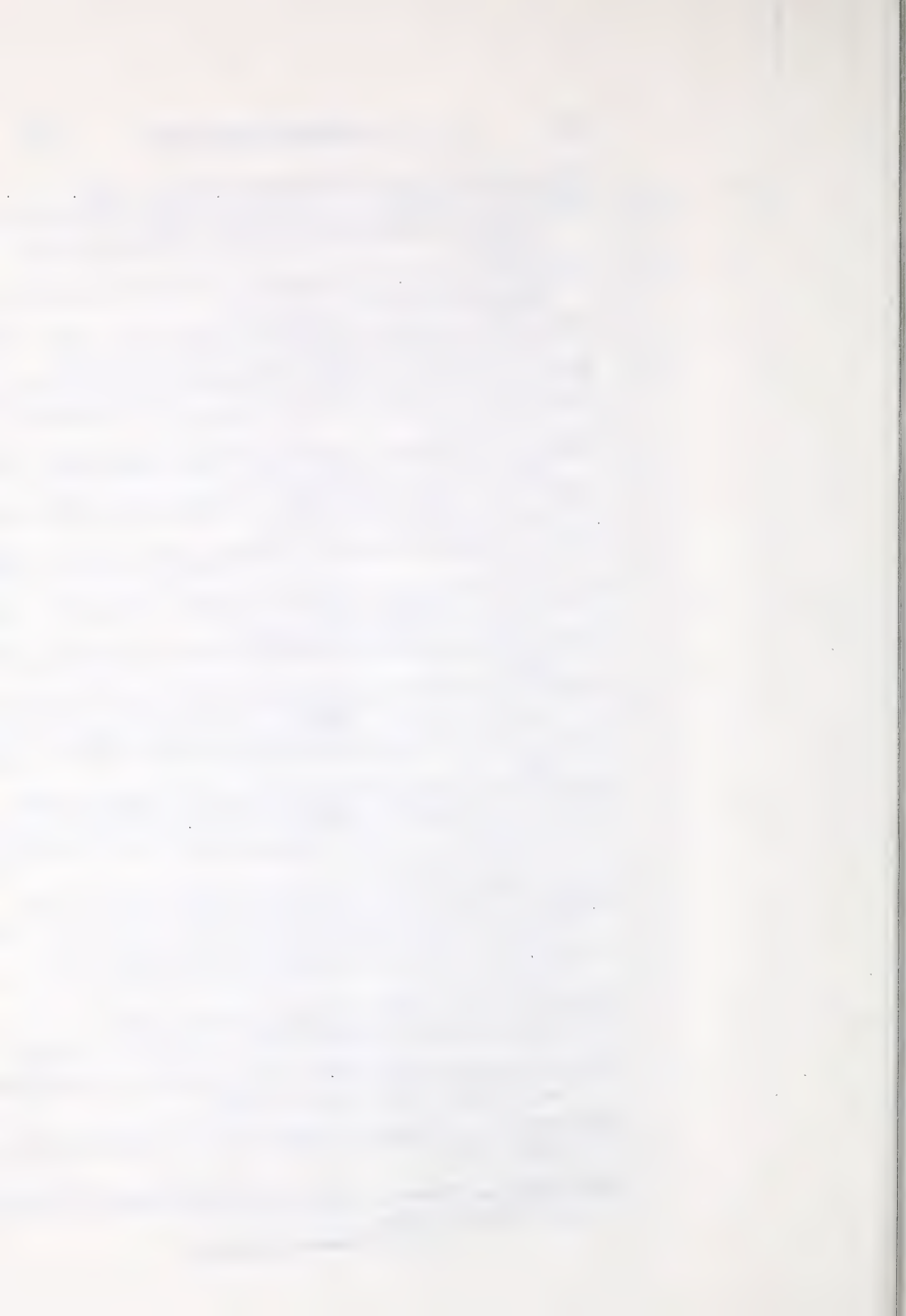
Esther (see Easter).

Ezra and Lydia Studly, int. May 13, 1775. [Heyden, m. Nov. 8,  
C.R.I.]



- HAYDEN, Fancy and Elisha Dunbar, May 2, 1784.  
 John Jr. of Brantrey, and Marcy Brooks, int. Dec. 8, 1750.  
 [John Jr. of Braintree, and Mercy Brooks, m. Jan. 3, 1750, C.R.I.]
- Joseph Jr. and Lettes Hammon, int. Oct. 23, 1756. [Lettice Hammond, m. Nov. 24, C.R.I.]
- Liles of Quinsey, and Abel Silvester, int. Oct. 2, 1808. [Lilly of Quincy, and Abel Sylvester, m. Nov. 17, C.R.2.]
- Martha and Amos H. Tilden of Marshfield, int. Nov. 22, 1833.
- Mary and Ruben Bates, int. Oct. 30, 1756. [Reubin, m. Jan. 13, 1757, C.R.I.]
- Mary Ann Elizabeth and Isaac Baker Damon [int. Daman], May 2, 1813. [Daman, C.R.I.]
- Nabby and John Coggeshall of Bedford, int. Mar. 29, 1777. [Heyden, m. June 12, C.R.I.]
- Nancy and Jonas Johnson Jr. of Sterling, Oct. 6, 1801. [Haydon, C.R.I.]
- Peggy [int. Pagey] and Roger Clapp [int. Clap], July 17, 1791. [Peggy and Roger Clapp, C.R.I.]
- Peleg and [int. adds Mrs.] Rhoda Jenkins [int. Jenkins], Feb. 12 [1786].
- Prudence [int. adds Mrs.] and Elijah Orcutt [int. Orcut] of Abington, Jan. 4, 1770. [Heyden, and Elijah Orcut, C.R.I.]
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Will[ia]m Gray of Boston, Apr. 21, 1766.
- Serena [int. Canna] and Galen Damon Jr., [Apr.] 20, 1817.
- Tamson and Josiah Lichfield Jr. [Josiah Lichfield, crossed out], int. June —, 1747. [Tamsin and Josiah Litchfield Jr., m. Feb. 15, C.R.I.]
- Tamson [dup. Tamason] and Isaac Collier, Apr. 11, 1771.
- Will[ia]m and [int. adds Mrs.] Margret Woodworth, Oct. 10, 1765. [Heyden, and Margaret Woodwo[r]th, C.R.I.]
- Will[ia]m Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Wade, Nov. 27, 1766. [Heyden, C.R.I.]
- William and Mrs. Mary Hamilton, July 19, 1836.
- William and Ruth N. Curtis of Boston, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
- HAYDON (see Haden, Hayden, Heyden), Mary Ann [int. Hayden] and Charles Wilder, Aug. 12, 1832.
- HAYFORD (see Heyford), Mary Ann and Josiah Stoddard Jr., Mar. 5, 1837.
- HAYNES (see Hanes), John and Persis Whiting of Hingham, int. Mar. 29, 1834.





**HAYWARD** (see Howard), John of Quincy, and Laura Litchfield, int. Nov. 19, 1832.

Perez [int. Howard] of Bridgwater, and Hannah Lincoln, Aug. 17, 1795.

Susanah and Thomas Hayward, Nov. 11, 1702.\*

Thomas and Susanah Hayward, Nov. 11, 1702.\*

**HEALY** (see Haley, Hele, Heley), Ellis and ——— Clark of Hanov[er], Nov. 17, 1763.\* [Alice and Nathaniel Clark of Hanover, P.C.R.]

**HEARCY** (see Hearsey, Hearsy, Hercy, Hersay, Hersey), Hannah and Seth Perce, int. Mar. 24, 1749.

**HEARSELL**, John and Betsey Jordan, Feb. 25, 1796.

**HEARSEY** (see Hearcy, Hearsy, Hercy, Hersay, Hersey), Joshua Jr. [int. Hercy, omits Jr.] of Hingham, and Lucy Jacobs [int. Jacob], Mar. 6, 1794. [Joshua Hersy Jr. and Lucy Jacobs, C.R.2.]

Lydia of Hingham, and Cornelius Barns, int. Aug. 28, 1803.

**HEARSY** (see Hearcy, Hearsey, Hercy, Hersay, Hersey), Rachel of Hingham, and Ephraim Otis, int. Feb. 17, 1732.

**HELE** (see Haley, Healy, Heley), Benja[min] and Mrs. Deborah Burdit, int. Jan. 13, 1759. [Healey, m. Sept. 18, C.R.1.]

**HELEY** (see Haley, Healy, Hele), Alice and David Man, int. May 31, 1746. [Alice Healey, wid., m. June 26, C.R.1.]

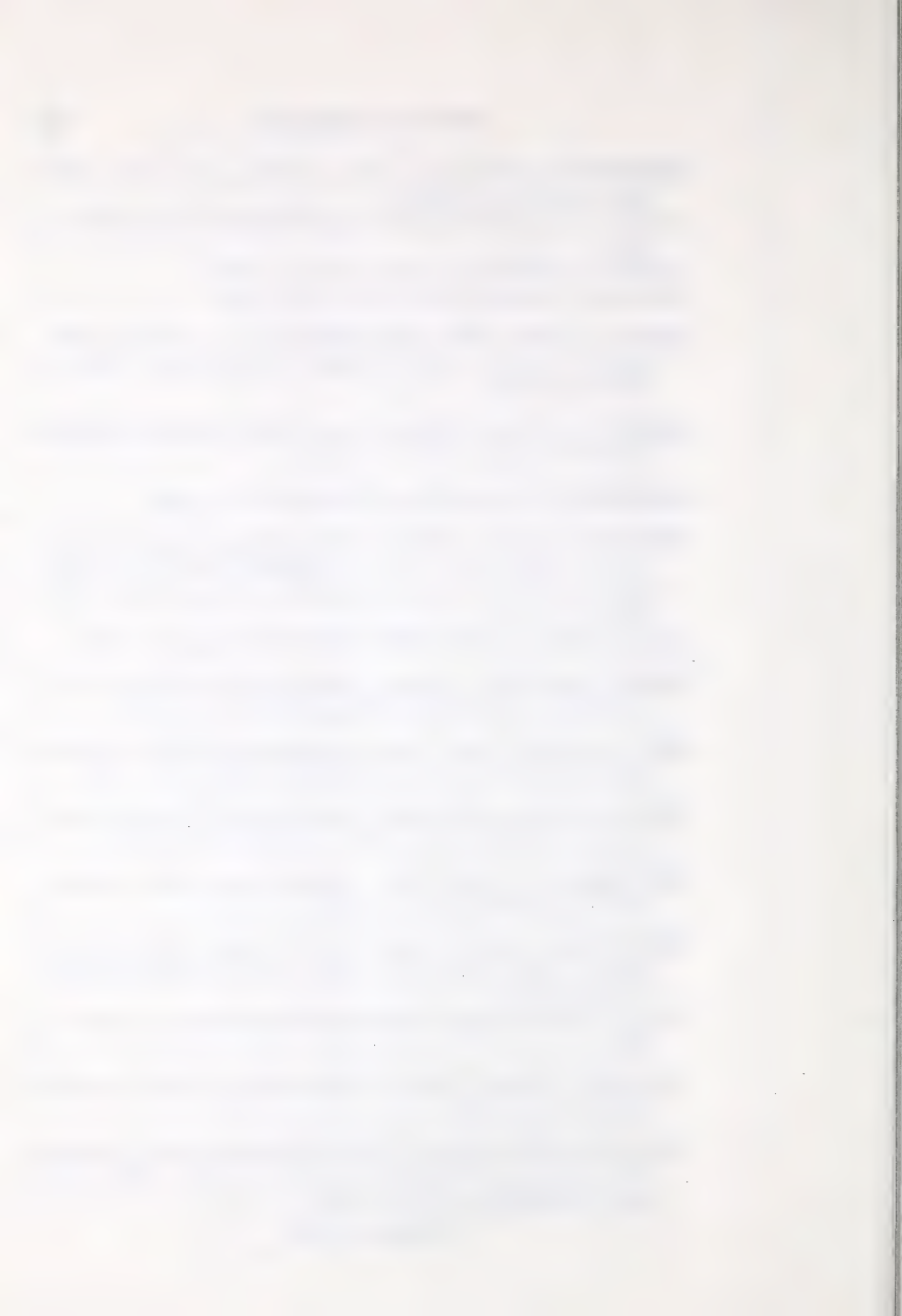
**HENCHMAN** (see Hinksman), Elizabeth and Amos Silvester, Nov. 20, 1706.\* [Amoss, C.R.2.]

**HENDERSON**, Jael [int. Jale] and [int. adds Capt.] William Church, [June] 17, 1792. [Jael, wid., and Capt. Will[ia]m Church, C.R.2.]

Martha of Newburyport, and Horatio N. Gardner, int. Feb. 17, 1838.

**HENSHAW**, Joshua, Capt., of Boston, and Cynthia Lapham, [int.] Nov. 19, 1789.

**HERCY** (see Hearcy, Hearsey, Hearsy, Hersay, Hersey), Hannah, Mrs., and Isaac Litchfield, int. Jan. 7, 1758. [Hersy, and Isaac Littlefield, m. Feb. 2, C.R.1.]



**HERSAY** (see Hearcy, Hearsey, Hearsy, Hercy, Hersey), Bela [int. Hearsey] of Hingham, and Nancy Stockbridge, Dec. 5, 1813.

**HERSEY** (see Hearcy, Hearsey, Hearsy, Hercy, Hersay), Bela F., 28, cooper, of Hingham, s. Cotton and Lydia of Hingham, and Elizabeth R. Stockbridge, 23, d. John and Dama, Nov. 6, 1845.

Benjamin of Hingham, and Mary J. Jacobs, Oct. 11, 1832.

Martha of Hingham, and Elisha Simmons, Dec. 13, 1781, in Hingham.\*

Sarah [int. Hercy, adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Bradoc Jacobs [int. Bradack Jacob], Nov. 8, 1787, in Hingham.

**HETCH** (see Hatch), Mercy [int. Marcy Hatch] and [R]obart Peirce, Mar. 15, 1756.

**HEWES**, Mary and Jerimiah Hatch, Dec. 29, 1657.\*

**HEWETT**, Ephrim and Elizabeth Foster, d. Edward, Nov. 9, 1665.\*

**HEYDEN** (see Haden, Hayden, Haydon), Ezekel and Eliza[beth] Linclon of Hingham, int. Sept. 10, 1763.

Joseph and Mary Vinal, Aug. 1, 1723.\*

**HEYFORD** (see Hayford), Ira and Huldah [int. Huldah] Sampson, May 9, 1811.

**HICHBORN**, Joseph [Joseph Hichborn, crossed out] of Boston, and Mrs. Hannah Corthril, int. June 14, 1777.

**HICKS**, Daniel and Rebeckah Hanmor, Sept. 19, 1659.\*

Eunice and Joseph Stone, int. July 17, 1812.

**HIGGINS**, Sarah G., Mrs., of Hingham, and Henry A. Osborne, int. Aug. 4, 1844.

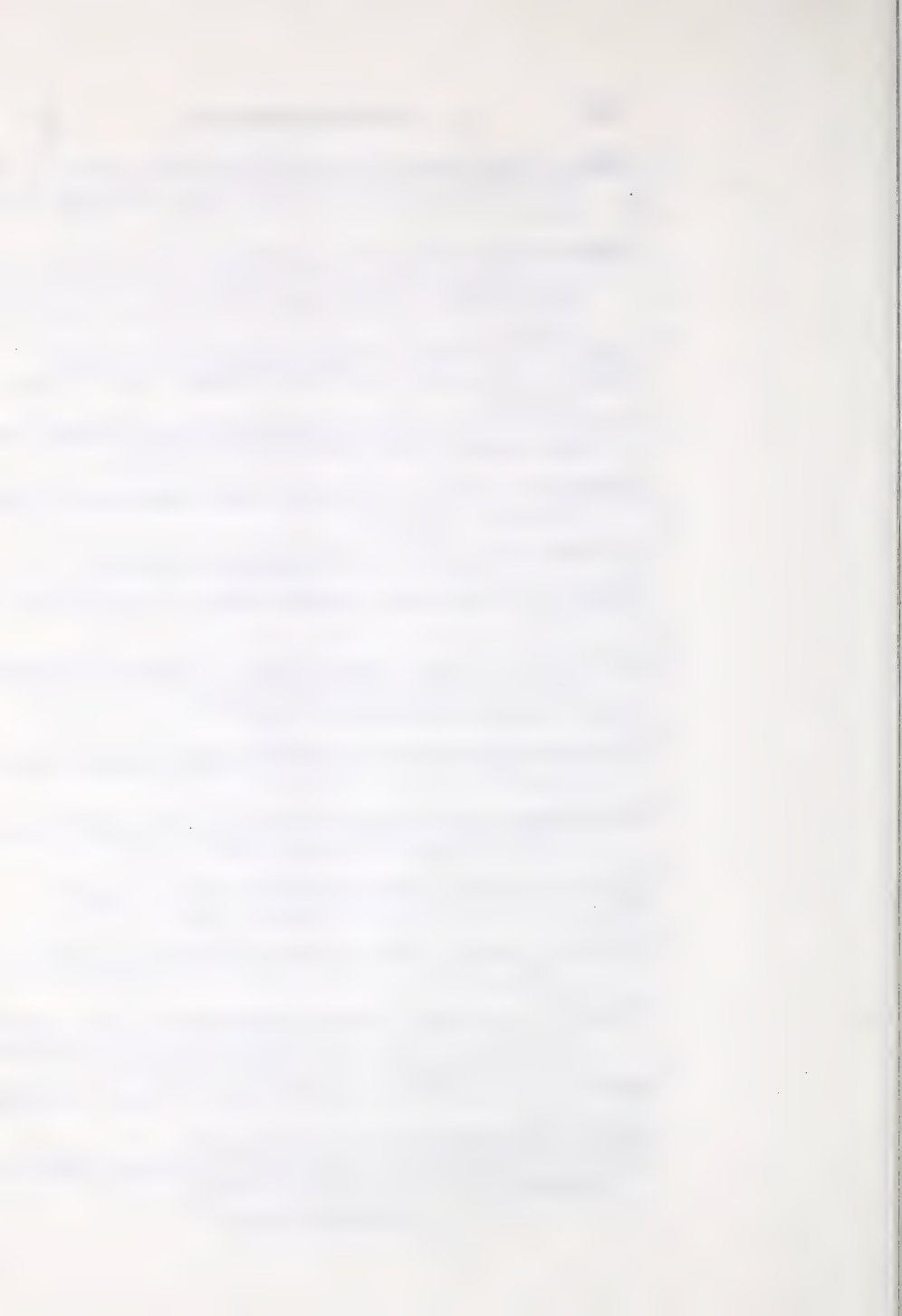
**HILAND** (see Hilland, Hyland), Benjamin Jr. [int. Hyland, omits Jr.] and Content Lincoln Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Pembroke [int. Penbroke], Oct. 1, 1778, in Pembroke.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Cudworth, Nov. 17, 1709.\* [Hyland, C.R.I.]

John and Elizabeth James, Jan. 3, 1694-5.\*

John [int. Hyland] and Rebeckah [int. Mrs. Rebecca] White of Marshfield, Nov. 1, 1759, in Marshfield.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HILAND**, John [int. Hyland "for maney years Past Resided, in the Town of Marshfield"], and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Sherman [int. Shermen] of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], Feb. 21, 1788, in Marshfield.

Mary and Amos Turner, Apr. 6, 1695.\*

Rebeca, Mrs. [int. Rebekah, omits Mrs.], and Enoch Litchfield, Aug. 10, 1818. [Mrs. Rebeca, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Thomas Turner, Jan. 6, 1652.\*

**HILL**, Damy and John Stockbridge, int. Dec. 1, 1805. [m. Dec. 20, C.R.2.]

Daniel Jr. and Lydia Litchfield, Oct. 18, 1843.

Febe of Hanover, and Richard Bowker, int. June 16, 1753.

Mary of Hanover, and Amasa Palmer, Dec. 3, 1843.

Phebe (see Febe).

**HILLAND** (see Hiland, Hyland), Mary and John Briant, Apr.—, 1664.\*

Thomas and Elizabeth Stockbridge, Jan. 1, 1661.\*

**HILLMAN**, Julia of Tisbury, and Thomas L. Prouty, int. May 1, 1825.

**HINDS**, Abial and Deborah Russell, Feb. 5, 1793.

Lydia and George Russell, Oct. 23, 1796.

**HINKLEY**, Joseph Jr. of Barnstable, and Mary Otis, Sept. 9, 1725.\* [Hinckly, C.R.I.]

**HINKSMAN** (see Henchman), Elnothan and Eliab Turner, Nov. 22, 1694.\*

**HISKINS** (see Harskins, Haskins, Horskins), Bethshaba [int. Bathshaba Haskins] and John Sylvaster, Feb. 1, 1784.

**HITCHCOCK**, Mary S. of Pembroke, and Stephen Curtis, int. Nov. 5, 1818.

**HOBART**, Eliza[beth], Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Hingham, and Jonathan Merritt, Apr. 6, 1742, in Hingham.

Hannah, Mrs., and Abel Keent of Hingham, int. Aug. 6, 1757. [Kent, m. Nov. 17, C.R.I.]

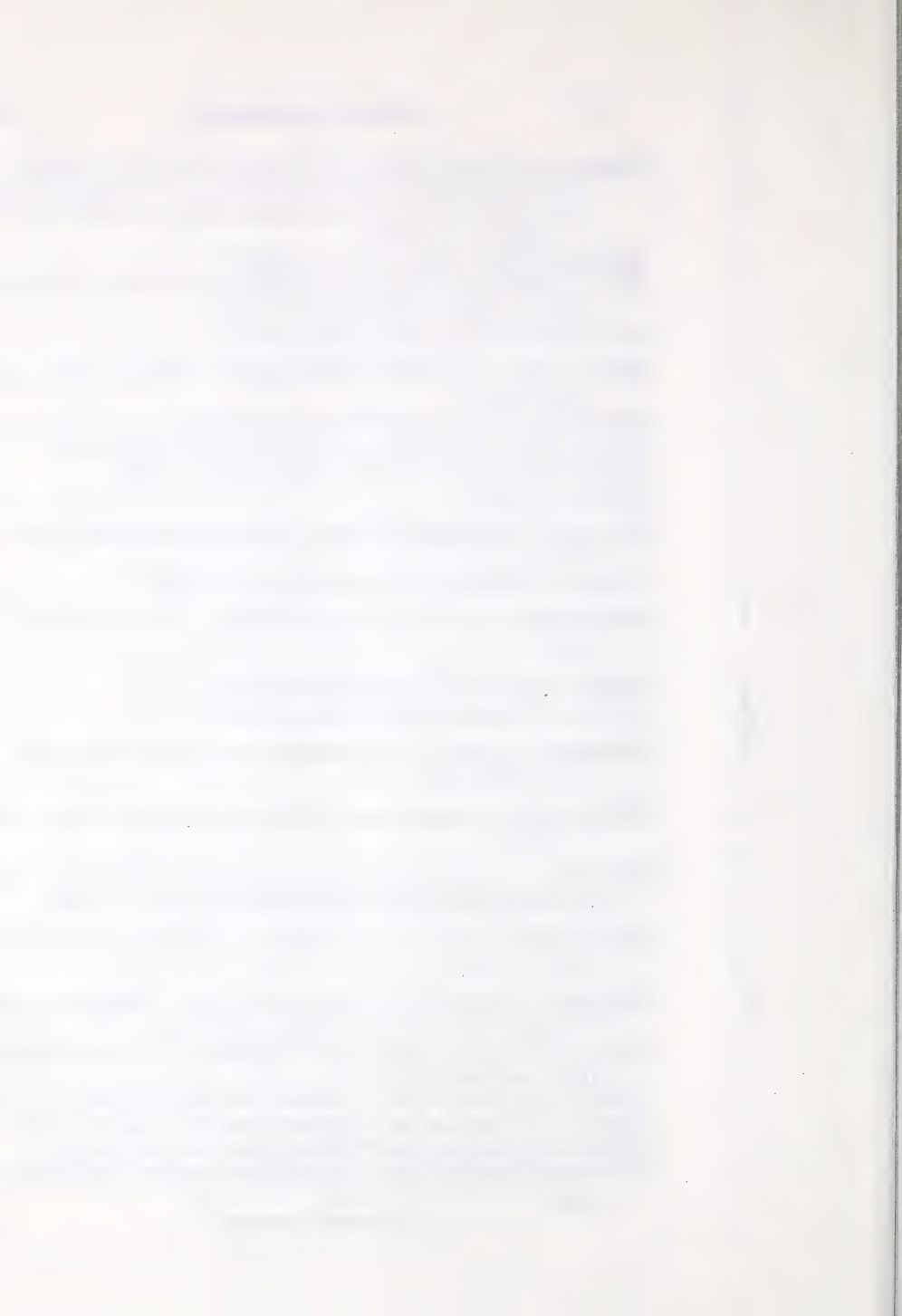
Mary of Hingham, and Cole Gannett, int. Sept. 17, 1825.

Mary A. of Hingham, and Charles Gross, int. [June] 27, 1847.

Priscilla of Abington, and William Prouty Jr., June 8, 1825.

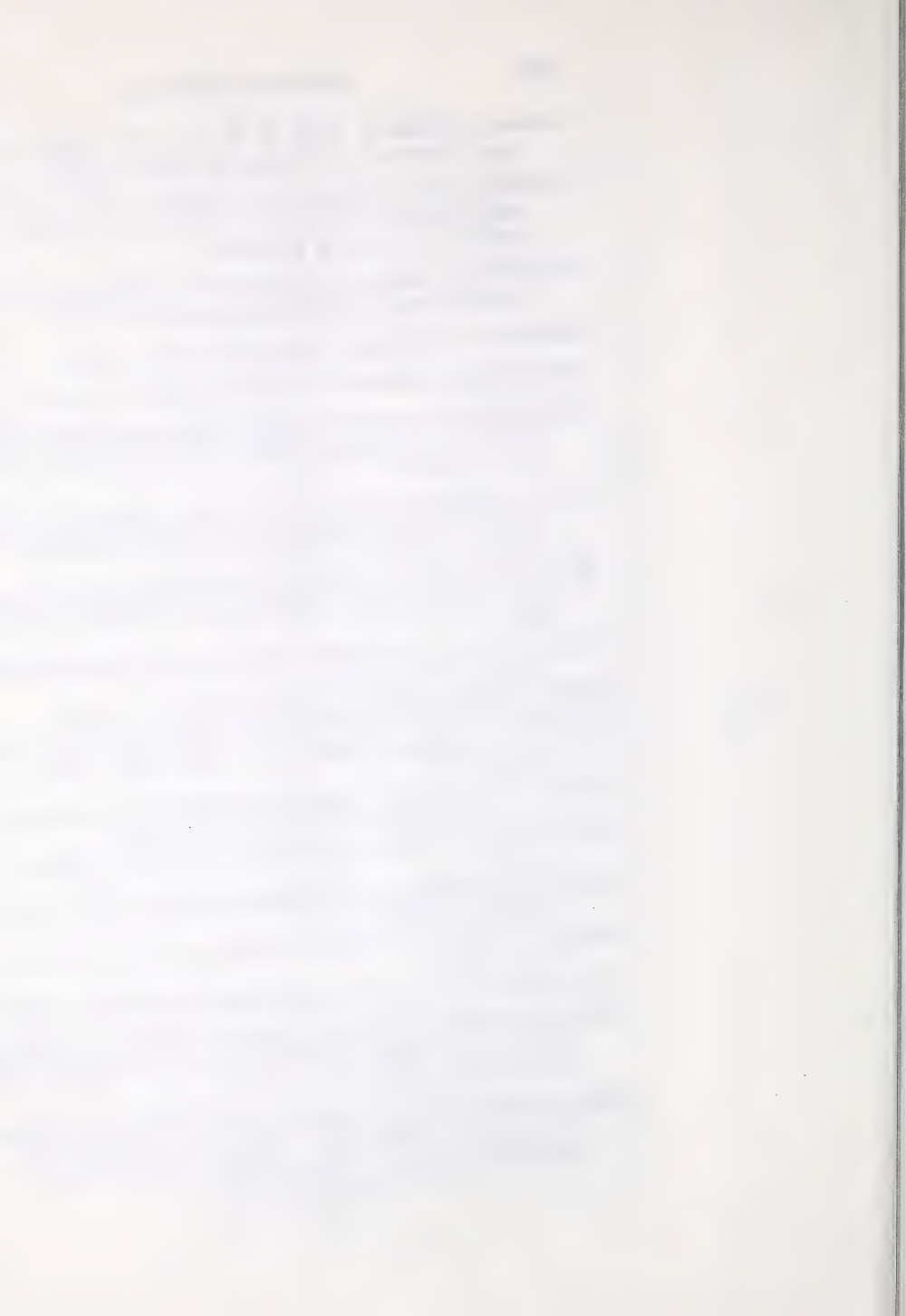
Thomas of Pembroke, and Mercy Waterman [int. Jr.], May 19, 1795.





- HOBART, William H., clerk, of Boston, and Louisa M. Cushing, 19, d. Elnathan and Louisa M., Apr. 22, 1847.
- HOBBS, John, 25, laborer, of S. Scituate, b. Ireland, s. William, and Catherine Coffay, 22, of S. Scituate, b. Ireland, d. John, int. Oct. 27, 1849, in S. Scituate.
- HODGDON, Elizabeth K. of Rochester, N.H., and Nathan J. Colman, int. Dec. 6 [Dec. 6, crossed out], 1843.
- HODGES, William and Mary Clap, Mar. 2, 1720.\*
- HOLAWELL, Murenda and Noah Battles, int. June 29, 1782.
- HOLBROKE (see Holbrook, Holbrooke, Holebroke, Holebrook, Holebrooke, Hollbrook), Persis and John Farow of Hingham, Apr. 30, 1696.\*
- HOLBROOK (see Holbroke, Holbrooke, Holebroke, Holebrook, Holebrooke, Hollbrook), Belinda of Weymouth, and Joshua B. Reed, int. Sept. 17, 1841.
- Bethiah and Morris Tubbs [int. of Pembroke], Aug. 4, 1737.
- Caroline of Dorchester, and William P. Peakes, int. Apr. 21, 1836.
- Desire and Isreal Nichols [int. Israel Nicols of Hingham], Feb. 17, 1744-5, in Hingham.
- Elijah of Boston, and Anne Clap, [int.] July 12, 1794.
- Elisabeth and Nathaniell Winslow of Freetoun, July 9, 1701.\*
- Hannah and Thomas James, — [illegible].\* [Oct. 8, 1730, C.R.I.]
- Lydia and ([a]cob) [int. Jacob] Vinal 3d [int. Jr., omits 3d], June 21, 1743. [Lidia and Jacob Vinal 3d, C.R.I.]
- Mary and [J]acob Lincoln, [Ju[ne]] — [worn].\* [July 16, 1730, C.R.I.]
- Priscilla [int. Pricilla] and Elisha Merrit, Sept. 17, 1741. [Priscilla and Elisha Merritt, C.R.I.]
- Samuel Jr. and Sarah Pierce, int. Aug. 30, 1751. [Peirce, m. Nov. 27, C.R.I.]
- Thais of Weymouth, and Charles Totman, int. Apr. 4, 1835.
- HOLBROOKE (see Holbroke, Holbrook, Holbrooke, Holebrook, Holebrooke, Hollbrook), Eliz[abeth], d. Thomas, and Walter Hatch, May 6, 1650.\*
- HOLEBROKE (see Holbroke, Holbrook, Holbrooke, Holebrook, Holebrooke, Hollbrook), William [int. Holbrook] and Elizabeth Rich [int. of Truro], Nov. 6, 1777, in Truro.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOLEBROOK** (see Holbroke, Holbrook, Holbrooke, Holebroke, Holebrooke, Hollbrook), Bithiah and Samuel Winslow of Rochester, Sept. 26, 1700.\*

Samuell and Jane Clap, Dec. 15, 1708.\* [Samuel Holbrook, C.R.I.]

**HOLEBROOKE** (see Holbroke, Holbrook, Holbrooke, Holebroke, Holebrook, Hollbrook), Hannah and Josiah Turner, Jan. 24, 1700.\*

John and Sarah Chittenden, May 3, 1709.\* [Holbrooke, C.R.I.]

Mary and Eliazer Daniells, July 28, 1709.\* [Holbrooke, and Eliazar Daniells, C.R.I.]

**HOLLACE** (see Hollis), Lydia Drew of Hanover, and Thomas Stetson, int. Jan. 2, 1802.

**HOLLBROOK** (see Holbroke, Holbrook, Holbrooke, Holebroke, Holebrook, Holebrooke), Deborah and Joseph Briggs, Jan. —, 1703-4.\*

Experiance and Robart Gowels of Brigwater, Feb. 24, 1703.\*

**HOLLIS** (see Hollace), Daniel of Brantree, and Abigale Lambart int. July 3, 1799[9].

Deborah of Weymouth, and Benja[min] Tower Jr., int. Jan. 10, 1739.

John of Brantree, and Mary Gannit, int. Oct. 18, 1746.

Lydia of Weymouth, and Jonathan Tower [int. John Towre], Dec. 18, 1746.

Mary D. of Randolph, and James Morden, int. Oct. 1, 1845.

Samuel [int. Holace] of Weymouth [int. Weymoth], and Deborah Tower, Jan. 15, 17[3][worn] [int. Dec. 6, 1735]. [Hollis of Weymouth, Jan. 15, 1735-6, C.R.2.]

**HOLLOWAY** (see Halaway), Ward (———) [int. Ward Holloway of Hingham] and —— [Stud]ley [int. Mary Studley], Feb. 2[7], 1734.

**HOLMES** (see Holms, Homes), Anna, Mrs., of Kingston, and Paul Bailey [int. Baily], Mar. 8, 1769, in Kingston.

Bailey and Mrs. Fanny Cook, int. Dec. 21, 1831.

Chrischana, Mrs., and Thomas Webb Jr., int. July 24, 1773. [m. Dec. 23, C.R.I.]

Elizabeth and Jo[h]n Cushing Jr., Apr. 1, 1718.\*

Experience and Patience Nicholls, Jan. 6, 1707.\*

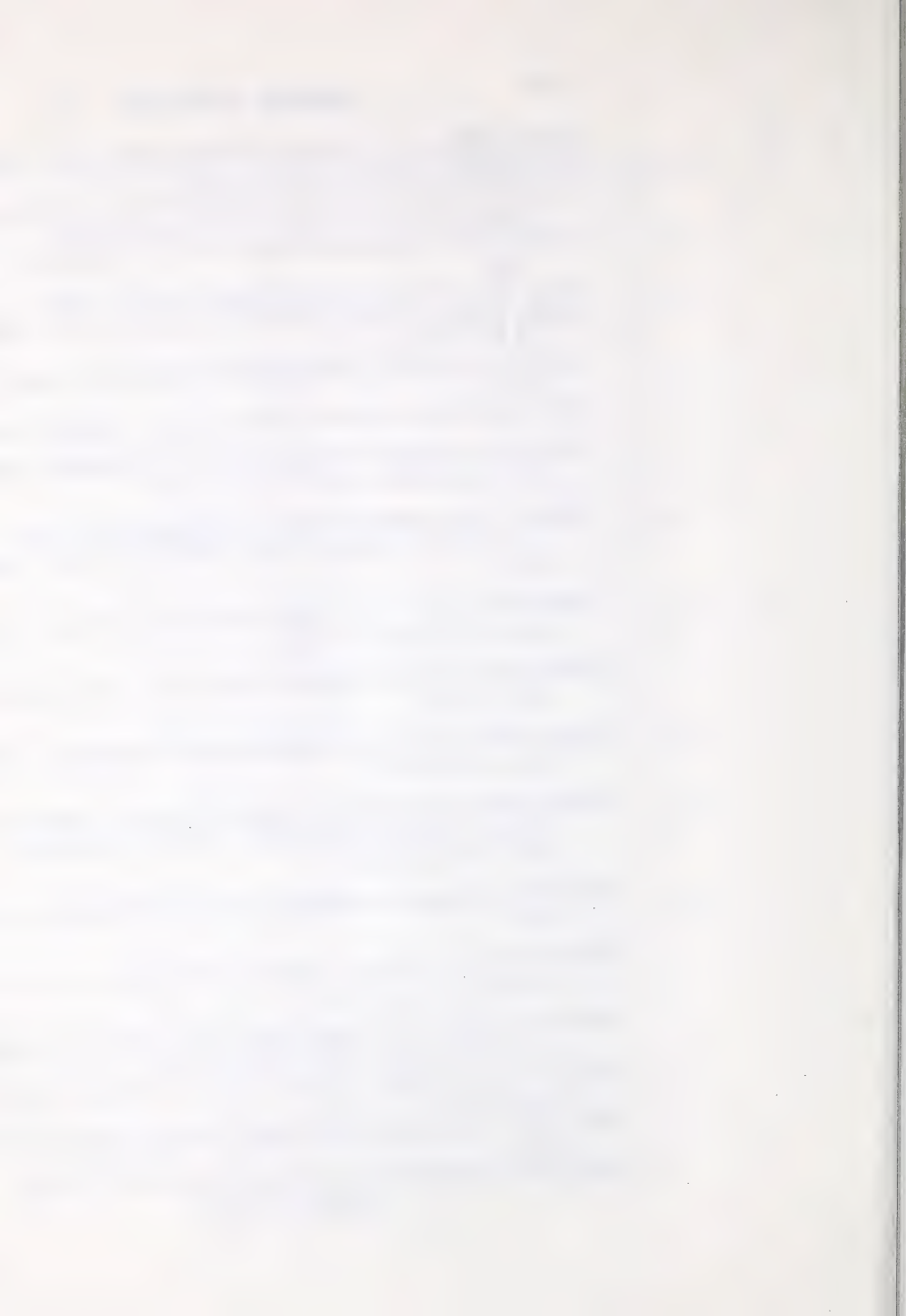
Faith and John Bowker Jr., int. Dec. 12, 1778. [m. Mar. 25, 1779, C.R.I.]



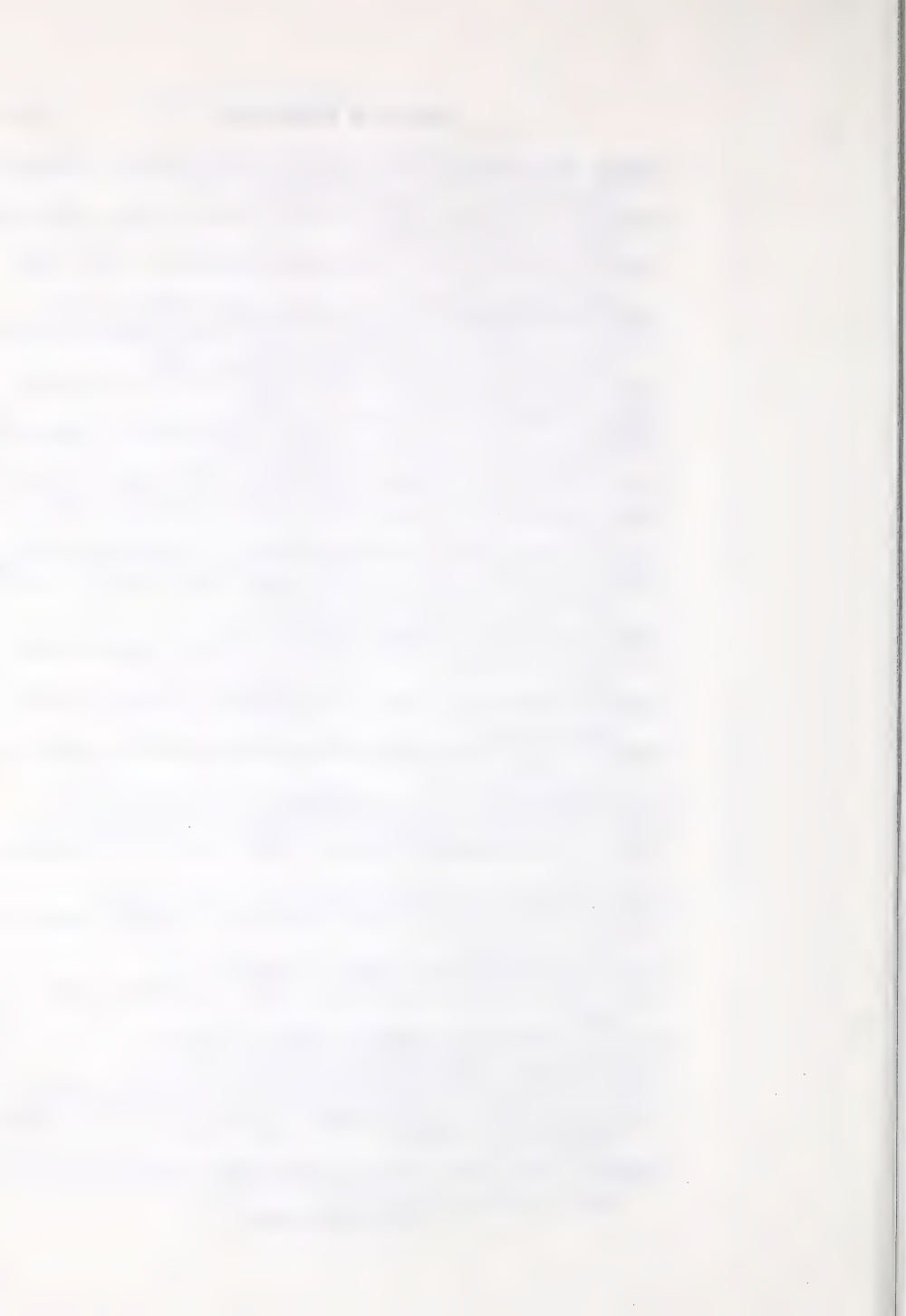
- HOLMES, Heman of Kingston, and Polly Bailey, Dec. 26, 1799.  
 John and Hannah Briggs, Dec. 2, 1746.  
 John of Alfred, York Co., and Salley Brooks, int. May 6, 1800.  
 [Homes, and Sally Brooks, m. Sept. 22, C.R.2.]  
 Lewis, Rev., of Edgartown, and Lydia K. Cushing, int. June 21,  
 1841.  
 Lucy, Mrs., of Kingston, and George Clap, int. Oct. 21, 1769.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and John Greenwood, May 25, 1721.\* [Rev. John  
 of Rehoboth, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Lewis Clapp [int. Lewis Clap], Aug. 5,  
 1787.  
 Mary and Gershom Stetson, Nov. 28, 1707.\* [Holms, C.R.2.]
- HOLMS (see Holmes, Homes), Andrew of Brantree, and Bulah  
 Sherman of Marshfield, Oct. 21, 1838.\*
- HOMES (see Holmes, Holms), Benja[min], Lt., and Keziah  
 Cudworth, int. Aug. 3, 1776. [Holmes, m. Jan. 29, 1777,  
 C.R.1.]
- HOMINE, Waite "an Indian," and Cezar "negro of Sam".  
 Curtis," int. Jan. 10, 1739.
- HOOOPER, Mary and Will[ia]m Hyland, int. June 6, 1752. [m.  
 July 5, C.R.1.]
- HOPKINS, Benjamin and Charity Sargent of Hingham, Dec. 23,  
 1720, in Hingham.\*
- HORSKINS (see Harskins, Haskins, Hiskins), Will[ia]m [int.  
 Haskins] and Lydia Nicolson, wid. [int. Nickerson, omits  
 wid.], Nov. 13 [1783].
- HORTON, Simmons and Mary A. [int. Ann] B. Bowker, Jan. 3,  
 1843.
- HOULAND (see Howland), Prence of Duxborow, and Deborah  
 Barker, Feb. 13, 1706-7.\*
- HOUSE, Abigail [int. Abagil] and John Kieth [int. Keth] of  
 Eastown [int. East Town], Feb. 26 [1784].  
 Abigil and John Dogid, int. Sept. 24, 1748. [Abigail and John  
 Dogget, m. Nov. 3, C.R.1.]  
 Abner and Rebaccah Morton [int. Rebacca Morten], June 2  
 [1783].  
 Albert and Jane B. Everson of Hanson, int. Nov. 19, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.





- HOUSE, Benja[min] and Abigail Merrit, July 22, 1725.\* [Abigail, Apr. 22 [July, written below], C.R.1.]
- Benja[min] Jr. and Rachil Ewell, int. Apr. 8, 1749. [Rachel Ewel, m. Nov. 22, C.R.1.]
- David and Silence French, Feb. 29 [sic], 17[worn][?] 1727]\* [Feb. 29 [sic], 1727, C.R.1.]
- David and Eliza[beth] Dellys, Feb. 11, 1730.\* [Delly, C.R.1.]
- David Jr. of Hanover, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Rachel Merritt [int. adds wid.], —, 1783 [int. July 20, 1782.]
- Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Abner Dwelly Jr., Jan. 26, 1769.
- Elizabeth and John Suttin, Jan. 1, 1661.\*
- Elizabeth Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Jedidiah [dup. Jedediah] Dwelly, Oct. 7, 1725.\* [Jedediah, C.R.1.]
- Freeman and Maria Whiting, ——— [blotted] [int. May 13, 1825].
- James, Capt., of Hanover, and Mrs. Grace Church, int. May 25, 1751.
- James and Hannah Langley of Providence, R.I., int. Mar. 31, 1833.
- John of Hanover, and Anne [int. Ann] Neal, Nov. [19, 1734] [int. 1734]. [Anne, Nov. 19, C.R.2.]
- Joseph and Deborah Gannitt, June 17, 1703.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Lydia Curtis, Dec. 13, 1716.\* [Lydia Curtice, C.R.2.]
- Joseph and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Huldah Colman, — [int. June 23], 1782.
- Lucy [int. adds Mrs. of Hanover] and James Cole Jr., Nov. 6, 1774, in Hanover.
- Lucy of Pembroke, and Cyrus Stoddard, int. Sept. 25, 1818.
- Mary and Thomas Young [int. Younge], Apr. 12, 17[37].
- Rebecca and Benja[min] Curtis Jr., July 15, 1723.\* [Curtice, C.R.2.]
- Rebekah and Lincoln Prouty, Nov. 13, — [int. 1825].
- Rhoda of Hanover, and William Morris [int. Morrice], June 27, 1779, in Hanover.
- Samuel and Sarah Pinson, Feb. 25, 1691-2.\*
- Samuel Jr. of Hanson, and Ruth Turner of Hanover, Sept. 15, 1822.\*
- Samuell and Rebackah Nicholles, Mar. 15, 1664.\*
- Sarah and James Cushing, Jan. 18, 1710-11.\*
- Sarah and Benja[min] Hammond [int. Hamond], Feb. 2, 1736.
- Seih of Hanofver], and Bathsheba [int. Bathshaba] Foster, May 31, 17[6][worn] [int. 1764].
- HOVEY, Sally [int. of Boston] and Daniel Jenkins [int. Jr.], Mar. 25, 1790, in Boston.



**HOW**, Elizabeth and Edward Prouty, Dec. 2, 1701.\*  
Sarah of Milton, and Lazarus Bowker, int. May 5, 1770.

**HOWARD** (see Hayward), Charity of Bridgewater, and Benja[*min*] Pierce Jr., int. Feb. 10, 1742.

Edwin of Bridgewater, and Sally Cole, Dec. 25, 1803. [Edwin of Bridgewater, C.R.1.]

Franklin, widr., 27, tailor, of Hanover, s. George and Sarah, and Mary C. Litchfield, 21, d. Justin and Mary, Jan. 29, 1846.

Franklin, 30, tailor, third m., b. Bridgewater, s. George of Bridgewater, and Helen A. Litchfield, 23, d. Justin, Sept. 16, 1849.

Hulda, Mrs., of Bridg[e]water, and Calven Peirce, int. Sept. 19, 1767.

Jane of Bridgewater, and Benja[*min*] Pierce Jr., int. May 12, 1750.

Perez [int. Hayward] and Susannah [int. Susanna] Bailey Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Marshfield, Sept. 9, 1802.

Sam[ue]ll Jr. of Bridgewater, and Abigail Torrey, Jan. 13, 1725.\*

Sarah of Bridgewater, and Adams Bailey, int. Nov. 15, 1746.

**HOWLAND** (see Houland), Betty [int. adds Mrs.] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Elisha Hatch, Aug. 7, 1766, in Pembroke.

Charles "a transient person" and Sophia [int. Sophronia] O. Jennings, Oct. 29, 1836.

Consider of Marshfield, and Ruth Church, Mar. 27, 1796.

Deborah and Moses Orcutt of Bridgewater, [Oct.] 24, 1811.

Ebenezer B. of Pembroke, and Achsah Randall, Sept. 14, 1835.

Jacob of Plymouth, and Bethiah W. Corlow, int. Sept. 1, 1821.

Jacob and Sally Corlew, int. Jan. 15, 1825.

Luther and Fidelia Leonard of Middleborough, int. June 18, 1842.

Martha and John Damen, Jan. 15, 1659.\*

Patience, Mrs. [int. Patience, omits Mrs.], of Bristol, and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Barker Jr., Dec. 6, 1739.

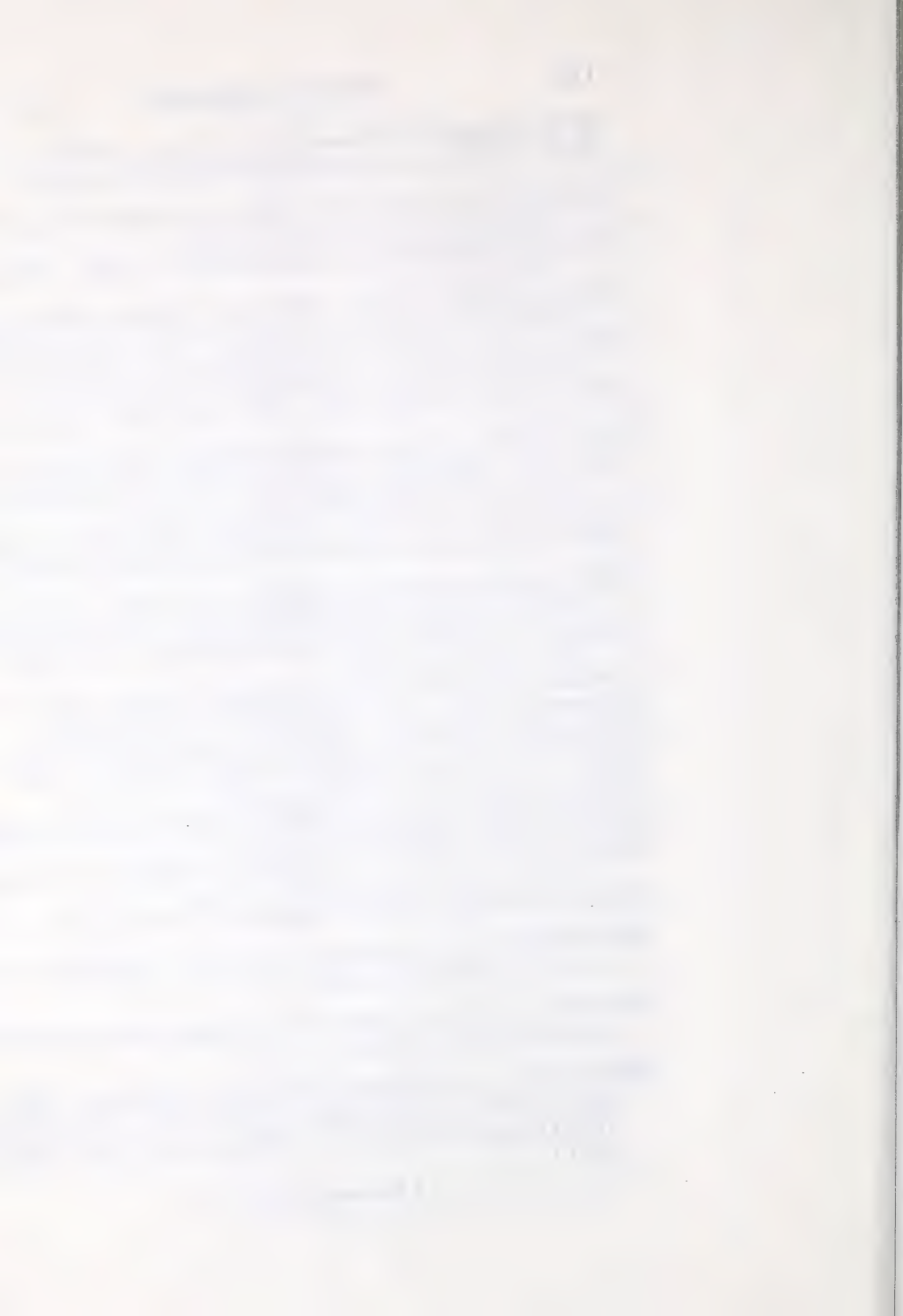
Ruth of Duxbrough, and Luke Stetson, int. May 22, 1762.

**HUCHINSON** (see Hutchinson), Jesse D. [int. Hutchinson] and Sarah L. Vinal, July 31, 1842.

**HUDSON** (see Hutson), Deborah O. of Boston, and Urbin Cudworth, int. Nov. 25, 1820.

**HUMPHREY** (see Humphries, Humphris, Humphriss, Humphry), Charles [int. Humphries] of Hingham, and Ann [int. Anna] Orcutt, Nov. 30, 1837. [Humphrey, and Ann Orcutt, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**HUMPHRIES** (see Humphrey, Humphris, Humphriss, Humphry), William [int. Humphrey] of Hingham, and Priscilla V. Barnes, Dec. 15, 1830. [Humphrey, and Mrs. Priscilla V. Barnes, C.R.1.]

**HUMPHRIS** (see Humphrey, Humphries, Humphriss, Humphry), Edward [int. Humphry] and Ann Sandelin [int. Anna Sandlin], Oct. 3, 1739. [Humphreys, and Anna Sandlin, C.R.2.]

John [dup. Humphrys] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Palmer, Mar. 9, 1773.

**HUMPHRISS** (see Humphrey, Humphries, Humphris, Humphry), Richard [int. Hunphris] and Lydia Bryant, wid., Aug. 20 [1775].

**HUMPHRY** (see Humphrey, Humphries, Humphris, Humphriss), George of Cohasset, and Sally Lincoln of Cohasset, June 9, 1778.\* C.R.1.

**HUNT**, Adam [int. Addum] of Braintree [dup. Brantree, int. Brantry], and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Stetson [second dup. Studson], Mar. 29 [second dup. Feb. 18, *sic*], 1770 [second dup. in Braintree].

Alpheus of Weymouth, and Elizabeth Gannett, int. Dec. 6, 1827.  
Deborah W. of Hanover, and Charles W. Hayden, int. Nov. 23, 1843.

Ellen M. of Braintree, and Davis W. Bailey, int. Oct. 30, 1847.

Hannah of Weymouth, and Elisha Silvester, int. Jan. 17, 1746.

Henry L. of Hanover, and Adeline Wise, Sept. 29, 1842.

Henry L., 32, shoemaker, third m., of S. Scituate, s. Silas, and Abigail Wise, 31, of S. Scituate, d. William, July 15, 1849, in S. Scituate.

Nathan of Quincy [int. Braintree], and Polly [int. Polley] Turner [int. Jr.], [Mar.] 6, 1794. [Nathan of Quincy, and Polly Turner, C.R.2.]

Samuel and Hannah L. Vinal, June 28, 1821.

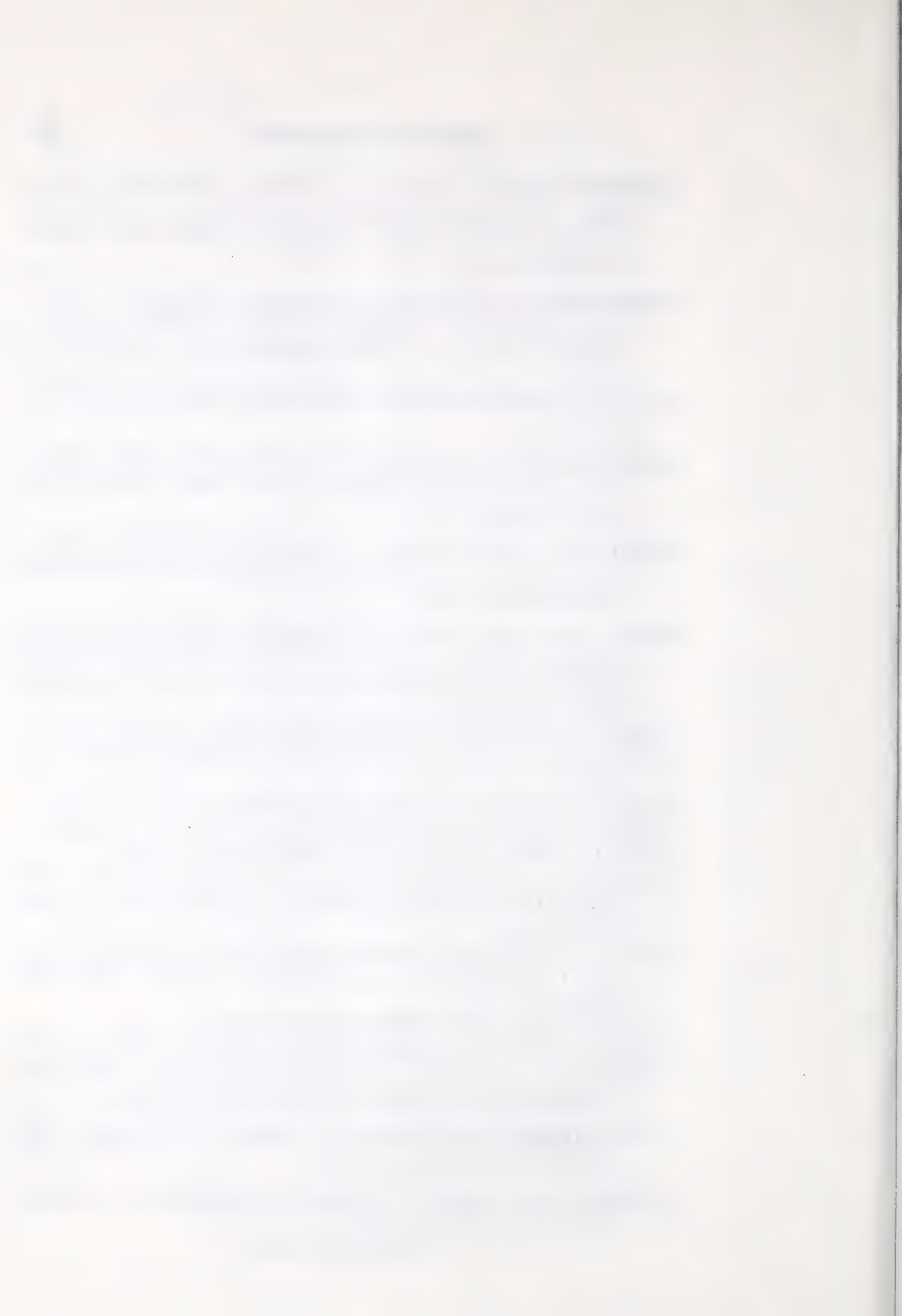
Timothy of Boston, and Sarah Young of Boston, July 26, 1762.\*

William E., 23, shoemaker, s. Sam[uel] and Hannah L., and Mary A. Sylvester, 26, d. Abel and Lillis, Sept. 20, 1846.

**HUTCHINSON** (see Huchinson), Jesse D. of Quincy, and Patience Vinal, Mar. 20, 1834.

**HUTSON** (see Hudson), Ebenezer of Cohasset, and Abigail Hayden, [int.] Feb. 14, 1795.





HYDE, James and Adeline Vinal, Dec. 10, 1838.

HYLAND (see Hiland, Hilland), Amasa and Polly Mott, Nov. 7, 1815.

Amasa and Mrs. Chloe S. Tilden of Hingham, int. Oct. 12, 1840.  
Ann [int. Anna] and ——— [int. Martin Cahill], Jan. 18, 1732.

Benjamin ([en]jamin) [int. Benja[min]] and Sarah Hammon, wid. [int. omits wid.], July 14, 1743. [Sarah Hammon, wid., C.R.I.]

Borden and Rebecca Grigerry of Cohasset, int. Nov. 12, 1806.

Celenda and Henry Williston of Cohasset, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

Celenda and Charles Litchfield of Cohasset, int. Apr. 22, 1831.

Clarissa and Henry Osborn [int. Osborne], June 21, 1837.

Edmond [int. Edmund] and Sally Collier, Oct. 28, 1810. [Edmund, C.R.I.]

Edmund and Catharine Stodder, int. Nov. 24, 1832.

Edmund and Hannah A. Wheelright [int. Wheelwright] of Cohasset, Jan. 1, 1843.

Eliza E., 20, d. Samuel and Mahitable, and Benjamin F. Farrar, 19, farmer, s. Abiel and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1848.

Elizabeth and Aron Simons, int. Oct. 15, 1748. [Aaron Symmons, m. Feb. 7, 1748, C.R.I.]

Henry and Olive H. Vinal, int. Oct. 31, 1829.

Isaiah and Deborah Osborn, Nov. 26, 1829.

James and Mary Tilden, July 3, 172[8].\*

James and Deborah Sutton, int. Nov. 10, 1750. [m. June 13, 1751, C.R.I.]

Joanna [int. Joannah] and Hartwell Litchfield, Nov. 27, 1845.

Lucy T. and James Williamson, Nov. 29, 1827.

Lydia B. and Lewis Brown, int. Dec. 16, 1837.

Mary, Mrs., and John Williams, int. Feb. 8, 1777. [m. Jan. 1, 1778, C.R.I.]

Mary A. and Caleb [int. adds L.] Osborn, July 25, 1840.

Mehitable Jr. and Jonathan Jackson Jr., int. Feb. 26, 1757. [Mehetabel, m. June 8, C.R.I.]

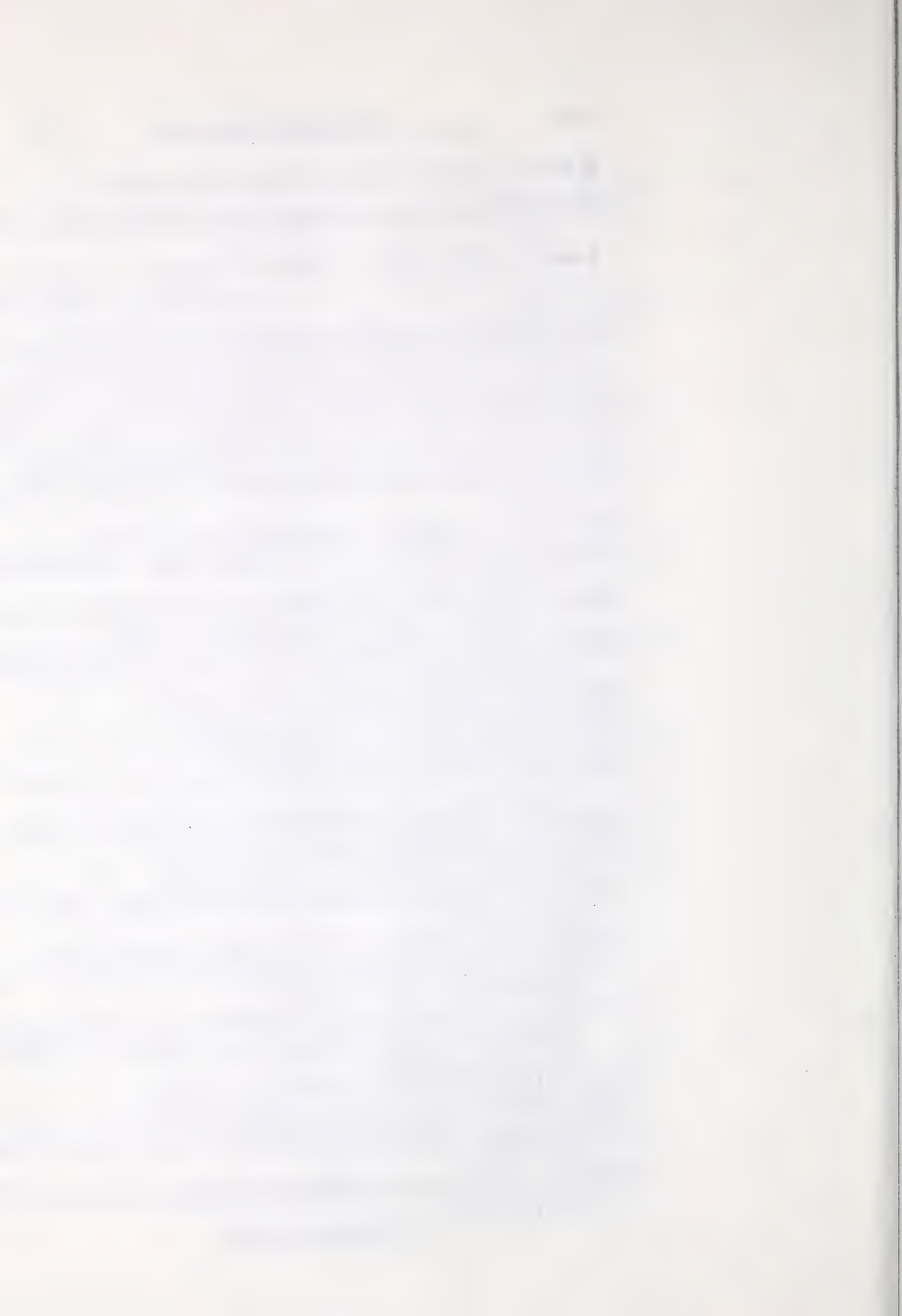
Olive H., 18, d. Henry, and Josiah Richmond, 23, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Simeon of E. Bridgewater, Aug. 3, 1849.

Peleg and Serena C. Bates, int. Nov. 18, 1836.

Peleg and Mary Jane Damon, int. Dec. 14, 1838.

Sabre [int. adds Mrs.] and Elisha Laphum, Jan. 8, 1766. [Lapham, C.R.I.]

Sally [int. adds Mrs.] and Will[ia]m Wise, [Oct.] 15, 1815. [Mrs. Sally, C.R.I.]



HYLAND, Samual [int. Samuel] and Hannah Studley, Nov. 8, 1781. Samuel (see William).

Samuel Jr. [and] Mehittable [int. Mehetable] Bates, [Nov.] 26, 1807. [Hiland, and Mehitable Bates, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Elisha Jones of Pembroke, Aug. 16, 1725.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Ezra Pitcher Jr., int. Dec. 2, 1758. [m. Jan. 18, 1759, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Francis M. Lincoln of Cohasset, June 7, 1824. [Francis Mayhew Lincoln Jr., C.R.1.]

Will[ia]m and Mary Hooper, int. June 6, 1752. [m. July 5, C.R.1.]

William [int. Samuel] and Lydia Stockbridge, [May] 6, 1790.

INGLE, Waitstill and Gershom Marble, Dec. 29, 1697.\*

INGRUM, Ruben of New haven, and Mrs. Jean Deavenport, int. June 13, 1767.

ISACK, Thomas and Ruth Dwelly, Nov. 9, 1715.\* [Thomas Slack, C.R.2.]

JACKSON (see Jacksun, Jacson), Deborah and Benjamin Stetson Jr., [Aug.] 22, 1813.

Ebenezer E. and Orra Hatch, Mar. 29, 1840.

Eleanor and John C. Robertson, Dec. 7, 1828.

Elizabeth O. and James L. Merritt Jr., Jan. 15, 1843.

Hannah and Thomas Turner, Oct. 26, 1710.\* [Thomas Jr., C.R.1.]

Henry T. and Betsey G. Curtis, Feb. 9, 1840.

John of Plymouth, and Abigail Woodworth, Dec. 24, 1695.\*

Jonathan and Lydia Pickells, Mar. 26, 1701.\*

Jonathan (—— [J]ackson) [int. Jonathan] and Deborah Stutson, Oct. 30, 1732. [Stedson, C.R.1.]

Jonathan Jr. and Mehitable Hyland Jr., int. Feb. 26, 1757. [Mehetable, m. June 8, C.R.1.]

Jonathan [and] Sarah Damon, Feb. — [worn].\* [Feb. 16, 1729, C.R.1.]

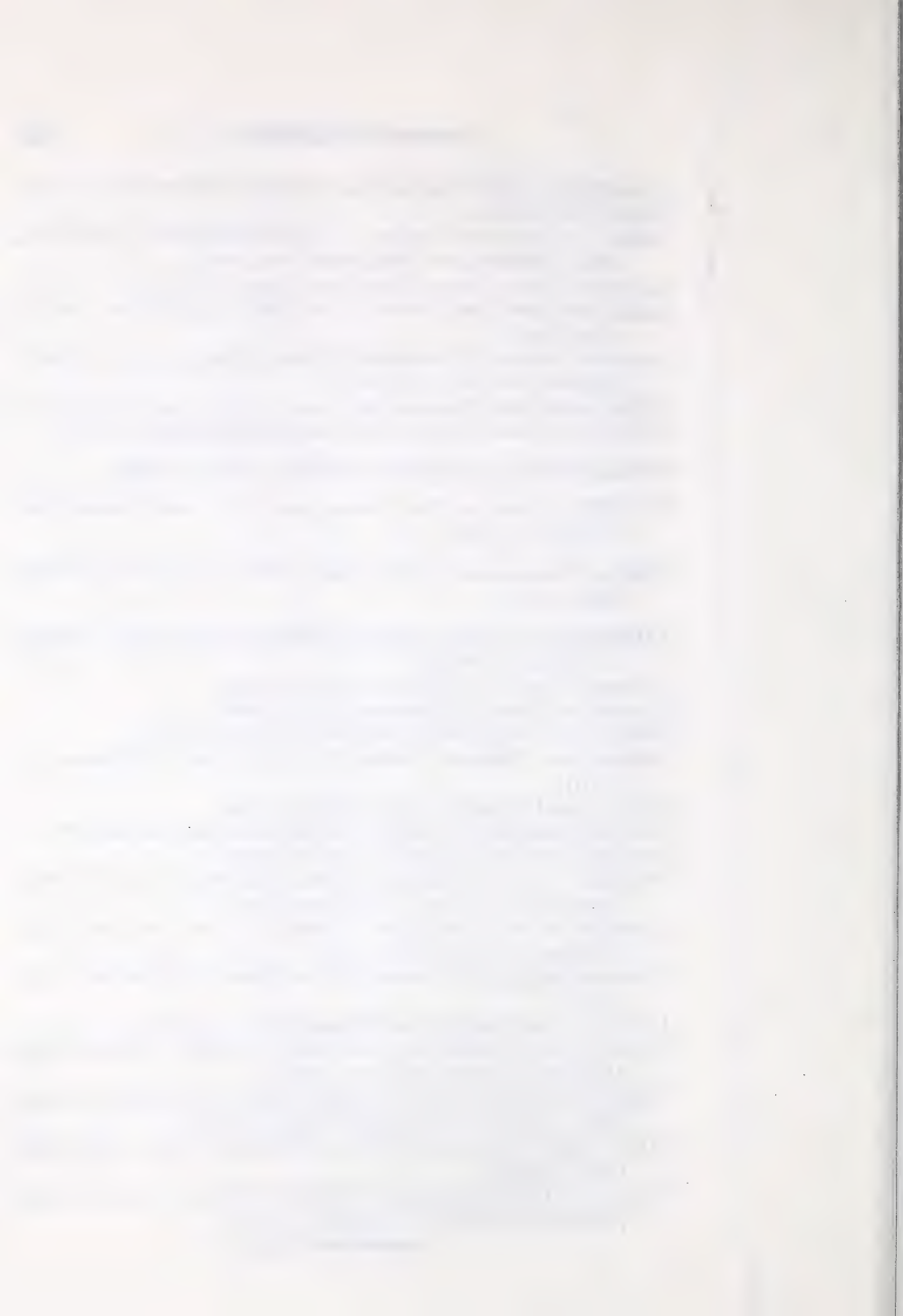
Lydia and Job Tilden Jr. of Hanover, Nov. 15 [1781].

Robert E. and Adeline A. Beal, Apr. 21, 1839. [Robert Ellms Jackson and Adeline B. Beal, C.R.1.]

Roland [int. Rowland] and Eleanor Ellms [int. Elmes], May 31, 1801. [Roland and Eleanor Ellms, C.R.1.]

Samuel [int. Samual] and Mary Southward [int. Southword], Oct. 12 [1783].

Sarah and James Sprague 3d of Marshfield, int. June 10, 1749. [Sprague, m. Feb. 21, 1749 [sic], C.R.1.]



JACKSON, Sarah N. and Joseph Otis, Apr. 19, 1827. [Apr. 29, C.R.1.]  
Ward and Lucy Nash, Aug. 12, 1792.

William of Plymouth, and [int. adds Mrs.] Nancy Barnes [int.  
Barns], May 24, 1788. [Nancy Barnes, C.R.2.]

William Esq. of Plymouth, and Mrs. Esther Parsons, int. Sept. 15,  
1804. [Maj. William, m. Oct. 15, C.R.2.]

JACKSON (see Jackson, Jacson), Sarah and Jonathan Cudworth,  
May 31, 1667.\*

JACOB (see Jacobs), Abigail [int. Abagil] and Caleb Sylvaster  
[int. Silvester Jr.] of Hanover, May 18 [1780].

Benjamin and Mary Thomas of Pembroke [int. Pembroke],  
May 12, 1737, in Pembroke.

David and Sarah Cushing, Dec. 20, 1689.\*

David and Mary Goold, Jan. 23, 1726, in Boston.\*

David and Mrs. Hannah Ritchman of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 30,  
1757.

David of Hanover, and Relefe [int. Releaf] Jacob, Jan. 28 [1778].

Deborah, Mrs., and Dr. Isaac Otis, Mar. 25, 1719.\*

Elisha and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Randall, May 1, 1760.

Elizabeth and Elisha Turner, June 6, 1687.\*

Hannah, Mrs., and John Sparhawke of Plymo[uth], Dec. 2, 1725.\*  
[Sparhawk, C.R.2.]

Hannah and John James Jr., Mar. 24, 176[3].

Hannah and Charles Turner Jr. Esq., Sept. 21, 1789. [Jacobs,  
C.R.2.]

Ichobad Richmon and Clarissa Richmon of Little Comton, int.  
Sept. 15, 1805.

James and Mrs. Deborah Richmond of Dartm[outh], int. Feb. 1,  
1772.

James Harvey [int. Jacobs] and Celinda [int. Celenda] Stetson,  
[Nov.] 24, 1811.

James Harvey and Lusanna Stetson [int. Steson], [Nov.] 26, 1812.

John and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Tolman, Nov. 2, 17[7] [worn]  
[int. 1758].

John Jr. [int. Jacobs] and Mabel [int. Mable] Litchfield, Dec. 15  
[1783].

Joseph and Mary Foster of Dorchester, int. Aug. 30, 1734.

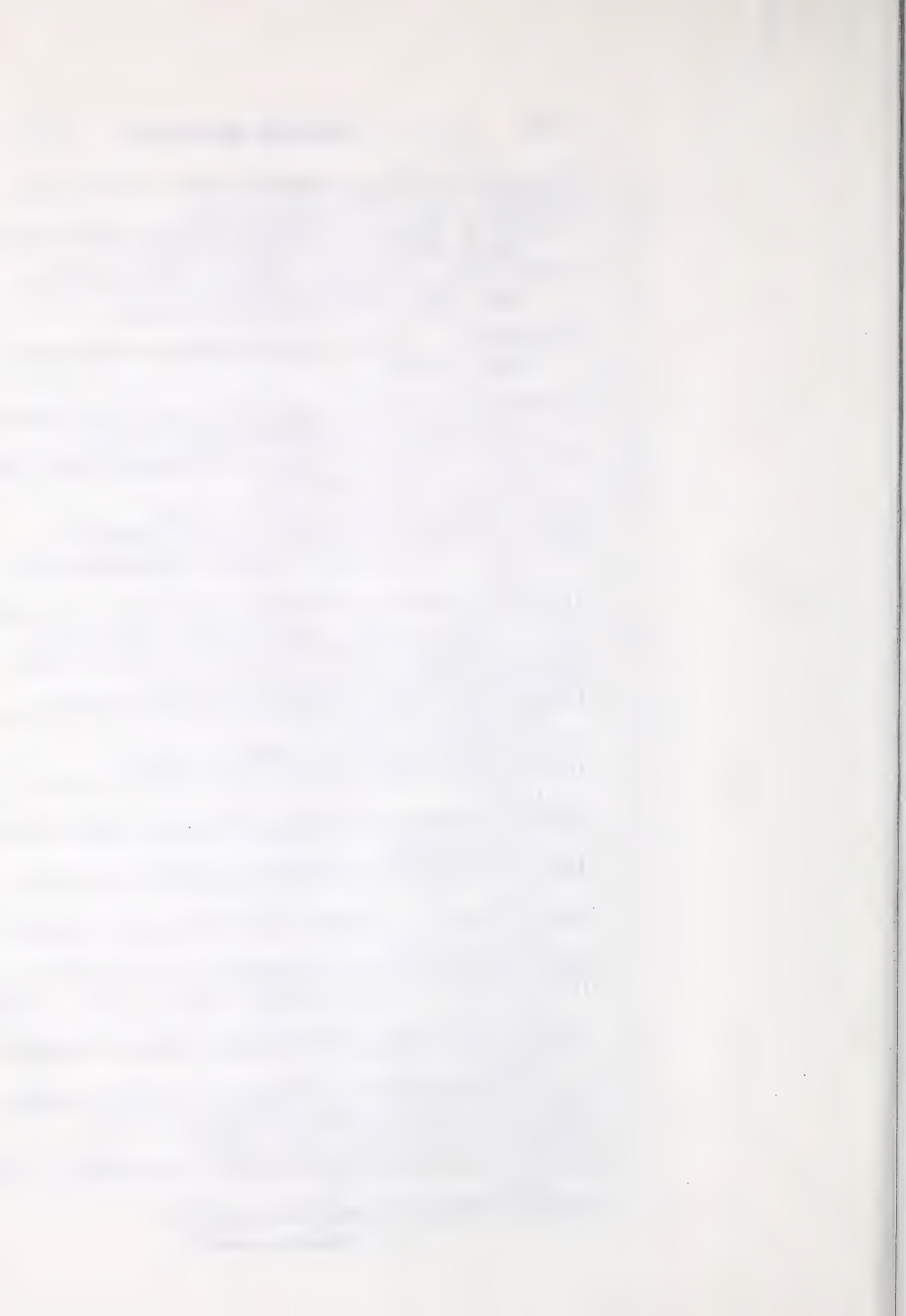
Joseph [int. Jr.] and Hannah Bellis, Dec. 3 [1780].

Joshua and Mary James, Apr. 7, 1726.\*

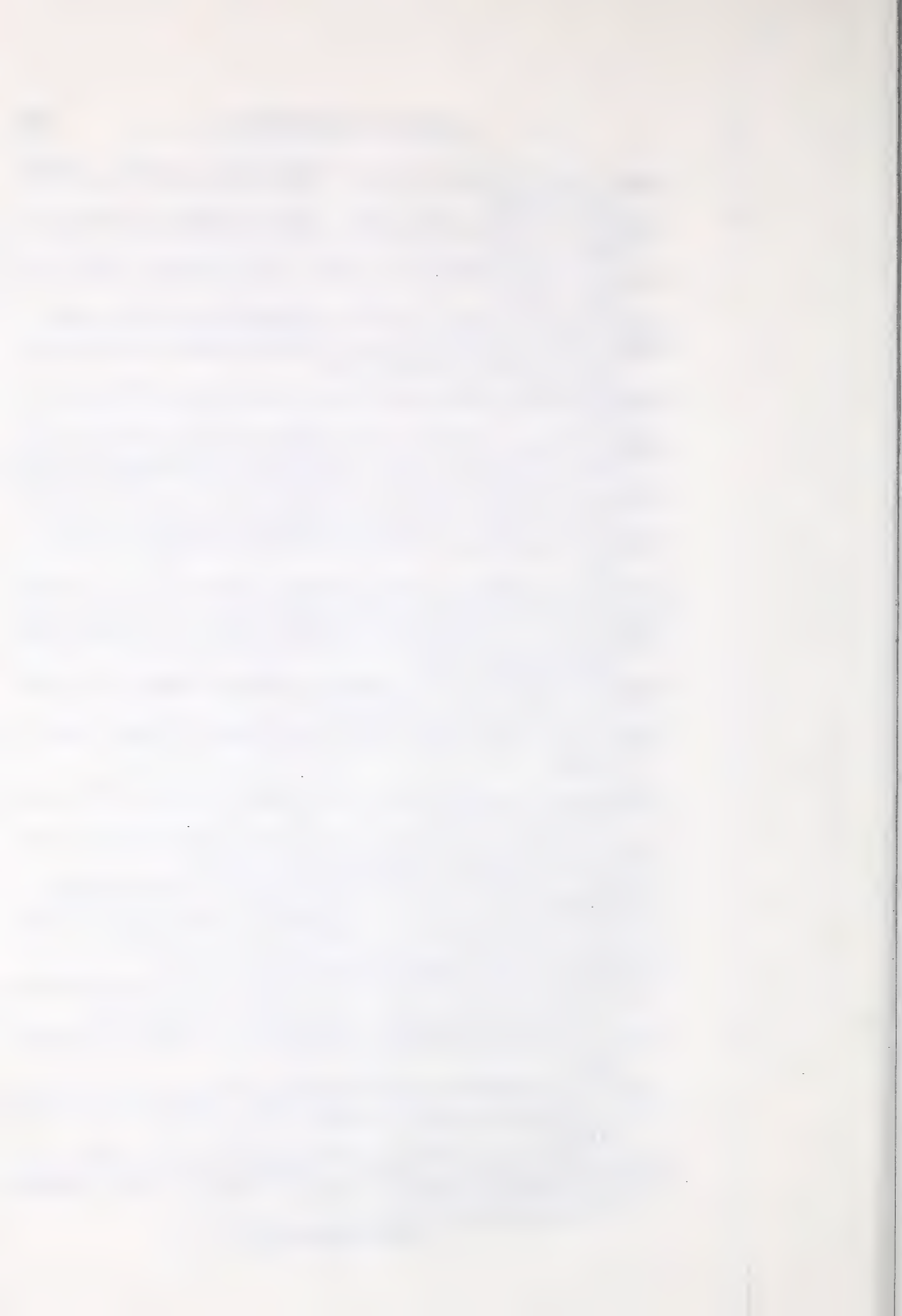
Joshua Jr. and Eliza[beth] Richmond of Dartmouth, int. July 16,  
1763.

Lemuel and Sarah Randol, Mar. 31 [1785].



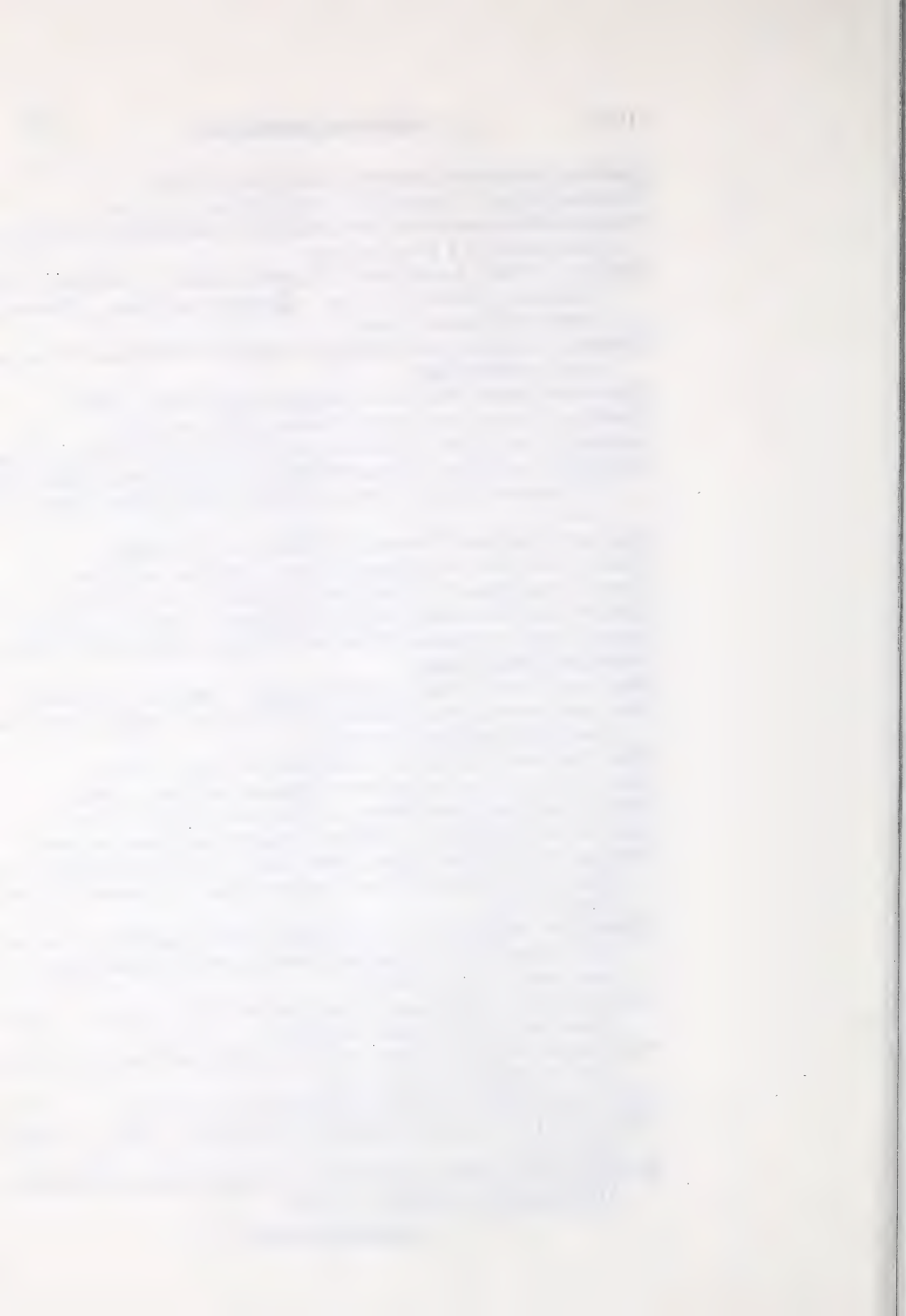


- JACOB, Lucy [int. Jacobs] and Nath[anie]ll Jacob [int. Jacobs], Jan. 6, 1780.
- Lydia [int. Ledia] and Amasa [int. Ammasa] Whitten of Hingham, May 23, 1773.
- Mary and Francis Barker Jr., Dec. 28, 171[worn].\* [Dec. 28, 1710, C.R.1.]
- Mary and John Cushing Jr., Dec. 6 [worn] [int. 176[4 worn]].
- Michael [int. Jacobs] and [int. adds Mrs.] Huldah Bowker, wid. [int. omits wid.], Nov. 17, 1822.
- Nath[anie]ll [int. Jacobs] and Lucy Jacob [int. Jacobs], Jan. 6, 1780.
- Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel Jacobs] of Hanover, and Mrs. Charlotte Wade, Mar. 1, 1814. [Nathaniel Jacob of Hanover, C.R.1.]
- Peres [int. Peries] of Hanover, and Relif [int. Mrs. Lefe] Bowker, Mar. 20, 1788. [Perez Jacobs and Relief Bowker, C.R.2.]
- Polly [int. Jacobs] and Alexander Vining of Abington, [Dec.] 14, 1814.
- Relese [int. Release] and David Jacob of Hanover, Jan. 28 [1778].
- Ruth and Job Damon [int. Daman] of Hanover, Nov. 26, 1805.
- Sarah [dup. Mary Jacobs, int. adds Mrs.] and John Foster, May 23 [worn] [dup. 1765].
- Sarah [int. Jacobs] and Calvin [int. Calven] Bailey of Hanover [int. Honover], Sept. 8, 1793.
- Walter [int. Jacobs] and Betsey [int. Betty] Turner, June 23 [1799].
- JACOBS (see Jacob), Abby S. and Henry J. Curtis of Hanover, int. [Aug.] 20, 1848.
- Amy C. of Hingham, and David J. Cushing, int. Aug. 31, 1828.
- Andrew and Sophronia Litchfield, Apr. 25, 1844.
- Benj[amin] and Mrs. Harriet Doten, Apr. 18, 1838, in Boston.
- Benjamin 2d and Lydia M. P. Kilham of Hanover, May 26, 1839.
- Benj[a]min and Sarah I. [? J.] Hatch, int. May 28, 1848.
- Benjamin R. and Tryphosa Sylvester, Dec. 2, 1819.
- Bradoc [int. Bradack Jacob] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Hersey [int. Hercy] of Hingham, Nov. 8, 1787, in Hingham.
- Deborah and Charles Whiting Cushing of Hingham, [Nov.] 29, 1795.
- Deborah R. of Hanover, and Snell Wade, int. Apr. 10, 1819.
- Desier of Hanover, and Edward Curtis of Hanover, Mar. 24, 1811.\*
- Edward and Adeline Whiting of Hingham, Apr. 16, 1826.
- Edward Foster and Priscilla Clapp, int. July 26, 1801. [Pricilla, m. Jan. 7, 1802, C.R.2.]



- JACOBS, Eunice and Samuel Hatch, Jan. 7, 1808.  
 Frances M. and Marshal H. Litchfield, Dec. 2, 1830.  
 Hannah of Hanover, and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anic]] Cushing Jr.  
 [int. omits Jr.], Feb. 24, 1793.  
 Joseph Jr. [int. Jacob] and Elizabeth Smith of Hanover [int.  
 Honover], [Nov.] 3, 1807. [Jacobs, and Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Smith of Hanover, C.R.1.]  
 Joshua Jr., Capt., and Hannah Cushing of Hingham, May 30,  
 1796, in Hingham.  
 Lorin and Merrill Wilder of Hingham, int. May 25, 1811.  
 Loring of Boston, and Mary Simmons, May 30, 1802.  
 Loring Jr. and Mary E. Nichols of Kingston, int. May 15, 1840.  
 Lucy [int. Jacob] and Joshua Hearsey Jr. [int. Hercy, omits Jr.]  
 of Hingham, Mar. 6, 1794. [Jacobs, and Joshua Hersy Jr.,  
 C.R.2.]  
 Lucy and Nathaniel Tucker of Milton, Dec. 1 [1799].\*  
 Lucy of Hanover, and Samuel Waters, int. Dec. 16, 1840.  
 Lucy C. and Perez S. Whiting of New York, Dec. 4, 1827.  
 Lusanna and Nathaniel Tucker of Milton, int. Nov. 3, 1799.  
 Lydia S. and Rev. Horace W. Morse of Exeter, N.H., June 18, 1839.  
 Mary (see Sarah Jacob).  
 Mary and John Foster, int. Feb. 10, 1798. [m. Apr. 26, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and ——— [worn] Bourn, int. Nov. 18, 1798. [James of  
 Sandwich, m. Nov. 29, C.R.2.]  
 Mary Ann and Milo Kellog of Boston, int. Nov. 1, 1823.  
 Mary Ann and Dexter Bowker of Boston, int. Jan. 3, 1840.  
 Mary J. and Benjamin Hersey of Hingham, Oct. 11, 1832.  
 Mary S. and Massena B. Ballou of Boston, int. Nov. 30, 1825.  
 Matilda W., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 32, d. David Otis and  
 Ruth, and Anthony Martin, 28, marriner, b. Island of Pico,  
 Nov. 8, 1846.  
 Merrial [int. Merial], 23, d. Loring and Meriel, and Rev. Horrace  
 [int. Horace] P. Stephens [int. Stevens], 26, s. Jordan (Stevens)  
 and Jane, Sept. 13, 1846.  
 Nabby and [int. adds Capt.] Abiel Farrow, Nov. 6, 1804. [Abby  
 Jacob and Abial Farrow, P.R.15.]  
 Polly Carpus [male] of Boston, and Lydia Clapp of Boston, Oct. 22,  
 1792.\* [Pollicarpus, C.R.2.]  
 Rebecca of Hanover, and John Bryant, Oct. 13, 1811.  
 Rhoda and Jacob Beal of Hingham, int. Jan. 28, 1798. [m. Feb.  
 21, C.R.2.]  
 Rowland of Thomaston, Lincoln Co., and Anne Eams of Holliston,  
 Middlesex Co., int. Feb. 15, 1801.

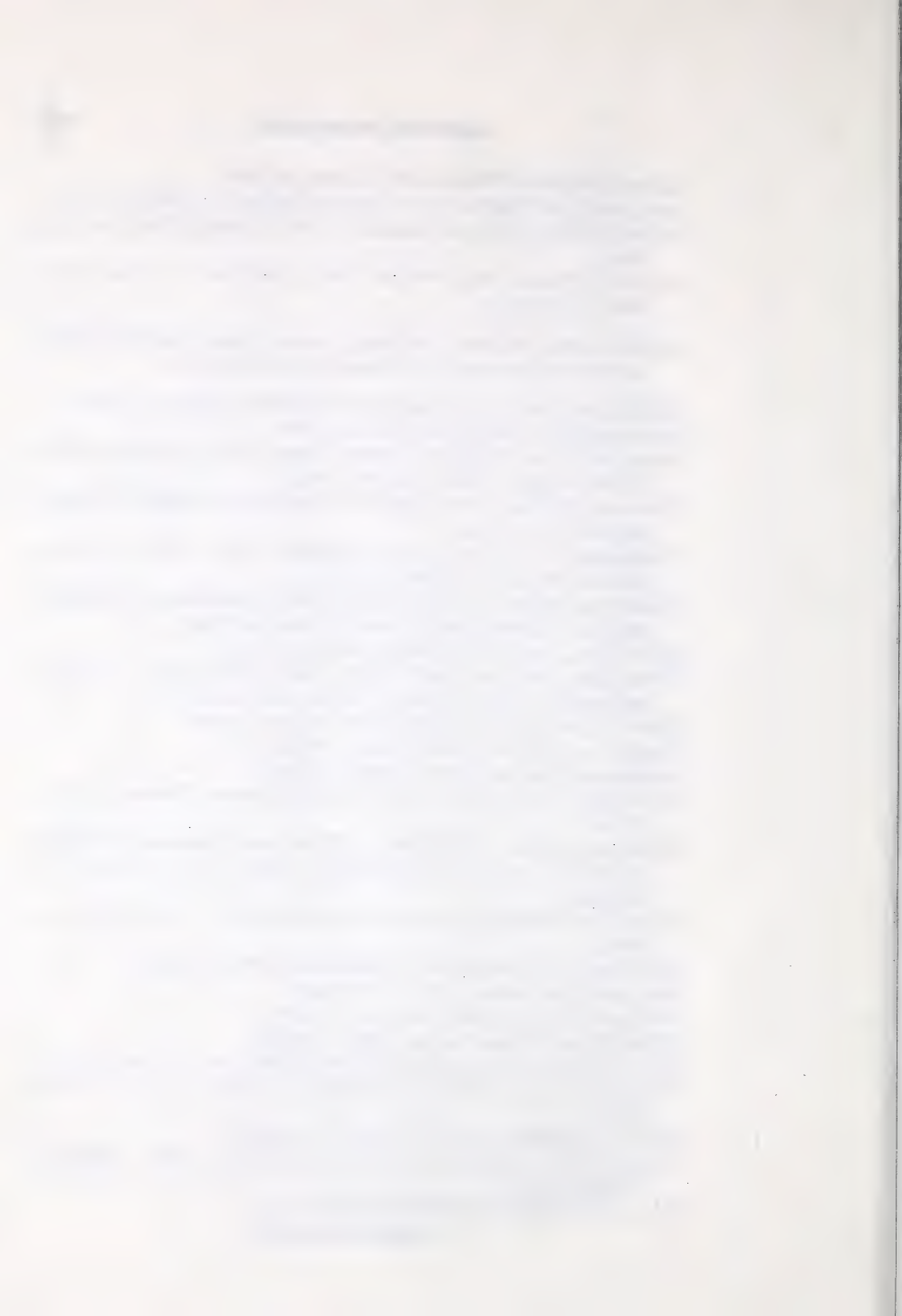
\* Intention not recorded.



- JACOBS, Sarah and Michael Ford, Sept. 6, 1813.  
Sarah and John Boyden Jr. of Berlin, Conn., int. Aug. 29, 1831,  
Stephen of Hanover, and Rachel H. [int. Harvey] Otis, Dec. 31,  
1812.  
Warren of Boston, and Rachel Clapp, int. Jan. 25, 1801. [m.  
May 13, C.R.2.]
- JACSON (see Jackson, Jacksun), Samuell and Hannah Wood-  
worth, Oct. 20, 1713.\* [Samuel Jackson, C.R.1.]
- JAMES (see Jams), Ann and John Turner Jr., Apr. 25, 1649.\*  
Benjamin and Nancy Ford, Oct. 20, 1811.  
Betsey and Rev. William Turner Torrey of Canandagua [int.  
Canandaigua], N.Y., May 19, 1814.  
Charles of Roxbury, and Hannah Clapp 3d, int. Sept. 18, 1799.  
[m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]  
Christopher of Cohasset, and Hannah Otis, Oct. 27, 1803.  
[Christopher of Cohasset, C.R.1.]  
Edward, 30, farmer, s. Elisha and Lydia Y., and Laura A. Sylves-  
ter, 19, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1847.  
Elisha, Dea., and Sarah Foster, July 23, 1773.  
Elisha, Dea., and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Chittenden, wid. [int.  
omits wid.], June 5, 1803. [Ruth, wid., C.R.2.]  
Elisha Jr. and Lydia Young Little, May 19, 1808.  
Elizabeth and John Hiland, Jan. 3, 1694-5.\*  
Eunice and Charles Turner, May 5, 1729.\*  
Eunice [dup. Unice, int. adds Mrs.] and Joshua Turner, July 2,  
1772.  
Francis, 29, mason, of Boston, s. Elisha, and Hannah B. Briggs,  
29, of S. Scituate, d. Cushing O., int. Apr. 13, 1849, in S.  
Scituate.  
Galen C. of Medford, and Mary [int. Maery] R. Turner, May 26,  
1817.  
Harriet and Jotham Stetson of Medford, Oct. 31, 1822.\*  
John and Unis Stetson, Mar. 18, 1700.\*  
John and Lydia Turner, June 25, 1718.\*  
John Jr. and Rhoda King, July 16, 1730.\*  
John and Prudence Stanton of Stonington, int. Aug. 6, 1737.  
John 3d and Sarah Tilden of Marshfield, Dec. 3, 1755, in Marsh-  
field.  
John Jr. and Hannah Jacob, Mar. 24, 176[3].  
John and [int. adds Mrs.] Patience Clap, June 8, 1788. [Patience  
Clapp, C.R.2.]  
John 3d and Sally Cole Wade, Nov. 6, 1814.

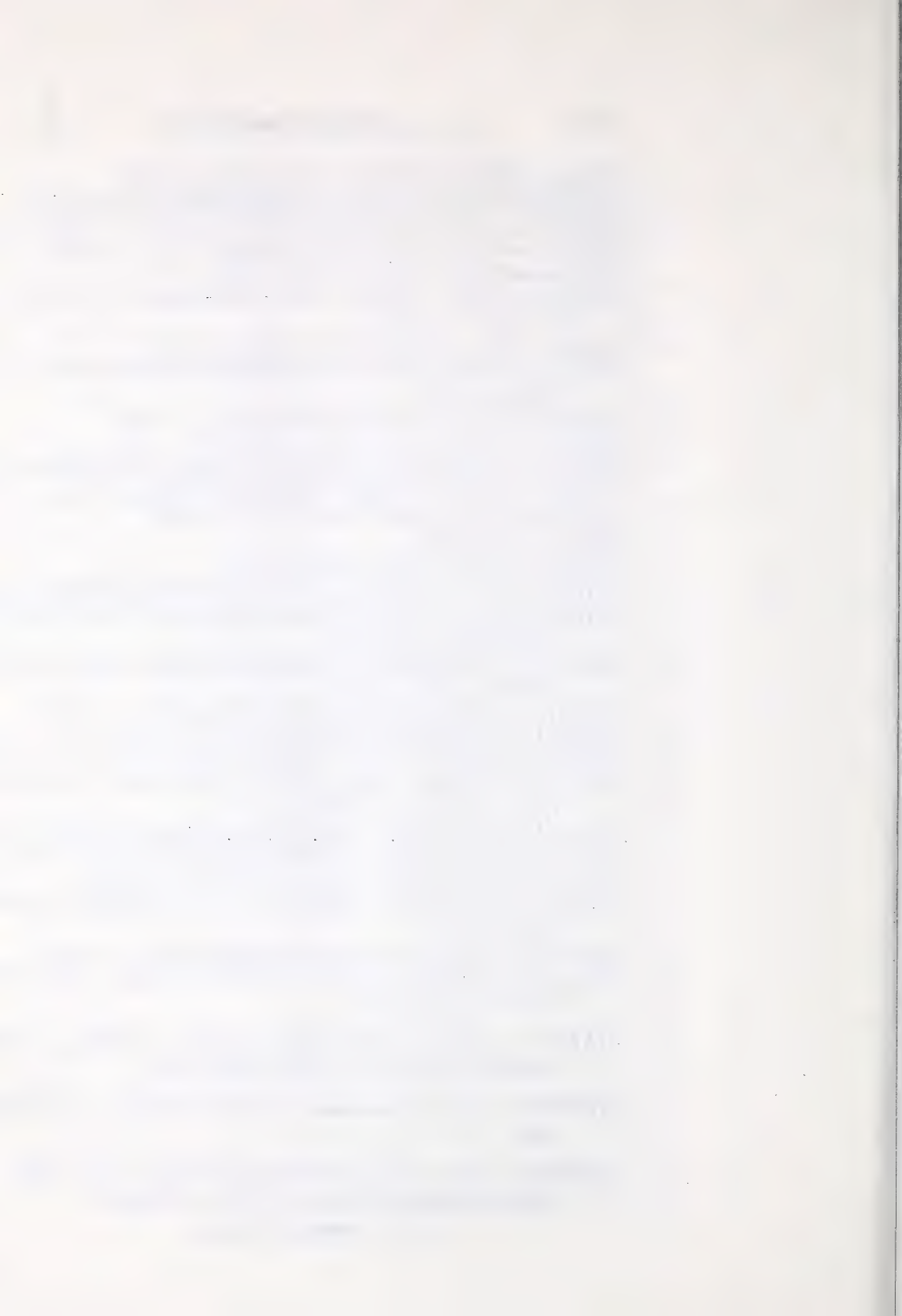
\* Intention not recorded.



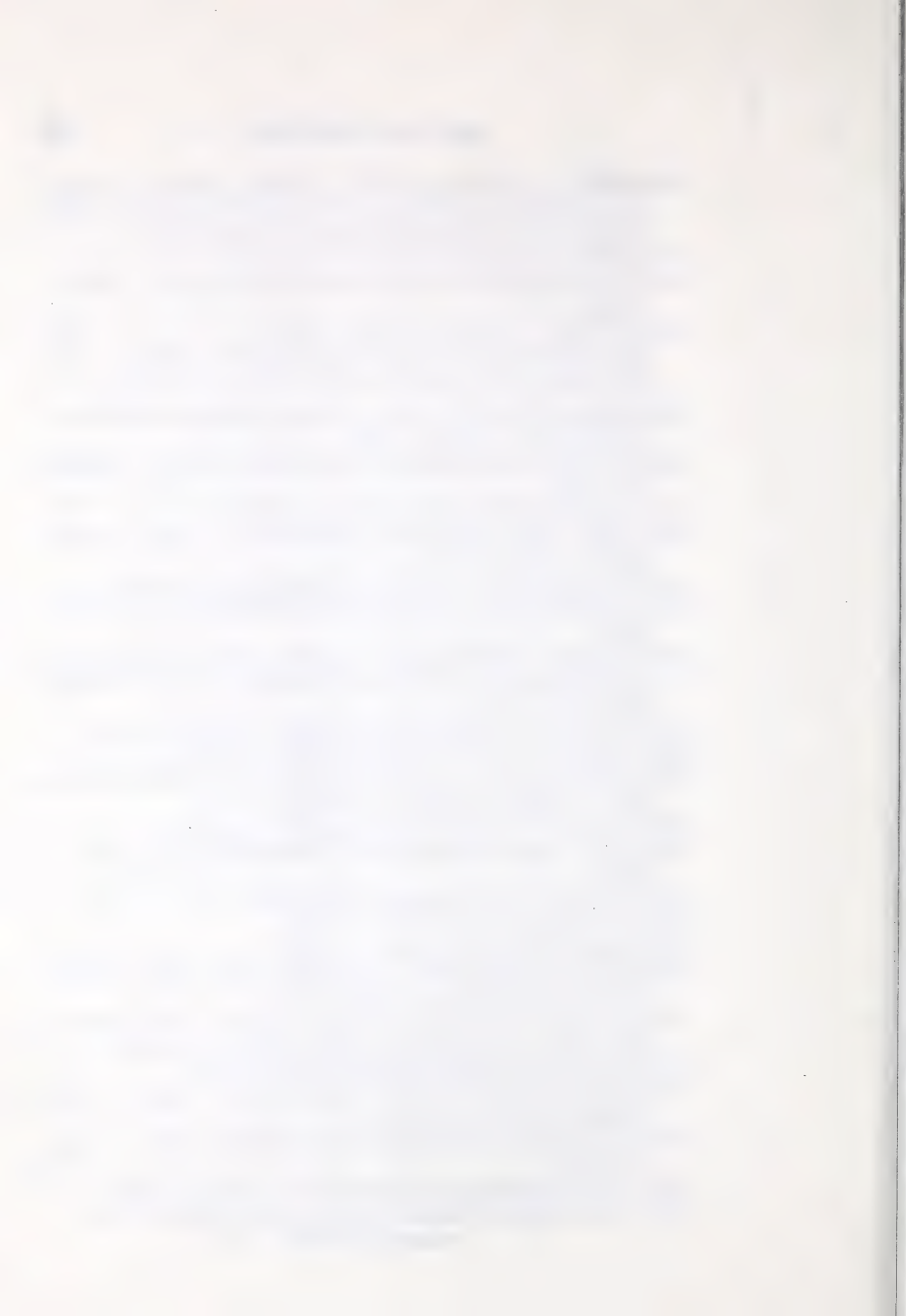


- JAMES, John and Abigail Turner, June 12, 1838.  
 Joshua and Sally James [int. of Hingham], Jan. 20, 1818.  
 Josiah L. and Amelia Washburn of Rancham, int. Apr. 14, 1816.  
 Lydah, wid. John, and William Barrell, Apr. 20, 1680.\*  
 Lydia and Charles Curtis, Feb. 7, 1771.  
 Lydia and Capt. William Prior of Duxbury, int. Apr. 7, 1804.  
     [m. Apr. 22, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia L. and James M. Vinal, Sept. 28, 1834.  
 Marcy and Peleg Ford [int. Foord] of Marshfield, Oct. 1, 1801.  
     [Foord, C.R.1.]  
 Martha Ann T. and Seth Gannett, Dec. 9, 1827.  
 Mary and Joshua Jacob, Apr. 7, 1726.\*  
 Mary R. and Edward H. Delano of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1843.  
 Mary S. and Elisha Hatch of Marshfield, Aug. 3, 1843.  
 Mehetable and Samuell Tuell, Oct. 24, 1700.\*  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Polly and Gridley Cole, Dec. 19, 1805.  
 Priscilla, Mrs., of Hingham, and Luther Marble, int. Apr. 5, 1760.  
 Prudence [int. Jr., adds Mrs.] and Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Elisha  
     Turner, Sept. 18, 1766.  
 Rhoda [int. adds Mrs.] and John Beals [dup. Beal, int. Jr.] of  
     Hingham, July 1, 1772.  
 Sally [int. of Hingham] and Joshua James, Jan. 20, 1818.  
 Samuel and Hope Chamberlin of Hull, Oct. 10, 1711.\*  
 Sarah and John Fowler of Winslow, Lincoln Co., Aug. 25, 1785.  
 Sarah and Thomas Southworth of Duxborough, int. Dec. 16,  
     1797. [m. Jan. 4, 1798, C.R.2.]  
 Sarah W. and [int. adds Capt.] George Manson, Nov. 27, 1836.  
 Temperance and Elijah D. Wild of Hingham, Apr. 6, 1817.  
 Thomas and Sarah [int. Sally] Clap, [Aug.] 17 [1780].  
 Thomas and Hannah Holbrook, ——— [illegible].\* [Oct. 8,  
     1730, C.R.1.]  
 William and Mary Randall [int. Randol], Apr. 20 [1780].  
 Zipporah and Elisha Randal, int. Mar. 24, 1738. [Zeporah, m.  
     Dec. 20, 1739, C.R.2.]
- JAMS (see James), Hannah [int. James] and Briggs Alden of  
 Duxbury, [Nov.] 4 [int. Nov. 5, *sic*], 1817.
- JEFFERS, John of Pembroke, and Sarah Woppin, int. Mar. 16,  
 1771.
- JEFFRY, Patience [int. Jeffords] and Paul Colsurne [int. Saul  
 Cohn] of Hanover, Dec. 22, 1785, in Abington.

\* Intention not recorded.



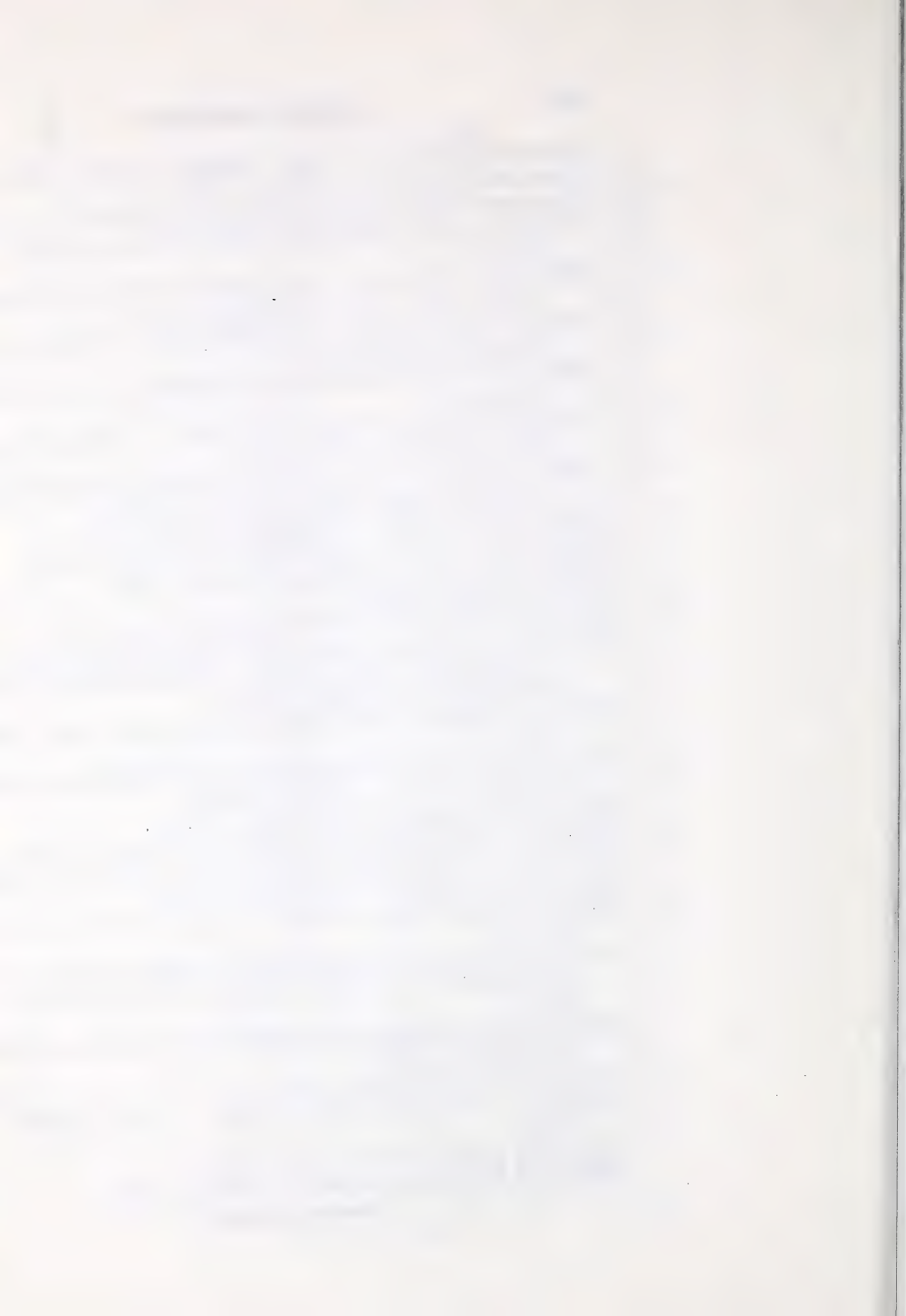
- JENKENS (see Genking, Jenkins, Jinkins, Jinknes), Colman  
[int. Jenkins] and Betsy [int. Betsey] Young, June 3, 1801.  
[Capt. Colman Jenkins and Betsy Young, C.R.I.]
- Mary, Mrs., and Joshua Jenkins, int. Apr. 11, 1767.
- Noah [int. Jenkins] and Betsy Cushing, Nov. 13, 1803. [Jenkins,  
C.R.I.]
- Thankful [int. Thankfull Jenkins] [and] ——— [Jr.]  
[int. Tho[ma]s Orcutt Jr. of Hingham], Jan. 17, 1733.  
[Thankfull Jenkins and Thom[a]s Orcut Jr., C.R.I.]
- JENKINS (see Genking, Jenkins, Jinkins, Jinknes), Abigail and  
Joseph Jenkins, May 21, 1789.
- Abigail Y. [int. T.] and Caleb W. Prouty, Dec. 12, 1837. [Abigail  
Y., C.R.I.]
- Alice B. and Timothy White Jr., Jan. 1, 1823.
- Anna, Mrs., and David Ellice of Abington, int. Apr. 10, 1773.  
[Ellice, m. Aug. 26, C.R.I.]
- Aurelia and Moody B. Whiting of Boston, Nov. 18, 1838.
- Bailey and Rachel Woodworth of Bath, Lincoln Co., int. June 27,  
1806.
- Barshab[a] [int. Bethshaba] and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Benjamin  
Stockbridge, Nov. 15, 1789. [Barsheb and Dr. Benjamin  
Stockbridge, C.R.I.]
- Bethiah and Davis Jenkins, Nov. 9, 1839. [Bethia, C.R.I.]
- Betsey 2d and Charles S. McReading, July 29, 1832.
- Caleb and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] Tilson of Plymouth, Apr. 24,  
1791. [Elizabeth Tillson of Plimouth, C.R.I.]
- Caleb M. and Deborah F. Waterman, Dec. 19, 1822.
- Calvin [int. Calven] and Elizabeth Litchfield [int. Jr.], July 12  
[1781].
- Calvin Jr. and Mary Cudworth, Dec. 4, 1817.
- Chloe and Thomas Vinal, Mar. 12, 1823.
- Clarissa and Charles Cook, Mar. 19, 1822.
- Colman Jr. and Dianna [int. Diana] Curtis, Dec. 2, 1827. [Capt.  
Colman Jr. and Dianna Curtis, C.R.I.]
- Commings [int. Cumings] and Rachel Coll [int. Cole], June 1,  
1806. [Cummings Jenkins and Rachel Cole, C.R.I.]
- Cummings and Mrs. Betsey Dill, int. Jan. 26, 1822.
- Daniel and Mrs. Elizabeth Nickholes Jr., int. Aug. 25, 1759.  
[Nichols, m. Sept. 17, C.R.I.]
- Daniel [int. Jr.] and Sally Hovey [int. of Boston], Mar. 25, 1790,  
in Boston.
- Daniel, Capt., and Rebecca Raymond, int. June 24, 1836.
- David and Eliza[beth] Merrit, Jan. 14, 1741. [Meritt, C.R.I.]



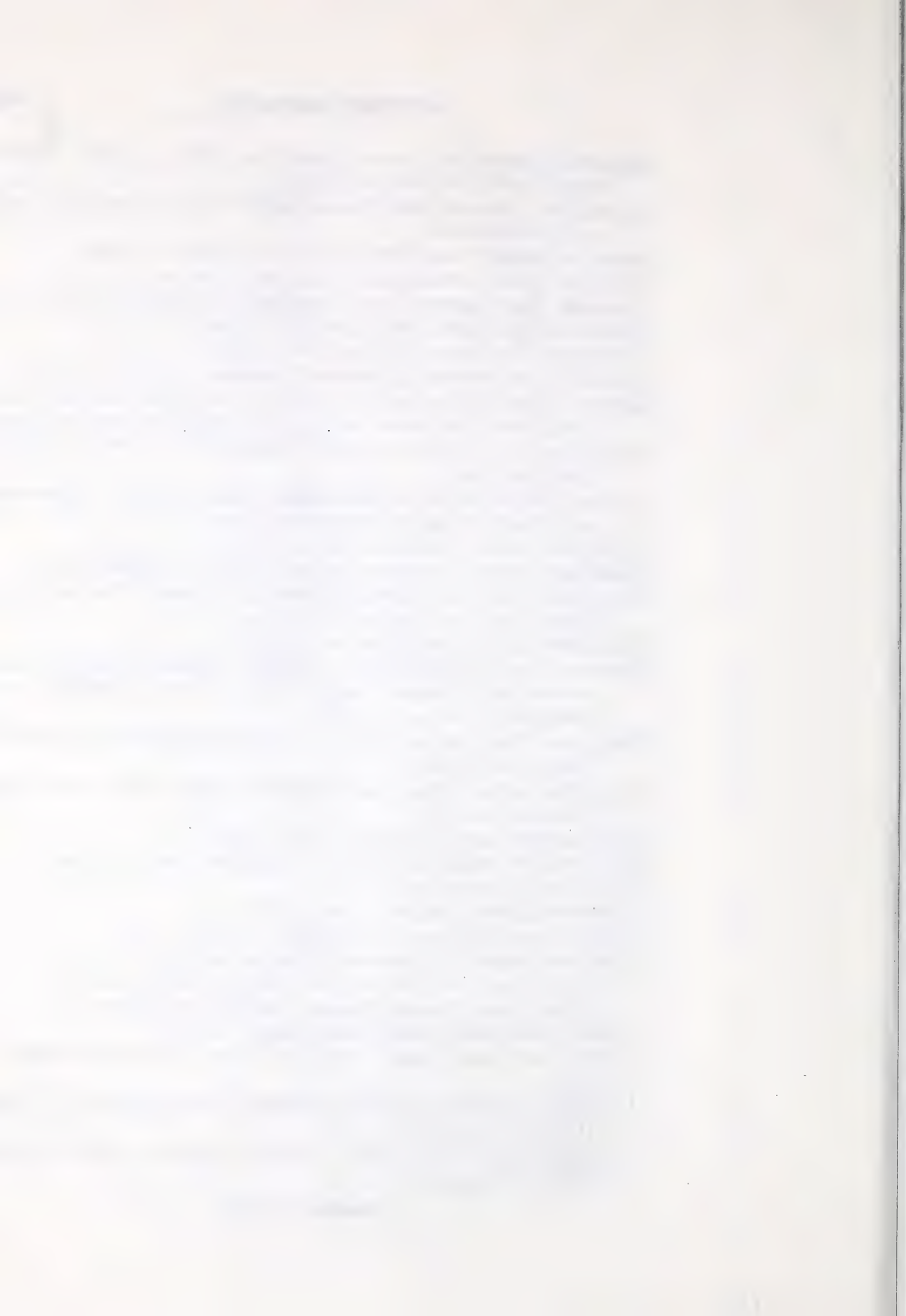
- JENKINS, David S. and Eliza C. Jenkins, int. Jan. 1, 1831.  
 Davis and Nancy Jenkins, Nov. 4, 1804.  
 Davis and Bethiah Jenkins, Nov. 9, 1839. [Bethia, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah F., Mrs., and Joseph Colman, Apr. 2 [int. Apr. 5, 1834].  
 Desier [int. adds Mrs.] and Timothy Cushing of Hing[ham],  
 June 4, 1765. [Desire Jenkins, C.R.I.]  
 Diana, Mrs., and James H. Merritt, Dec. 26, 1841. [James  
 Hervey Merritt, C.R.I.]  
 Edward and Mary Ripley, wid., of Hingham, June 17, 1684, in  
 Hingham.\*  
 Edward and Abigail Meritt, wid., Sept. 12, 17[worn] [? 1727].\*  
 [Merit, Sept. 12, 1728, C.R.I.]  
 Edward Jr. [int. Jenkins] and [int. adds Mrs.] Jerusha Beal [int.  
 Neall] of Hingham, June 4, 1764, in Cohasset.  
 Elijah and Marcy [int. Mercy] Stetson, Apr. 6, 1795.  
 Elisebeth [int. Elizabeth] and James Clap, June 7 [1781].  
 Eliza C. and David S. Jenkins, int. Jan. 1, 1831.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisebeth).  
 Elizabeth Davis and Ammiel Colman, [Oct.] 29, 1812.  
 Elizabeth T., d. Perez and w., and Peleg T. Jenkins, merchant,  
 s. Peleg and w., Nov. 28, 1844. [Elizabeth Tileston Jenkins  
 and Peleg Thomas Jenkins, C.R.I.]  
 Gera and Lillis [int. Mrs. Lilliss] Colman, Feb. 6, 1766. [Lillis,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Gideon [int. Gidion] and Mary Lincoln [int. Mrs. Mercy Lincoln]  
 of Cohasset, Dec. 9, 1776, in Cohasset.  
 Hannah and Thomas Turner, Feb. 9, 1693.\*  
 Hannah R. and George Spear of Quincy, int. Jan. 12, 1827.  
 Harvey H. and Jane Small of Raymond, Me., int. Jan. 26, 1845.  
 Henriette and George Prentiss, Dec. 23, 1830.  
 James and Mary Vinal, int. Feb. 28, 1746. [m. May 13, 1747,  
 C.R.I.]  
 James Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Lincoln [int. Lincoln] of  
 Cohasset, Dec. 15, 1774, in Cohasset. [Mrs. Ruth Lincoln,  
 P.R.29.]  
 James and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Merritt, wid. [int. Marritt, omits  
 wid.], Jan. 15, 1815.  
 James and Sally Hall, Apr. 1, 1832.  
 Joanne M. and Anson Witherell, Mar. 2, 1828. [Joanna M.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Abigail Jenkins, May 21, 1789.  
 Joshua and Mrs. Mary Jenkins, int. Apr. 11, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.



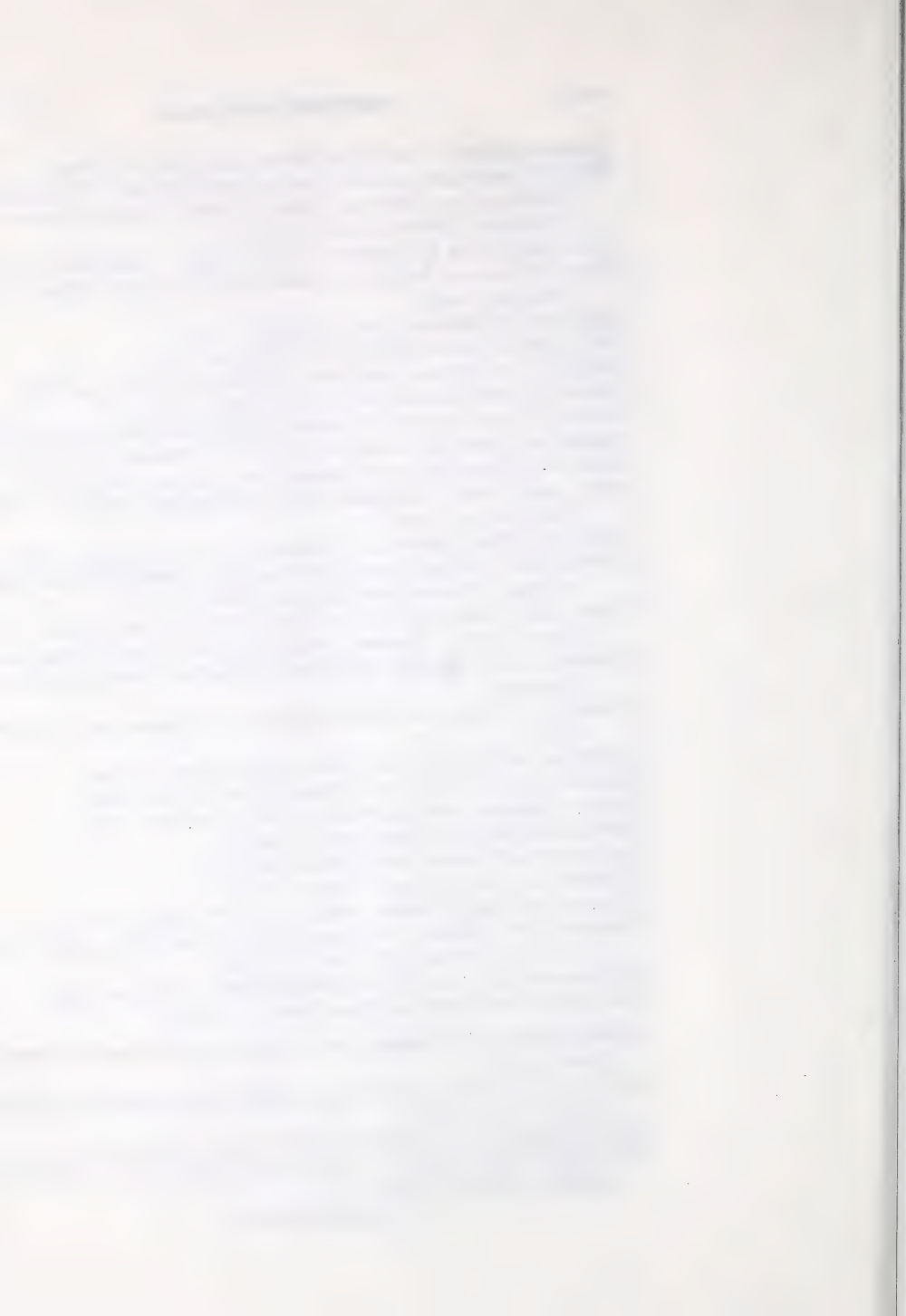


- JENKINS, Joshua and Ruth Spariel, int. Mar. 7, 1778. [Ruth Sparrel, wid., m. Mar. 24, C.R.I.]
- Joshua [int. Jinknes] and Kezia Merritt of Hanover, July 22, 1792, in Hanover.
- Joshua of Boston, and Eliza W. Cole, int. Mar. 28, 1845.
- Leah and John F. Prentiss of Hingham, May 19, 1833.
- Lucy and Nath Damon Jr. of Marshfield, int. Sept. 21, 1822.
- Luther and [int. adds Mrs.] Leah Webb, Dec. 1, 1803.
- Luther and Mrs. Lucy Collier, Nov. 2, 1828.
- Luther Jr. and Martha N. Bates of Cohasset, int. Nov. 5, 1831.
- Luther, 69 [int. 68], husbandman, third m., s. Gideon, and Mercy L. Curtis, wid. [int. omits wid.], 70, d. David Otis, Dec. 12, 1849.
- Lydia [int. Mrs. Lyda] and Jacob Vinal 3d, Oct. 4, 1764. [Lydia Jenkins, C.R.I.]
- Lydia and Charles Ford of Marshfield, June 16, 1803. [Jenkins, and Charles Foord of Marshfield, C.R.I.]
- Lydia and Homer Studley, Mar. 12, 1835.
- Mabel and Israel Cudworth Jr., Dec. 6, 1821. [Mable, C.R.I.]
- Marcy and [int. adds Capt.] Nehemiah Manson, Dec. 4, 1817. [Mary and Capt. Nehemiah Manson, C.R.I.]
- Maria and Eaton Vinal, Dec. 10, 1832.
- Martha ((tha Jen)kin[s]) [int. Martha Jenkins] [and]. ——— [int. Joseph Vinall], Feb. 13, 1745. [Jenkins, and Joseph Vinal, C.R.I.]
- Mary and Peleg Bryant, July — [worn] [int. 1740]. [Briant, July 10, 1740, C.R.I.]
- Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Ebenezer Foster, Mar. 30, 1769. [Jenkins, C.R.I.]
- Mary and Sylvanus R. Bouve, Nov. 1, 1833.
- Mary and [int. adds Capt.] Joel L. Manson, Jan. 10, 1841.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Nancy and Davis Jenkins, Nov. 4, 1804.
- Nancy C. and William G. Litchfield, Nov. 18, 1838.
- Noah and Rachel T. Jenkins of Boston, int. Nov. 4, 1843.
- Noble E., Capt., and Mercy [int. Marcy] Hall, Mar. 28, 1819. [Capt. Noble Everett Jenkins and Mercy Hall, C.R.I.]
- Noble E. and Mary Ann Prouty, June 1, 1828.
- Oliver [int. Olover] and Fanny [int. Faney] Lapham, Sept. 8, 1792.
- Peleg [int. Jinkins] and Mary Thomas Young, [June] 28, 1808. [Capt. Peleg Jenkins, C.R.I.]
- Peleg, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Mrs. Polly Cole, Dec. 15, 1822. [Capt. Peleg, C.R.I.]



- JENKINS, Peleg F. and Eliza Blanchard, June 21, 1829.  
 Peleg T., merchant, s. Peleg and w., and Elizabeth T. Jenkins, d. Perez and w., Nov. 28, 1844. [Peleg Thomas Jenkins and Elizabeth Tileston Jenkins, C.R.I.]  
 Perez and Selina M. Gardner, July 3, 1836. [Gardiner, C.R.I.]  
 Perez Tilson and Na[n]cy Colman, Jan. 3, 1813. [Peres Tilson Jenkins, C.R.I.]  
 Polly and Nehemiah Curtis, [Jan.] 11, 1795.  
 Polly and Jonathan Hatch Jr., [May] 19, 1811.  
 Rachel T. of Boston, and Noah Jenkins, int. Nov. 4, 1843.  
 Rachel W. and Howard Litchfield, Apr. 6, 1830.  
 Reuben Y. and Abigail H. Norris of Sandwich, int. July 13, 1834.  
 Ruben [int. Reuben] Y. and Mrs. Sarah W. Manson, Apr. 18, 1841.  
 Ruth and Amon Bates of Hanover, int. Aug. 28, 1818.  
 Sally and Israel Chitenden [int. Chittenden], Feb. 15, 1805. [Chittenden, C.R.I.]  
 Sally and Peter Daniels of Providence, R.I., int. Apr. 5, 1838.  
 Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] White, Mar. 2, 1740. [Samuel and Rebecca White, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Jr. and [int. Mr[s]. Abigal] Abigail Cole, June 6, 1771. [Samuel Jenkins Jr. and Abigail Cole, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel Jr. and Hannah Robbins of Hanover, Nov. 30, 1797, in Hanover.  
 Samuel L., Capt., and Ruth Boynton of Boston, int. Aug. 20, 1837.  
 Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and [John Cur]tis, June 3, 1762.  
 Sarah W. and John F. [int. Turner] Otis, Dec. 6, 1821.  
 Solon of Boston, and Hannah C. Cole, [Dec.] 26, 1819.  
 Sophia and Peter E. Bates, Dec. 2, 1835.  
 Sophronia and Josiah Soule, Nov. 20, 1823.  
 Thomas and Abigail Steel, July 12, 1721.\*  
 Thomas and Sarah Bailey, Mar. 4, 1730.\* [Baily, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas [dup. Jinkins, dup. and int. Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Clap [int. 3d], Feb. 11, 1766.  
 Thomas and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Nash, Feb. 28, 1769.  
 William H. and Lucy G. Porter, Sept. 17, 1843.
- JENNINGS, John of Boston, and Charlotte [int. Charlot] Turner, Jan. 4, 1815.  
 Lydia of Sandwich, and Nathan Bourne [int. Bourn], Sept. 6, 1733, in Sandwich.  
 Mary of Pembroke, and Simeon Bearce, int. May 5, 1800.  
 Sophia [int. Sophronia] O. and Charles Howland "a transient person," Oct. 29, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.



**JEWETT**, Paul, Rev., and Mrs. Gracey Thaxter, Apr. 24, 1827.

**JINKINS** (see Genking, Jenkins, Jenkins, Jinknes), Rhoda [int. Jenkins, adds Mrs.] and Peleg Hayden, Feb. 12 [1786].

Samuel and Mary Farre, wid., d. Daniel Preston, July 6, 1670, in Dorchester.\*

**JINKNES** (see Genking, Jenkins, Jenkins, Jinkins), Charles [int. Jenkins] [of] Bridgwater, and Jane [int. Jenna] Collier, June 14 [1785].

**JOEL**, Silvey of Pembroke, and Asher Freeman, int. Aug. 15, 1812.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Peleg Ewel [int. Ewell], Nov. 24, 1766, in Hingham.

Jonas Jr. of Sterling, and Nancy Hayden, Oct. 6, 1801. [Haydon, C.R.1.]

Josiah and Abigail Phillips of Marshfield, Feb. 8, 1721-2, in Marshfield.\*

Mary and Jeremiah Hatch Jr., Nov. 28, 1710.\*

**JONES**, Abigal and Ebenezer Hatch, Mar. 10, 1719.\* [Abigail of Marshfield, and Ebenezer Hatch, Mar. 10, 1719-20, C.R.2.]

Adaline, 22, d. John and Sarah, and Perez Simmons, 35, counsellor at law, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Ebenezer (Simmons) and Sophia, May 3, 1846.

Alonzo and Fanny Haydon [int. Hayden] Ewel, Mar. 8, 1812. [Fanny Haydon Ewell, Mar. 8, 1802 *sic*, C.R.1.]

Alonzo and Sarah A. Withers of Portsmouth, N.H., int. Aug. 20, 1848.

Amos and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Carver of Marshfield, Aug. 28, 1770, in Marshfield.

Anna of Marshfield, and Bezelie Palmer, Mar. 19, 1727-8, in Marshfield.\*

Bathsheba and Melzar Daman, int. Mar. 25, 1809. [m. Apr. 16, C.R.2.]

Betty [int. Mrs. Eliza[beth]] and Aaron Clark of Wells, Oct. 24, 1760.

Betty, Mrs., and Jonathan Hatch Jr., int. Jan. 13, 1770.

Charles and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Nichols, Nov. 25, 1813.

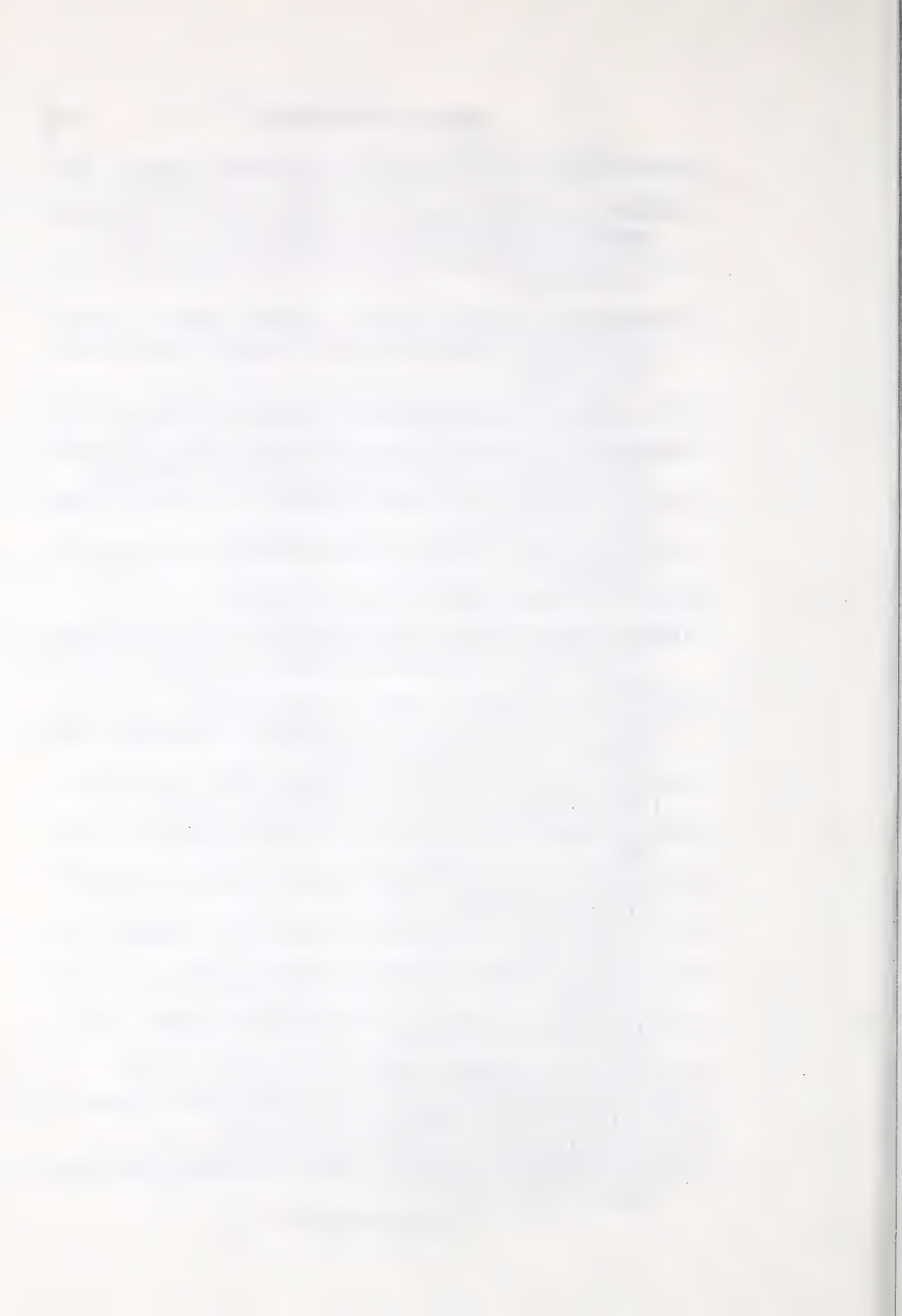
Charles Jr. and Mary I. Vining, int. Dec. 3, 1839.

Charles and Charlotte A. H. Norcross, int. Aug. 15, 1841.

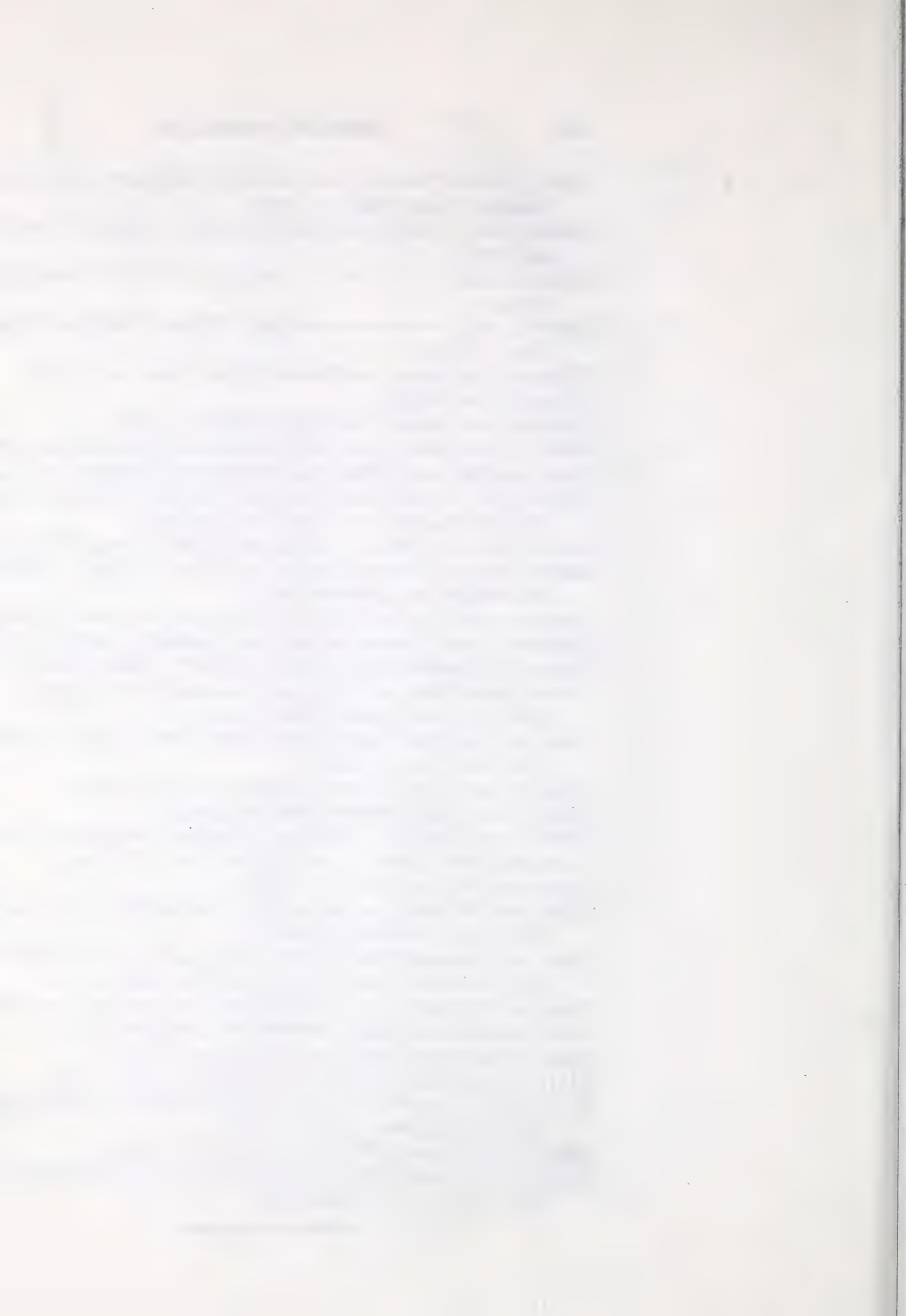
Christopher [int. Christopher] B. "Transient Person" and Lucy Lincoln, Nov. 2, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.





- JONES, David ([worn]d) [int. David] of Hingham, and Unice [int. Eunice] Davis, May 27, 1762.
- Dearing [int. Dering] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Ewell, Nov. 20, 1766.
- Deborah and ——— [worn] Jr., Oct. 8 [worn] [1714].\*  
C.R.1.
- Deborah and ——— [int. William Dwelly of Hanover],  
Nov. 1, 1744.
- Elisha of Pembroke, and Sarah Hyland, Aug. 16, 1725.\*
- Elizabeth (see Betty).
- Elizabeth and Allen Randall, int. May 23, 1818.
- Esther H. and Ezra J. [int. G.] Robinson of Cohasset, May 27, 1841.
- Experance [int. adds Mrs.] and Nath[anie]l Pitcher, Feb. 5, 1761.
- Ezekiel [int. Ezekel] and [int. adds Mrs.] Huldah Sherman of  
Marshfield, Nov. 20, 1777, in Marshfield.
- Ezekiel and Lucy W. [int. Lusanna White] Young, [Oct.] 8, 1815.
- Ezekiel Jr. and Betsey Dunbar, int. Apr. 9, 1837. [Ezekiel Jr.  
of Portland, m. June 11, C.R.1.]
- Gustavus and Louisa Studley of Cohasset, int. Nov. 2, 1843.
- Hannah J. and James Cobbett [int. Corbett], June 17, 1838.
- Isaace and Hannah Perry, Apr. 5, 1716.\* [Isaac, C.R.2.]
- John of Marshfield, s. Jo[h]n, and Jemimah Perry, July 20, 1726.\*  
[John Jr. and Jemima Perry, C.R.2.]
- John of Marshfield, and Ruth Hatch, int. Jan. 6, 1738. [m.  
Mar. 22, 1738-9, C.R.2.]
- John Jr. and Sarah Tower Lapham, May 29, 1814.
- John C. and Sally Dunbar, Nov. 28, 1824.
- John H. and Almira C. Bowker of Boston, int. Apr. 21, 1838.
- Lucy and John Ewell Jr. of Medford, Feb. 28, 1825.
- Lusannah W. (see Susannah W.).
- Mary and Michael Stockbridge [int. Stockbridge], Nov. 30, 1738.  
[Mickael Stockbridge, C.R.2.]
- Mary of Weymouth [int. Mercy of Yemouth], and Samuel Gannet  
[int. Gannett], May 12, 1791, in Weymouth.
- Mary of Weymouth, and Caleb Bailey 3d, int. Sept. 15, 1818.
- Mary Benson and Luke Lambert, int. May 30, 1752.
- Mary Benson and John Studly, Feb. 10, 1756.
- Mary L. and Gideon Ford of Marshfield, July 4, 1831.
- Rachal and Joseph Perry Jr. of Hanover, int. Mar. 13, 1741.  
[Rachel, m. June 17, 1742, C.R.2.]
- Sally A. and James Whitaker, int. May 11, 1833.
- Samuel [int. Sam[ue]l] and [int. adds Mrs.] Thankfull Hatch  
Jan. 16, 1772, in Marshfield.



JONES, Samuel and Joe Sutton, int. Dec. 8, 1808.

Sarah and Joseph Woodworth, Oct. 7, 1743.

Sarah D., 21, d. John C. and Sally, and Joshua E. Eldred [Eldridge] [int. Eldred], 27, baker, of Chelsea, s. Levi and Harriett, Jan. 23, 1848. [Sarah Dunbar Jones and Joshua C. Eldred, C.R.1.]

Susan Butler of Falmouth, and Joseph Robinson Tolman, int. Jan. 1, 1814.

Susanna [int. Lusannah] W. and Reuben C. Bates, [June] 17, 1834.

Thankful H. and Moses Rich, May 19, 1825. [Capt. Moses, C.R.1.]

Thomas and Rachel Nicols, Jan. 18, 1721.\*

Thomas Jr. of Hull, and Elizabeth Loring of Hull, Dec. 25, 1797.\*

Thomas and Abigail C. Gardner of Hanover, int. Oct. 8, 1831.

Thomas F. and Mabel Rose, May 1, 1819.

William and Hellen [int. Helen] T. Stetson, Nov. 25, 1838.

JONSON (see Johnson), John "Transhant person" and Mrs. Deborah Cothrel, int. May 13, 1769.

JORDAN (see Gorden, Gordin, Jorden), Betsey and John Hearsell, Feb. 25, 1796.

David [int. Jorden] and Eunice Brooks, May 3, 1819.

John [int. Jorden] and Mercy Dammon of Pembroke [int. Damon of Pembroke], Dec. 23, 1740, in Pembroke.

JORDEN (see Gorden, Gordin, Jordan), David and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Nickolson [dup. and int. Nicolson], Sept. 8, 1771.

Peleg and Respah Silvester, int. Aug. 15, 1779. [Jordan, and Respah Sylvester, m. Nov. 7, C.R.1.]

Relief [dup. Relefe, int. Releaf] and Thomas Silvester Jr. [dup. Silvester, omits Jr.], Jan. 18, 1773.

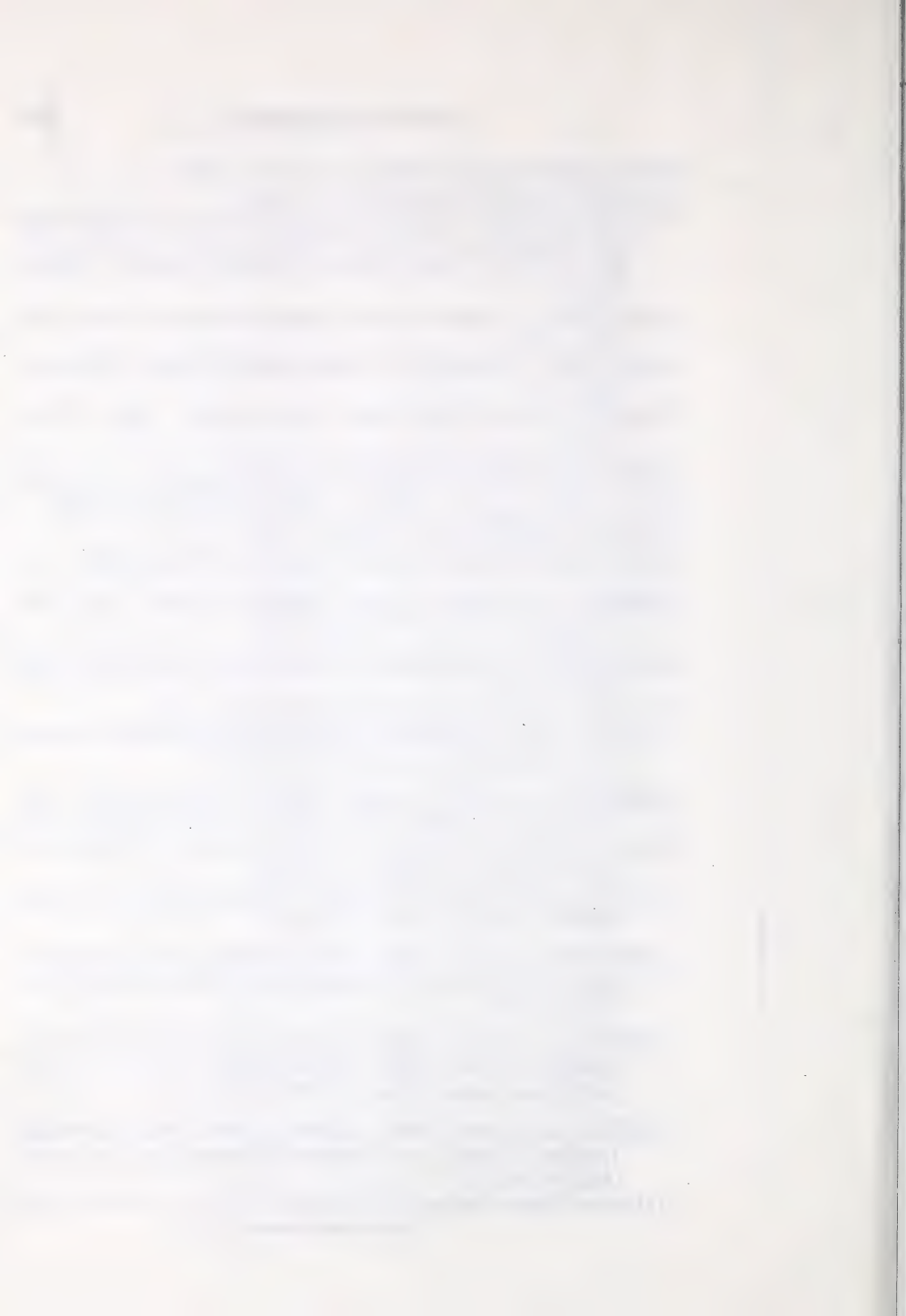
JOSELYN (see Josien, Joslin, Josline, Joslyen, Joslyn, Josselyen, Josselyn), Abraham of Hanson, and Polly Cushing, int. Sept. 16, 1820.

JOSLEN (see Joselyn, Joslin, Josline, Joslyen, Joslyn, Josselyen, Josselyn), Keziah and Samuel Linze, Nov. 19, 1718.\* [Joslin, and Samuel Linsey of Bristol, C.R.2.]

JOSLIN (see Joselyn, Joslen, Josline, Joslyen, Joslyn, Josselyen, Josselyn), Abigail and Benjamin Hanmer, Dec. 15, 1715.\* [Abigail, C.R.2.]

Jabez and Sarah Turner, Jan. 3, 1721.\* [Jan. 3, 1721-2, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**JOSLIN**, Joseph and Ruth Bates, Dec. 19, 1726.\*

Mary and Benjamin Munrow of Swanzy, Dec. 3, 1713.\* [Benjamin of Swanzy, C.R.2.]

Nathaniell and Frances Yellings, Dec. 27, 1711.\* [Nathanael, C.R.2.]

Thomas of Hanover, and Anna Stocbridge [int. Stockbridge], Jan. 1, 1732. [Stockbridge, Jan. 1, 1732-3, C.R.2.]

**JOSLINE** (see Joselyn, Joslen, Joslin, Joslyen, Joslyn, Josselyen, Josselyn), Henry and Abigail Stockebridge, Nov. 4, 1676.\*

**JOSLYEN** (see Joselyn, Joslen, Joslin, Josline, Joslyn, Josselyen, Josselyn), Thomas Jr. of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Polly Loring, Sept. 11 [1785].

**JOSLYN** (see Joselyn, Joslen, Joslin, Josline, Joslyen, Josselyen, Josselyn), Henry of Pembroke [int. Henery Joslyen Jr. of Pembroke] and Louis [int. Lois] Stetson, [Apr.] 13, 1793. [Henry Joslyn of Pembroke, C.R.2.]

Sarah [int. Joyslin, adds Mrs.] of Hanover, and Amos Perry, Sept. 7, 1777, in Hanover.

Thomas ([Tho[ma]s]) of Hano[ver] [int. Joslin of Honover], and [int. adds Mrs.] Patience Barker, June 10, 1761.

**JOSSELYEN** (see Joselyn, Joslen, Joslin, Josline, Joslyen, Joslyn, Josselyen), Jonath[a]n Waterman of Pembroke, and Sarah Stetson, [int.] Jan. 30, 1791.

**JOSSELYN** (see Joselyn, Joslen, Joslin, Josline, Joslyen, Joslyn, Josselyen), Christopher and Peddy Daws Stetson, Feb. 24, 1811.

Deborah of Pembroke, and Joshua Stetson Jr., int. Oct. 7, 1832.

Henry of Pembroke, and Charlotte Stetson, int. Apr. 7, 1833.

Lucy D. of Hanson, and Hira Bates of Hanover, Feb. 24, 1825.\*

Ozen of Hanson, and Lucy E. Barstow, Nov. 26, 1823.

**JOY**, Abner of Hingham, and Sarah Curtis, int. Apr. 18, 1752. [m. July 27, C.R.1.]

Asa of Cohasset, and Mrs. Hannah Powers, int. June 7, 1817.

Deborah and Thomas Man Jr., Dec. 8, 1714.\*

Mary, d. Thomas, and Joseph Mann, Mar. 24, 1720, in Hingham.\*

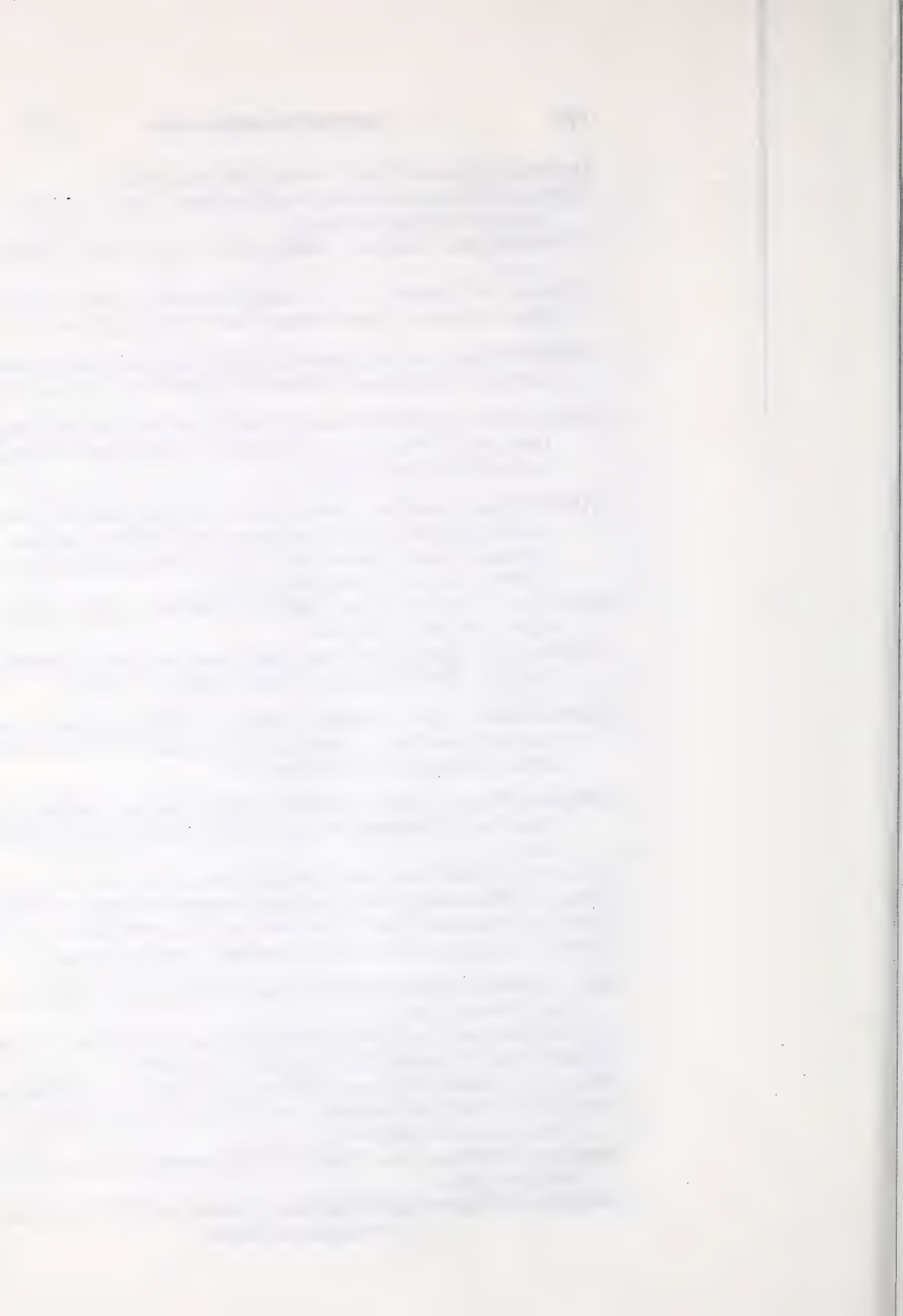
Molly [int. Mary] of Cohasset, and Prince Gannett, Apr. 2, 1782 [int. Jan. 31, 1784, sic].

Sarah of Hingham, and Nathaniel Cudworth, Feb. 14, 1703-4, in Hingham.\*

Submit of Hingham, and Matthew Gannet, int. Feb. 9, 1744.

\* Intention not recorded.





• **JOYCE**, Abigail [int. Joys, adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and Mark Hatch, Dec. 29, 1770, in Marshfield.

Abigale of Marshfield, and Joseph Lappum, Aug. 26, 1729, in Marshfield.\*

Anna and Wate Turner of Hano[ver], int. July 1, 1769.

David Thomas of Marshfield, and Sarah Jones Church, Jan. 21, 1816.

Loring of Marshfield, and Mary Stover, int. June 5, 1825.

Mercy [int. Marcy] of Marshfield, and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Curtis [int. 3d], Nov. 26, 1778, in Marshfield.

Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] of Marshfield, and Elizabeth Curtis [int. Jr.], Jan. 18, 1764, in Marshfield.

Thomas of Marshfield, and Luce [int. Mrs. Lucy] Hatch, Aug. 10, 1758, in Marshfield.

**JUSTIS**, Jo[h]n and Mary More, Aug. 1, 1728.\* [Justis of Hanover, and Mary Moor, C.R.2.]

**KANPPA** (see Knapp), Otis "Trancient person" and Mary Brown, int. Apr. 8, 1821.

**KEEN**, Ann and Jabez Standley, int. Sept. 27, 1735.

Benjamin of Marshfield, and Lusanna Church, int. Dec. 26, 1796. [Susannah, m. ———, C.R.2.]

Isaac of Pembroke, and Deborah Dwelly, Feb. 17, 1724.\* [Isaah of Pembroke, Feb. 17, 1724-5, C.R.2.]

Isaac of Duxbury, and Lucy Church, int. Mar. 8, 1805. [m. Apr. 4, C.R.2.]

Isaac "Transient" and Lydia Church, Aug. 13, 1843.

Sam[ue]l [int. Sam[ue]ll] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Margaret Redding [int. Redin], Jan. 4, 1737, in Pembroke.

**KEENT** (see Kent), Abel of Hingham, and Mrs. Hannah Hobart, int. Aug. 6, 1757. [Kent, m. Nov. 17, C.R.1.]

**KEITH** (see Kieth), Eben[e]zer [int. of Bridgewater] and Mary Pierce, Mar. 18, 1741. [Ebenezar and Mary Peirce, C.R.1.]

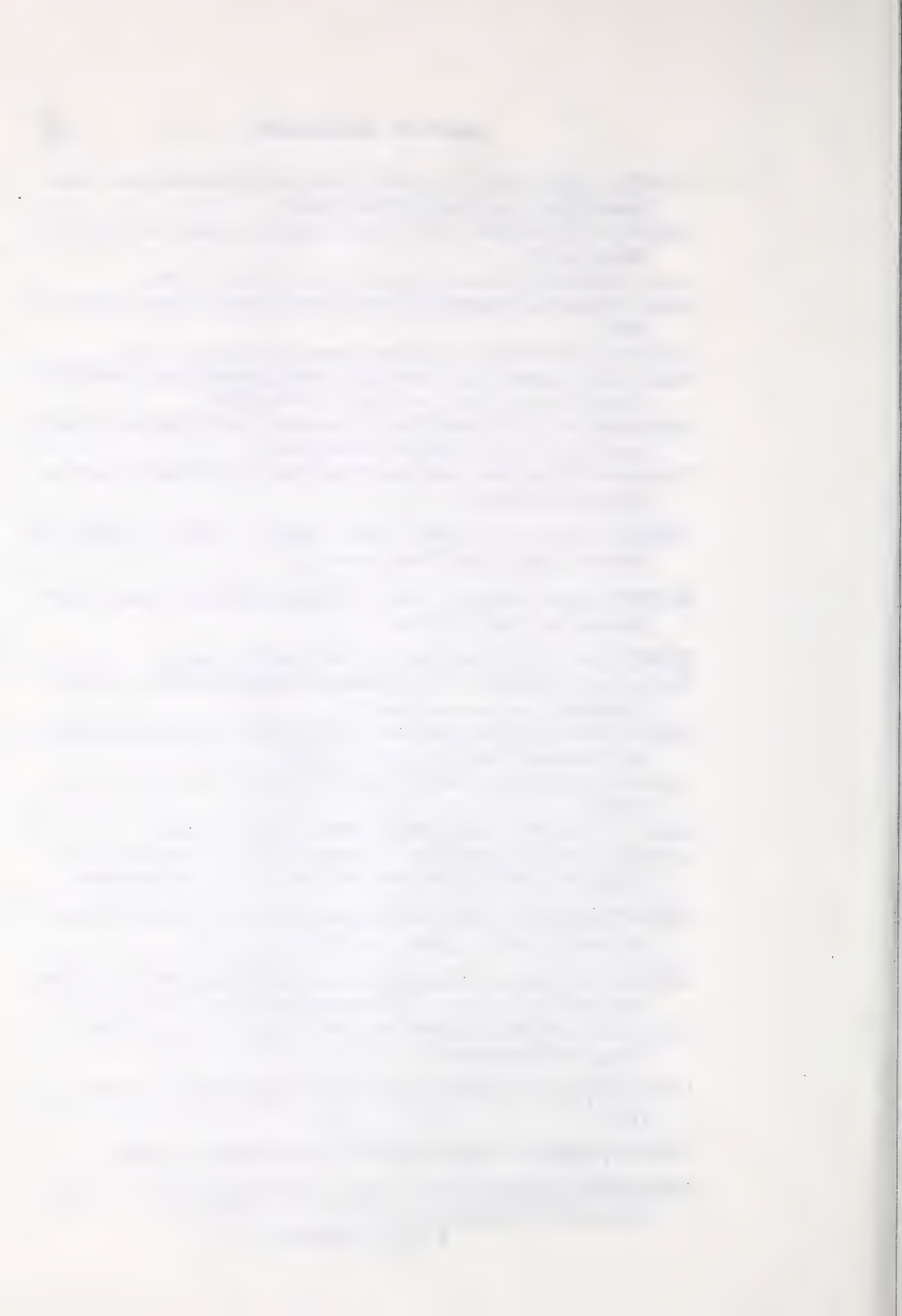
Jean [int. Jane] of Bridgewater, and Joseph Cowing, Nov. 24, 1744, in Bridgewater.

**KELLOG**, Milo of Boston, and Mary Ann Jacobs, int. Nov. 1, 1823.

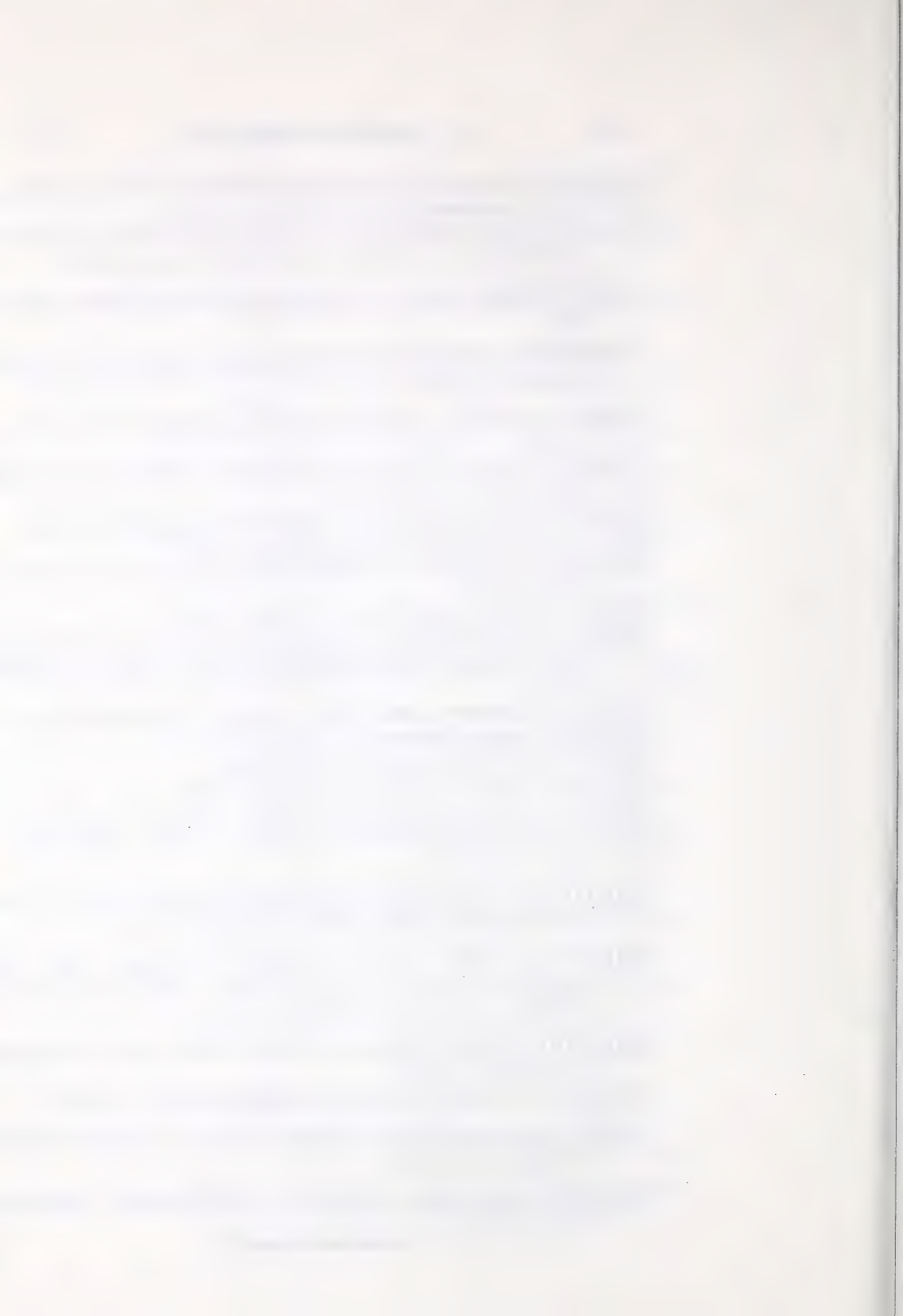
**KELLY**, Eliza and Allen Randal Jr., int. [Sept.] 20, 1846.

**KEMPTON**, Ephraim and Joanna Rawlings, Jan. 28, 1645.\* [Joanna, d. Thomas, P.C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- KENDER**, Amanda F. and Elisha Colman Jr., Nov. 17, 1833.  
Bethiah F. and Benjamin Corlew, Apr. 17, 1831.  
Betsey W., 20, d. William and Hannah, and William T. Sylvester,  
32, shoemaker, s. Joseph and Betsey, June 10, 1848.
- KENDERSON**, Isaac L. of Hingham, and Mary Nichols, Jan. 22,  
1833.
- KENDRICK**, William W. of Boston, and Catherine A. Barker,  
int. Feb. 25, 1843.
- KENT** (see Keent), Agnis of Boston, and Robart Cock, Oct. 5,  
1703.\*  
David of Boston, and Abigal Dammon, int. Apr. 28, 1744.  
[Abigail, m. May 17, C.R.2.]  
David [int. Keent] and Lydia Damon [int. Jr.], Feb. 1, 1773.  
Ebenezer and Hannah Gannitt, Dec. 8, 1703.\*  
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, and Israel Whitcomb Jr., Jan. 16, 1727-8,  
in Hingham.\*  
John and Sarah Smith, Dec. 22, 1692.\* P.R.3.  
Joseph of Charlestown [dup. Charlstwn], and Rebecca Chitenden  
[dup. Rebeciah Chettende[n]], Nov. 26, 1702, in Charles-  
town.\*  
Lydia and Ebenezer Simons, Dec. 23, 1714.\* [Symmons, C.R.1.]  
Mary and Joseph Barber, Jan. 25, 1710-11.\*  
Rachel and Perkins Clapp, Dec. 19, 1802.  
Sally and Thomas Lapham Jr., Jan. 9, 1803.  
Sally F. of Cohasset, and Amasa Bailey, int. Oct. 25, 1810.  
Samuel and Hannah Brooks, int. Feb. 3, 1798. [Sam[ue]ll, m.  
Oct. 21, C.R.2.]
- KIETH** (see Keith), John [int. Keth] of Eastown [int. East Town],  
and Abigail [int. Abagil] House, Feb. 26 [1784].
- KILBE** (see Cilbe, Kilby), Richard of Cohasset, and Mrs.  
Prissilla Litchfield, int. Jan. 22, 1774. [Kilby, and Priscilla  
Litchfield, m. Feb. 21, C.R.1.]
- KILBURN**, John of Boston, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Mary  
Eells, Nov. 7, 1830.  
William of Cohasset and Sally B. Bailey, int. Apr. 1, 1843.
- KILBY** (see Cilbe, Kilbe), Abigail of Cohasset, and Bela Brown,  
[int.] Sept. 23, 1792.
- KILHAM**, Lydia M. P. of Hanover, and Benjamin Jacobs 2d,  
May 26, 1839.



**KILHAM**, Robert W. of Hanover, and Sophia B. Farrar, int.  
[Mar.] 19, 1848. [Killam, and Sophia Bradford Farrow,  
m. May 7, P.R.14.]

**KIMBALL**, Hannah and Isaac Glines, Dec. 31, 1819.\* P.R.16.

**KING**, Anne and Gershom Stetson, Jan. 29, 1712-13.\*

Benja[min] and Mary Allen of Brantrey, int. Apr. 20, 1734.

George and Deborah Briggs, July 12, 1710.\*

Ichabod and Hannah Wetherell, May 8, 1701.\*

Joseph of Marshfield, and Thankfull Lapham, int. Nov. 25, 1733.

Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Cushing Jr., Mar. 29, 1733.

Marcy and Samuell Winslow of Rochester, Nov. 11, 1703.\*

Mary of Littleton, and Joy Gannett, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Rebecca and David Lapham, Dec. 4, 172[7].\* [Dec. 4, 1727,  
C.R.1.]

Rhoda and Jo[h]n James Jr., July 16, 1730.

Roda, d. Thomas, and John Rogers, Oct. 8, [16]56, in Boston.\*

Roger [int. Rogers] of Westford [int. adds Middlesex Co.], and  
Polly Tilden [int. Mary Tildin], Sept 1, 1799. [Capt. Roger  
King of Westford, and Polly Tilden, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Nathaniell Goodspeed of Rochester, Dec. 21, 1705.\*  
[Nathanael, C.R.2.]

Thomas and Jane Hatch, wid., Mar. 31, 1653.\*

Thomas, Dea., and Deborah Briggs, June 15, 1699.\*

**KINGMAN**, Ebenezer of Bridgewater, and Content Turner, int.  
June 14, 1740.

**KIPPS**, Reuben [int. Keeps, dup. int. Ceps] and Abigail Cahale  
[int. Cahill, dup. int. Cahall], negroes, Feb. 5, 1789.

**KIRKWOOD**, Elizabeth and Ninian Patison, Dec. 14, 1725.\*  
[Dec. 19, C.R.1.]

**KNAPP** (see Kanppa), James B., 20, s. Otis and Mary, and Mary  
I. [? J.] [int. J.] Stetson, 21, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, Jan. 31,  
1848.

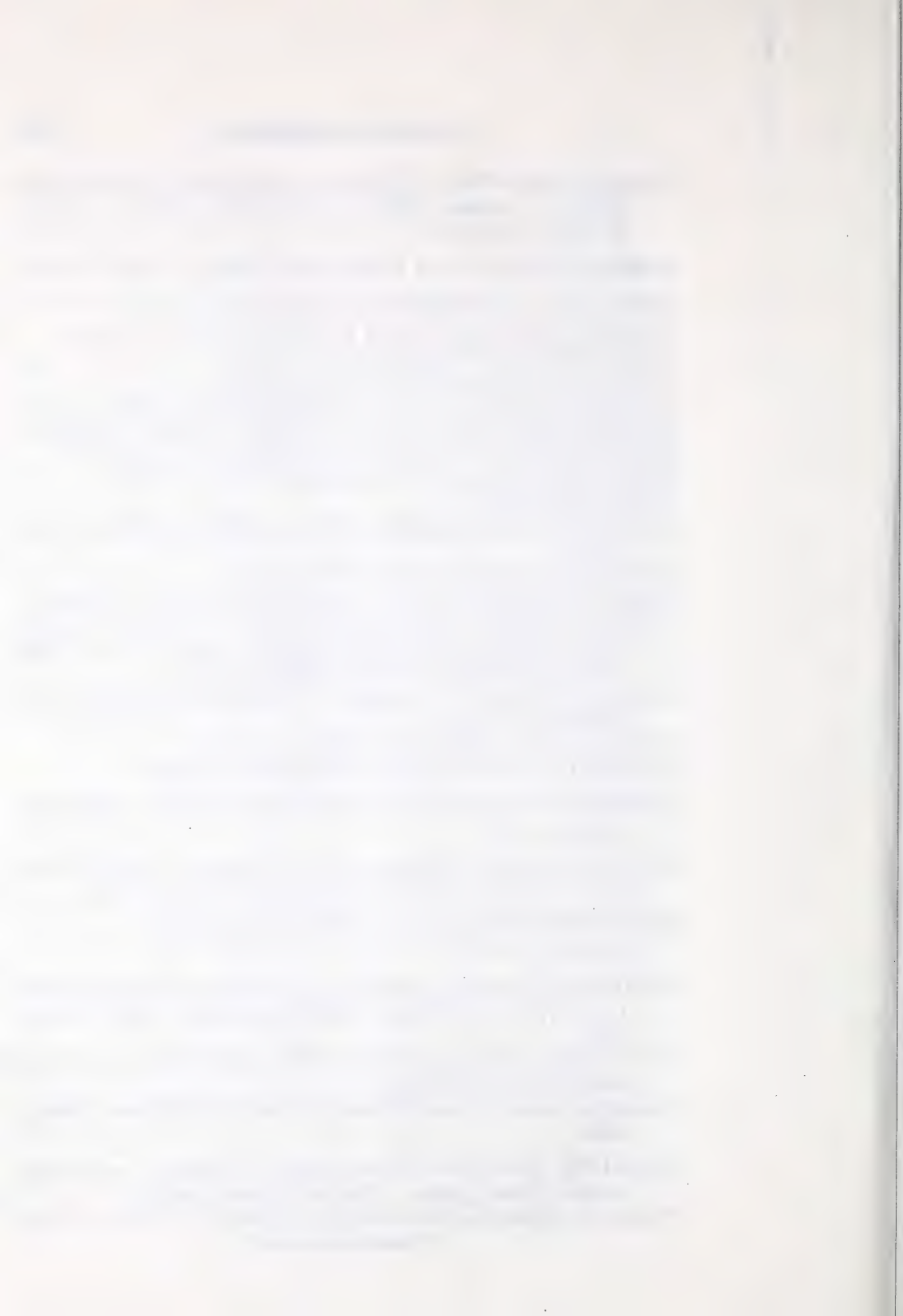
Otis A. [dup. int. omits A.] and Mrs. Relief [dup. int. Leafy]  
Gregory, Oct. 29, 1843.

Susan [int. adds C.] and William [int. adds C.] Tolman, Nov. 5,  
1840.

**KNIGHTS**, James [int. Jonas Knight] of Boston, and Nancy  
Damon, Mar. 5, 1807. [Jonas Knights, C.R.1.]

Walter W. of Boston, and Sarah W. Litchfield, int. Mar. 9, 1843.





**KNOWLES**, Sarah B. and Freeman Bowker of Boston, int. Sept. 4, 1837.

**LACKA**, Mary and Thomus Studly, int. Sept. 23, 1752.

**LALARD**, Sarah, Mrs., and Michael Clap, int. Oct. 13, 1759.  
[m. Nov. 20, P.C.R.]

**LAMB**, Diner and Silus Mummuck, int. Nov. 17, 1750. [Dinah and Silas Numuch, Indians, m. Dec. 27, C.R.1.]  
Ezekiel and Billah Rust [int. Biller Russ] of Hingham, Jan. 11, 1749-50, in Hingham.

James and Patience Cock, Dec. 28, 1720.\* [Cook, C.R.1.]  
Lucretia and Pero Comset, int. Feb. 21, 1767.

**LAMBART** (see Lambert), Abigale and Daniel Hollis of Brantree, int. July 3, 179[9].

Hannah and Christopher Beal of Cohasset, int. June 17, 1803.  
[Lambert, and Christopher Beals of Cohasset, m. July 10, C.R.2.]

Isaac of Cohasset, and Mary Barrell, int. Feb. 20, 1807. [Lambert, m. Mar. 24, C.R.2.]

James and Sarah Bridge, Nov. 15, 1725.\* [Lambert, C.R.2.]

James and Mrs. Mary Woodard, Nov. 28, 1770.

John and Ruth Randall, Nov. 12, 1719.\* [Lambert, and Ruth Randall, C.R.2.]

Joseph (——— [L]ambart) [int. Joseph] and Hannah Brooks, Nov. 16, 1762.

Mary and Samuel Torrey, Oct. 6, 1720.\* [Lambert, and Samuel Torrey, C.R.2.]

Mary [int. Lambert] and Abijah Whiten [int. Whitten] of Hingham, Jan. 22, 1753. [Mrs. Mary Lambert and Abijah Whiten, C.R.2.]

Sally and Caleb Beal of Cohasset, int. Apr. 25, 1805.

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and John Roggers, Mar. 26, 1770. [Lambert, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Michael Clap, Nov. [20] [worn].\*

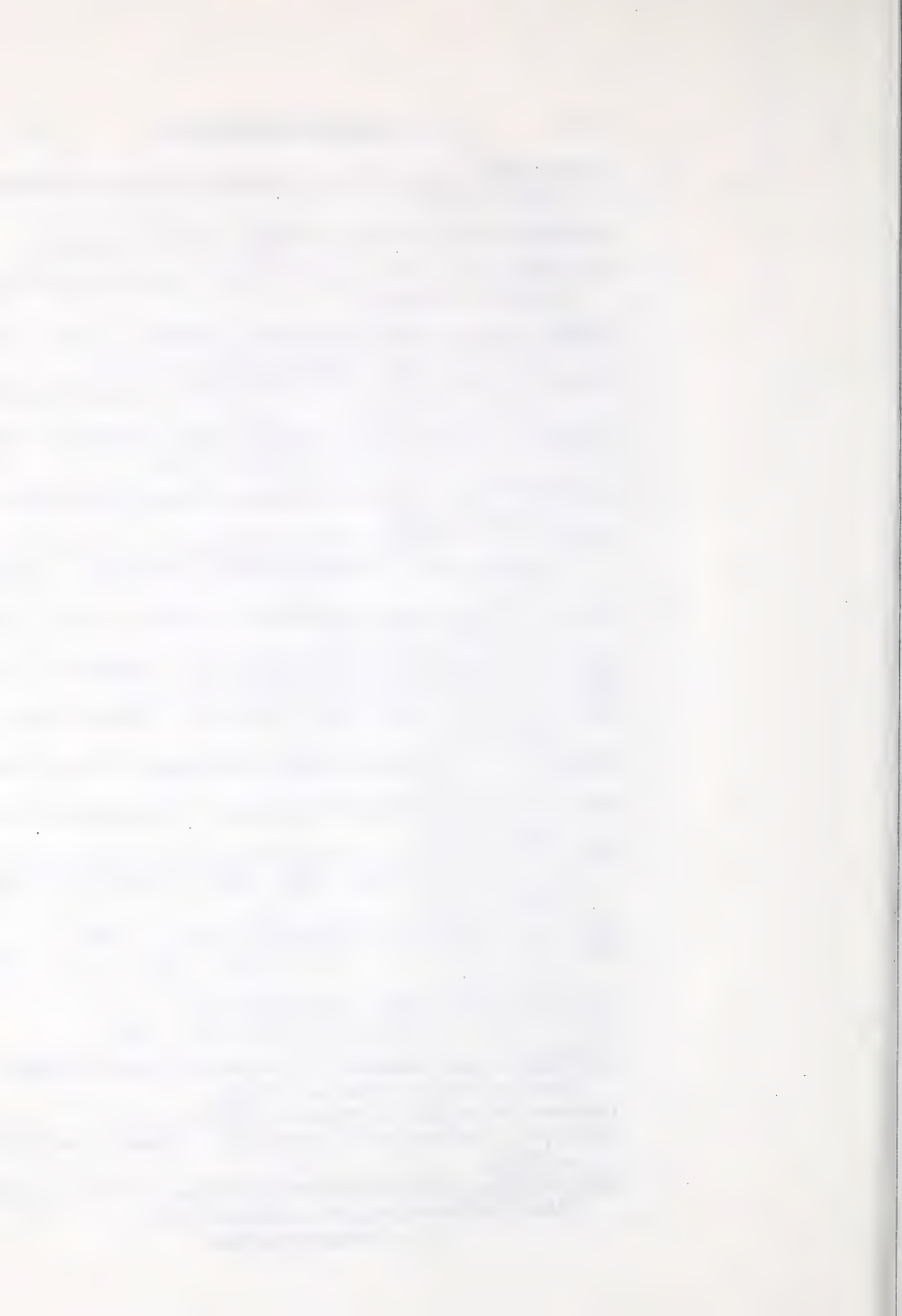
Zacharier and Mrs. Lyda Gray, int. Feb. 7, 1767.

**LAMBERT** (see Lambart), Hannah and James Bouker Jr., July 23, 1717.\* [Bowker, C.R.2.]

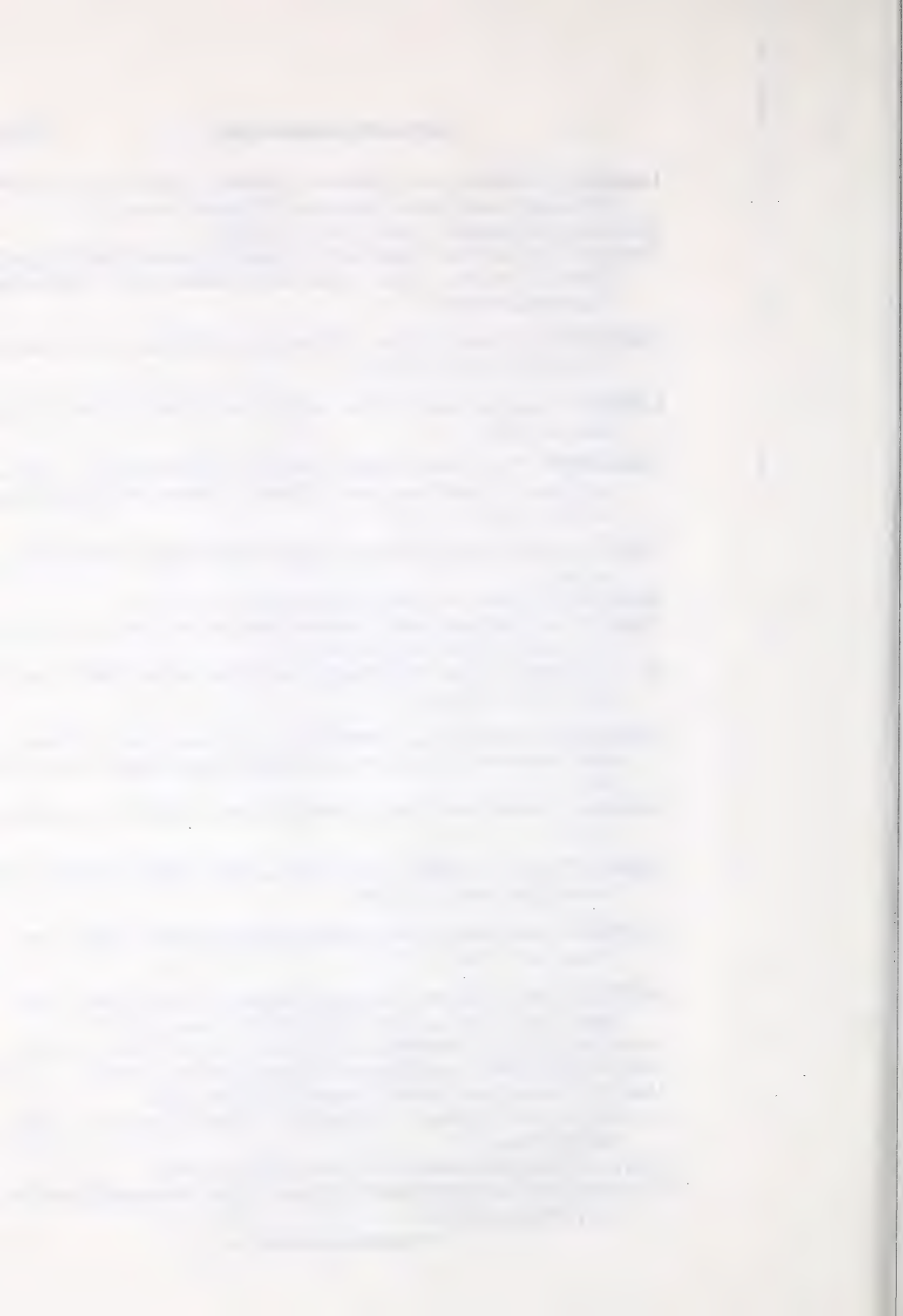
Luke and Mary Benson Jones, int. May 30, 1752.

Lydia [int. Lambart] and Edmond [int. Edmon] Bowker, Dec. 2, 1756.]

Ruth and Capt. Malitiah Bourne of Boston, int. Nov. 16, 179[9].  
[Melatiah Bourn, m. Jan. 2, 1800, C.R.2.]



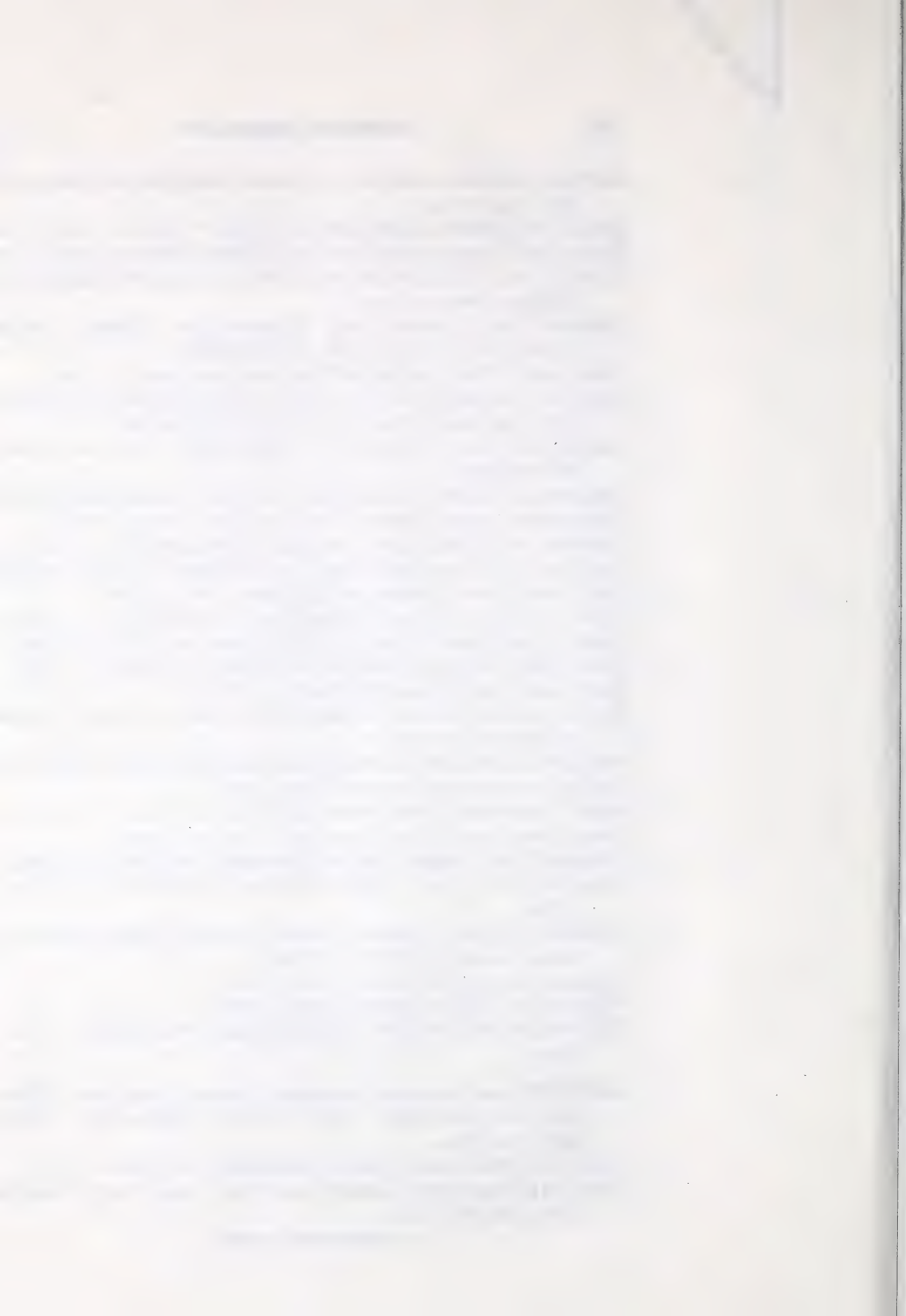
- LAMBERT**, Susanah and Samuell Stowell, June 11, 1717.\*  
 [Susannah and Samuel Stowel of Hingham, C.R.2.]  
 Thomas and Joanna Torrey, May 3, 1709.\*  
**Zaccheus** [int. Zacheus Lambart Jr.] and Zipporah [int. Zeppa]  
 Curtis, Dec. 19, 1793. [Zacheus Lambart and Zipporah  
 Cu[worn], C.R.2.]
- LAMPRELL**, Elizabeth [int. Elizbeth] and Benjamin [int. adds  
 F.] Bailey, Aug. 31, 1845.
- LANARD** (see Leonard), Cato, negro, and Ryah Tayler, [int.]  
 May 17, 1788.
- LANDMON**, Polly and Hervey Stetson of Pembrok, int. Sept.  
 14, 1802. [Landman, and Harvey Stetson of Pimbroke,  
 m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]
- LANE**, Albert of Abington, and Louisa Peirce [int. Pierce], Apr.  
 20, 1841.
- Benja[min]** Turner and Lucy Stetson, Nov. 25, 1790.  
 Ebenezer of Hingham, and Hannah Bowker, int. Sept. 8, 1744.  
 [Ebenezar Jr., m. Sept. 24, C.R.2.]
- Eli** of Cohasset [int. Hing[ha]m], and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy  
 Gray, July 31 [1774].
- LANGDON**, Daniel, 24, shoemaker, s. Thomas and Deborah,  
 and Charlotte A. Nash, 15, d. Lem[ucl] and Mary, Nov. 26,  
 1846.
- Samuel** of Boston, and Lucy Merritt, June 4, 1818. [Langton,  
 C.R.1.]
- LANGLAY** (see Langley), Ruth, wid., and Jacob Whittier of  
 Boston, int. Mar. 11, 1781.
- LANGLEY** (see Langlay), Hannah of Providence, R.I., and James  
 House, int. Mar. 31, 1833.
- LAPHAM** (see Laphum, Lappum, Lapum), Abigail and Noah  
 Barrell, int. Nov. 1, 1806. [Barrel, m. Nov. 25, C.R.2.]
- Adam** [int. Jr.] of Marshfield, and Nancy Sprague, Feb. 6, 1817.  
**Allen** of Marshfield, and Harriet Colman, Jan. 13, 1836.  
**Anna** [int. Anne] and Asher Sprague, Feb. 25, 1793.  
**Charles** and Temperance Clapp [int. Clap], June 18, 1795.  
 [Clapp, C.R.2.]
- Charles H.** and Bathsheba G. Clapp, May 9, 1829.  
**Charlotte** [int. Charlotte] and Nath[anic]l [int. Nathaniel] Brooks  
 Jr., [Dec.] 9, 1821.



- LAPHAM, Cynthia and Capt. Joshua Henshaw of Boston, [int.]  
Nov. 19, 1789.  
David and Rebecca King, Dec. 4, 172[7].\* [Dec. 4, 1727, C.R.1.]  
Fanny [int. Faney] and Oliver [int. Olover] Jenkins, Sept. 8, 1792.  
Hannah and Will[ia]m Stutson, Nov. 21, 1723.\* [Lappam, and  
William Stetson, C.R.2.]  
Hannah [int. Laphum] and Edmand [int. Edmon] Hatch of  
Marshfield, Apr. 23, 1764, in Marshfield.  
Israel and Submit Loring of Hingham, int. June 3, 1804.  
Jesse [int. Laphum] and Mercy [int. Marcy] Randall of Pembroke  
[int. Pembroke], Nov. 15, 1762, in Pembroke.  
Joseph and Lucy Shurtleff of Marshfield, Mar. 16, 1768, in  
Marshfield.\*  
Jo[s]hua and Mary Wood, Mar. 3, 1736-7. [Lappam, C.R.2.]  
Lemuel and Sarah Alden of Duxbury, int. Jan. 15, 1785.  
Lucinda and Theophilus Cushing of Hingham, May 13, 1827.  
Lucy [int. Laphum, adds Mrs.] and Ensign Otis, Apr. 30 [1775].  
Lydia and Allen Cushing of Hingham, Dec. 5, 1822.  
Lydia King [int. H.] and Cummings Litchfield, July 14, 1839.  
Mary S. and David Cushing of Hingham, int. Oct. 23, 1825.  
Mercy and Gershom Ewell of Marshfield, int. Aug. 6, 1738.  
Micah and Sarah Cushing, May 19, 1793.  
Ruth and Ezra Nash of Weymouth, int. Aug. 8, 1800. [Laphum,  
m. Sept. 14, C.R.2.]  
Sally [int. Sarah] and David Stetson, Sept. 8, 1793. [Sally, C.R.1.]  
Sam[ue]l and Sarah Low, int. May 9, 1741.  
Sarah Tower and John Jones Jr., May 29, 1814.  
Temperance and Elijah Clapp 4th, Jan. 10, 1830.  
Thankfull and Joseph King of Marshfield, int. Nov. 25, 1733.  
Thankfull, Mrs., and Joseph Fish of Pembroke, int. Aug. 27,  
1774.  
Thomas Jr. [int. Laphum, omits Jr.] and Abigail Lincol [int.  
Abagil Lincoln], Nov. 25 [1784].  
Thomas Jr. and Sally Kent, Jan. 9, 1803.  
Thomas and Chloe Bonney, Dec. 5, 1822.  
William and Avis W. [int. Whiting] Turner of Hanover, Nov. 23,  
1823.  
**LAPHUM** (see Lapham, Lappum, Lapum), Benjamin ([Benja-  
min] of Marshfield, [and] Content Berker [int. Barker],  
Sept. 26, 1763.  
Caleb and Mrs. Sarah Fish of Pembroke, int. Feb. 8, 1777.  
Elisha ([Elisha]) [int. Lapum] and [int. adds Mrs.] Eliza[beth]  
Cole, Oct. 15, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.





LAPHUM, Elisha and [int. adds Mrs.] Sabre Hyland, Jan. 8, 1766.  
[Lapham, C.R.1.]

Hannah and William Prouty Jr., int. Dec. 24, 1796. [Lapham, m.  
June 17, 1797, C.R.2.]

Joseph Jr. and Mrs. Lucy Churchel of Marshfield, int. Feb. 27,  
1768.

King of Marshfield, and Lucy Barker, Nov. 8, 1764. [Lapham,  
C.R.1.]

Nath[anic]ll and Mary Crooker of Pembroke, int. Mar. 26, 1768.  
Sam[ue]ll of Marshfield, and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Bryant,  
Jan. 29, 1767. [Samuel, C.R.1.]

LAPPUM (see Lapham, Laphum, Lapum), Elizabeth and William  
Sherman of Marshfield, Oct. 21, 1731, in Marshfield.\*

Joseph and Abigale Joyce of Marshfield, Aug. 26, 1729, in  
Marshfield.\*

LAPUM (see Lapham, Laphum, Lappum), Amos and Abigal  
Brooks, int. Aug. 25, 1753. [Lapham, and Mrs. Abigail  
Brooks, m. Oct. 25, C.R.2.]

LARNED, Henry of Boston, and Clarissa G. Bowker, int. Nov. 6,  
1826.

LARTHROUP (see Lothrop), Josiah of Bridgwater, and Sarah  
Church, June 21, 1749.

LAW, Eliza Jane of Randolph, and Benjamin Ford, shoemaker,  
of S. Scituate, b. Marshfield, s. Asa, int. Mar. 11, 1849, in  
S. Scituate.

LAWRENCE, George A. of Cohasset, and Evelina Vinal, Jan. 8,  
1826.

Thomas R. (Lawence) [int. Lawrence of Cohasset] and Polly B.  
Litchfield, 16, d. Leonard and Sarah C., Nov. 3, 1847.  
[Thomas R. of Cohasset, C.R.3.]

LAWSON, John and Mary Leach, Aug. 31, 1721.\*

LEACH, Abiel Jr. of Boston, and Mercy T. Hatch, Aug. 15, 1830.  
Ebenezar of Bridgwater, and Prudence Stetson, Dec. 17, 1707.\*

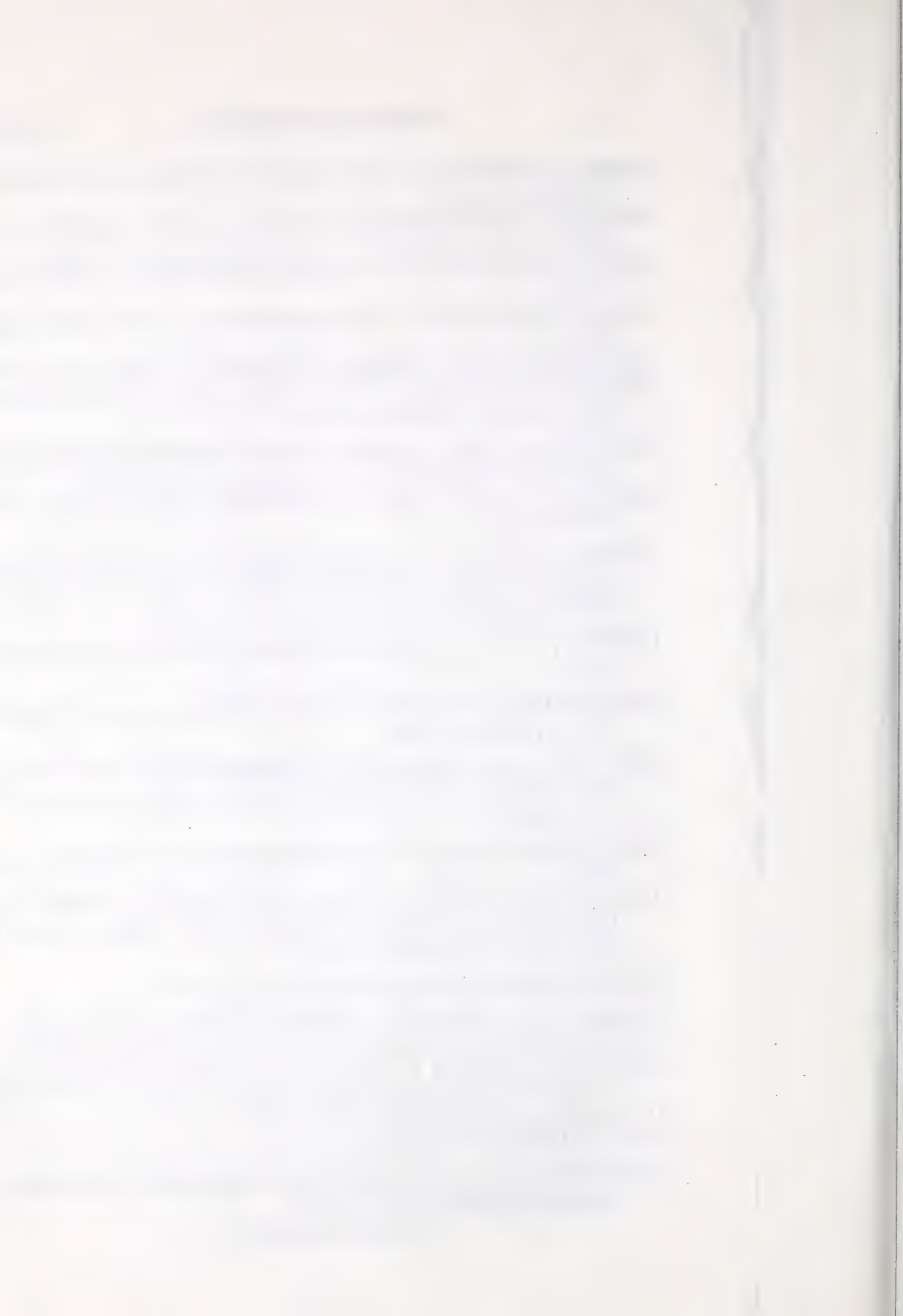
Elbridge [int. Eldridge] L., shoemaker, and Sybil H. Prouty, 19,  
d. Elijah D. and Mary, June 27, 1847.

Mary and John Lawson, Aug. 31, 1721.\*

Mercy and Joseph Perry, May 31, 1714.\*

LEAVETT (see Leavit, Leavitt, Levit), Eunice [int. Leavitt] and  
Benjamin Barrell, Aug. 18, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.



**LEAVIT** (see Leavett, Leavitt, Levit), Susanna and Elijah Dean of Taunton, Nov. 17, 1729.\* [Levitt, C.R.2.]

**LEAVITT** (see Leavett, Leavit, Levit), Aaron [int. Leavett] and Eunice Northey, Mar. 29, 1818.

Abigail of Hingham, d. Lt. Thomas Gill and Susanna, and Sam[ue]l Turner, Nov. 13, 1718, in Hingham.\*

Charles M. [int. omits M.], 20, shoemaker, of Marshfield, s. Aaron and Enice, and Matilda A. Fitts, 18, b. Pembroke, d. Luke G. and Lydia F. of Marshfield, Oct. 10, 1846.

Deborah F. and Lewis Gross, int. Dec. 23, 1824.

Elizabeth H., 15, of S. Scituate, d. Aaron, and Jacob L. Ramsdell, 27, laborer, of S. Scituate, b. Duxbury, s. Silas, Dec. 9, 1849, in S. Scituate.

George W. and Eveline Damon of Hanover, int. Oct. 9, 1842.

Hervey and Lydia H. Shearman of Marshfield, int. Oct. 27, 1821.

Hervy and Esther Church, Apr. 30, 1843.

Huldah G. and Luther T. Penniman of Quincy, Mar. 11, 1830.

Isaac and Sarah Northey, Jan. 23, 1818.

Isaac and Mrs. Rhoda Nichols, June 10, 1832.

Jairus and Ann Elizabeth Andrews, int. May 9, 1830.

Jairus and Lucy Tower, Apr. 22, 1832.

Mary A., 19, d. Aaron and Eunace, and Marcus Morse, 20, shoemaker, b. Hanover, s. Will[iam] and Margaret of Hanover, Jan. 16, 1849. [Leavit, C.R.3.]

Moses [int. Levett "Transient"] and Olive Leavitt [int. Lovett "Transient"], Sept. 4, 1808.

Olive [int. Lovett "Transient"] and Moses Leavitt [int. Levett "Transient"], Sept. 4, 1808.

Sally [int. Levit] and Levi Clapp, Apr. 5, 1813.

**LECHFEELD** (see Lechfeld, Lichfeild, Lichfield, Litchfield), Judith and William Peaks, Oct. [2], 1650.\*

**LECHFELD** (see Lechfeeld, Lichfeild, Lichfield, Litchfield), Josiah and Sarah Backer, Feb. 22, 1671.\*

**LEE**, Flies and Joshua Freeman, negroes, int. May 17, 1806. [Allice, m. June 11, C.R.2.]

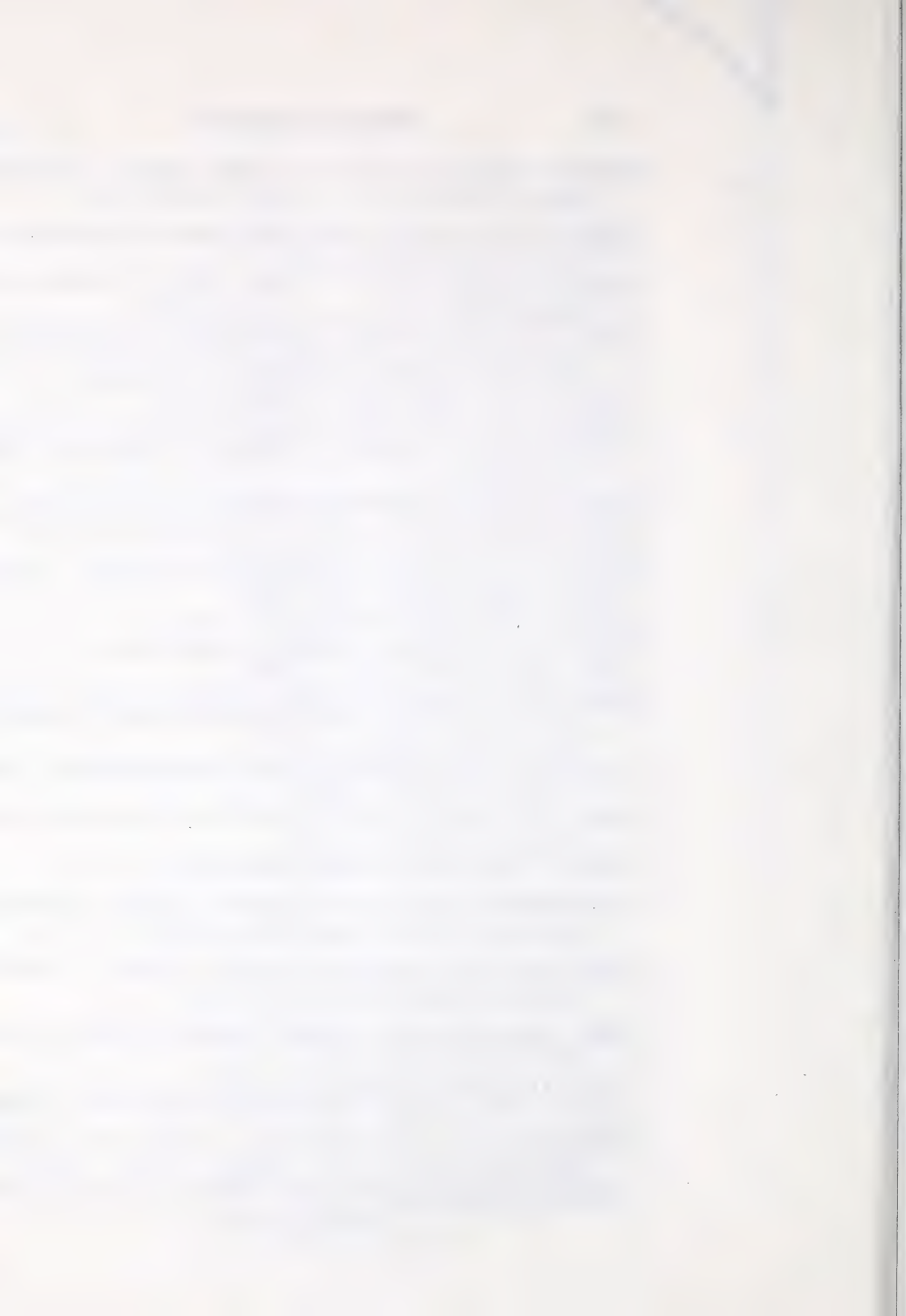
George and Almira Ashman, Dec. 1, 1834.

George C. and Olive H. Fisher of Cohasset, int. Oct. 22, 1842.

**LEONARD** (see Lanard), Elijah, Rev., of Marshfield, and Mary Delano, int. Aug. 25, 1804. [m. Oct. 16, C.R.2. P.R.4.]

Fidelia of Middleborough, and Luther Howland, int. June 18, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



LEONARD, George and Rachel Clap, Nov. 9, 1721.\* [George of Norton, C.R.2.]

Julia of Middleborough, and Abner Stetson, int. Nov. 16, 1844.  
Rachel, Mrs., of Norton, and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] David Barnes  
[int. Barnes], Aug. 5, 1756, in Norton.

LESPERANCE, Simon and Mary Steed, int, Dec. 10, 1731.

LEVERITT, Betsey R. of Waymouth, and Asa Pratt 3d of  
Waymouth, Sept. 20, 1807.\*

LEVIT (see Leavett, Leavit, Leavitt), Gad [int. Lavit] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Huldah Perry [int. Parrey],  
May 22, 1791. [Levet of Pembroke, and Huldah Perry,  
C.R.2.]

Israel [int. Levitt] Jr. of Abington, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary  
Buck, June 2 [int. June 4, *sic*] [1774].

Lucy of Abongton, and Zaccheus Morton, int. Apr. 8, 1781.

LEWIS, Asa R. and Patience Litchfield, Dec. 2, 1829.

Betsey of Hingham, and Thacher Tilden, int. Nov. 29, 1824.

Calvin Jr. of Marshfield, and Abigail Barstow, int. July 20, 1811.  
Deborah of Hingham, and Jacob Scilvester [int. Silvester], Apr. 2,  
1749-50, in Hingham.

Elijah [int. Lewis Jr.] of Hingham, and Sarah Stockbridge, Nov.  
11, 1790. [Lewis, C.R.2.]

Elijah Whiton of Hingham, and Mary Foster Briggs, Apr. 13,  
1815.

Elizabeth of Hingham, and Ezra Pitcher, May 3, 1744, in Hingham.

John W., 28, shoemaker, of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, s. Nath[aniel]  
and Anna of Pembroke, and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail C.  
Sylvester, wid. [int. omits wid.], 31, d. John Bowker and  
Abigail, Nov. 8, 1846.

Mary, d. George of Barnstable, and John Bryant, Nov. 14, 1643.\*

Mary L. W. and Samuel W. Loring of Hingham, Oct. 2, 1831.\*

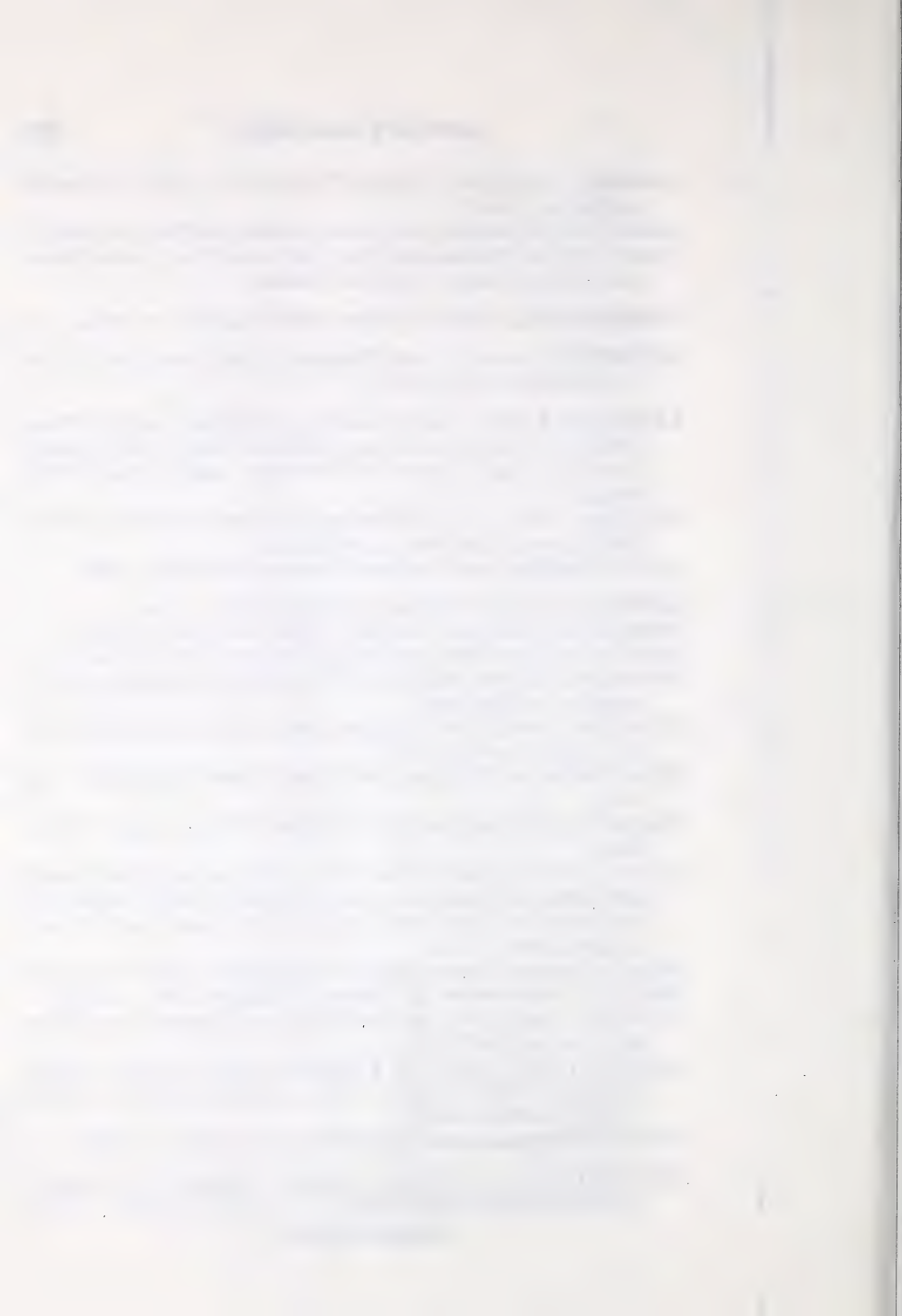
Phebe [int. Lawis], wid., of Marshfield, and Joseph Hatch, May  
26, 1774, in Marshfield.

Samuel [int. adds Capt.] of Falmouth, and Nabby [int. adds  
Turner] Tolman, Sept. 1, 1794. [Sam[ue]ll and Nabby  
Turner Tolman, C.R.2.]

Sarah S. of Hingham, and Stephen Benson, int. Nov. 7, 1819.

LICHFIELD (see Lechfeeld, Lechfeld, Lichfield, Litchfield),  
Josiah and Mary Briggs, Dec. 29, 1712.\* [Lichfield, C.R.1.]





LICHFEILD, Judith and Joseph Brigg Jr., Feb. 20, 1717.\*

[Lichfield, and Joseph Briggs Jr., C.R.I.]

Samuell and Abigall Buck, Mar. 25, 1712.\* [Samuel Lichfield and Abigail Buck, C.R.I.]

LICHFIELD (see Lechfeeld, Lechfeld, Lichfeild, Litchfield), Josiah Jr. [Josiah Lichfield, crossed out] and Tamson Hayden, int. June —, 1747. [Josiah Litchfield Jr. and Tamsin Hayden, m. Feb. 15, C.R.I.]

Nathanael and Priscilla Nash, int. Nov. 21, 1747. [Nath[anie]l Litchfeild, m. Dec. 13, C.R.I.]

Sarah and Ichabod Damen, June 21, 1708.\* [Dammon, C.R.I.]

LINCLON (see Lincol, Lincoln, Lincolne, Linkhorne, Lukehorn), Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and James Turner [int. Jr.], Oct. 24, 1760.

Eliza[beth] of Hingham, and Ezekel Heyden, int. Sept. 10, 1763. Galen of Cohasset, and Mrs. Olive Litchfield, int. July 22, 1775. [Lincoln, m. Aug. 13, C.R.I.]

Hannah [int. Lincoln, adds Mrs.] and Will[ia]m Baker of Marshfield, Nov. 2 [worn] [int. 1758].

Isaac [int. Lincoln] and Mary Neall, Oct. 10, 1749.

Jacob and Susanna Marble [int. adds wid.], Mar. 17, 1762.

Jacob [int. Lincoln] and Hannah Woodworth, Aug. 2, 1770. [Lincoln, C.R.I.]

Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Elmes Jr., Nov. 29, 1759.

Mary and Will[ia]m Stetson, July 19, 17[6][worn] [int. 1764].

Mercy, Mrs., and John Martin of Bristol, int. Nov. 14, 1767.

Molle, Mrs., and Silvenus Damon, int. Sept. 21, 1776. [Lincoln, and Silvanus Daman, m. Nov. 7, C.R.I.]

Rachel and Nath[anie]l Palmer, int. May 25, 1754. [Lincoln, and Nath[anie]l Palmer, m. June 13, C.R.I.]

Solomon [dup. Lincoln] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah [dup. Dohorah] Randall, May 26, 1771.

LINCOL (see Linclon, Lincoln, Lincolne, Linkhorne, Lukehorn), Abigail [int. Abagil Lincoln] and Thomas Lapham Jr. [int. Laphum, omits Jr.], Nov. 25 [1784].

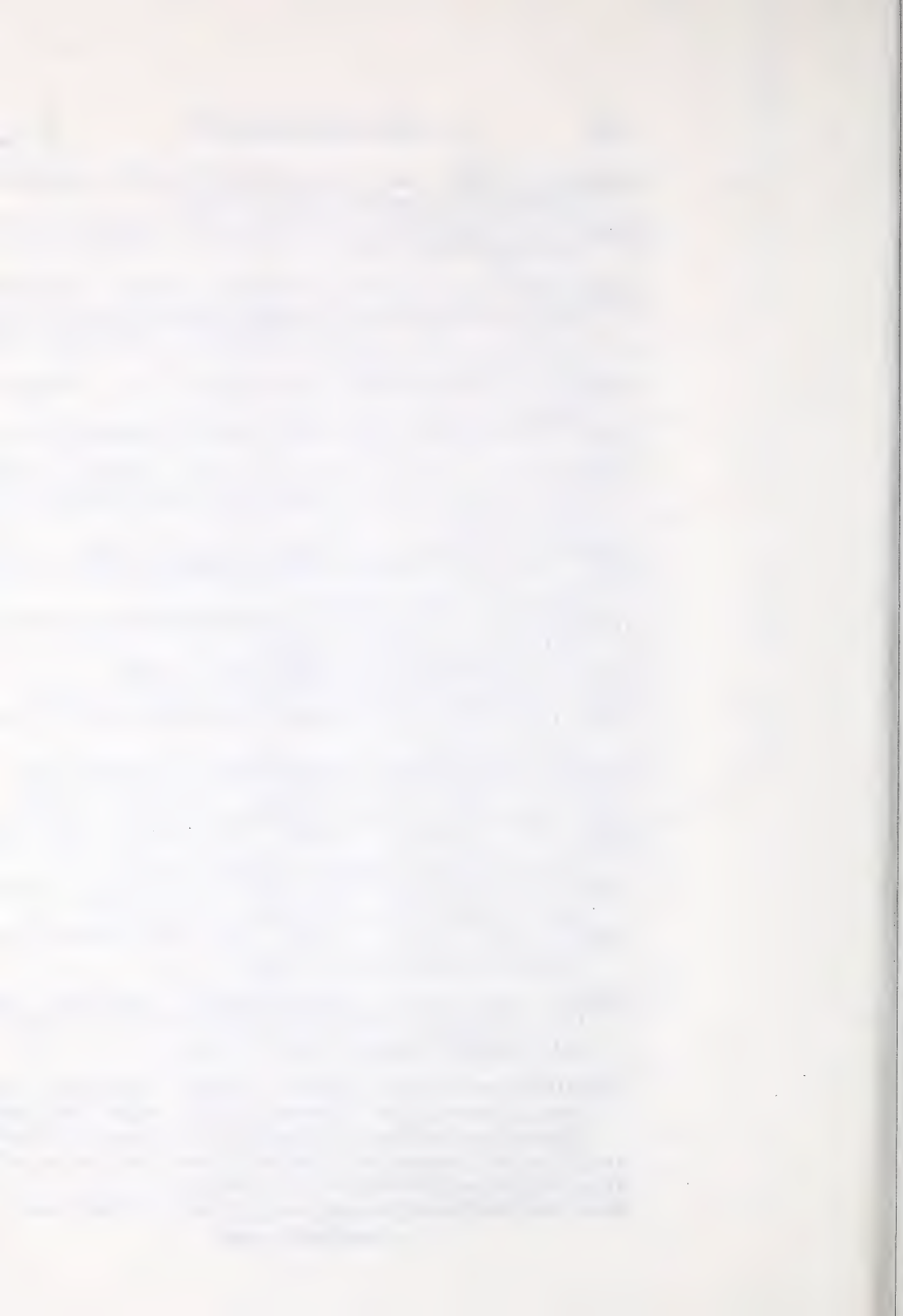
LINCOLN (see Linclon, Lincol, Lincolne, Linkhorne, Lukehorn), Abraham [int. Linclon] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Lincoln [int. Linclon] of Cohasset, Aug. 19, 1770, in Cohasset.

Ann Maria of Hingham, and Frederick Curtis, int. Jan. 29, 1830.

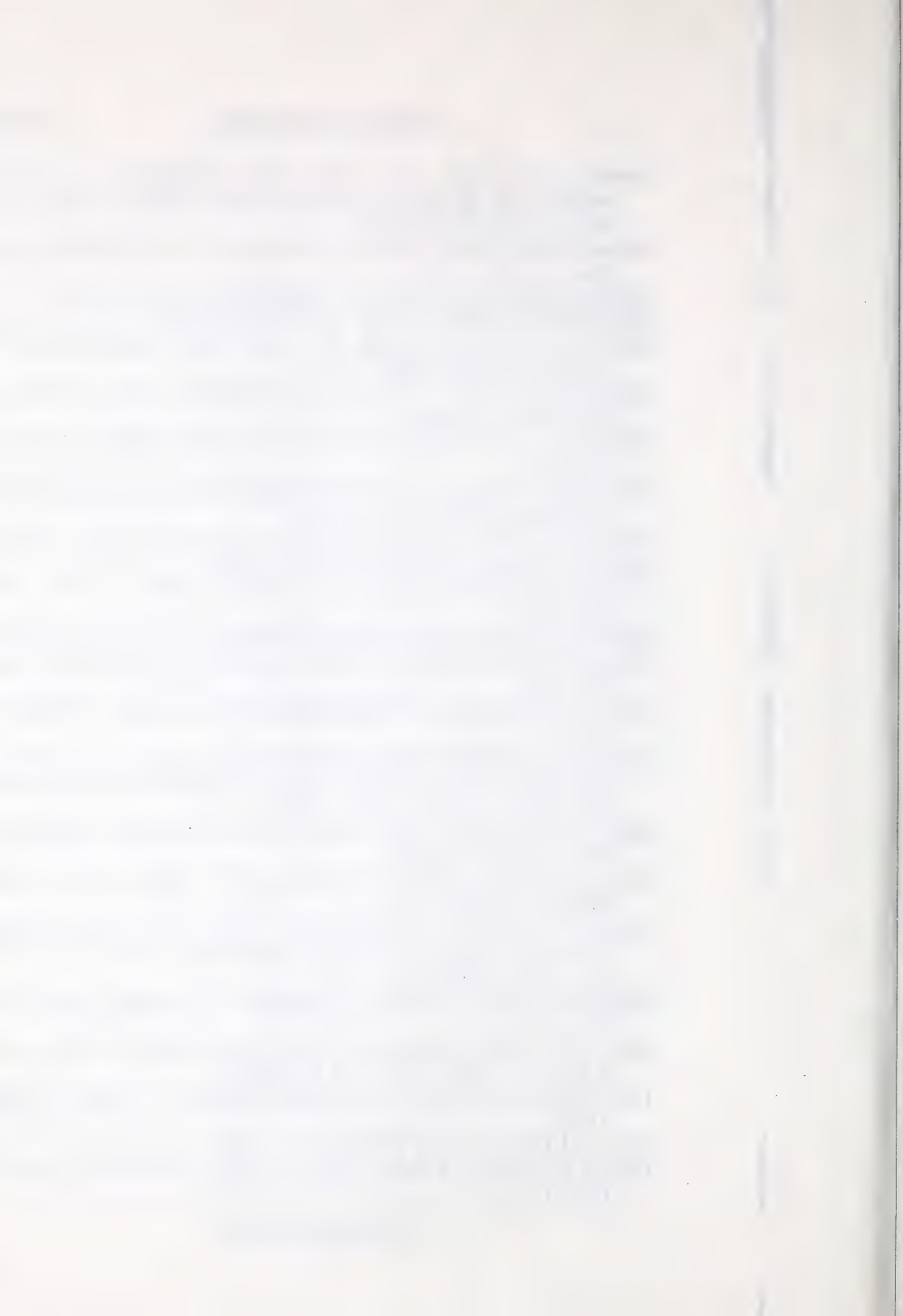
Anna and Luther Litchfield, Oct. 13, 1812.

Bethia and Benj[amin] Stetson, Aug. 15, 1665, in Hingham.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- LINCOLN, Content Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Benjamin Hiland Jr. [int. Hyland, omits Jr.], Oct. 1, 1778, in Pembroke.
- Daborah and Israel Turner, int. Feb. 21, 1740. [Deborah, m. Apr. 22, 1741, C.R.2.]
- Deborah and Daniel Waters of Hingham, [Nov.] 20, 1842.
- Eliza[beth] and Ambrose Cole Jr., Dec. 29, 1720.\*
- Epherim and Mary Nichols, Nov. 16, 1713.\* [Ephraim Lincoln and Mary Nicols, C.R.1.]
- Ezekiel [int. Ezekel of Hingham] and Elizabeth Whitcomb, Apr. 25, 1754, in Hingham.
- Fanny, wid., of Cohasset, and Dea. Israel Litchfield, int. Nov. 28, 1801.
- Francis M. of Cohasset, and Sarah Hyland, June 7, 1824. [Francis Mayhew Lincoln Jr., C.R.1.]
- Francis M. of Cohasset, and Elizabeth F. Rand, int. Apr. 5, 1832.
- George and Fanny Litchfield, Jan. 16, 1821.
- Hannah and Mathew Stetson of Hanover, Sept. 24, 1730, in Hanover.\*
- Hannah of Cohasset, and Nehemiah Manson, [int.] May 10, 1794.
- Hannah and Perez Hayward [int. Howard] of Bridgewater, Aug. 17, 1795.
- Isaac and Abigail [int. Abigal] Mellus, Dec. 21, 1738. [Abigail, C.R.2.]
- Isaac [int. of Hingham] and Jail Garrett [int. Jael Garret], Feb. 7 [worn] [int. Nov. 22, 1739]. [Isaac Lincoln of Hingham, and Jael Garrett, Feb. 7, 1739, C.R.1.]
- Isaac of Bristol [int. adds Lincoln Co.], and Mary [int. Meriem] Brooks, Oct. 10 [1779].
- Isaace and Sarah Cumins, Feb. 14, 1716.\* [Isaac Lincoln and Sarah Cummins, C.R.1.]
- Isaiah of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, s. ——— of Cohasset, and Martha S. Litchfield, 18, d. Meshech [int. Mesheck], Nov. 22, 1849. [Isaiah, 23, C.R.1.]
- [J]acob and Mary Holbrook, [Ju[ne]] — [worn].\* [July 16, 1737, C.R.1.]
- James [int. Linclon] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Everson of Kingston, June 13, 1774, in Kingston.
- John and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Ruth Stetson, — [int. Oct. 2], 1779.
- John and Deborah Otis Wade, Aug. 2, 1807.
- Joshua and Mercy Dwelly, Feb. 18, 1731.\* [Feb. 18, 1731-2, C.R.2.]



- LINCOLN, Joshua and Huldah Palmer, int. Sept. 29, 1750.  
 Joshua [dup. and int. Linclon, int. Jr.] and Anne [dup. Anna, int. Mrs. Anna] Bryant, Jan. 8, 1767.  
 Lot [int. Lott Linclon] of Hingham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Joanna Ellmes [int. Ealmes], Feb. 29 [1776].  
 Lourietta S. of Cohasset[et], and Alexander Clapp of Hingham, Sept. 24, 1826.\*  
 Lowes of Cohasset, and Samuel Ellmes, [int.] Feb. 25, 1792.  
 Lucy of Cohasset, and Frances [sic] [int. Francis] Litchfield, Feb. 1, 1781.  
 Lucy and Chreistopher, [int. Christopher] B. Jones "Transsient Person," Nov. 2, 1807.  
 Luke and Elisabeth Otis, Mar. 24, 1719.\* [Luke of Hingham, and Elizabeth Otis, Mar. 24, 1719-20, C.R.2.]  
 Lusanna of Cohasset, and Ezekiel Wallice of Cohasset, Jan. 20, 1778.\* C.R.1.  
 Lydia [int. Linclon, adds Mrs.] and Simeon [int. Simion] Stodder of Cohasset [int. Hingham], June 21, 1767, in Cohasset.  
 Margret (see Peggy).  
 Martha M., 22, of S. Scituate, d. George, and Henry W. Damon, 22, wheelwright, of S. Scituate, s. Joshua, int. Dec. 6, 1849, in S. Scituate.  
 Martin of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Ruth Manson, Nov. 11, 1827.  
 Mary [int. Mrs. Mercy Linclon] of Cohasset, and Gideon [int. Gidion] Jenkins, Dec. 9, 1776, in Cohasset.  
 Mary and Levi Doane of Boston, int. July 18, 1779.  
 Mary of Hingham, and William Vinal [int. Jr.], Sept. 16, 1789, in Hingham.  
 Mercy [int. Mary] and Abner Hercy Litchfield, Mar. 19, 1780.  
 Mercy and Abijah Brown, Mar. 23, 1794.  
 Mordacai [int. Mordica] of Taunton, and [int. adds Mrs.] Abiah Eells, Nov. 30 [worn] [int. 1758].  
 Mordecai of Cohasset in Hingham, and Mary Calwell, int. Oct. 11, 1746. [Lincoln, and Margerett Caldwell, m. Nov. 27, C.R.1.]  
 Nichols, 32, shoemaker, of Danvers, s. Nichols, and Lucy A. Briggs, 21, of S. Scituate, d. Charles, June 5, 1849, in S. Scituate.  
 Obadiah Jr. [int. Obediah, omits Jr.] of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Marcy Vinal, Nov. 7, 1793. [Obadiah Jr. of Cohasset, and Mercy Vinal, C.R.1.]  
 Obediah and Jacl Curtis, int. July 19, 1755. [Obadiah, m. Aug. 19, C.R.1.]





LINCOLN, Peggy [int. Mrs. Margrat Linclon] of Cohasset, and John Sutton [int. Suttin] Jr., Nov. 13, 1774, in Cohasset. Priscilla I. [? J.] of Cohasset, and Washington Lincoln, int. [Oct.] 15, 1848.

Ruth [int. Linclon, adds Mrs.] of Cohasset, and James Jenkins Jr., Dec. 15, 1774, in Cohasset. [Mrs. Ruth Lincoln, P.R.29.]

Ruth of Cohasset, and Benja[min] Hayden, June 12, 1789. [Heyden, C.R.2.]

Sally of Cohasset, and George Humphry of Cohasset, June 9, 1778.\* C.R.1.

Sally of Cohasset, and James Collier, int. May 31, 1801.

Sarah [int. Linclon, adds Mrs.] of Cohasset, and Abraham Lincoln [int. Linclon], Aug. 19, 1770, in Cohasset.

Sarah [int. Linclon, adds Mrs.] [of] Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Caleb Proughty [int. Prouty], Oct. 29, 1773.

Sarah of Cohasset, and Israel Vinal Jr., [int.] Oct. 19, 1793.

Solloman and Hannah Stetson, Apr. 25, 1705.\*

Solomon and Eliza[beth] Franklin of Boston, int. Apr. 3, 1742.

Washington and Priscilla I. [? J.] Lincoln of Cohasset, int. [Oct.] 15, 1848.

William [int. Linclon] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Cooke of Kingston, Nov. 1, 1775, in Kingston.

William of Cohasset, and Beckey Peirce, Jan. 2, 1814.

LINCOLNE (see Linclon, Lincol, Lincoln, Linkhorne, Lukehorn), Daniell and Elizabeth Whetcomb, Feb. 15, 1710-11.\* [[worn]uel [? Samuel], C.R.1.]

Mordica and Mary Chapin of Braintree, Feb. 17, 1701-2, in Braintree.\*

LINDELL, John W. of Providence, and Mabel Newell, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

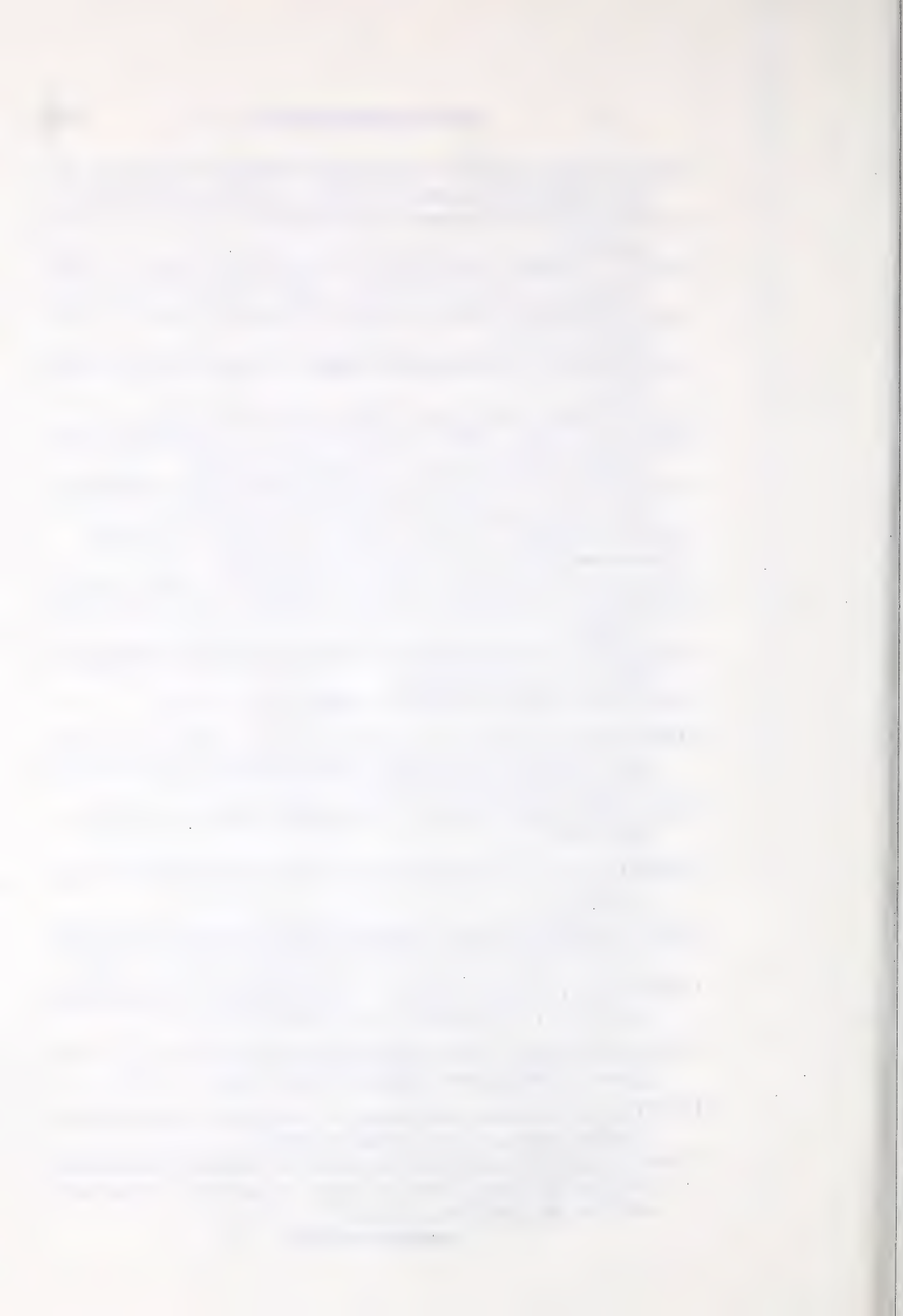
LINKHORNE (see Linclon, Lincol, Lincoln, Lincolne, Lukehorn), Susana of Hingham, and Joseph Berstow, May 16, 1666.\*

LINSEY (see Linze), Martha and Christopher Fling of Pembroke, Nov. 4, 1731. [Christopher of Pembok, C.R.2.]

LINZE (see Linsey), Samuel and Keziah Joslen, Nov. 19, 1718.\* [Linsey of Bristol, and Keziah Joslin, C.R.2.]

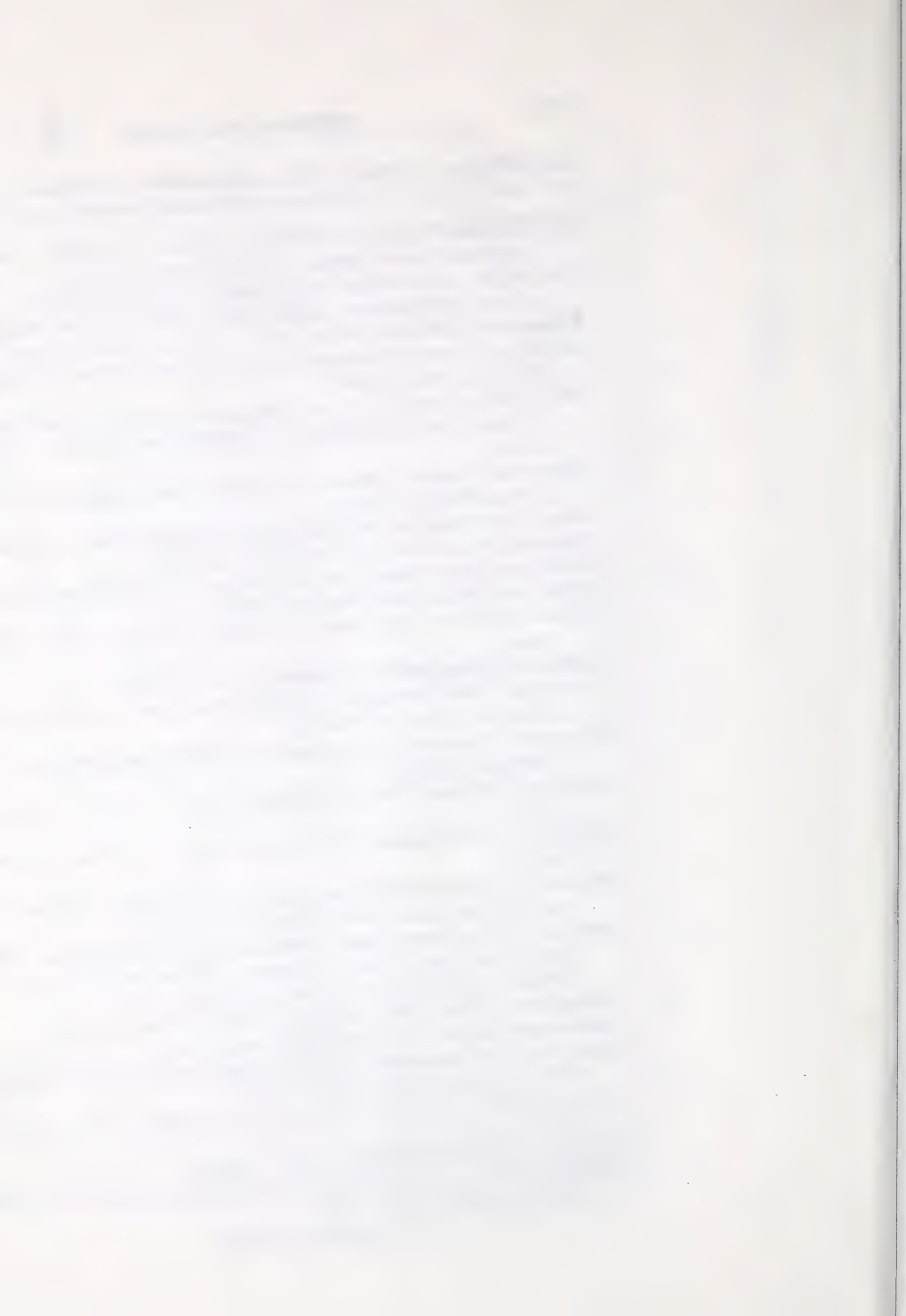
LISCOM (see Liscum), Elizabeth of Stoughton, and Benjamin Sylvester, Aug. 13, 1728, in Stoughton.\*

Nehemiah [int. Liskcom] of Stoughton [int. Sutton], and Rachel [int. Rachal] Clap, Mar. 26, 1753. [Liscom of Stoughton, and Mrs. Rachel Clap, C.R.2.]



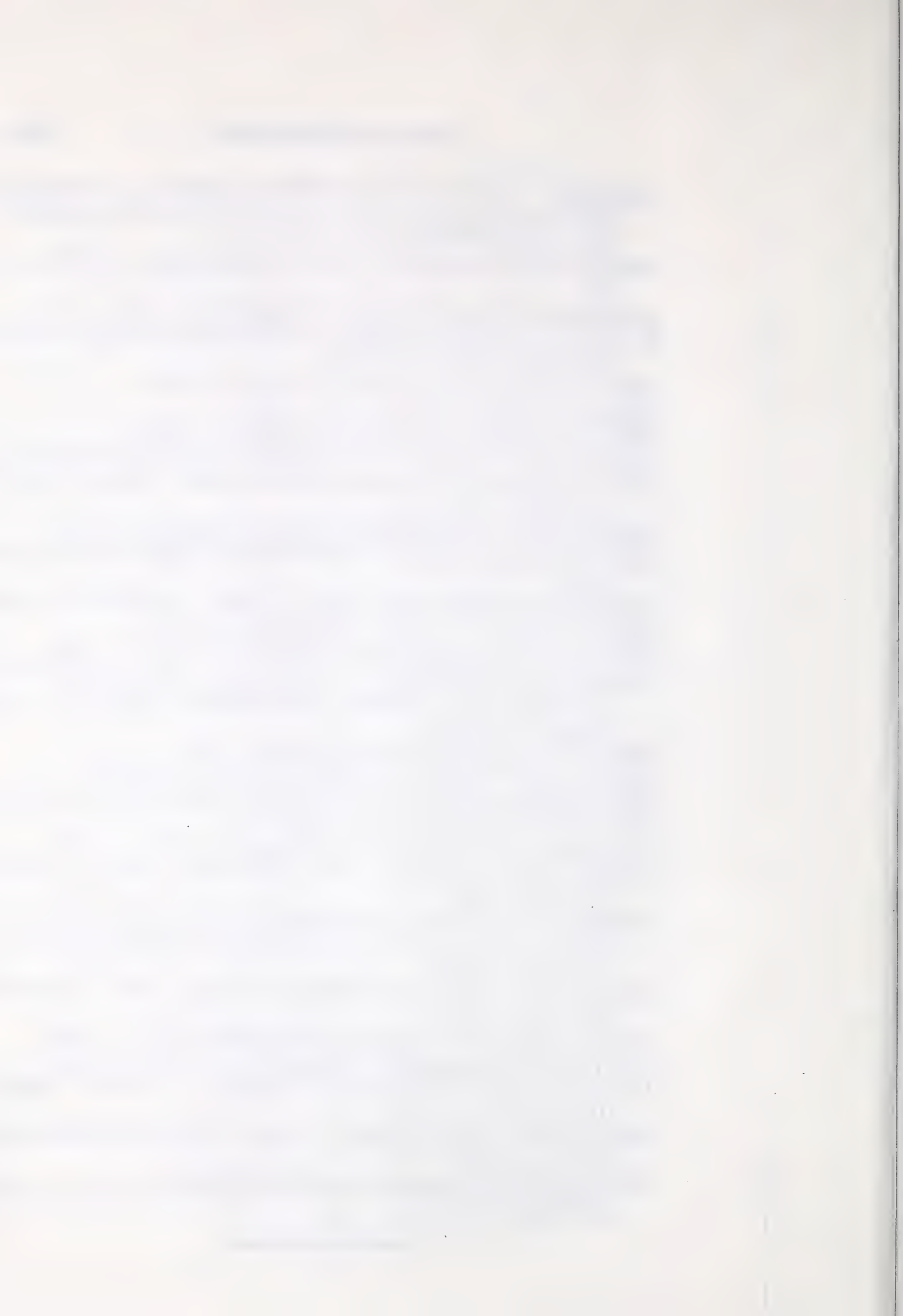
- LISCUM** (see Liscom), Philip of Dorchester, and Desier Silvester, Dec. 8, 1724.\* [Liscom, and Desire Silvester, C.R.2.]
- LITCHFIELD** (see Lechfeeld, Lechfield, Lichfeild, Lichfield).  
Abiel and Lucy Studley 2d, int. May 12, 1832.
- Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigal] and James Bates of Hing[ha]m, Jan. 17, 1765. [Abigail and James Bates of Hasset [Cohasset], C.R.1.]
- Abigail and Charles Curtis, Dec. 21, 1800. [Dec. 25, C.R.1.]
- Abigal and James Cudworth Jr., int. Mar. 8, 1739. [Abigail, m. May 15, 1740, C.R.2.]
- Abijail [int. Abigail] J., 17, d. Jairus and Martha L., and Nathaniel J. Vinal, 20, shoemaker, s. Hayward and Becky V., Nov. 11, 1847.
- Abner and Lydia Crague, int. Sept. 10, 1797. [m. Feb. 19 "or 9," 1798, C.R.2.]
- Abner Hercy and Mercy [int. Mary] Lincoln, Mar. 19, 1780.
- Abraham and Rachel Nichols, Jan. 2, 1823.
- Abram and Mrs. Jane Tyre of Cohasset, int. [July] 19, 1845.
- Alfred and Mary Cole, Nov. 27, 1828.
- Allen and Mary [int. Marcy] Tilden, Feb. 12, 1815. [Marcy, C.R.1.]
- Almira and Benjamin F. Hayden, Nov. 17, 1833.
- Amos and Mrs. Barshaba Litchfield, int. Jan. 31, 1778. [Bathsheba, m. Mar. 31, C.R.1.]
- Amos and Assenath [int. Aseneth] Stockbridge, Dec. 25, 1791. [Asenath, C.R.2.]
- Anna and Andros Wood of Cohasset, Mar. 18, 1824. [Andrews, C.R.1.]
- Arvilla H. and Shadrach B. Merritt, Apr. 26, 1821. [Arvella, C.R.1.]
- Asa and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Cook, Dec. 13, 1827. [Mrs. Lucy, C.R.1.] [Lucy (Litchfield), Dec. 18, P.R.19.]
- Atwood of Dorchester [int. Dochestor], and Mercy [int. Mary] Otis, Nov. 30, 1806. [Atwood of Dorchester, and Mary Otis, C.R.1.] [Polly Otis, Nov. 27, P.R.6.]
- Atwood and Olive Vinal, [Nov.] 4, 1808. [Nov. 1, P.R.6.]
- Azotus and Marcy Cudworth, Nov. 24, 1810.
- Barnabas [int. Barnebus] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Partrick, Oct. 24, 1765. [Barnabas, C.R.1.]
- Barnabas and [int. adds Mrs.] Percis Peirce, Oct. 15, 1772. [Persis, C.R.1.]
- Barnard and Eliza Litchfield, Sept. 1, 1813.
- Barshaba, Mrs., and Amos Litchfield, int. Jan. 31, 1778. [Bathsheba, m. Mar. 31, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

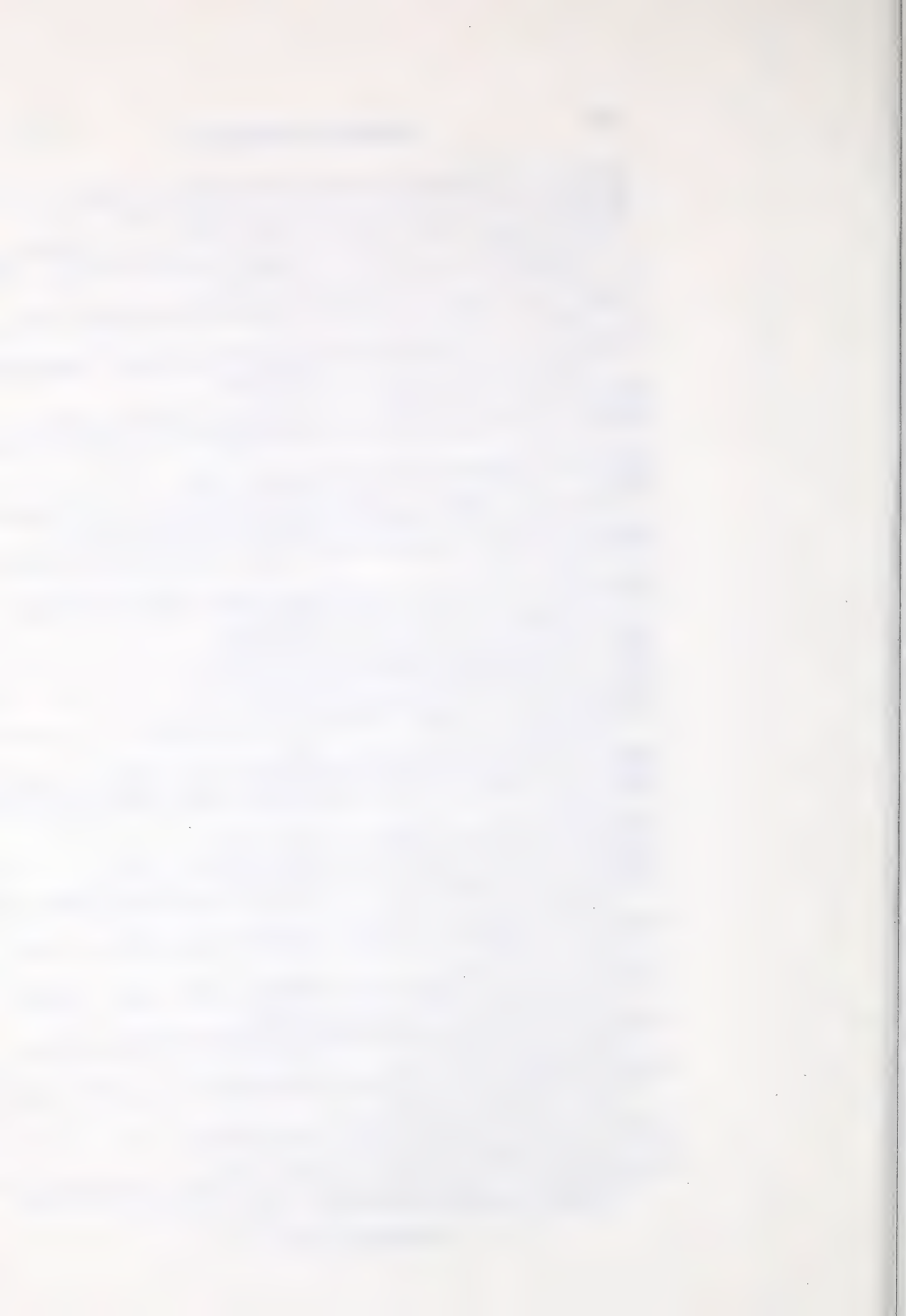


- LITCHFIELD, Bathsheba [int. Barsheba Jr.] and ——— ([emia]h) [int. Jeremiah] Pierce, Aug. 24, 1732. [Barsheba Lichfield and Jeremiah Peirce, Aug. 29, C.R.I.]
- Benjamin and Elizabeth W. Crooker of Bath, Me., int. June 21, 1824.
- Bethiah and Elexander Clapp [int. Clap], Sept. 9, 1790.
- Betsey C., d. Barnerd [and] Eliza, and Lot Litchfield 2d, s. Rufus and Rebecca, Nov. 28 [1844].
- Betsey E. B. and Freeman Simmons, Dec. 16, 1832.
- Billings and Mary Simmons, Apr. 1, 1827.
- Billings and Thankful Simmons, int. Mar. 22, 1834.
- Caleb and Betty Dunbar of Cohasset, Mar. 9, 1789, in Cohasset.
- Caleb L. and Mary S. Litchfield, Oct. 22, 1840. [Caleb Lincoln Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- Canterbury [int. Letchfeild] and Sally H. Vinal, Feb. 3, 1822.
- Caroline and Warren Bates of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], [Nov.] 27, 1834.
- Catharine and Alfred Clapp, Nov. 15, 1829. [Catherine, P.R.I.3.]
- Celia [int. Cela] and Ammiel Studley, Jan. 15, 1807.
- Charles of Cohasset, and Celenda Hyland, int. Apr. 22, 1831.
- Charles F., 21, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, s. Rufus, and Mercy S. Ewell, 18, of S. Scituate, b. Marshfield, d. Luther, Oct. 12, 1849, in S. Scituate.
- Charlotte and William Damon Jr., Apr. 9, 1820.
- Charlotte and Martin T. Chubbuck, int. Sept. 22, 1843.
- Clara and Joshua Bates Jr. of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Oct. 6, 1814.
- Clarissa and Francis Merritt, June 16, 1822.
- Cummings and Lydia King [int. H.] Lapham, July 14, 1839.
- Cynthia [int. Cynthia] and Noah Whitcomb, June 27, 1808. [Cynthia, C.R.I.]
- Cynthia [int. Lenthell] and Robert [int. Robert] Edwards of Roxbury, Apr. 25, 1814. [Cynthia and Robert Edwards of Roxbury, C.R.I.]
- Danial Jr. and Hannah Litchfield, int. July 27, 1806. [Daniel, m. Oct. 27, C.R.2.]
- Daniel and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Whitcomb, Jan. 23, 1766.
- David and Sarah Simmons of Marshfield, int. Dec. 10, 1802.
- Davis and Alice L. Coleman [int. Colman], Oct. 1, 1820. [Allice Little Coleman, C.R.I.]
- Deborah and Obadiah Merrit, int. Jan. 10, 1746. [Merit, m. Jan. 29, C.R.I.]
- Deborah and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Vinal Jr., Apr. 8, 1793. [Nathaniel Jr., C.R.I.]

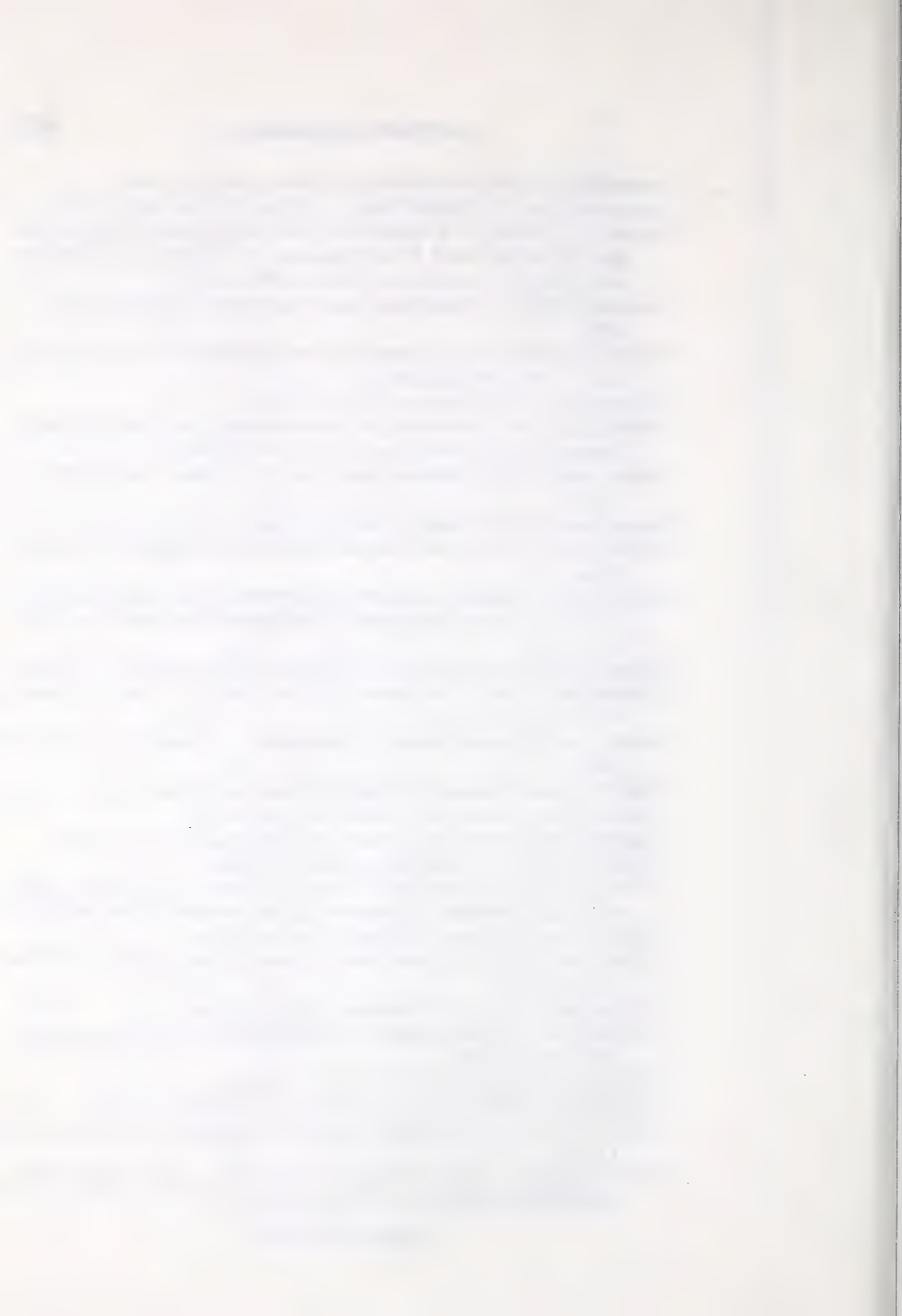




- LITCHFIELD, Deborah and Anson Hatch, Dec. 30, 1823.  
 Deborah and Lewis Bates of Cohasset, Apr. 1, 1827.  
 Deborah, 19, d. Asa and Lucy, and Kilborn B. Merritt, 24,  
 housewright, s. Martin D. and Debby, Nov. 30, 1848.  
 [Kilburn B., C.R.I.] [Kilborn B., P.R.19.]  
 Desier [int. Desire] and Beriah Curis of Chesterfield, Sept. 14,  
 1783.  
 Ebenezer [int. Eleaizer] and Deborah Witherell [int. Wetherel] of  
 Hanover, July 15, 1782, in Pembroke.  
 Eleazer and Desire White, Jan. 21, 1741. [Eleazar, C.R.I.]  
 Eleazor [int. Eleazar] and Deborah Vinal, Nov. 11, 1804. [Eleazer,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Elijah and Elizabeth Litchfield, Aug. 5, 1792.  
 Elijah, 25, shoemaker, s. Meshech and Temperance, and Charlotte  
 Damon, 20, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, Nov. 6, 1845.  
 Elisha and Ruth Cole, int. Aug. 31, 1754. [Litchfeild, m. Feb. 6,  
 1755, C.R.I.]  
 Elisha [int. Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Delight Beal [int. Beals] of  
 Hingham, June 20, 1777, in Hingham.  
 Eliza and Barnard Litchfield, Sept. 1, 1813.  
 Eliza and Hubbard Litchfield, Dec. 2, 1824.  
 Eliza and Robert Ellms, Jan. 21, 1841.  
 Eliza[beth] and James Litchfield [int. Lithfield], Jan. 9, 1770.  
 [Litchfield, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth [int. Jr.] and Calvin [int. Calven] Jenkins, July 12 [1781].  
 Elizabeth [int. Betty] and Benja[min] Ellms [int. Ellmes], May 16  
 [1785].  
 Elizabeth and Elijah Litchfield, Aug. 5, 1792.  
 Elizabeth M. and Henry Damon Jr., int. Feb. 27, 1830.  
 Elizebeth [int. Eliz[abe]th] Jr. and Jarrad [int. Jared] Battles of  
 Cohasset, Mar. 30, 1780.  
 Emely [int. Emily] and James Lincoln Merritt, Oct. 1, 1815.  
 [Emily, C.R.I.]  
 Enoch and Mrs. Rebeca [int. Rebekah, omits Mrs.] Hiland,  
 Aug. 10, 1818. [Mrs. Rebeca, C.R.I.]  
 Ephraim and Penellepee [int. Penelopie] Litchfield, June 30, 1766.  
 [Penellepee, C.R.I.]  
 Eunice (Litch[feild]) and Francis Litch[fiel]d Jr., int. Nov. 14,  
 1817. [m. Dec. 9, C.R.I.]  
 Eunice W. and Solon N. Studley, Nov. 27, 1843.  
 Eveline and Stephen Mott 3d, Jan. 25, 1835.  
 Experience and Rhoda Studly, int. Mar. 23, 1754. [Experience  
 Litchfeild and Rhoda Studley, m. Nov. 28, C.R.I.]

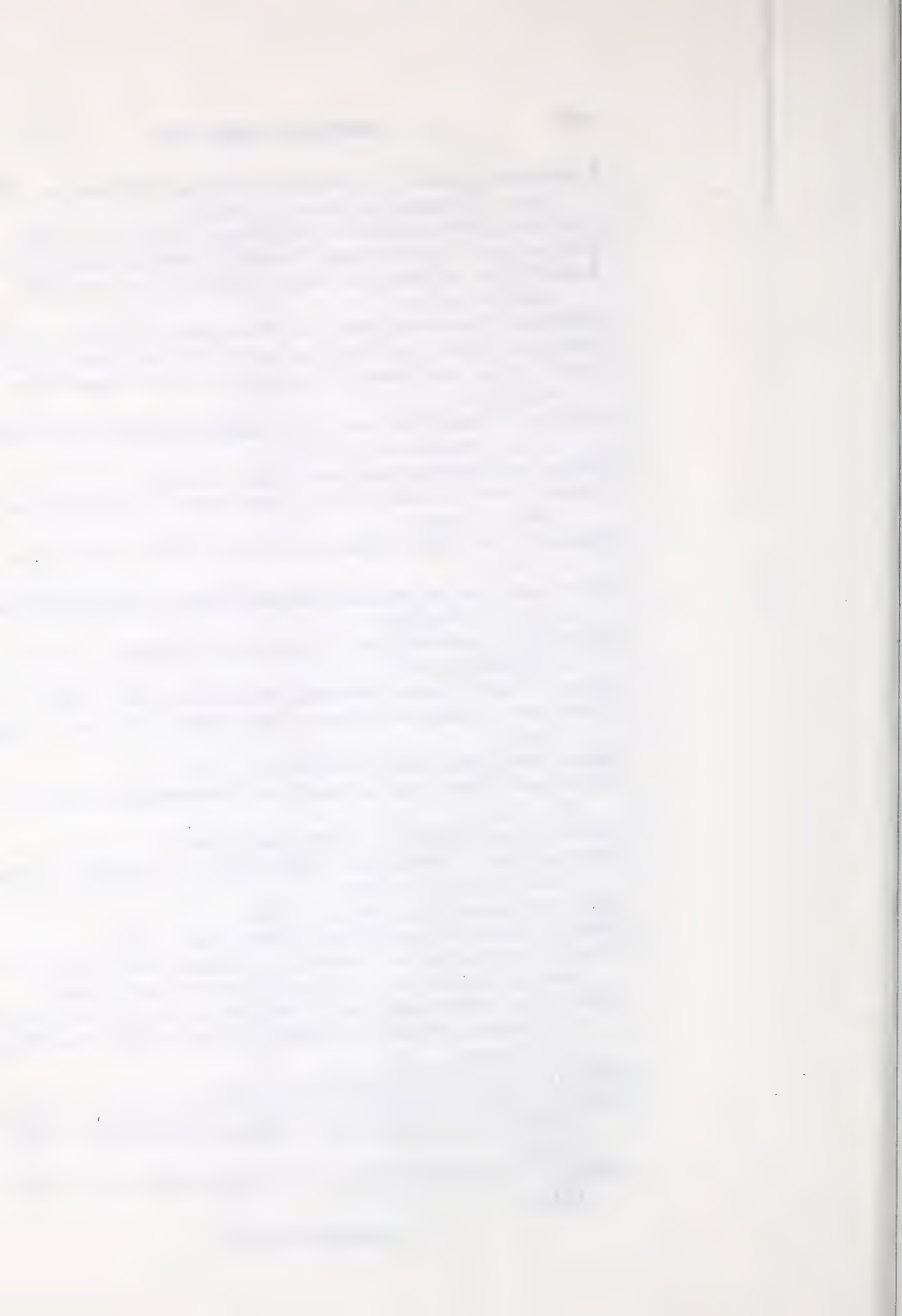


- LITCHFIELD, Fanny and George Lincoln, Jan. 16, 1821.  
 Foster and Lucy P. Nash, Nov. 21, 1819. [Mrs. Lucy, C.R.1.]  
 Foster, 23, trader, s. Leonard and Rebbecca, and Rebbecca N.  
 [int. Rebecca Ann] Whitcomb, 21, of Cohasset, d. Thomas  
 and Lois, Jan. 4, 1846. [Rebecca N., C.R.3.]  
 Frances [*sic*] [int. Francis] and Lucy Lincoln of Cohasset, Feb. 1,  
 1781.  
 Francis (Litch[fiel]d) Jr. and Eunice Litch[field], int. Nov. 14,  
 1817. [m. Dec. 9, C.R.1.]  
 Freeman and Lucy Damon, Dec. 22, 1822.  
 Freeman Jr., 21, shoemaker, s. Freeman and Lucy, and Lydia R.  
 Damon, 18, d. Caleb and Sally, Nov. 6, 1845.  
 George and Polly Daman, int. Feb. 23, 1806. [m. Mar. 10,  
 C.R.2.]  
 George and Lucy Randall, July 31, 1814.  
 Grace [int. Gracey] and James Adams of Hingham, Aug. 18,  
 1834.  
 Hannah and Benjamin Studly of Hanover, int. Aug. 8, 1752.  
 [Litchfeild, and Benja[min] Studley of Hannover, m. Dec.  
 24, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Levi Bates of Cohasset, Jan. 2, 1772.  
 Hannah and Danial Litchfield Jr., int. July 27, 1806. [Daniel,  
 m. Oct. 27, C.R.2.]  
 Harriet and Munroe Merritt, shoemaker, s. James L., Nov. 26,  
 1845.  
 Harriet B. and Samuel O. Ruggles, Mar. 20, 1820.  
 Harriet T. and Lewis N. Curtis, Nov. 28, 1843.  
 Hartwell and Joanna [int. Joannah] Hyland, Nov. 27, 1845.  
 Harvey and Betsey Cushing 2d, Nov. 8, 1832.  
 Helen A., 23, d. Justin, and Franklin Howard, 30, tailor, third  
 m., b. Bridgewater, s. George of Bridgewater, Sept. 16, 1849.  
 Helen M. and Warren Litchfield, Jan. 25, 1844.  
 Hersey and Eunice Withrell [int. Witherell], Jan. 5, 1812. [With-  
 crell, C.R.1.]  
 Howard and Rachel W. Jenkins, Apr. 6, 1830.  
 Howard [int. 2d] and Sophia Litchfield [int. 2d], Dec. 9, 1830.  
 [Hayward, C.R.1.]  
 Hubbard and Eliza Litchfield, Dec. 2, 1824.  
 Hubbard and Mrs. Martha Litchfield, int. Mar. 12, 1840.  
 Isaac (——— [worn]) [int. Isaac] and Lydia Cowing, Sept. 8,  
 1743.  
 Isaac and Mrs. Hannah Hercy, int. Jan. 7, 1758. [Litchfeild,  
 and Hannah Hersy, m. Feb. 2, C.R.1.]

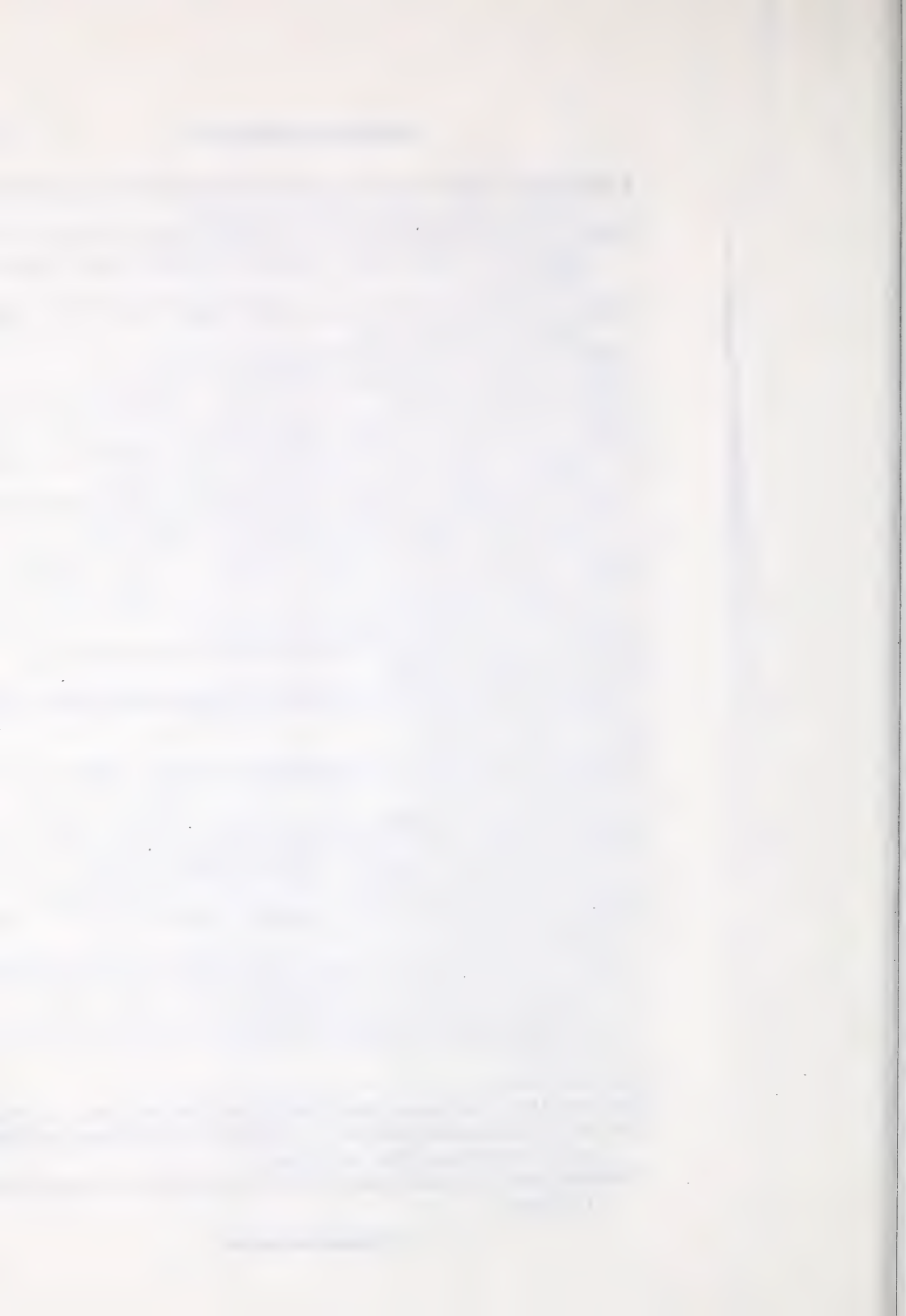


- LITCHFIELD, Isaac Jr. and Mrs. Hannah Damon, int. May 15, 1773. [Daman, m. June 3, C.R.I.]
- Isaac and Sarah Litchfield of Cohasset, int. Apr. 10, 1801.
- Isaac 2d and Prisscilla [int. Priscilla] Litchfield, Dec. 15, 1833.
- Isabella [int. Isabelle] and Henry Merritt, Dec. 25, 1828. [Issabelle, C.R.I.]
- Israel and Penelapah Burdin of Providence, int. Nov. 26, 1751.
- Israel and Sarah Cass, int. Mar. 28, 1778. [m. Nov. 23, C.R.I.]
- Israel, Dea., and Fanny Lincoln, wid., of Cohasset, int. Nov. 28, 1801.
- Jacob of Chesterfield, and Mrs. Sarah Litchfield, int. Mar. 13, 1773. [m. Nov. 24, C.R.I.]
- Jairus and Martha Ann Vinal, Feb. 14, 1827.
- James ([mes] [L]itchfield) [int. James] and Ruth Tilden [int. Jr.], June 15, 1732.
- James Jr. and Mr[s.]. Anna Gordin, int. Feb. 2, 1760. [m. Mar. 2, C.R.I.]
- James and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Pratt of Hingham, May 15, 1760, in Hingham.
- James [int. Litchfield] and Eliza[beth] Litchfield, Jan. 9, 1770. [Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- James Jr. and Rachel Mansfield of Hingham, int. May 27, 1781.
- James and Rebackah Bates of Springfield, Vt., [int.] Aug. 11, 1792.
- James and Lydia Snow Mott, Mar. 3, 1816.
- James and Mary Ann Litchfield of Weathersfield, Vt., int. Dec. 17, 1836.
- James S. and Martha L. Mott, Mar. 8, 1838.
- Job and Mary Burditt [int. Burdit, dup. int. Burdet], June 14, 1790. [Burditt, C.R.I.]
- John and Sarah Hall, [Feb.] 11, 1789.
- John [int. adds H.] and Eliza B. Mott, Dec. 6, 1840.
- John L., cordwainer, s. Leonard and Sarah, and Julia F. Litchfield, d. Sarah, June 9, 1844 [1844, written in pencil].
- John R., 17, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, s. Enoch, and Lucy H. Williamson, 18, of S. Scituate, d. James, Dec. 14, 1849, in S. Scituate.
- Joseph and Jane Whitcomb, Sept. 21, 1834.
- Joseph A., 26, shoemaker, s. Leonard and Sarah, and Mary A. Litchfield, 17, domestic, d. Freeman [and] Lucy, Sept. 22 [1844].
- Joseph T. and Merriel [dup. Merrial] Litchfield, int. Mar. 3, 1832.

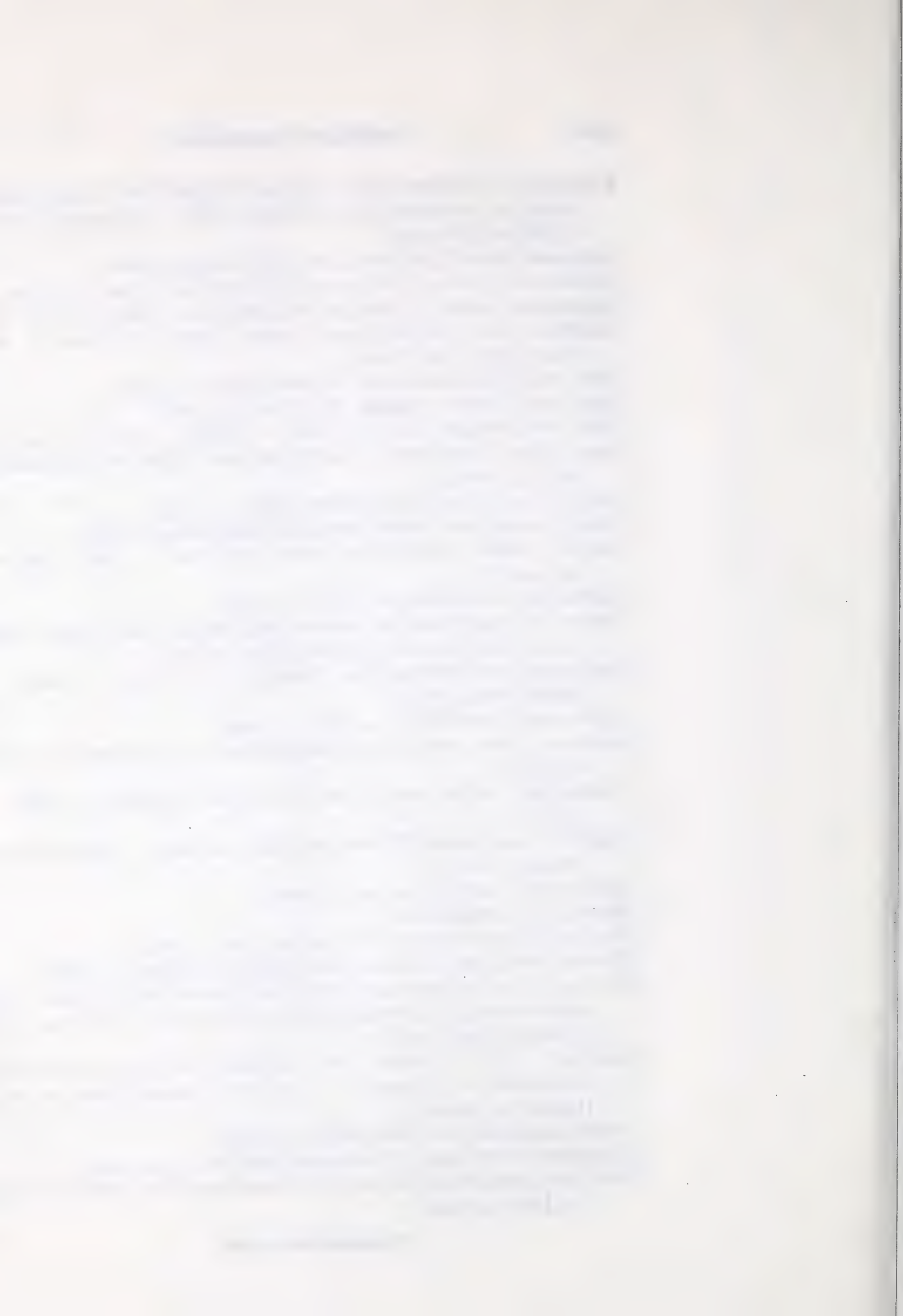




- LITCHFIELD, Joshua and Mary [int. adds C.] Ellmes [int. Ellms], June 17, 1835. [Mary Ellmes, C.R.I.]
- Josiah ([siah] [L]itchfield) [int. Josiah] and Susannah [int. Susanna] Morey, July 4, 1732. [Lichfield, and Susanna Morey, C.R.I.]
- Josiah Jr. [int. 3d, omits Jr.] and Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigail] Studly, Dec. 24, 1759.
- Josiah Jr. and Nabby Litchfield, June 8, 1795.
- Josiah and Harriet [int. adds L.] Pincin, Oct. 28, 1840.
- Judith and Daniel Damon, Dec. 8, 1741. [Dammon, C.R.I.]
- Julia and Warren Litchfield, May 20, 1838.
- Julia A. [int. Ann], 39, d. Nathaniel, and Israel Merritt, 40, mariner [int. master mariner], s. Israel, Dec. 2, 1849.
- Julia F., d. Sarah, and John L. Litchfield, cordwainer, s. Leonard and Sarah, June 9, 1844 [1844, written in pencil].
- Justin and Mary Colman, Oct. 4, 1821.
- Larance and Mrs. Rachel Clap, int. Nov. 1, 1777. [Lawrance, m. Dec. 18, C.R.I.]
- Larance Jr. and Ruth Clap, Aug. 14, 1791.
- Laura and John Hayward of Quincy, int. Nov. 19, 1832.
- Lawrance (see Larance).
- Lawrance Jr. and Rebecca Whitcom of Cohasset, int. July 30, 1803.
- Lenthell (see Cynthia).
- Leonard (see Lonard).
- Leonard Jr. and Sarah Cole Studley [int. Studey], May 26, 1817. [Studley, C.R.I.]
- Liba and Elizabeth Ellms, Dec. 27, 1840. [Ellmes, C.R.I.]
- Liba of Quincy, and Winnet [int. Winnett] Atkins Litchfield, Jan. 19, 1845. [Winnett Atkins Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- Lillis and Sumner Litchfield, Nov. 1, 1840. [Lillias, C.R.I.]
- Lincoln and Issabella [int. Isabelle] Merritt, Apr. 11, 1830. [Issabelle, C.R.I.]
- Lonard (Litchfied) [int. Lanord Litchfield] and Polly Litchfield [Litchfield] [int. Litchchfield], Mar. 5, 1807. [Leonard Litchfield and Polly Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- Lot and Mrs. Rachel Litchfield, int. Sept. 27, 1777. [m. Oct. 26, C.R.I.]
- Lot (see Lott).
- Lot and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Dolly Stockbridge, Dec. 11, 1825.
- Lot 2d, s. Rufus and Rebecca, and Betsey C. Litchfield, d. Barnerd [and] Eliza, Nov. 28 [1844].
- Lothrop and [int. adds Mrs.] Rhoda Perry [dup. Perrey], Feb. 11, 1766.

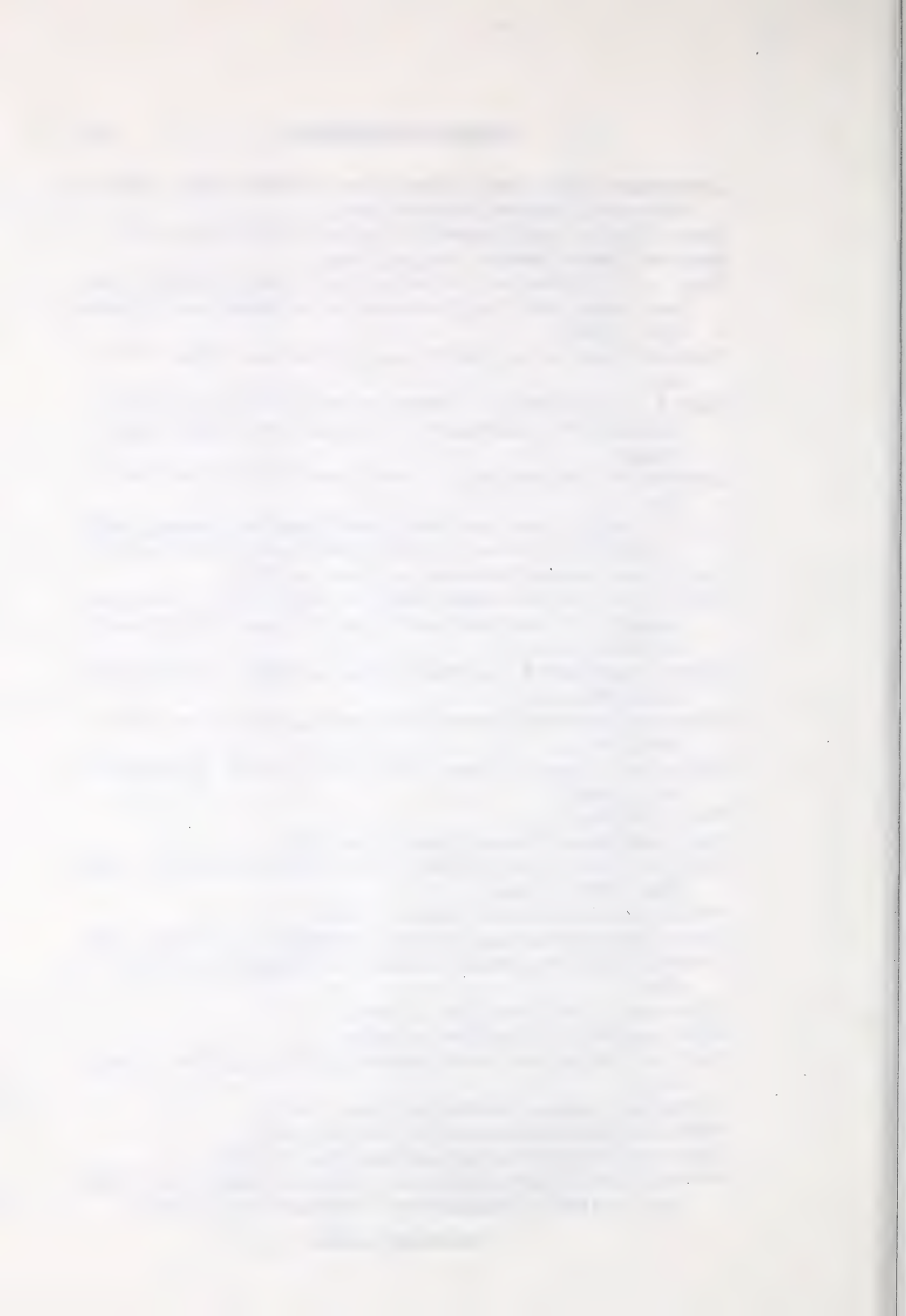


- LITCHFIELD, Lothrop [int. Jr.] and Abigail [int. Nabby] Brown, wid. [int. omits wid.], of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Feb. 28, 1798, in Cohasset.
- Lott and Rachel Litchfield, wid., int. Aug. 4, 1782.
- Louis and Thomas Whitcomb [of] Cohasset, [Jan.] 9, 1820.
- Louisa and Caleb L. Bradley of Lowell, int. Aug. 4, 1844.
- Lucendy [int. Lucindy] and Josiah Mann Jr., Dec. 7, 1810.  
[Lucendy, wid., C.R.I.]
- Lucy and John Doan [int. Doane], Dec. 22 [1784].
- Lucy and William Studley Jr., [Nov.] 2, 1808.
- Lucy and Robert Cook Jr., Jan. —, 1819. [Jan. 14, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, Mrs. (Litch[fiel]d), [and] Harrison Wilder of Hingham, int. Feb. 3, 1843.
- Lucy A. and Cyrus H. Dunbar, Nov. 27, 1836.
- Lucy Lincoln and Perez French of Hingham, int. Mar. 23, 1816.
- Lucy P., Mrs., and Elijah Peirce, int. Oct. 1, 1825. [m. Oct. 16, C.R.I.]
- Luther and Anna Lincoln, Oct. 13, 1812.
- Luther, 24, shoemaker, s. Abram and Rachel, and Bethiah Clapp, 17, d. Joseph 2d and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1848.
- Lydia and Israel Vinal [int. Vinall], Nov. 8, 1801. [Lidia and Israel Vinal, C.R.I.]
- Lydia and Daniel Hill Jr., Oct. 18, 1843.
- Lydia A., Mrs., and James Burtonshaw of Hingham, int. Sept. 24, 1835.
- Mabel [int. Mable] and John Jacob [int. Jacobs] Jr., Dec. 15 [1783].
- Mabel T. and James H. Dunbar, Mar. 12, 1837. [James Hervey Dunbar, C.R.I.]
- Mable and Paul Otis, Apr. 27, 1806.
- Marshal (see Morshal).
- Marshal H. and Frances M. Jacobs, Dec. 2, 1830.
- Martha, Mrs., and Hubbard Litchfield, int. Mar. 12, 1840.
- Martha, 46, d. Nathan and Polly, and Dexter Merritt, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, farmer, s. Paul and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1848.  
[Dexter Esq., C.R.I.]
- Martha S., 18, d. Meshech [int. Mesheck], and Isaiah Lincoln of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, s. ——— of Cohasset, Nov. 22, 1849.  
[Isaiah, 23, C.R.I.]
- Martin and Mary G. Mott, May 25, 1828.
- Mary and John Beale of Hingham, int. Dec. 13, 1740.
- Mary and Jona[than] Peirce of Chesterfield, int. Feb. 13, 1773.  
[m. June 3, C.R.I.]

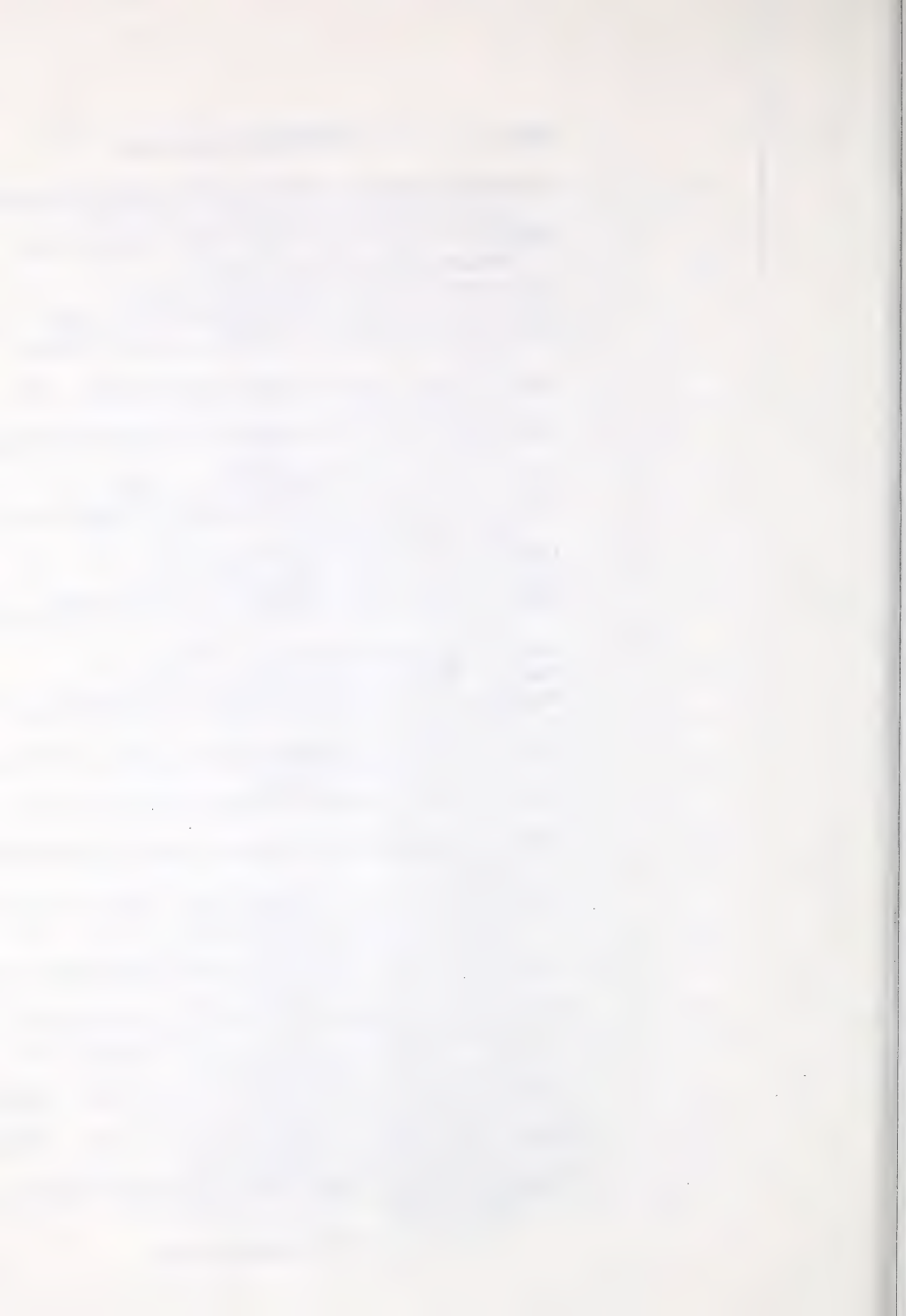


- LITCHFIELD, Mary [int. Mercy] and Zebulon [int. Zebolon]  
Willcut of Cohasset, Mar. 21, 1780.
- Mary of Boston, and Samuel O. Ruggles, int. Nov. 10, 1825.
- Mary and James Monroe, Aug. 23, 1842.
- Mary, 41, d. Rufus and Rebeckah, and Seva Chandler, widr.  
[int. omits widr.], 43, blacksmith, s. Daniel and Loama,  
Apr. 3, 1847.
- Mary and Liba H. L. Studley, 26, s. Amiel and Celia, Oct. 21,  
1847.
- Mary A., 17, domestic, d. Freeman [and] Lucy, and Joseph A.  
Litchfield, 26, shoemaker, s. Leonard and Sarah, Sept. 22  
[1844].
- Mary Ann of Weathersfield, Vt., and James Litchfield, int. Dec. 17,  
1836.
- Mary C., 21, d. Justin and Mary, and Franklin Howard, widr.,  
27, tailor, of Hanover, s. George and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1846.
- Mary F. and Samuel Stoddard Jr., Nov. 30, 1837.
- Mary L., 21, d. Perez and Mary L., and Edwin Young, 29,  
painter, s. Gideon and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1849. [Mary Lincoln  
Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- Mary S. and Caleb L. Litchfield, Oct. 22, 1840. [Caleb Lincoln  
Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- Melzar and Lucinda Daman, int. Dec. 3, 1796. [m. May 17,  
1797, C.R.2.]
- Melzar and Hannah Damon, int. Jan. 6, 1818. [Daman, m.  
Feb. 5, C.R.1.]
- Mercy (see Mary).
- Mercy and Joseph Brown, [June] 18, 1795.\*
- Mercy [int. Marcey] and Calvin Perry of Hanover, Oct. 31, 1819.  
[Mrs. Mercy, C.R.1.]
- Merriel and Anson Hatch, Mar. 22, 1826.
- Merriel [dup. Merrial] and Joseph T. Litchfield, int. Mar. 3, 1832.
- Meshaeh and Temperance Stoddard of Hingham, int. Oct. 16,  
1817.
- Milton and Abigail Otis, Dec. 5, 1819.
- Milton and Sophia Otis, Nov. 25, 1834.
- Molly [int. Molley] and Seth Stodder Jr., Oct. 19, 1800. [Molly,  
C.R.1.]
- Marshal and Sophia Merritt, int. Sept. 8, 1821.
- Nabby and Josiah Litchfield Jr., June 8, 1795.
- Nathan and Polley [int. Polly] Elmes, Dec. 15, 1796.
- Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] and Deborah Clapp [int. Clap]  
Apr. 24, 1808. [Nathaniel and Deborah Clapp, C.R.1.]





- LITCHFIELD, Nath[anie]l Jr. and Mrs. Sarah Mott, int. Oct. 28  
1775. [Nathaniel, m. Feb. 8, 1776, C.R.1.]
- Nicholas Jr. and Sarah Studly [int. Studley], Mar. 23, 1737  
[Studley, Mar. 23, 1737, C.R.1.]
- Nichols and Anna Cushing, Dec. 10, 1828.
- Nicolas Jr. and Mrs. Rana Cask, int. Apr. 5, 1766.
- Noah and Mable Wade, int. June 20, 1778. [Mabel, m. July 9,  
C.R.1.]
- Nymphus [int. Nymphas] and Deborah Hatch, Mar. 25, 1824  
[Nymphas, C.R.1.]
- Olive, Mrs., and Galen Linclon of Cohasset, int. July 22, 1775  
[Lincoln, m. Aug. 13, C.R.1.]
- Olive and I[s]rael M. Barnes, Nov. 15, 1840.
- Orange and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] C. Merritt, May 16, 1822  
[Elizabeth C., C.R.1.]
- Patience and Asa R. Lewis, Dec. 2, 1829.
- Patty and John Cudworth Jr., Oct. 4, 1795.
- Paul and Mary Bailly, int. Jan. 10, 1778. [Bailey, m. Feb. 2,  
C.R.1.]
- Paul and Harriet Vinal, Nov. 11, 1821.
- Paul and Maria Merritt, int. Nov. 30, 1828.
- Penellepee [int. Penelopie] and Ephraim Litchfield, June 30, 1766.  
[Penellepee, C.R.1.]
- Perez and Polly L. Litchfield, July 16, 1820. [Peres and Polly  
Lincoln Litchfield, C.R.1.]
- Perses and Bela Sprague of Hingham, int. Apr. 1, 1803. [Persis,  
m. Dec. 1, C.R.2.]
- Phebe and Jaazaniah [int. Jazaniah] Bates of Cohasset, July 30  
[1797].
- Polly (Litchfield) [int. Litchchfield] and Lonard Litchfield [Litch-  
field] [int. Lanord Litchfield], Mar. 5, 1807. [Litchfield, and  
Leonard Litchfield, C.R.1.]
- Polly and Perry L. [int. Leatherbury] Parker, [Nov.] 9, 1818.  
[Perry Leatherbury Parker, C.R.1.]
- Polly B., 16, d. Leonard and Sarah C., and Thomas R. Lawrence  
[Lawrence] [int. Lawrence of Cohasset], Nov. 3, 1847.  
[Thomas R. of Cohasset, C.R.3.]
- Polly L. and Perez Litchfield, July 16, 1820. [Polly Lincoln  
Litchfield and Peres Litchfield, C.R.1.]
- Polly O. and Perry P. Colman, Nov. 14, 1830. [Polly O., d.  
Atwood and Olive (Vinal), P.R.6.]
- Priscilla, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Joshua Merritt, — [int.  
May 7], 1780.



- LITCHFIELD, Priscilla and Perez Whitcomb of Cohasset, int. Dec. 23, 1797.
- Priscilla [int. Priscilla] and Isaac Litchfield 2d, Dec. 15, 1833.
- Priscilla, Mrs., and Richard Kilbe of Cohasset, int. Jan. 22, 1774.  
[Priscilla and Richard Kilby, m. Feb. 21, C.R.I.]
- Rachel, Mrs., and Lot Litchfield, int. Sept. 27, 1777. [m. Oct. 26, C.R.I.]
- Rachel, wid., and Lott Litchfield, int. Aug. 4, 1782.
- Rebecca and John Damon [Nov.] 17, 1816. [Rebeca, C.R.I.]
- Remember [int. adds Mrs.] and Solomon [int. Soloman] Briggs of Norton, Dec. 15, 1760.
- Rhoday [int. Rhodia] and Isaac Phillips [int. Philleps] of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], Mar. 12, 1804. [Rhoda and Isaac Phillips of Weymouth, C.R.I.]
- Rholand [int. Roland] and Lucy Curtis, [Aug.] 15 [1782].
- Richard and Xoa Clapp, June 16, 1833.
- Roland (see Rholand).
- Rufus and Rebekah Daman, int. Dec. 4, 1802. [Rebekkah, m. Oct. 2, 1803, C.R.2.]
- Rufus Jr. and Lucy C. [int. Cole] Vinal, Dec. 18, 1823.
- Rufus Jr. and Lucy Stockbridge, int. July 31, 1829.
- Ruth and Benjamin Bailey [dup. and int. Bailly], June 12, 1735.  
[Ruth Lichfield, wid., and Benjamin Bailly, C.R.I.]
- Ruth and Sam[ue]ll Stodder of Hingham, int. June 21, 1755.  
[Samuel, m. Nov. 6, C.R.I.]
- Ruth Clapp and Silas Clapp, Oct. 9, 1814.
- Sabera and Elisha Merritt, Apr. 19, 1801.
- Sally and Nathan Battles, int. Nov. 22, 1796. [m. Aug. 6, 1797, C.R.2.]
- Sally and Cyrus Dunbar [int. Dunber], Nov. 26, 1801. [Dunbar, C.R.I.]
- Salome and Joshua Mott, Apr. 2, 1815.
- Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Fear Turner, Mar. 6, 1734. [Sam[ue]ll Lichfield and Fear Turner, wid., C.R.I.]
- Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Jr. and Priscilla [int. Pricilla] Vinal, Apr. 1, 1742. [Samuel and Priscilla Vinal, C.R.I.]
- Samuel Jr. and Sarah Curtis, int. Nov. 14, 1778. [m. Dec. 10, C.R.I.]
- Samuel [int. 2d] and Cordelia Studley, Apr. 16, 1839.
- Sarah and James Nash, Feb. 23, 1737-8.
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Sam[ue]ll Stockbridge Jr., May 29, 1766. [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.]
- Sarah, Mrs., and Jacob Litchfield of Chesterfield, int. Mar. 13, 1773. [m. Nov. 24, C.R.I.]

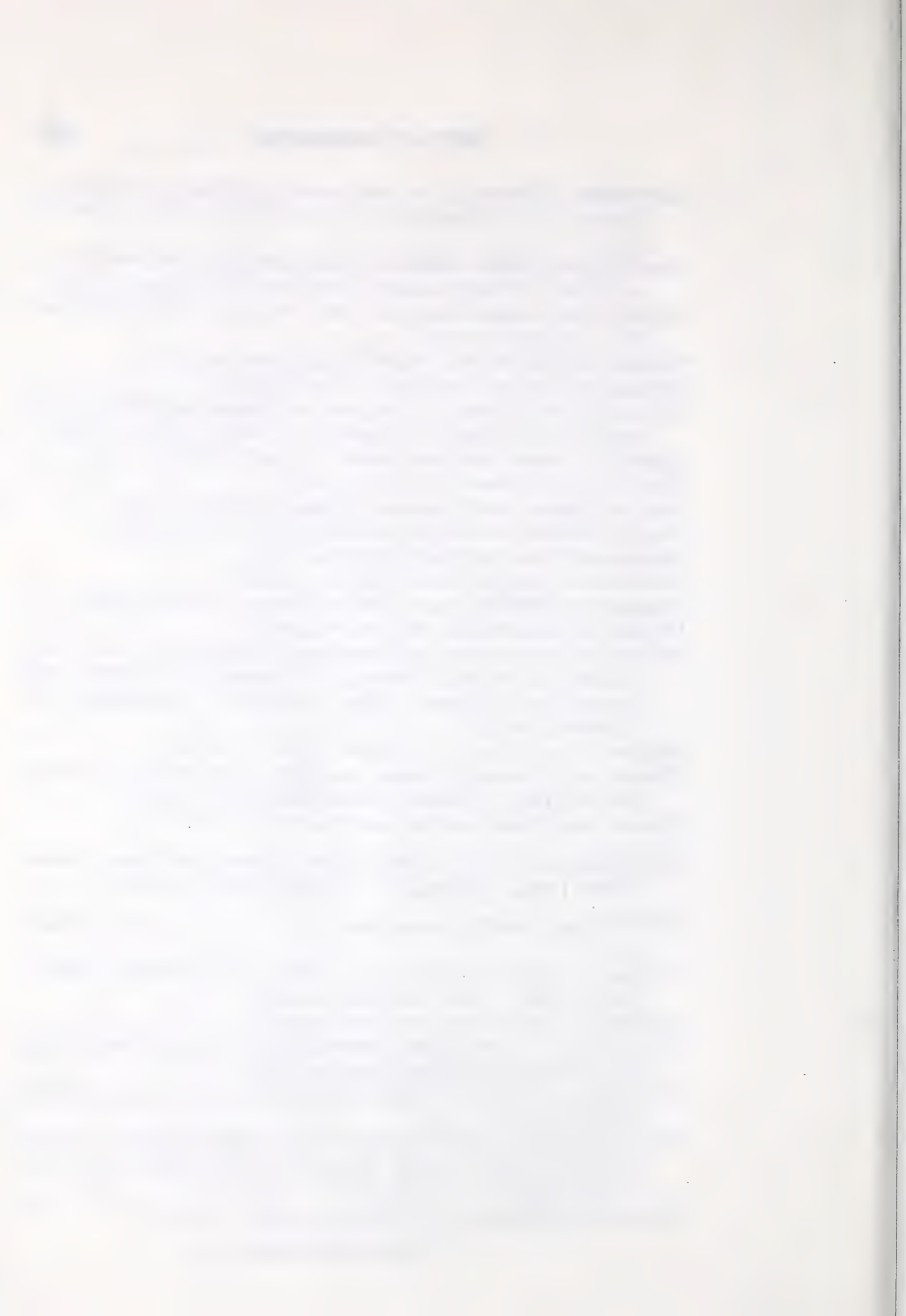
The first of these is the question of the nature of the state. In the early modern period, the state was often conceived of as a sovereign entity, independent of external control. This view was challenged by the rise of international law and the concept of the state of nature. The second question is the nature of the individual. In the early modern period, the individual was often conceived of as a rational being, capable of self-determination. This view was challenged by the rise of psychology and the concept of the unconscious. The third question is the nature of society. In the early modern period, society was often conceived of as a collection of individuals, each with their own interests. This view was challenged by the rise of social contract theory and the concept of the social good. The fourth question is the nature of the economy. In the early modern period, the economy was often conceived of as a system of exchange, where goods and services were traded for money. This view was challenged by the rise of mercantilism and the concept of the national economy. The fifth question is the nature of the law. In the early modern period, the law was often conceived of as a set of rules, imposed by a sovereign authority. This view was challenged by the rise of natural law and the concept of the law of nature. The sixth question is the nature of the religion. In the early modern period, religion was often conceived of as a set of beliefs, imposed by a religious authority. This view was challenged by the rise of deism and the concept of the natural religion. The seventh question is the nature of the culture. In the early modern period, culture was often conceived of as a set of customs, imposed by a cultural authority. This view was challenged by the rise of the Enlightenment and the concept of the universal culture. The eighth question is the nature of the science. In the early modern period, science was often conceived of as a set of facts, imposed by a scientific authority. This view was challenged by the rise of the scientific method and the concept of the scientific truth. The ninth question is the nature of the art. In the early modern period, art was often conceived of as a set of rules, imposed by an artistic authority. This view was challenged by the rise of the artistic movement and the concept of the artistic freedom. The tenth question is the nature of the philosophy. In the early modern period, philosophy was often conceived of as a set of ideas, imposed by a philosophical authority. This view was challenged by the rise of the philosophical method and the concept of the philosophical truth.

- LITCHFIELD, Sarah and Nehemiah Merritt, Oct. 5, 1794. [Mr. Sarah, C.R.1.]
- Sarah of Cohasset, and Isaac Litchfield, int. Apr. 10, 1801.
- Sarah and Job Vinal, Mar. 14, 1802.
- Sarah of Cohasset, and Joseph P. Wheelright of Cohasset, Dec. 9, 1827.\*
- Sarah A. and William Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1843.
- Sarah M., d. Marshal and Sophia, and Thomas Litchfield Jr., ship joiner, of Medford, s. Thomas and Mabel, Jan. 30, 1849.
- Sarah W. and Walter W. Knights of Boston, int. Mar. 9, 1843.
- Serena C. and Martin T. Chubbuck, Oct. 18, 1843.
- Serissa and Roland [int. Rowland] Bailey, Dec. 2, 1825. [Roland, Dec. 21, C.R.1.]
- Seth and Lydia Ann Mott, Dec. 1, 1833.
- Shadrach and Polly Bates, July 18, 1804.
- Siba and Paul Briggs, Apr. 25, 1822.
- Sibea [int. Sibae] and Samuel Stockbridge Jr., May 18, 1800. [Sibea, C.R.1.]
- Silas [int. Siles] and Polly Briggs, Sept. 7, 1794. [Silas, C.R.1.]
- Simeon [int. Semion] and Lucy Hatch, Apr. 7, 1793. [Simion, C.R.2.]
- Simeon and Mrs. Sophronia Osborn, Nov. 4, 1839.
- Sophia [int. 2d] and Howard Litchfield [int. 2d], Dec. 9, 1830. [Hayward, C.R.1.]
- Sophia and Thomas Litchfield, Oct. 16, 1838.
- Sophronia, Mrs., [and] Nath[anie]l Varney of Braintree, Apr. 4, 1844.
- Sophronia and Andrew Jacobs, Apr. 25, 1844.
- Stephen and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Cudworth, [Jan.] 1, 1795. [Rebekah, C.R.1.]
- Stephen and Lucy Vinal, Feb. 18, 1816.
- Stephen and Mrs. Keziah Marritt [int. Merritt], [June] 21, 1818. [Merritt, C.R.1.]
- Stephen Jr. and Mary Wade, Dec. 2, 1819. [Mary, ch. Jotham and Margaret, P.R.27.]
- Summer and Lillis Litchfield, Nov. 1, 1840. [Lillias, C.R.1.]
- Susan and Cushing O. Ellms, Jan. 22, 1824.
- Susanna and Caleb Torrey, June 10, 1792. [Susannah and Caleb Torry, C.R.2.]
- Susannah [int. Susanna] and Job Clap, May 20, 1742. [Susannah C.R.1.]
- Sylvia N., 18, d. Abram, and Luther L. Clapp, 22, shoemaker, s. Tilden, Dec. 6, 1849.

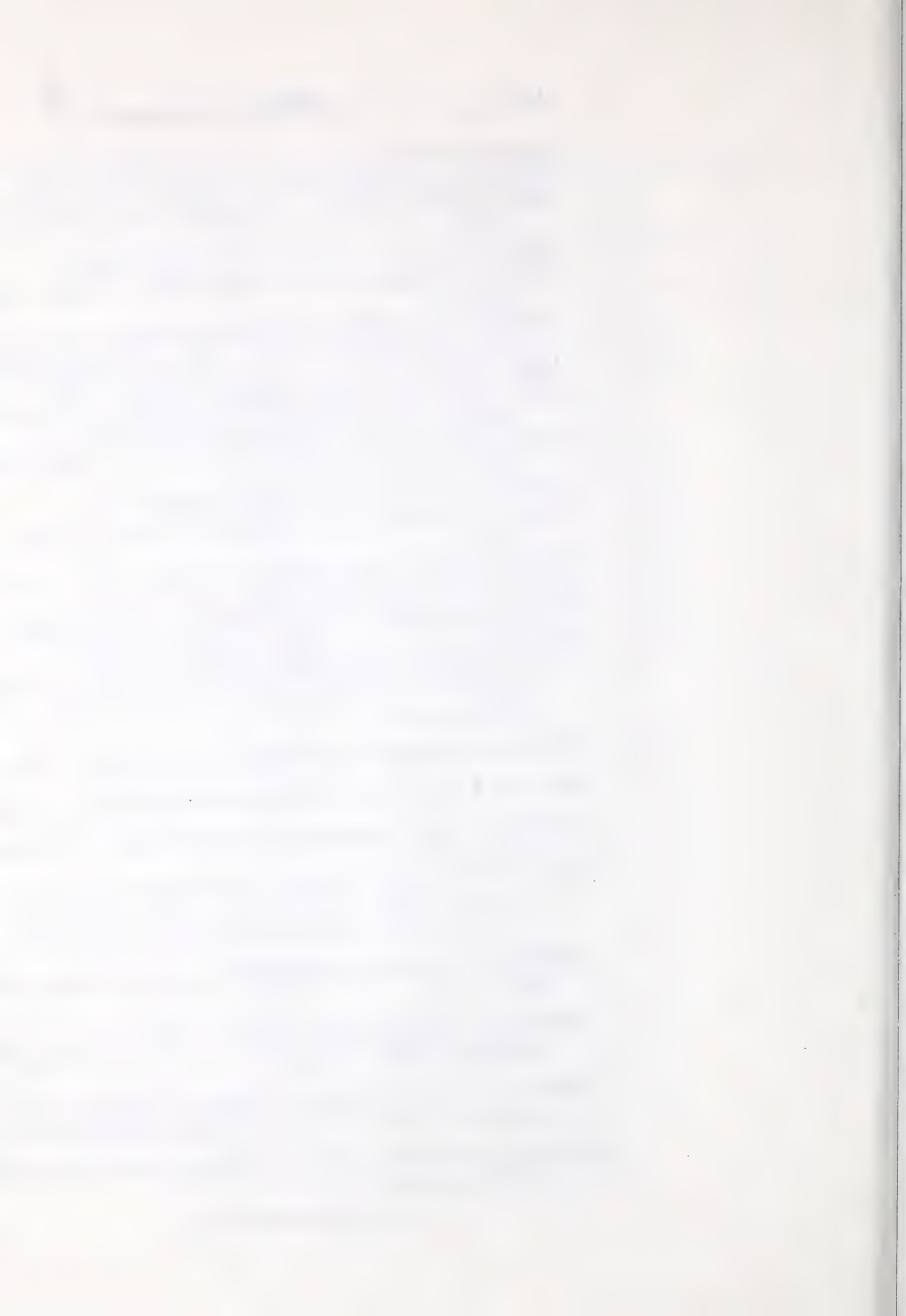


The first of these was the Battle of Brandywine, which took place on September 26, 1777. The British, under the command of General William Howe, defeated the Continental Army, which was led by General George Washington. This victory allowed the British to move on to Philadelphia, where they occupied the city from December 19, 1777, to June 1, 1778. The Continental Army was forced to evacuate Philadelphia and retreat to Lancaster and then York, where they were eventually surrounded by the British. On September 26, 1777, the British won a decisive victory at the Battle of Brandywine, forcing the Continental Army to retreat. The British then moved on to Philadelphia, where they occupied the city from December 19, 1777, to June 1, 1778. The Continental Army was forced to evacuate Philadelphia and retreat to Lancaster and then York, where they were eventually surrounded by the British. On September 26, 1777, the British won a decisive victory at the Battle of Brandywine, forcing the Continental Army to retreat. The British then moved on to Philadelphia, where they occupied the city from December 19, 1777, to June 1, 1778. The Continental Army was forced to evacuate Philadelphia and retreat to Lancaster and then York, where they were eventually surrounded by the British.

- LITCHFIELD, Thadeus L., 22, shoemaker, s. Leonard, and Mary A. Brown, 18, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. T. W., int. Dec. 6, 1849.
- Thankfull and Abner Bates of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Apr. 12, 1802. [Thankful and Abner Bates of Cohasset, C.R.I.]
- Tho[ma]s and Lydia Cole, int. Jan. 26, 1750. [Litchfield, m. Apr. 11, 1751, C.R.I.]
- Thomas and Mable [int. Mabel] Vinal, Sept. 20, 1812.
- Thomas and Sophia Litchfield, Oct. 16, 1838.
- Thomas Jr., ship joiner, of Medford, s. Thomas and Mabel, and Sarah M. Litchfield, d. Marshal and Sophia, Jan. 30, 1849.
- Turner [int. adds Capt.] and Sarah O. Curtis, Mar. 8, 1834.
- Ward and Betty Merritt, Oct. 12 [1783].
- Ward of Boston, and Elizabeth Colman, [Apr.] 20, 1809.
- Ward of Boston, and Harriet Cushing, int. Dec. 17, 1831.
- Warren and Julia Litchfield, May 20, 1838.
- Warren and Helen M. Litchfield, Jan. 25, 1844.
- Wealthy [int. Wealthy] and Joshua Damon, Mar. 21, 1782.
- William and Martha Brown, Jan. 10, 1828.
- William, 20, shoemaker, s. Mesech and Temperence, and Irene Wheelright, 17, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. Gershon and Hannah of Cohasset, Jan. 17, 1847. [Wheelwright of Cohasset, C.R.3.]
- William G. and Nancy C. Jenkins, Nov. 18, 1838.
- Winnet [int. Winnett] Atkins and Liba Litchfield of Quincy, Jan. 19, 1845. [Winnett Atkins Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- Xoa and Maj. Paul Merriitt, June 23, 1822. [Zoa, C.R.I.]
- LITTELL (see Little), Hannah [dup. Hanah Litell] and Steven Tilden [dup. Tilding], Jan. 25 [dup. Jan. 15], 1661.\*
- LITTLE (see Littell), Annah and ————, July 3, 1694.\*  
P.R.I.
- Constant of Marshfield, and Mrs. Patince [int. Patience] Torrey, July 5, 1812. [Mrs. Patience, C.R.I.]
- David and Elizabeth ———, Dec. 2, 1703.\* P.R.I.
- David (———) [int. David Little Jr.] [and] [borh Clap] [int. Deborah Clap Jr.], Feb. 19, 1734.
- David Esq. and Mrs. Abig[ai]l Baily, Oct. 21, 1746. [Bailey, Nov. 20, P.R.I.]
- Eliza[beth] and Joseph Otis [int. Jr. of New London], June 6 [[17] worn] [int. 1737]. [Joseph of N. London, June 6, 1738, C.R.I.]
- Ephraim and Mary ———, Nov. 22, 1672.\* P.R.I.



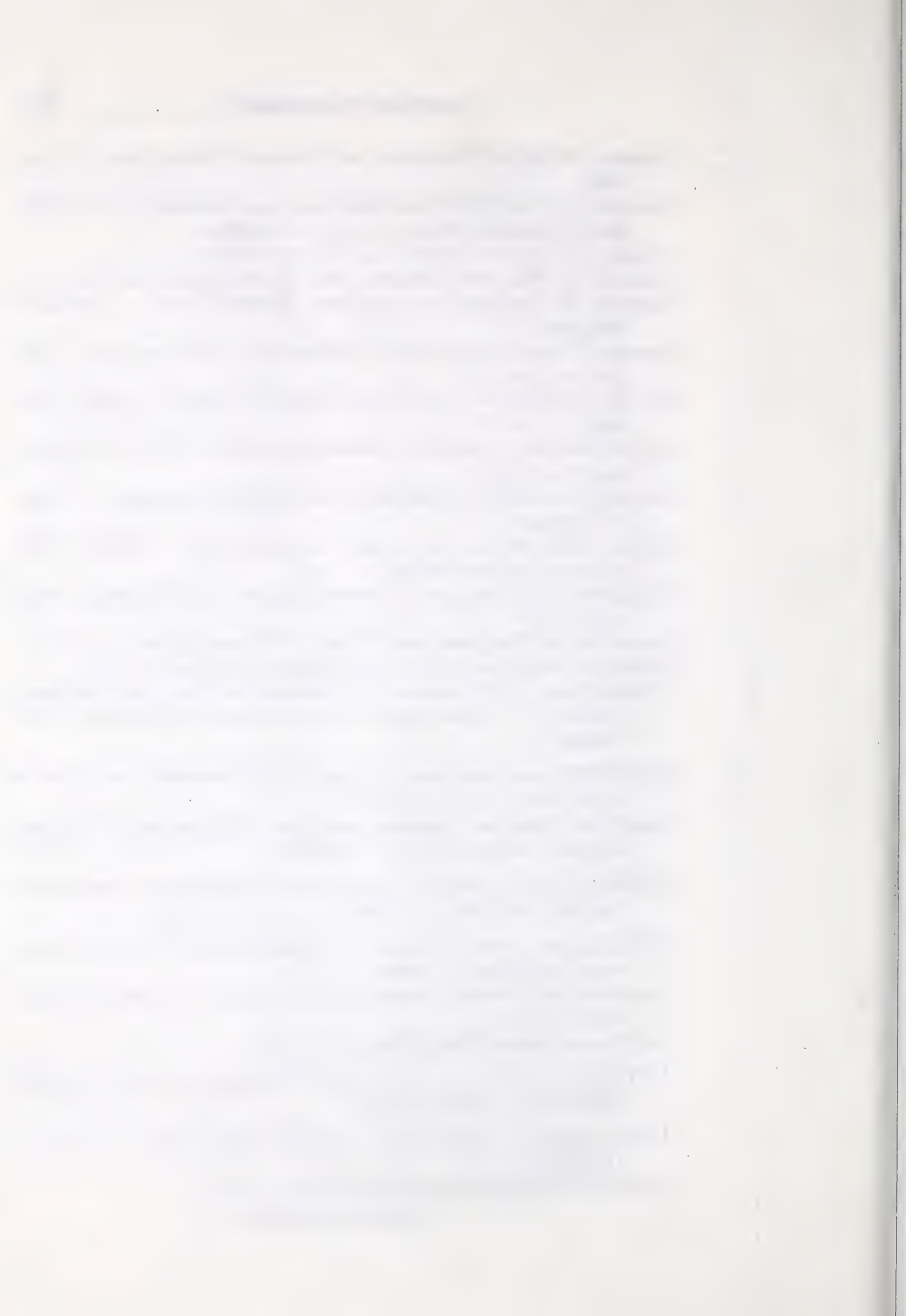
- LITTLE, Ephraim and ———, Nov. 29, 1697.\* P.R.I.  
 George Jr. and Mary Torrey of Pembroke, int. Jan. 10, 1806.  
 James of Marshfield [int. Marshfield], and Lydia Young, Apr. 1  
 [1782].  
 John and ———, ——— 8, 1708.\* P.R.I.  
 Lucy and Ensign Otis [int. Jr.], Sept. 17, 1801. [Ensign Jr.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Simeon Gannett of Bridgewater [int.  
 Bridgewater], Oct. 18, 1809. [Simeon of Bridgewater, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia Young and Elisha James Jr., May 19, 1808.  
 Mable, Mrs., and David Billins of Hatfield, int. Apr. 3, 1773.  
 [Martha and David Billings, m. May 20, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Benjamin Cudworth, N[ov.] ——— [worn] [int. 1740].  
 [Nov. 13, 1740, C.R.I.]  
 Mercy and ———, Oct. 1, 1699.\* P.R.I.  
 Mercy [int. Marcy] and Joseph Otis, Feb. 2, 1740. [Mercy,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Otis of Pembroke, and Betsey A. Haskins, Jan. 2, 1838.  
 Philenda and Josiah H. F. Cook, Jan. 18, 1829.  
 Polly of Marshfield, and John Collamore Esq., int. Feb. 3, 1826.  
 Ruth and ———, Nov. 23, 1710.\* P.R.I.  
 S. [int. Silveus] H., 23, yeoman, b. Stockholm, N.Y., s. Ezekiel, and  
 Deborah T. Coleman, 24, d. Joseph Jr., Nov. 29, 1849.  
 [Colman, C.R.3.]
- LOBDELL, Elizabeth and William Perry, May 31, 1681.\*
- LOC (see Lock), Marget and Jonathan Pratt, Jan. 8, 1691-2.\*
- LOCK (see Loc), Nathan and Sally Stephenson of Hingham, int.  
 May 16, 1822.  
 Scipio of Woborn [int. Woburn], and Meriah Samson [int. Mariah  
 Sampson], [Apr. 2] 17[worn] [int. Dec. 22, 1735]. [Scipio  
 of Woburn, and Meriah Samson, Apr. 2, 1736, C.R.2.]
- LONDON, Martha and Sam[ue]ll Boo, negro, of Marshfield, int.  
 May 4, 1776.
- LONG (see Longe), Abigail, Mrs., of Harwich, and Jonathan  
 Collier, [int.] Mar. 9, 1788.
- LONGE (see Long), Stephen of Hanover, and Hannah Adams,  
 negroes, int. Mar. 23, 1799. [Long, m. May 2, C.R.2.]
- LORING (see Lourcing), Albert of Hingham, and Joanna Bailey,  
 int. Feb. 26, 1837.



- LORING, Alfred of Hingham, and Elizabeth Bailey, int. Oct. 20, 1827.
- Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Damon, May 9, 1773, in Hingham.
- Debrah and John Cushing Jr., May 20, 1688.\*
- Elizabeth of Hull, and Thomas Jones Jr. of Hull, Dec. 25, 1797.\*
- Hannah of Hingham, and Stephen Damon, Dec. —, 1773, in Hingham.
- James of Boston, and Mary Cushing, int. Feb. 10, 1798. [m. Apr. 11, C.R.2.]
- Job Jr. of Hingham, and Desire Clapp, int. Apr. 17, 1802. [m. Aug. 1, C.R.2.]
- Levi of Duxbury, and Sally Brooks, int. Apr. 9, 1807. [Livi, m. May 14, C.R.2.]
- Lucy [int. Lourcing] of Hingham, and Elijah Gross, Apr. 8, 1793, in Hingham.
- Lydia of Barnstable, and Luke Lukehorn [int. Lincoln], Mar. 18, 1735, in Barnstable.
- Polly [int. adds Mrs.] and Thomas Joslyen Jr. of Hanover, Sept. 11 [1785].
- Samuel W. of Hingham, and Mary L. W. Lewis, Oct. 2, 1831.\*
- Submit of Hingham, and Israel Lapham, int. June 3, 1804.
- Thomas [dup. of Plimouth], s. Thomas of Hull, and Deborah Cushing, d. John Esq., Apr. 19, 1699, in Hingham [dup. Boston].\*
- LOTHROP (see Larthroup), Mary D. of Barnstable, and Charles Mann, int. Aug. 15, 1819.
- Sarah [int. Salla] of Kingston, and Capt. William [int. Will[ia]ms] Barker, Dec. 12, 1777, in Kingston.
- LOURING (see Loring), Jean, Mrs., of Hull, and Benja[min] Cushing, int. Jan. 16, 1768.
- LOVEL (see Lovell), Bitsey of Weymouth, and Thomas Hammond, int. May 27, 1809.
- Jonathan and Martha Turner, Oct. 17, 1723.\* [Lowel of Barnstable, C.R.2.]
- Joseph and Desire Hatch, Sept. 23, 1731.\*
- LOVELL (see Lovel), Abigail of Weymouth, and Benjamin Stetson, int. May 13, 1830.
- LOW, Ruth, d. Joseph Joy, and John Curtis, Oct. 21, 1719, in Hingham.\*
- Sarah and Sam[ue]l Lapham, int. May 9, 1741.

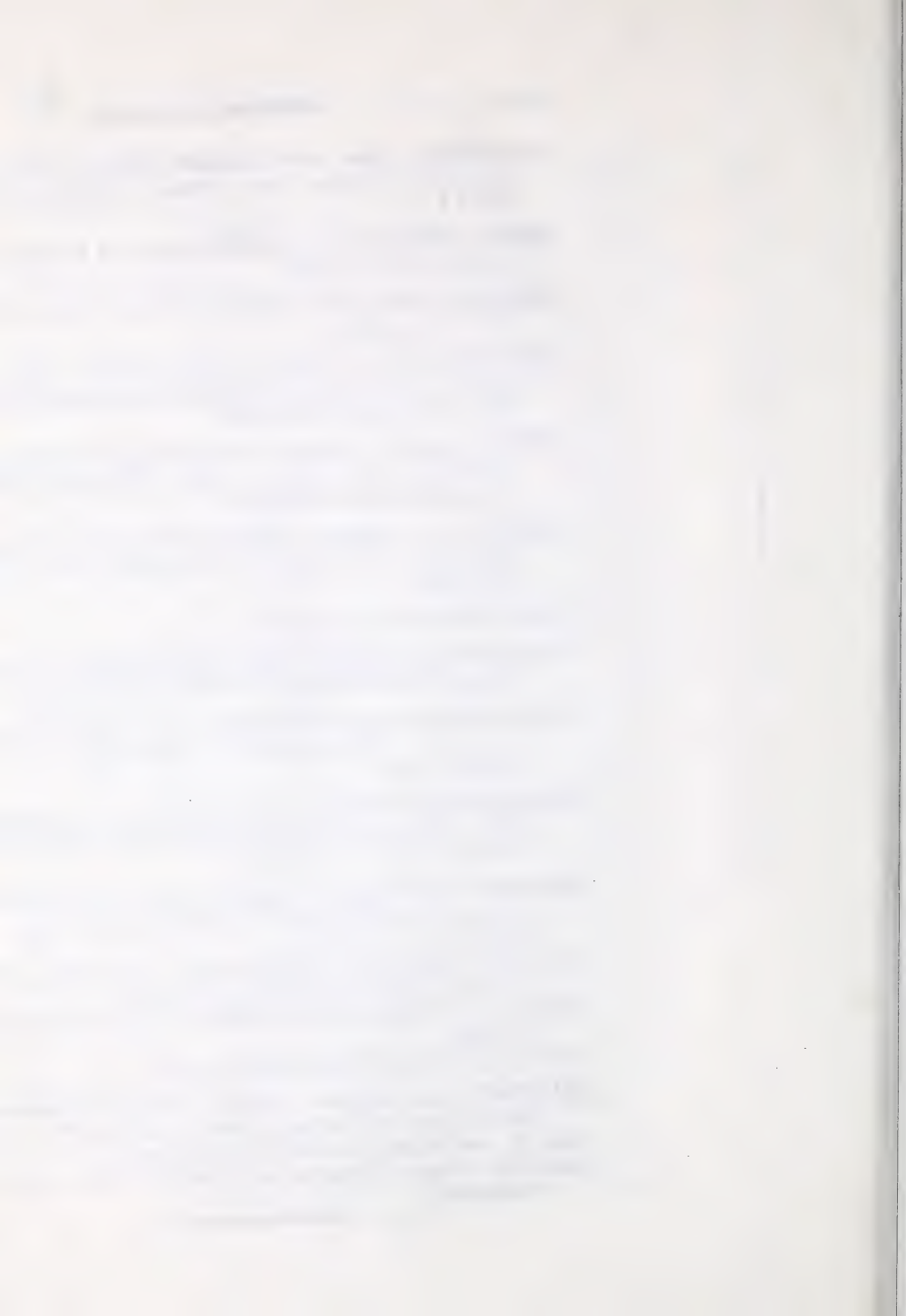
\* Intention not recorded.





- LOWWELL**, John and Elizabeth Silvester, Jan. 24, 1658.  
[Louell of Boston, and Elizabeth Silvester, d. Richard,  
P.C.R.]
- LUCAS**, William [int. Jr.] of Plymouth, and Pamela Groce [int.  
Gross], Oct. 30, 1820.
- LUFKIN**, Martha G. of Gloucester, and Charles Brown Jr.,  
int. Dec. 2, 1826.
- LUKEHORN** (see Linclon, Lincol, Lincoln, Lincolne, Link-  
horne), Luke [int. Lincoln] and Lydia Loring of Barnstable,  
Mar. 18, 1735, in Barnstable.
- LYON**, Lemuel of Milton [int. Quincy], and Thankfull [int.  
Thankful] Daman, Apr. 15, 1810. [Lemuel of Milton, and  
Thankfull Damon, C.R.1.]
- MACDAN** (see Magnean, McClane), Hannah [int. Macclan] and  
Jabes [int. Jabez] Hatch of Marshfield, Feb. 8, 1749, in  
Marshfield.
- MACOMBER** (see Maycumber).
- MACONELY**, Jenny [int. Jean Meacrounick of Boston], and  
Thropilus Corthell [int. Theophelus Corthill], June 2 [1774].
- MAGFARLAND**, John of Duxborrow, and Martha Berstow, Dec.  
25, 1705.\* [Mackfarland of Duxborough, and Martha  
Bestoe, C.R.2.]
- MAGNEAN** (see Macdan, McClane), Grace [int. Magleen, adds  
Mrs.] of Hingham, and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Stodder [int.  
Jr.], Dec. 15, 1775, in Hingham.
- MAGOON** (see Magoone, Magoun), Aaron of Pembroke [dup.  
Penbrook], and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Church, Jan. 21, 1768  
[dup. [Nov.] 19 [1767]].  
Elisha [int. Magoun] of Pembroke [int. Penbrook], and Abigail  
Neal [int. Abigail Neall], Dec. 29 [1782].  
Huldah Jr. of Pembroke, and Cornelius Briggs Church, int. Feb.  
12, 1802.  
Sarah and Hezekiah Foord, Dec. 8, 1720.\*
- MAGOONE** (see Magoon, Magoun), Elias of Duxbury, and  
Ruth Oldham of Duxbury, Jan. 30, 1711-12.\*  
John Jr. and Hannah Turner, Apr. 30, 1703.\*  
John and Abigale Waterman of Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1728, in  
Marshfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**MAGOON** (see Magoon, Magoone), Asaph [int. of Pembroke] and Lydia H. [int. omits H.] Clapp, Jan. 14, 1810. [Asaph of Pembroke, and Lydia H. Clapp, C.R.I.]

Elisha [int. Magoon] of Pembroke, and Lydia [int. Lydea] Neal, Mar. 29, 1789.

John Jr. of Pembroke, and Nancy Turner, int. Apr. 4, 1806. [Magoon, m. May 18, C.R.2.]

Nancy, Mrs., and James Torrey, int. Mar. 27, 1819.

**MAHEW** (see Mayhew, Mayho, Mayo), Elisha [int. Mayho, "Trancient"] and [int. adds Mrs.] Priscilla Webber, June 16, 1766, in Hingham.

**MAIN**, Hannah of Marblehead, and Theodore Turner, int. Nov. 7, 1825.

William H. and Lydia Sylvester, int. Nov. 9, 1839.

**MALLUS** (see Mellews, Mellus), Sarrah, Mrs., and Dea. Sam[ue]l Stodder, int. Aug. 19, 1749. [Mrs. Sarah Mellus, wid., and Dea. Sam[ue]l Stodder, m. Sept. 27, C.R.I.]

**MAN** (see Mann), Benja[min] and Martha Curtis, Feb. 4, 1724.\* [Curtiss, Feb. 4, 1724-5, C.R.2.]

Betty Jr. of Penbrook, and Thomas Nash, int. Aug. 20, 1780.

David and Alice Heley, int. May 31, 1746. [Alice Healey, wid., m. June 26, C.R.I.]

Deborah and Abner Curtis of Hanover, int. June 17, 1749. [m. Nov. 23, C.R.I.]

Desire [int. Mann] and Jeremiah Grant of Freeport, Oct. 28, 1805. [Mann, C.R.I.]

Ensign and Tabitha Vinal [int. of Hanover], July 19, 1738.

Jonathan and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Gilbert [int. Gilbert] of Hing[ha]m, June 22, 1767. [Gilbert, C.R.I.]

Joseph and Mary Chubbuck of Wareham, Mar. 19, 1741, in Wareham.\*

Josiah and Mary Chubbuck of Wareham, int. Jan. 2, 1741.

Rebackah and John Cowen, "th last of" Mar., 1656.\*

Sarah and John Gibs, Mar. 5, 1717.\* [Gibbs, C.R.I.]

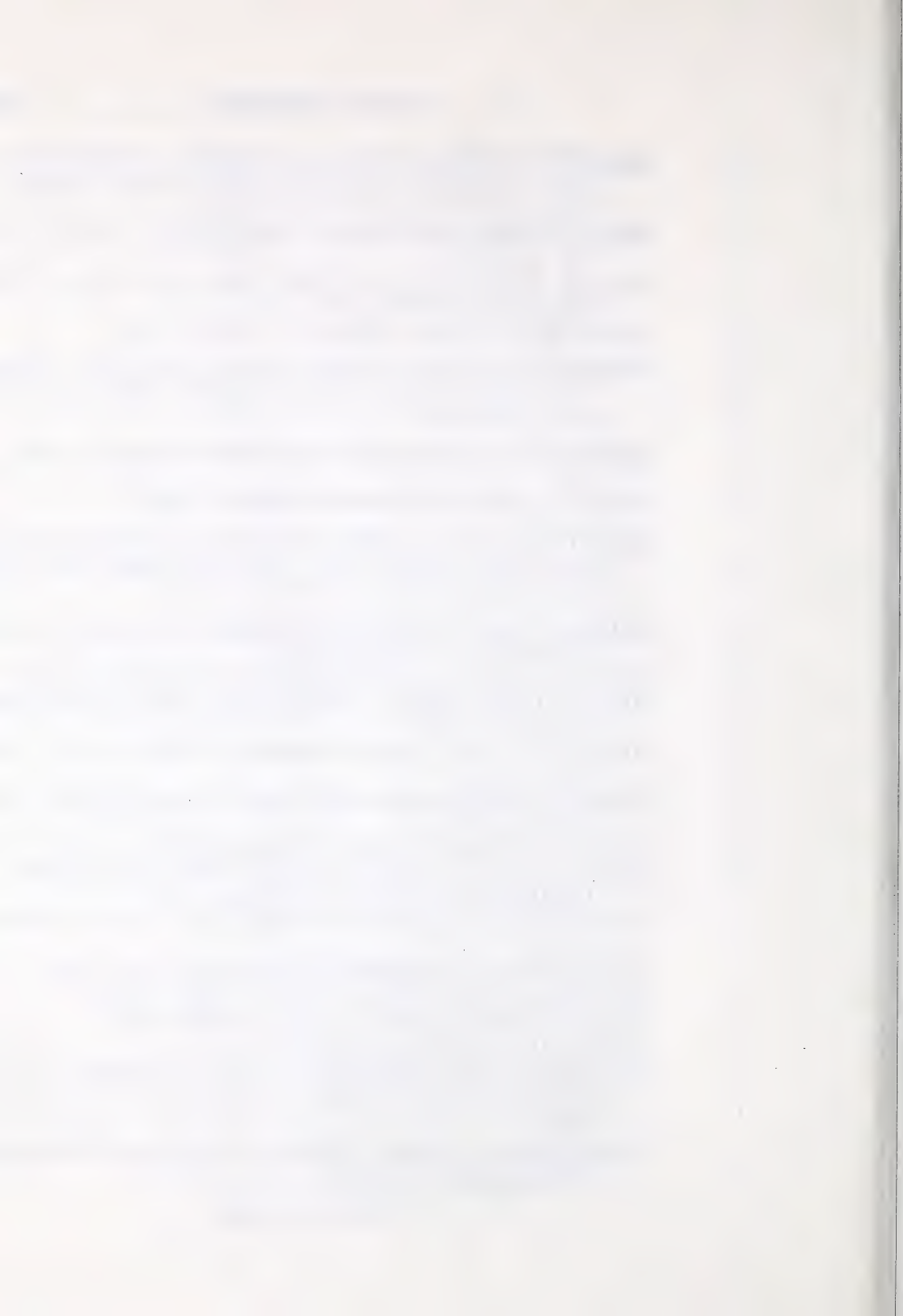
Thomas Jr. and Deborah Joy, Dec. 8, 1714.\*

[Tho]mas and Ruth Damon, Dec. 30, 1742. [Dammon, C.R.I.]

Thomas Jr. and Deborah Briggs, int. Jan. 10, 1746. [m. Mar. 12, C.R.I.]

**MANN** (see Man), Albert G. of Hanover, and Lucy B. Whiting of Hingham, Oct. 19, 1834.\*

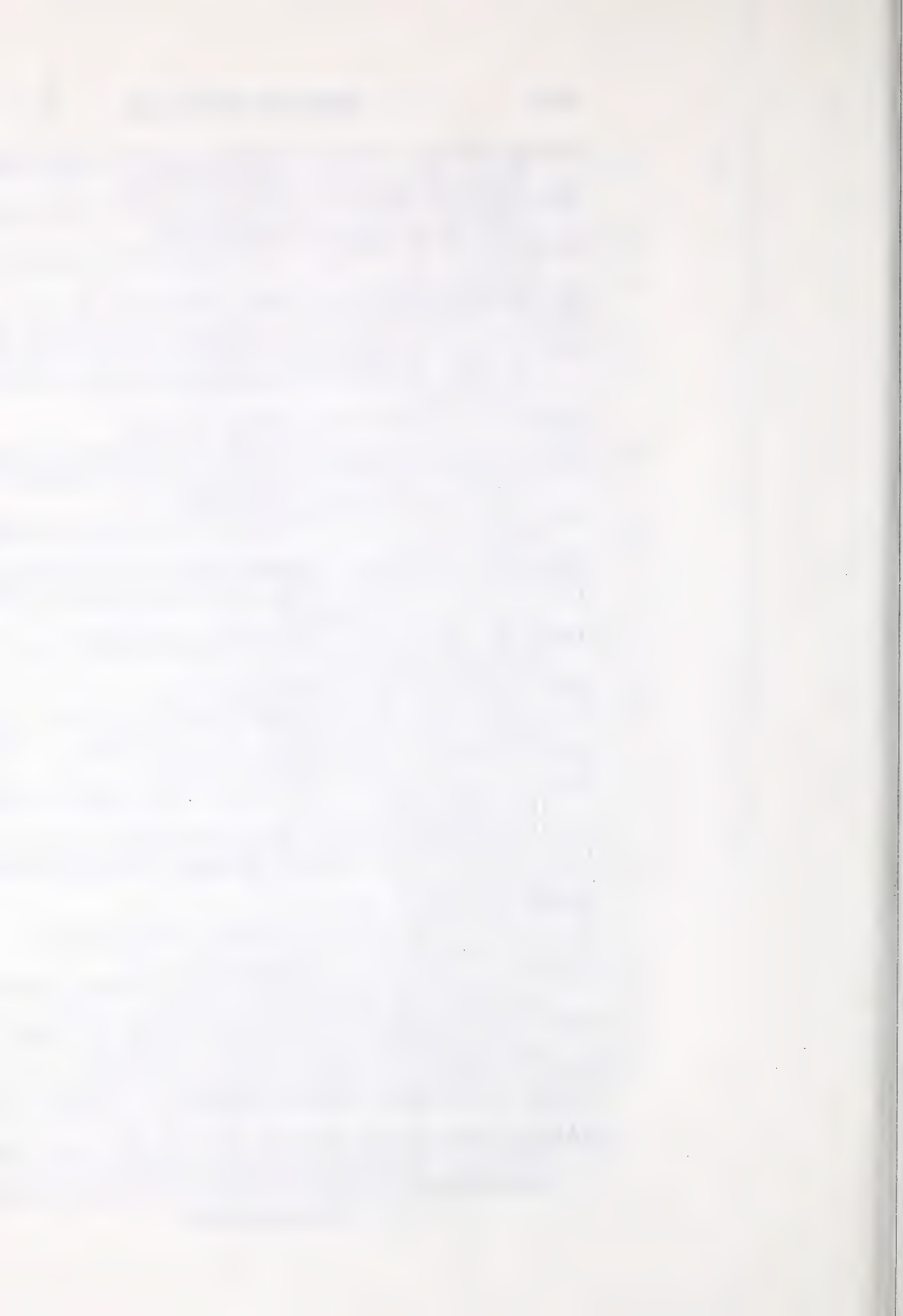
\* Intention Not recorded.



- MANN, Bela [int. Man] of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Anne Bryant, Apr. 17, 1788. [Mann, C.R.2.]
- Benja[min] [int. Man Jr.] of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Sears [int. Seers], Dec. 15 [1774].
- Benj[amin] L. of Abington, and Pamela [int. Pemelia] Whiting, Aug. 31, 1834.
- Charles and Sarah Deming Tower of Cohasset, int. Apr. 28, 1816.
- Charles and Mary D. Lothrop of Barnstable, int. Aug. 15, 1819.
- Charlotte [int. Charlott] and Asa Cushing Tower of Cohasset, Nov. 13, 1806. [Charlotte Man and Asa Cushing Tower of Cohasset, C.R.1.]
- Elizabeth and Gideon Young, Mar. 29, 1795.
- George and Sarah Stowel of Cohasset, int. Sept. 21, 1793.
- John and Patience [int. Patiance] Rogers of Marshfield [int. Marshfield], Mar. 12, 1782, in Marshfield.
- John and Rebecca [int. Rebebekah] Briggs, June 18, 1803. [Rebekah, C.R.1.]
- Joseph and Mary Joy, d. Thomas, Mar. 24, 1720, in Hingham.\*
- Josiah Jr. [int. Man] and Sage [int. Shage] Clarke of Hanover, Mar. 2, 1769, in Hanover.
- Josiah Jr. and Lucindy [int. Lucindy] Litchfield, Dec. 7, 1810. [Lucindy, wid., C.R.1.]
- Josiah and Zilpha Stetson, Dec. 10, 1820.
- Leah and James Woodman [of] Freeport, int. Oct. 15, 1800. [Leah "late" of Freeport, m. Nov. 26, C.R.2.]
- Lucy and William Vinal, [Aug.] 10 [1780].
- Lucy and Lot Souther of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Nov. 18, 1805. [Lot of Cohasset, C.R.1.]
- Lucy [and] David Moor [int. Moore] of Sudbury, Apr. 7 [1844].
- Lydia C. and Noah Bodge [int. Bodge] of Boston, Oct. 28, 1832. [Bodge, C.R.1.]
- Martha (see Martha Wynn).
- Mary and Jeremiah Grant of Freeport, Oct. 28, 1803.
- Mary and Peleg H. Collier, Oct. 31, 1850.
- Mary A. H., 19, d. Charles and Mary D., and Thomas Richardson, widr. [int. omits widr.], ship joiner, Oct. 26, 1848.
- Nathan [int. Nath[anie]ll] and Abigail Billings [int. Mrs. Abagil Billins] of Braintree, Jan. 5, 1786, in Braintree.
- Salley [int. Sally] and Jonathan Brown, Jan. 2, 1797.
- Thomas D. and Mary E. Brown of Boston, int. [July] 12, 1845.
- MANSAIL (see Mansel, Mansell), Ann [int. Mrs. Anna Mansell] and Amasa Orcutt [int. Orcut Jr.] of Abington, Aug. 8, 1770. [Anne Mansell and Emerson Orcutt of Abington, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.





**MANSEL** (see Mansail, Mansell), John (———) [int. Jo[h]n Mansel] and [Leah] Simons, Nov. 29, 1744.

**MANSSELL** (see Mansail, Mansel), John Jr. [int. Mansall] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Price, Nov. 5, 1766.

**MANSFIELD**, Isaac Jr. "Late Resident at Harvard College now Chaplain in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Army," and Mary Clap, int. Apr. 27, 1776. [Rev. Isaac of Exeter, m. Nov. 9, C.R.I.]

Rachel of Hingham, and James Litchfield Jr., int. May 27, 1781. Stephen [int. of Hingham], s. John, and Ruth Dammon [int. Damon], Oct. 2, 1734, in Hingham.

**MANSON**, George [int. adds Capt.] and Sarah W. James, Nov. 27, 1836.

Joel L. [int. adds Capt.] and Mary Jenkins, Jan. 10, 1841.

John and Miriam Curtis, int. Nov. 30, 1754. [Meriam, m. May 15, 1755, C.R.I.]

John and Ann S. Ellms, Nov. 10, 1830. [Ellmes, Nov. 11, C.R.I.]

John, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Abigail T. Ford, Jan. 9, 1834.

Mercy L. and Asaph A. Faxon, Sept. 3, 1840.

Miriam [int. Mrs. Meriam] and David Torrey of Hanover [int. Hunover], Jan. 2, 1777, in Hanover.

Nehemiah and Hannah Lincoln of Cohasset, [int.] May 10, 1794.

Nehemiah [int. adds Capt.] and Marcy Jenkins, Dec. 4, 1817. [Capt. Nehemiah and Mary Jenkins, C.R.I.]

Ruth and Martin Lincoln of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Nov. 11, 1827.

Sarah W., Mrs., and Ruben [int. Reuben] Y. Jenkins, Apr. 18, 1841.

Thomas L. and Mary Turner, Aug. 27, 1821.

William C., 23, marriner, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, and Frances M. Chamberlin, 21, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1846.

**MARBLE**, Abigail of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and George Merriitt, Dec. 7, 1788.

Elijah of Cohasset, and Isabella Gannett, int. Jan. 3, 1817.

Elijah of Cohasset, and Lydia S. Doane, int. Oct. 29, 1841.

Gershom and Waitstill Ingle, Dec. 29, 1697.\*

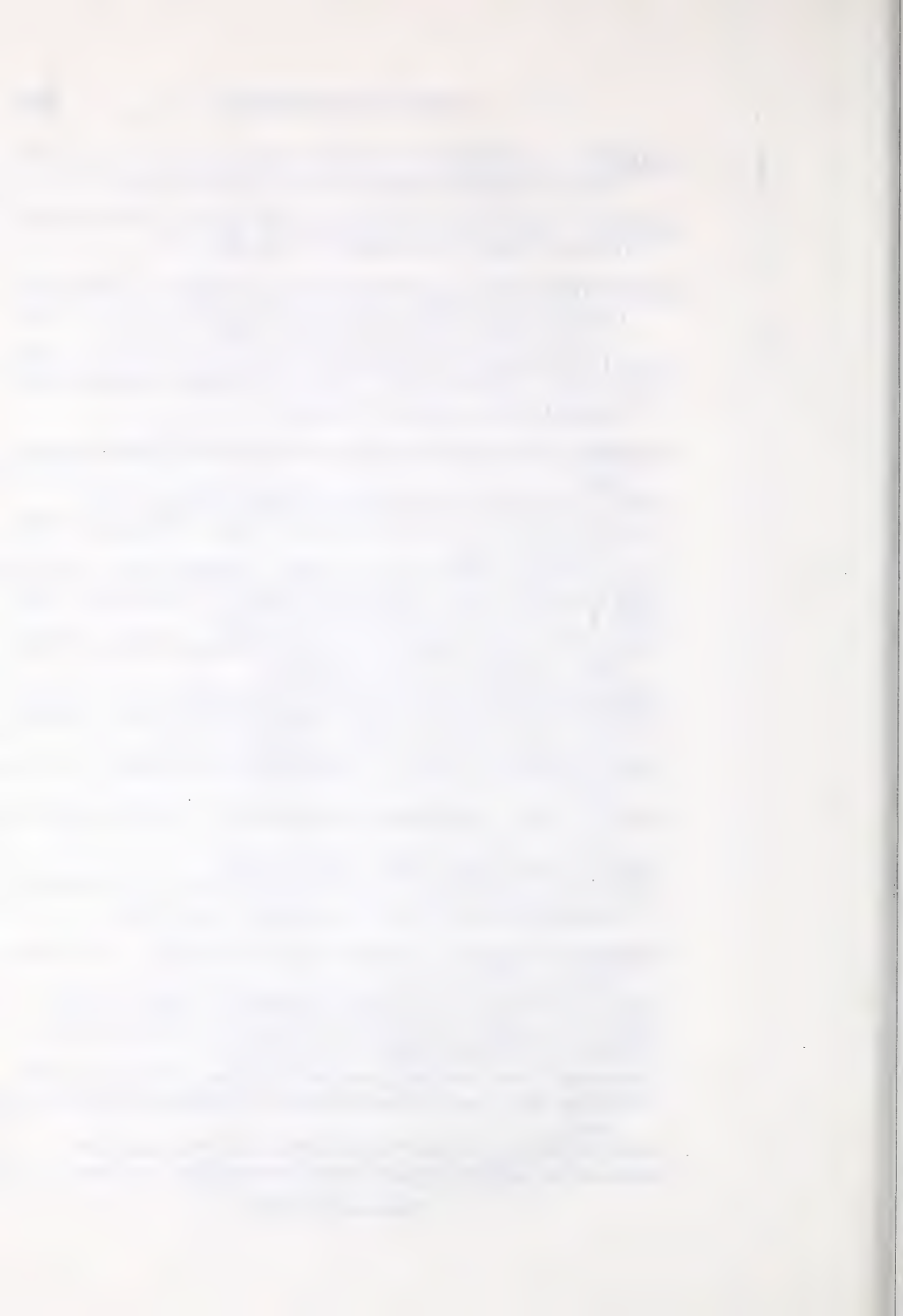
Luther and Mrs. Priscilla James of Hingham, int. Apr. 5, 1760.

Mehitable, Mrs., and Nehemiah Bates of Hingham, int. Dec. 5, 1761.

Rhoda of Hing[ha]m, and Seth Gannet, int. Aug. 29, 1767.

Susanna [int. adds wid.] and Jacob Linclon, Mar. 17, 1762.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MARKS**, Lois (see Loes Moses).

**MARRITT** (see Merrett, Merrit, Merritt), Keziah, Mrs. [int. Merritt], and Stephen Litchfield, [June] 21, 1818. [Merritt, C.R.1.]

**MARSH**, Horace "transient" and Julia Ann Studley, Nov. 27, 1836.

John "Transient" and Lucy D. Studley, May 10, 1840.

**MARSHALL**, John of Boston, and Jane Allin, Nov. 16, 1697.\*

**MARTIN**, Anthony, 28, marriner, b. Island of Pico, and [int. adds Mrs.] Matilda W. Jacobs, wid. [int. omits wid.], 32, d. David Otis and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1846.

John of Bristol, and Mrs. Mercy Linclon, int. Nov. 14, 1767.

**MASON**, Henry of Boston, and Julia Curtis, May 23, 1830.

**MAYCUMBER**, Hannah of Marshfield, and Joseph Randall, Oct. —, 1672.\*

William of Dartmouth, and Lizabeth Turner, Mar. 9, 1697-8.\*

**MAYHEW** (see Mahew, Mayho, Mayo), Lucy and Joseph Nash Jr., int. Feb. 1, 1799. [m. Mar. 4, C.R.2.]

Nath[anic]ll [int. Mahew] and Mary Randall, Jan. 24 [int. Dec. 31, 1748], 1748.

Will[ia]m [int. Mayo] and Joanna Farrow, Apr. 2 [1781].

**MAYHO** (see Mahew, Mayhew, Mayo), Lemuel of Marshfield [dup. Lamuel Mayhew of Mershfield], and [int. adds Mrs.] Anna [dup. Nancy] Mott, June 18, 1772.

**MAYO** (see Mahew, Mayhew, Mayho), Abigail M., 17, d. Nath[anic]ll and Sophia, and Caleb L. Damon, 20, shoemaker, s. Caleb and Sally, Nov. 17, 1845.

Jane [int. Mrs. Jenne] and Luther Gardner of Hingham, Apr. 2, 1788, in Hingham.

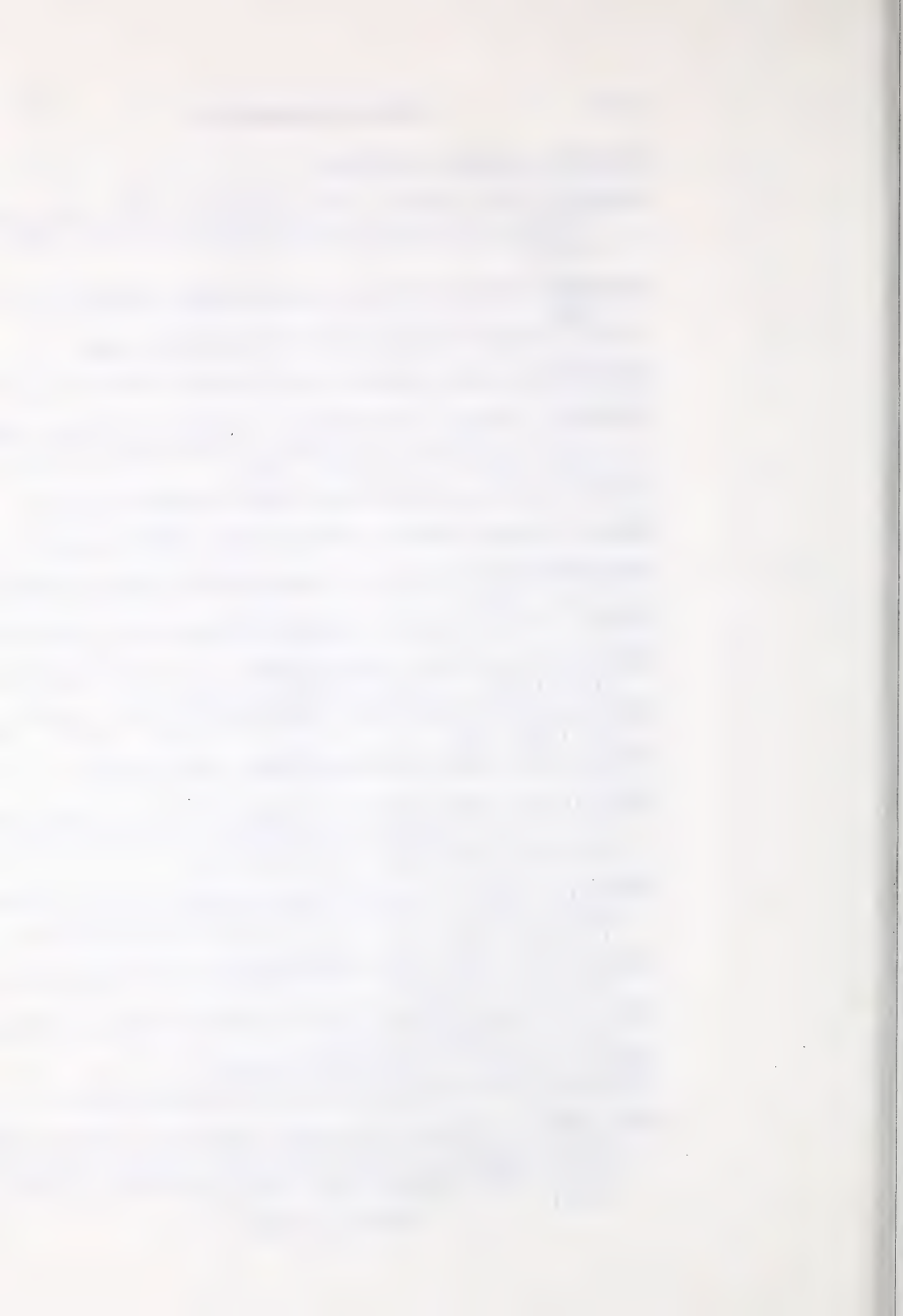
Lydia and Samuel Sprague [int. "a Tranciant Person"], Dec. 25, 1788. [Mayhew, C.R.2.]

Polly R. and John C. Damon, Sept. 25, 1838.

William of Cohasset, and Elvira Bates, int. [Jan.] 24, 1846.

**McCLANE** (see Macdan, Magnean), Samuel [int. McClain] of Bristol, Lincoln Co., and Phibe [int. Pheba] Cudworth, Apr. 9, 1789. [Sam[ue]ll McChane and Phebe Cudworth, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**McCLOUD**, John [int. McCloud] "transient" and Susan C. Bates, Apr. 23, 1840.

**McFARLAND** (see Magfarland).

**McLEAN** (see Macdan, Magnean, McClane).

**McREADING**, Charles S. and Betsey Jenkins 2d, July 29, 1832.

**MEACROUNICK**, Jean (see Jenny Maconely).

**MELLEWS** (see Mallus, Mellus), William and Sarah Balch, Dec. 25, 1716.\* [Mellus, and Sarah Balch, wid., C.R.1.]

**MELLUS** (see Mallus, Mellews), Abigail [int. Abigal] and Isaac Lincoln, Dec. 21, 1738. [Abigail, C.R.2.]

Jane and Thomas Bedford, Jan. 15, 1711-12.\*

William and Jael Chittenden, Mar. 5, 1711-12.\*

**MENDALL**, Sarah and Josiah Torrey, Jan. 12, 1692.\*

**MERRETT** (see Marritt, Merrit, Merritt), Mary and Benjamin Studlie, Oct. 7, 1683.\*

**MERRILL**, Belinda T. (see Belinda T. Merritt).

**MERRIT** (see Marritt, Merrett, Merritt), Abigail, wid., and Edward Jenkins, Sept. 12, 17[worn] [P 1727].\* [Merit, Sept. 12, 1728, C.R.1.]

Abigail and Moses Simmons Jr., int. Feb. 8, 1745. [Meritt, and Moses Symmons Jr., m. Dec. 16, 1746, C.R.1.]

Abigal and Benja[min] House, July 22, 1725.\* [Abigail, Apr. 22 [July, written below], C.R.1.]

David and Hannah Barrell [int. Barrell] [Oct. 21] [worn] [int. 1736]. [Merit, Oct. 21, 1736, C.R.2.]

Deborah and Jeremiah Hatch, May 11, 1721.\* [Merit, C.R.2.]

Elisha and Priscilla [int. Pricilla] Holbrook, Sept. 17, 1741. [Merritt, and Priscilla Holbrook, C.R.1.]

Eliza[beth] and David Jenkins, Jan. 14, 1741. [Merritt, C.R.1.]

Ezekel and [int. adds Mrs.] Rachel Vinal, Aug. 3, 1758.

Hannah and Jonathan Cudworth, May 18, 173[8]. [Merritt, C.R.1.]

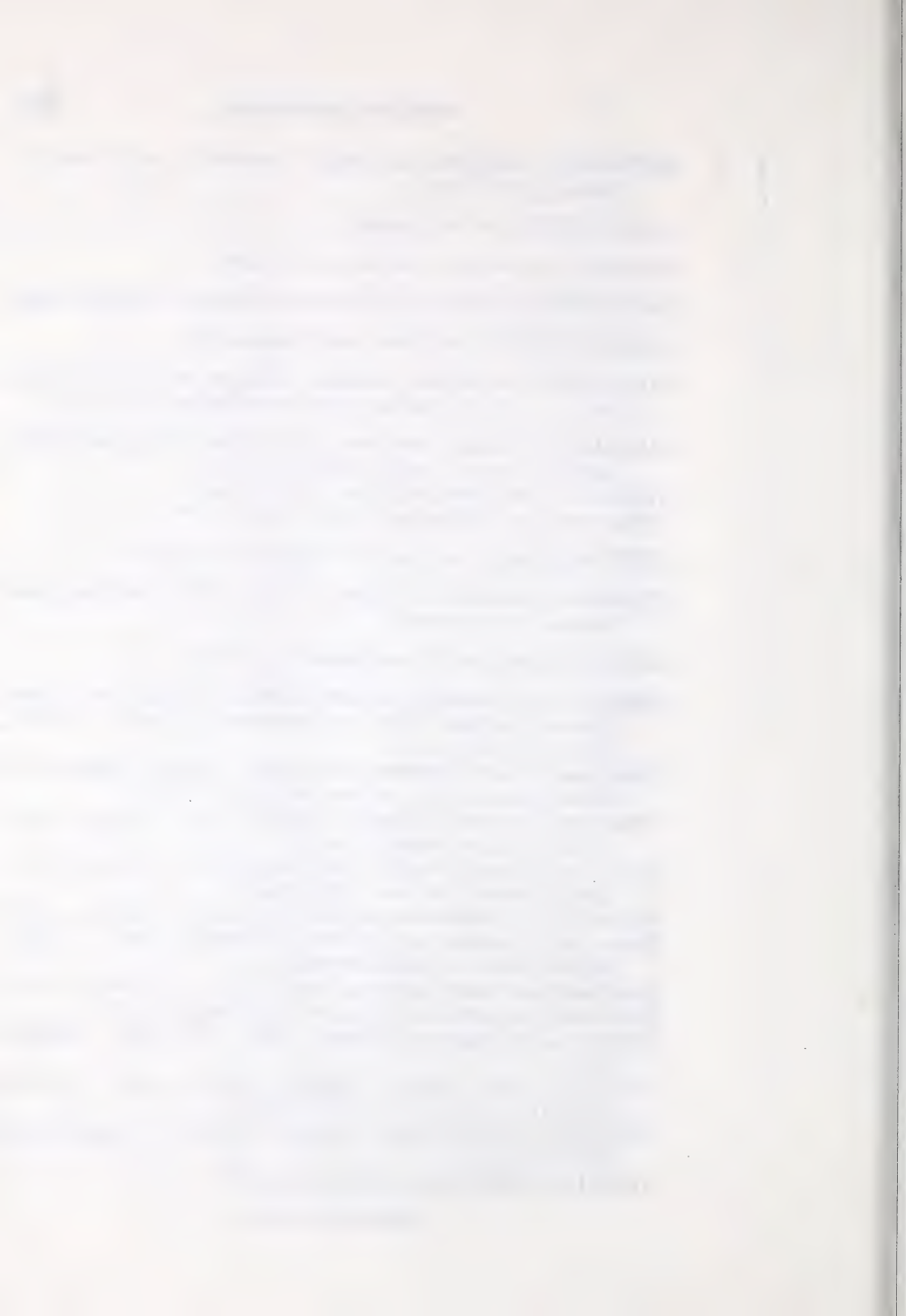
Henery Jr. and Margrett Dwelly, Apr. 13, 1726.\* [Henry Merit Jr. and Margret Dwelle, C.R.2.]

Henery [int. Merritt, adds Capt.] and Anna [int. Anner] Studly, Mar. 17, 1763.

Ichabod and Mary Thorn, Apr. 23, 1728.\*

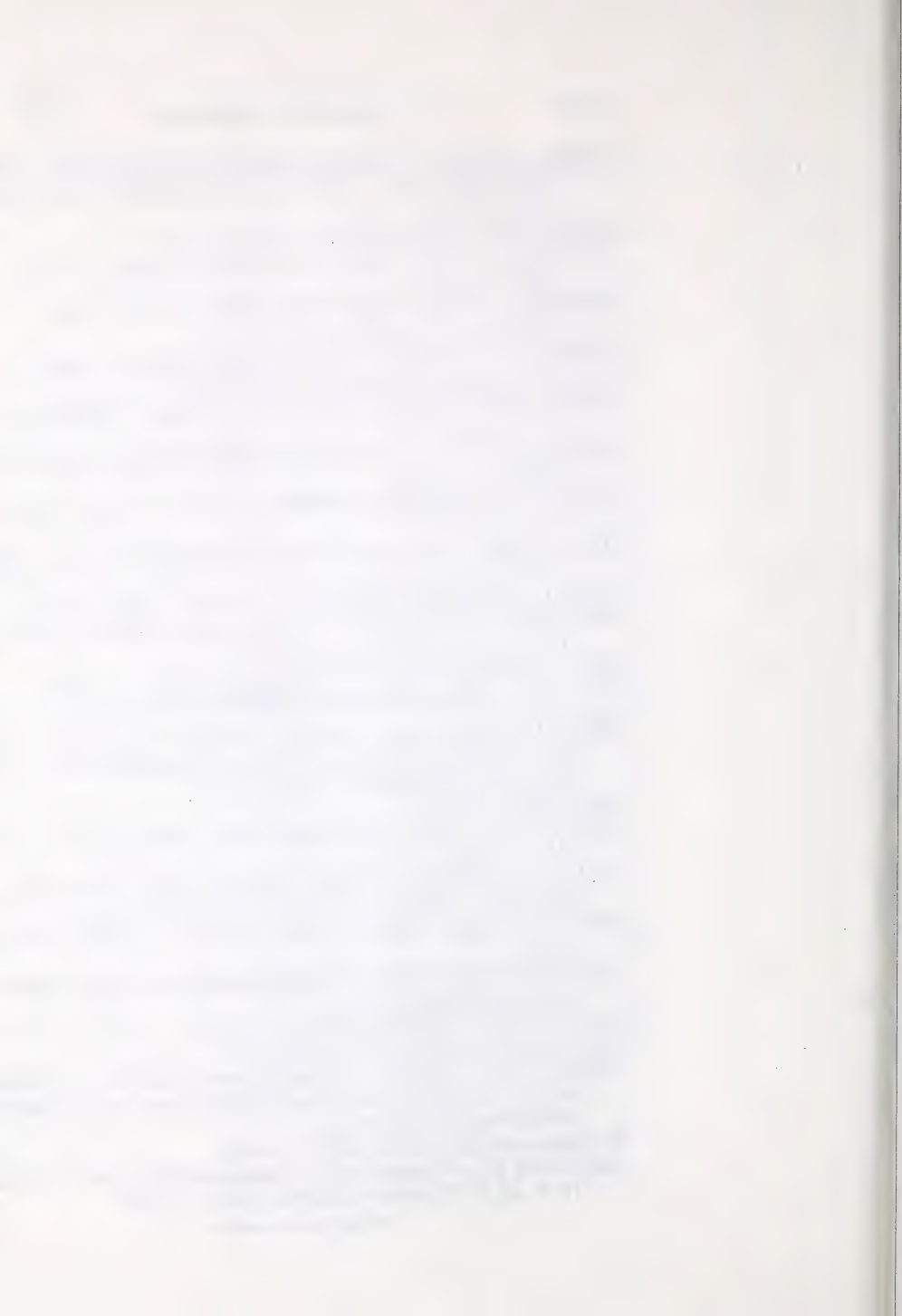
\* Intention not recorded.





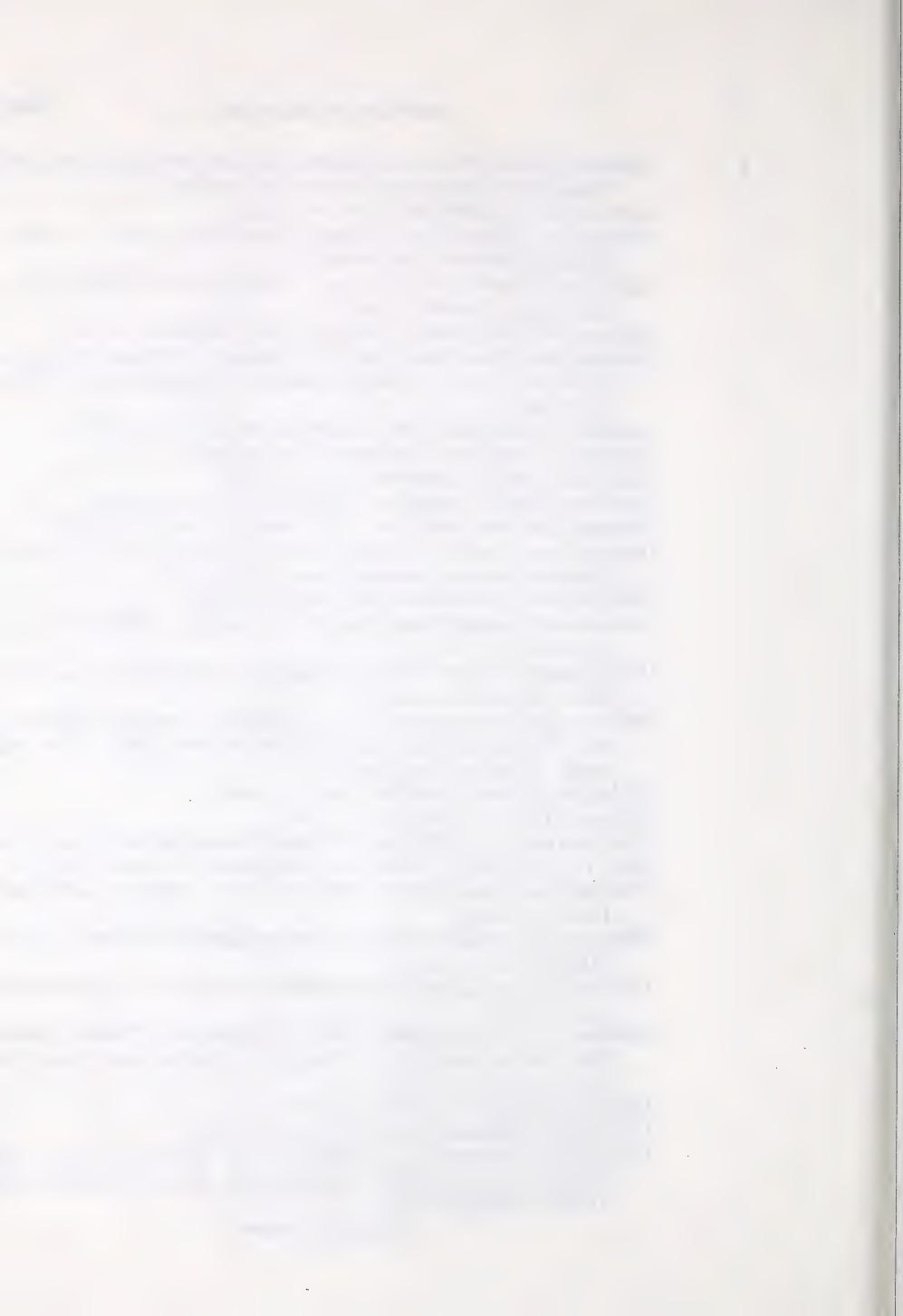
- MERRIT, James Jr. and Eliza[beth] [int. Elisabeth] Cole, May 17  
[worn] [int. 1738]. [Merritt, and Eliz[abeth] Cole, May 17,  
1739, C.R.I.]
- John Jr. and Hannah Peaks, July 10, 1727.\*
- Jonathan Jr. [int. Merritt] and Sarah Wade, Jan. 21, 1741.  
[Meritt, C.R.I.]
- Jonathan Jr. and Desire Chittenden Jr., int. Nov. 2, 1776.  
[Merritt, m. Dec. 25, C.R.I.]
- Katherine, d. Henry, and John Damen, June —, 1644.\*
- Leah and Benjamin Briggs, Dec. 7, 1719.\*
- Martha and Ezekel Peirce, int. Dec. 14, 1754. [Ezekiel, m. May  
1, 1755, C.R.I.]
- Mary and (———) [int. Jona[than] Fish], Mar. 18, 1743.  
[Merritt, C.R.I.]
- Obadiah and Deborah Litchfield, int. Jan. 10, 1746. [Merit, m.  
Jan. 29, C.R.I.]
- Penelope and David Nash, Nov. — [worn] [int. 1740]. [Meritt,  
Nov. 20, 1740, C.R.I.]
- Rachel and Eleazer Peaks, Nov. 5, 1718.\* [Merit, C.R.I.]
- Sarah and Israel Damon, int. July —, 1746. [Meritt, and Israel  
Dammon, m. Aug. 14, C.R.I.]
- Seth and Marcy Stodder of Hingham, int. Dec. 21, 1751.
- Th[oma]s and Jane Nicols [int. Nickols], Nov. 2, 1749.
- MERRITT** (see Marritt, Merrett, Merrit), Abigail [int. Nabby]  
and Benjamin Prat [int. Pratt] of Cohasset, Oct. 1, 1802.  
[Abigail and Benjamin Pratt, C.R.I.]
- Abigail (see Nabby).
- Abigail B. [int. adds Mrs.] and Dexter Merritt, Nov. 5, 1826.  
[Mrs. Abigail, C.R.I.]
- Ambrous [int. Ambrose] and Kizia [int. Kezia] Cudworth, Apr.  
26, 1804. [Ambrose and Kezia Cudworth, C.R.I.]
- Amos and Lydia Bailey, June 20, 1779. [Baily, May 20,  
C.R.I.]
- Asa and Betsey [int. Mrs. Betty] Briggs, June 15, 1788. [Merritt,  
and Betsy Briggs, C.R.I.]
- Asa and Betsy Cudworth, [Oct.] 12, 1815.
- Bailey and Lucy Hatch, Dec. 20, 1829.
- Belinda T. [int. Merrill] and Ira Roberts [of] N.H. [int. Middle-  
ton, N.H.], May 16, 1840. [Merritt, and Ira Roberts of  
Middleton, N.H., C.R.I.]
- Benjamin and Sally Cole, July 31, 1814.
- Benj[amin] F., 26, marriner, s. Ensign and Sally, and Charlotte  
Hall, 23, d. Robert and Marie, Feb. 27, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.



- MERRITT, Betsey B., 18, d. Shadrach B. and Arvilla H., and Job Vinal, 28, s. Robert and Polly, Jan. 2, 1848.
- Betty and Ward Litchfield, Oct. 12 [1783].
- Billings and Abigail [int. Abigail] Brooks Otis, Jan. 26, 1817. [Abigail Brooks Otis, C.R.I.]
- Caleb [int. Marritt] and [int. adds Mrs.] Huldah Briggs, Nov. 24, 1799. [Merritt, C.R.I.]
- Clarissa and Otis Peirce, Jan. 10, 1830. [Clarrissa, C.R.I.]
- Consider and Mrs. Sarah Beals of Cohasset, int. Jan. 28, 1775. [Beal, m. Feb. 16, C.R.I.] [Beals, d. Benja[mip], m. Feb. 17, P.R.29.]
- Consider Jr. and Betsy [int. Betsey] Stetson, Oct. 11, 1815.
- Cynthia and Anthony Chubbuck, Oct. 22, 1836.
- Daniel and Molly Simmons, Mar. 23, 1786.
- David and Sarah Curtis [int. adds widr.], Feb. 17, 17[63].
- Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Eli Curtis Jr., Aug. 31 [1786].
- Deborah and Bennett D. [int. Dunbar] Studley, Nov. 24, 1823. [Bennett Dunbar Studley, Nov. 23, P.R.21.]
- Deborah and Enos Brown, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
- Deborah and Joseph Nash, [May] — [worn].\* [Merit, May 21, 1730, C.R.I.]
- Dexter and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail B. Merritt, Nov. 5, 1826. [Mrs. Abigail B., C.R.I.]
- Dexter, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, farmer, s. Paul and Deborah, and Martha Litchfield, 46, d. Nathan and Polly, Mar. 30, 1848. [Dexter Esq., C.R.I.]
- Elisha and Sabera Litchfield, Apr. 19, 1801.
- Eliza and William Cook, Jan. 1, 1826.
- Eliza Ann and Capt. William E. New of Boston, int. Sept. 24, 1831.
- Eliza W. and John E. Corthell of Hingham, int. Sept. 3, 1835.
- Elizabeth and Isaac Prouty, Oct. 11, 1711.\* [Meritt, and Isaac Proute, C.R.2.]
- Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] C. and Orange Litchfield, May 16, 1822. [Elizabeth C., C.R.I.]
- Elizabeth S. [int. L.] and Seth Merritt, Feb. 23, 1840. [Elizabeth, L., C.R.I.]
- Emeline, 33, d. Isreal and Celia, and Melzar S. Turner, widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, shipright, s. Luther and Lucy of Pembroke, Dec. 6, 1846.
- Ensign and Sally Cook, Nov. 25, 1802.
- Francis and Clarissa Litchfield, June 16, 1822.
- Francis [int. Merrett] Jr., blacksmith, s. Francis and w., and Lydia [int. adds V.] Cole, Aug. 27, 1845. [Merritt, and Lydia V. Cole, C.R.I.]

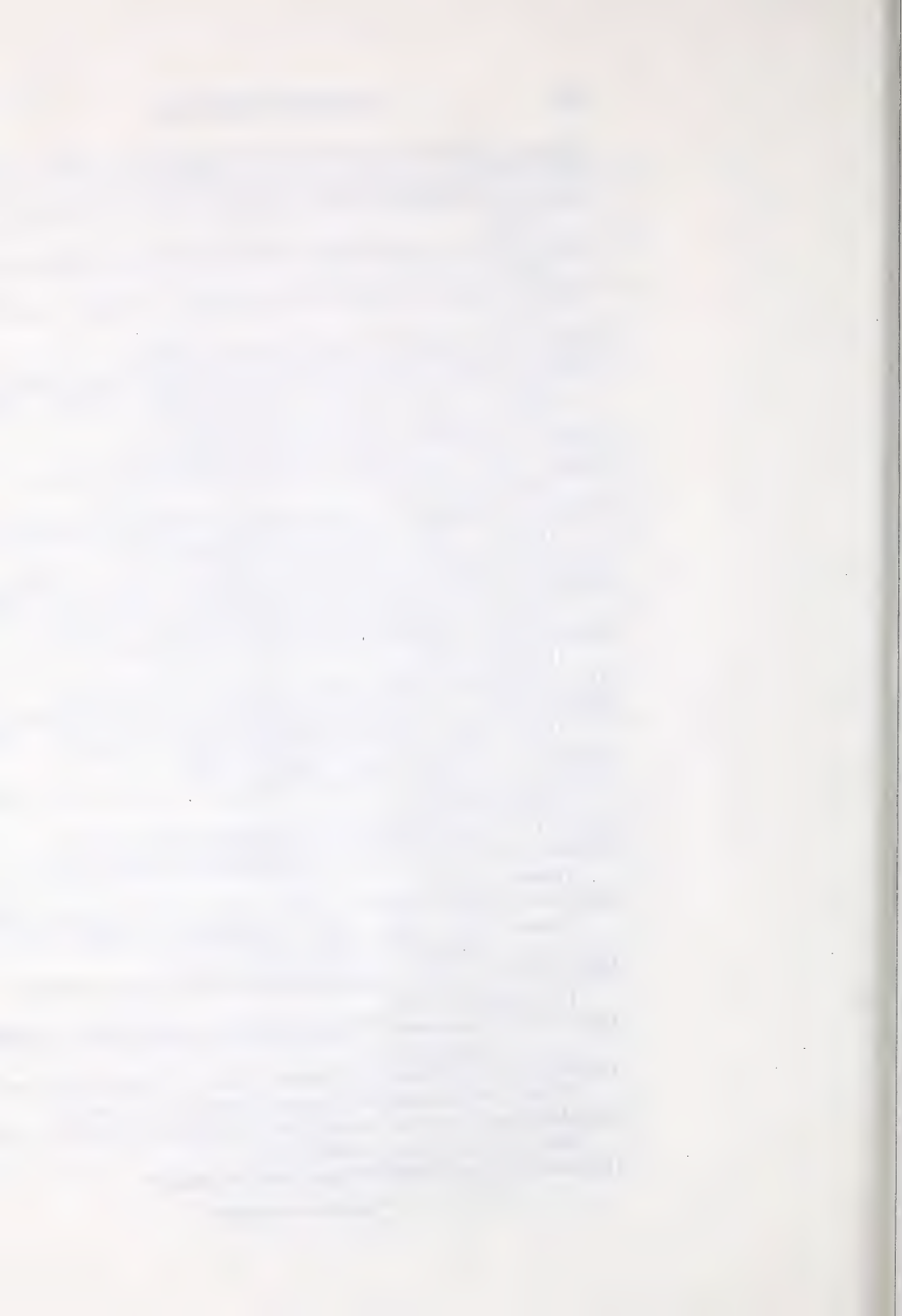
\* Intention not recorded.



- MERRITT, Freeman and Hannah Clapp, June 1, 1828.  
 Gameliah [int. Gamaliel] and Hannah Mott, June 9 [1782].  
 George and Abigail Marble of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Dec. 7, 1788.  
 Hannah Jr. and Alphaus [int. Alpheus] Dunbar of Boston, Mar. 18, 1804. [Alpheus, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Laban Rose, int. Oct. 26, 1805. [m. Nov. 10, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah and Ammiel Curtis, [Nov.] 26, 1807.  
 Harriet Howard [int. Hannah H.], d. Freeman and Hannah, and Joseph E. Merritt, mason, s. Ensign, Jan. 18, 1846. [Hannah H. and Joseph Ensign Merritt, C.R.I.]  
 Henry Jr. and Hannah Cowing, Jan. 6, 1712.\*  
 Henry and Isabella [int. Isabelle] Litchfield, Dec. 25, 1828. [Issabella, C.R.I.]  
 Henry, 24, carpenter, s. Asa, and Lydia B. Merritt, 20, d. James L., Dec. 25, 1849. [Lydia B., d. Lincoln, C.R.I.]  
 Israel and Cela [int. Celia] Young, Aug. 31, 1797. [Celia, C.R.I.]  
 Israel, 40, mariner [int. master mariner], s. Israel, and Julia A. [int. Ann] Litchfield, 39, d. Nathaniel, Dec. 2, 1849.  
 Issabella [int. Isabelle] and Lincoln Litchfield, Apr. 11, 1830. [Issabelle, C.R.I.]  
 James and Ruth Wade, Feb. 9, 1715.\* [Meritt, C.R.I.]  
 [J]ames Jr. [int. 3d, omits Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Northey, Dec. 1, 1768. [Meritt, and Mary Northy, C.R.I.]  
 James H. and Eliza Bailey, Mar. 21, 1824.  
 James H. and Mrs. Diana Jenkins, Dec. 26, 1841. [James Hervey Merritt, C.R.I.]  
 James L. Jr. and Elizabeth O. Jackson, Jan. 15, 1843.  
 James Lincoln and Emely [int. Emily] Litchfield, Oct. 1, 1815. [Emily, C.R.I.]  
 Joan and William Brown Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Bath [int. Beath, Lincoln Co.], July 1, 1807. [William Jr. of Bath, C.R.I.]  
 Joanna and William O. Merritt, Feb. 1, 1844.  
 John and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Lucy Goose [int. Gross], — [int. May 7], 1780.  
 Jonathan and Elizabeth Whiton, Aug. 8, 171[illegible].\* [Meritt, Aug. 8, 1710, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan 3d and Mehitabel Damon, Jan. 8, 172[worn][? 1727].\* [Merit, and Mehetabel Damon, Jan. 8, 1727, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Eliza[beth] Hobart of Hingham, Apr. 6, 1742, in Hingham.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Ruth Stutson, Nov. 6, 1746.\*

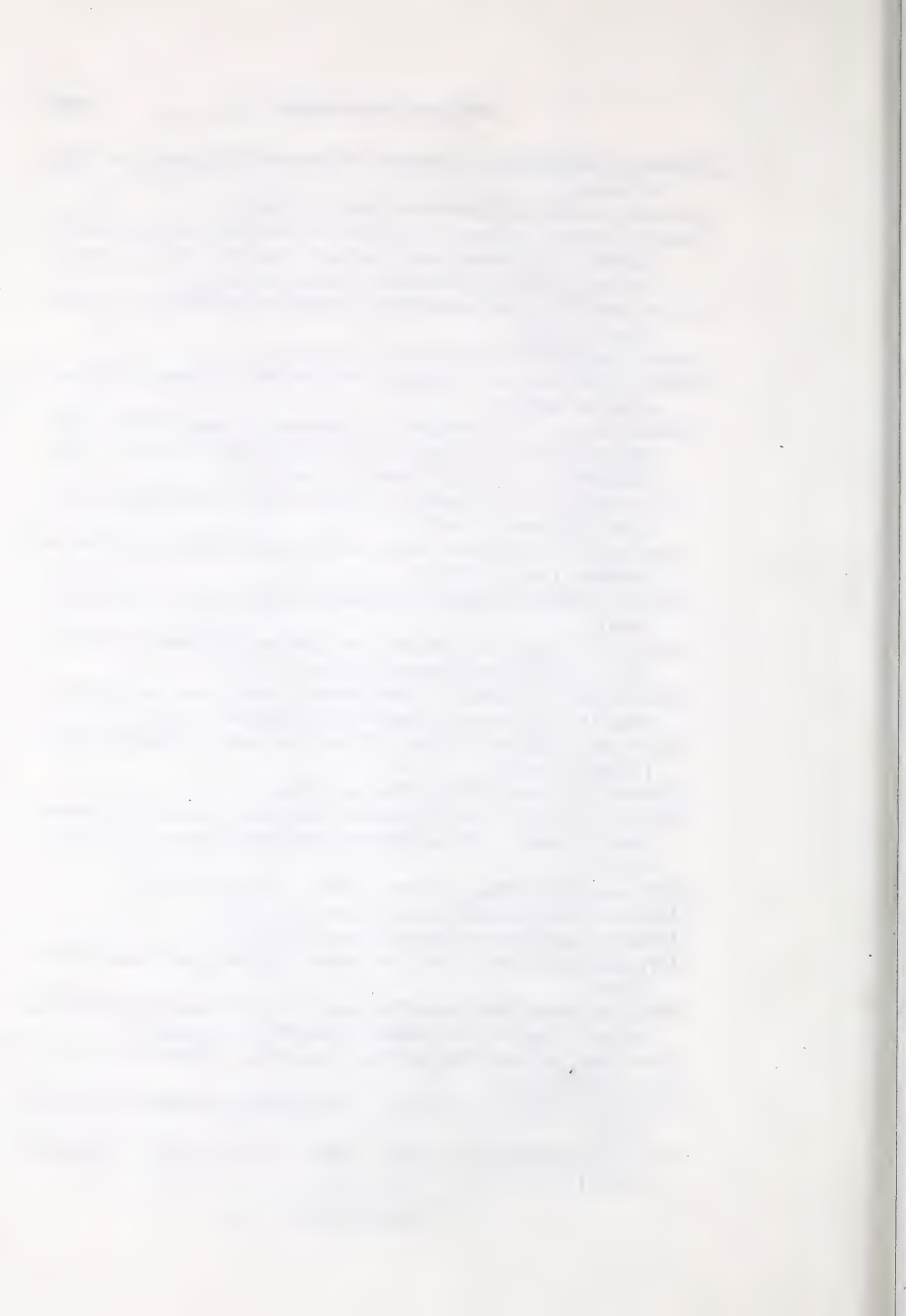
\* Intention not recorded.





- MERRITT, Jonathan and Caroline W. Fernald of Quincy, int. May 28, 1826.
- Jonothan and Sarah Cudworth, June 7, 1706.\*
- Joseph E., mason, s. Ensign, and Harriet Howard [int. Hannah H.] Merritt, d. Freeman and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1846. [Joseph Ensign Merritt and Hannah H. Merritt, C.R.I.]
- Joshua and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Priscilla Litchfield, — [int. May 7], 1780.
- Julia F. and William Brown, Dec. 30, 1827.
- Kezia of Hanover, and Joshua Jenkins [int. Jinknes], July 22, 1792, in Hanover.
- Kilborn B., 24, housewright, s. Martin D. and Debby, and Deborah Litchfield, 19, d. Asa and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1848. [Kilburn B., C.R.I.] [Kilborn B., P.R.19.]
- Lavinia and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Hayward Vinal, June 5, 1831. [Capt. Hayward, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, wid. [int. Marritt, adds Mrs., omits wid.], and James Jenkins, Jan. 15, 1815.
- Lucy and Samuel Langdon of Boston, June 4, 1818. [Langton, C.R.I.]
- Lydia [int. Lydea] and Malzar [int. Melzar] Cudworth, Nov. 2, 1806. [Lydia and Melzar Cudworth, C.R.I.]
- Lydia B., 20, d. James L., and Henry Merritt, 24, carpenter, s. Asa, Dec. 25, 1849. [Lydia B., d. Lincoln, C.R.I.]
- Mable and Shadrach Wade, [N]ov. 21, 1811. [Mabil, C.R.I.] [Mabel, P.R.28.]
- Malachi and Mercy Webb, May 22, 1790.
- Marcy [int. Mercy] and David Browne [int. Brown] of Boston, Mar. 2, 1809. [Mercy Merrit and David Brown of Boston, C.R.I.]
- Marcy and John Peirce, May 15, 1811. [Mercy, C.R.I.]
- Maria and Paul Litchfield, int. Nov. 30, 1828.
- Martin D. and Debby Bailey, Nov. 18, 1818.
- Mary and Isaace Buck, Dec. 22, 1712.\* [Meritt, and Isaac Buck, C.R.I.]
- Mary [int. Merrit] and Israel Cudworth Jr. [int. omits Jr.], June 24, 1736. [Merritt, and Israel Cudworth Jr., C.R.I.]
- Melzar and Deborah Bailey, [Dec.] 29, 1814. [Melzer, C.R.I.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Munroe, shoemaker, s. James L., and Harriet Litchfield, Nov. 26, 1845.
- Nabby [int. Abigail] and Amos Tilden, Apr. 12, 1835. [Abigail, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



MERRITT, Nehemiah and Sarah Litchfield, Oct. 5, 1794. [Mrs. Sarah, C.R.I.]

Nehemiah and Anna Brown, Nov. 14, 1820.

Noah and [int. adds Mrs.] Betty Bryant, Jan. 11 [1787].

Obadiah, 23, mason, s. Ensign and Sally, and Mary T. Curtis, 19, d. Amos T. and Polly, Dec. 12, 1847. [Mary Turner Curtis, C.R.I.]

Paul and Deborah Nash, Oct. 12 [1783].

Paul, Maj., and Xoa Litchfield, June 23, 1822. [Zoa, C.R.I.]

Polley [int. Polly] and Zaccheus Crooker of Bath [int. adds Lincon Co.], Oct. 27 [1800].

Priscilla Jr. and Luther Wade, int. Dec. 3, 1763.

Rachel, Mrs. [int. wid., omits Mrs.], and David House Jr. of Hanover, —, 1783 [int. July 20, 1782].

Rebecca [int. Beckah] and Hayward Vinal, June 26, 1806. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

Rhoda and Amos Tilden, [Mar.] 22, 1820.

Robert [int. adds C.] and Martha Tilden, Dec. 23, 1832.

Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and Micha [int. Micca] Mott, Dec. 26, 1769. [Micah, C.R.I.]

Ruth, Mrs., and James Nash, int. Dec. 16, 1775. [m. Apr. 24, 1776, C.R.I.]

Ruth and Israel Nichols, Feb. 18, 1830.

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Benja[*min*] Vinal [int. Vinal], Dec. 1, 1768. [Meritt, and Benjamin Vinal, C.R.I.]

Sarah and James Damon, July 30, 1826.

Sarah and William G. Cushing of Hingham, Dec. 27, 1835.

Seth Jr. and Susanna Gannett [int. Gannit], Nov. 28, 1782.

Seth, Dea., and Betsey [int. Betsy] White, Dec. 1, 1816. [Betsey, C.R.I.]

Seth and Elizabeth S. [int. L.] Merritt, Feb. 23, 1840. [Elizabeth L., C.R.I.]

Shadrach B. and Arvilla H. Litchfield, Apr. 26, 1821. [Arvilla, C.R.I.]

Sophia and Morshal Litchfield, int. Sept. 8, 1821.

Thankful and Issicher Wade, int. Dec. 29, 1750. [Meritt, and Issachar Wade, m. Apr. 2, 1751, C.R.I.]

Thomas and Abigail Woodworth, Nov. 7, 1711.\*

William H., 23, blacksmith, s. Consider and Betsey, and Elizabeth R. Turner, 24, d. Benjamin and H. C., Dec. 18, 1845.

William O. and Joanna Merritt, Feb. 1, 1844.

MESSENGER, Edward C., Rev., of Middleborough, and Julia Cushing, Apr. 7, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MEW**, Mary of Newport, R.I., and Thomas Coleman, Feb. 12, 1702-3, in Newport, R.I.

Mary [dup. New] and Michell [dup. Michael] Wanton, Jan. 15, 1704-5.\* [Mew, d. Noell dec'd, and Michael Wanton, shipwright, s. Edward, C.R.4.]

Richard of Newport, R.I., and Sarah Coleman [dup. Jr.], d. Thomas, Oct. 8, 1702.

**MILLER**, Nancy C. of Boston, and Charles H. Chase, int. Nov. 27, 1839.

**MILLS**, John of Boston, and Mary Curtis, Oct. 28, 1822.

**MILTON**, Patty of Braintree, and Silas Stetson, Feb. 3, 1780, in Braintree.\*

**MINOT** (see Minott), Mellen and Mary Sprague of Hingham, int. Dec. 19, 1840.

• **MINOTT** (see Minot), Nathaniel [int. Minot] of Dochester [int. Dorchester], and Elizabeth Bailey, Dec. 22, 1799. [Minott of Dorchester, C.R.1.]

Philip D. [int. and dup. int. omit D.] and Sally B. Hamilton, Apr. 3, 1835.

• **MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Calvin [int. Mitchell] of Bridgewater, and Lydia Prince [int. negroes], Sept. 5, 1813.

Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and Job Ewell of Marshfield, June 1, 1769, in Marshfield.

Job and Mrs. Sarah Wormwood of Marsh[fiel]d, int. Mar. 12, 1768.

John of Marshfield, and Lydia Hatch, int. Jan. 20, 1738. [m. Mar. 22, 1738-9, C.R.2.]

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Jo[h]n Jr. [int. Mitchel] and Rizpha Richard of Pembroke [int. Rispha Ritchards of Pembroke], June 2, 1763, in Pembroke.

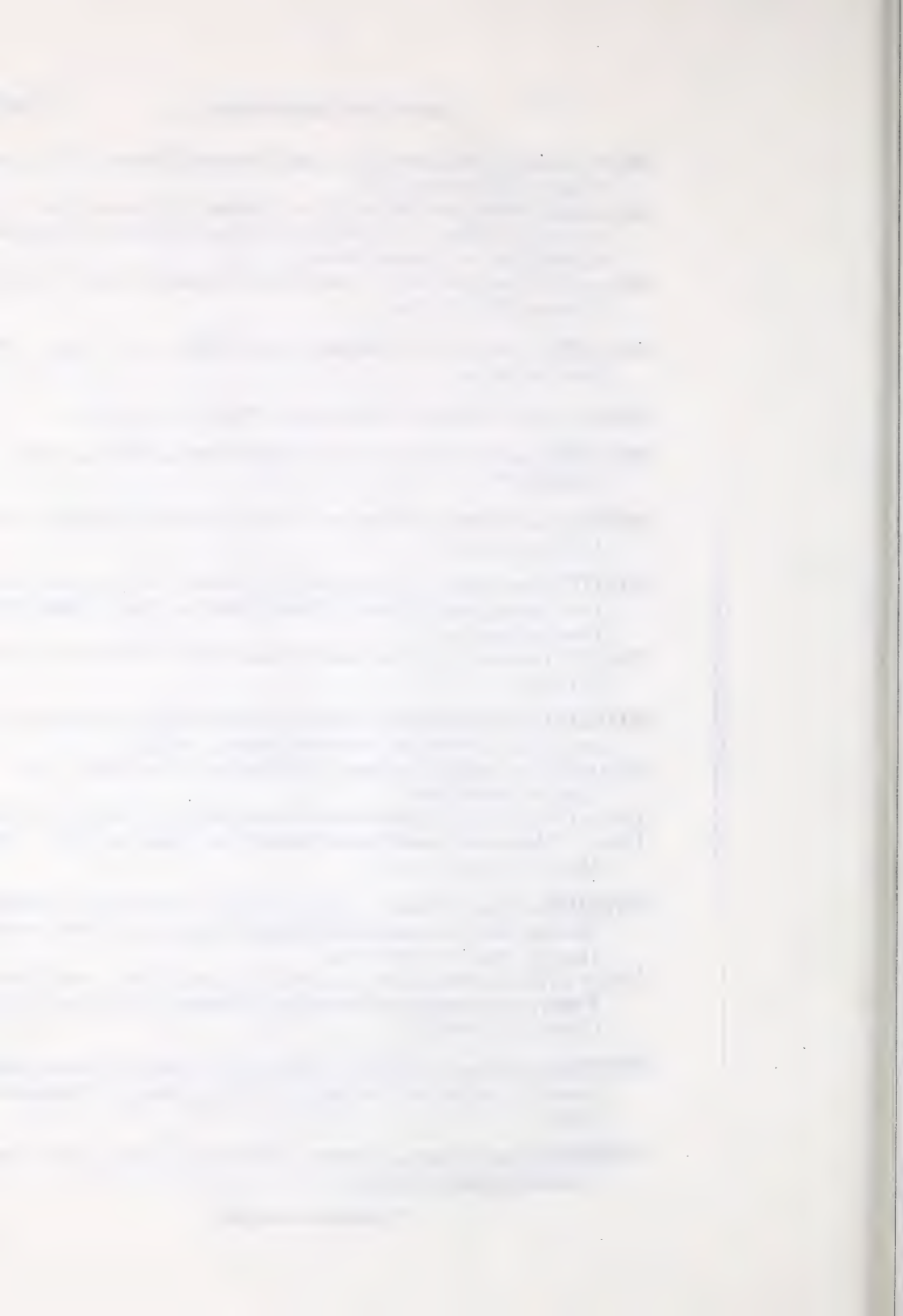
Nancy C. [int. omits C.], 27, d. Archibald and Rhoda, and Edwin Foster, 27, trader, of Beverly, b. Beverly, Nov. 25, 1847. [Nancy C., C.R.1.]

**MONRO** (see Monroe, Munroe, Munrow), Bethia of Hanover, and Israel V. Bailey of Dorchester, Oct. 13, 1844, in Hanover.\* C.R.3.

**MONROE** (see Monro, Munroe, Munrow), James and Mary Litchfield, Aug. 23, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.





**MOOR** (see More), David [int. Moore] of Sudbury, [and] Lucy Mann, Apr. 7 [1844].

**MORDEN** (see Morten, Morton), James and Mary D. Hollis of Randolph, int. Oct. 1, 1845.

**MORE** (see Moor), Mary and Jo[h]n Justis, Aug. 1, 1728.\* [Moor, and John Justis of Hanover, C.R.2.]

**MOREY** (see Moury), Edmund and Sarah Ewell, Dec. 29, 1710.\* Penelope and David Anderson, Mar. 22, 1741.\* C.R.1.

Sarah, wid., and Joseph Briggs, Jan. 14, 1730.\*

Susannah [int. Susanna] and [worn][siah] [int. Josiah] [Li]tchfield, July 4, 1732. [Susanna and Josiah Lichfield, C.R.1.]

**MORRICE** (see Morris), Ruth [int. Morress] and Leonard Hamilton [int. Heamilton] "Transient Person," Aug. 4, 1806. [Morres [?], and Leonard Hamilton, C.R.1.]

Sarah and William Bailey [int. crossed out, Jr.] of Cohasset [int. crossed out, Cohasset], Apr. 10, 1780.

William and Rebeckah Colborn of Stoughton, int. Oct. 29, 1815.

**MORRIS** (see Morrice), Dennis and Mrs. Ruth Mott, int. Sept. 10, 1757. [m. Oct. 3, C.R.1.]

Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and William Downs of Boston, Feb. 25, 1767. [Feb. 25, 1768, C.R.1.]

William [int. Morrice] and Rhoda House of Hanover, June 27, 1779, in Hanover.

William [int. Jr.] and Ruth M. Hamilton, Aug. 1, 1840. [Morriss, C.R.1.]

William [int. adds Capt.] and Mrs. Betsey Bowker, Jan. 26, 1843.

**MORSE**, Horace W., Rev., of Exeter, N.H., and Lydia S. Jacobs, June 18, 1839.

Marcus, 20, shoemaker, b. Hanover, s. Will[iam] and Margaret of Hanover, and Mary A. Leavitt, 19, d. Aaron and Eunace, Jan. 16, 1849. [Leavit, C.R.3.]

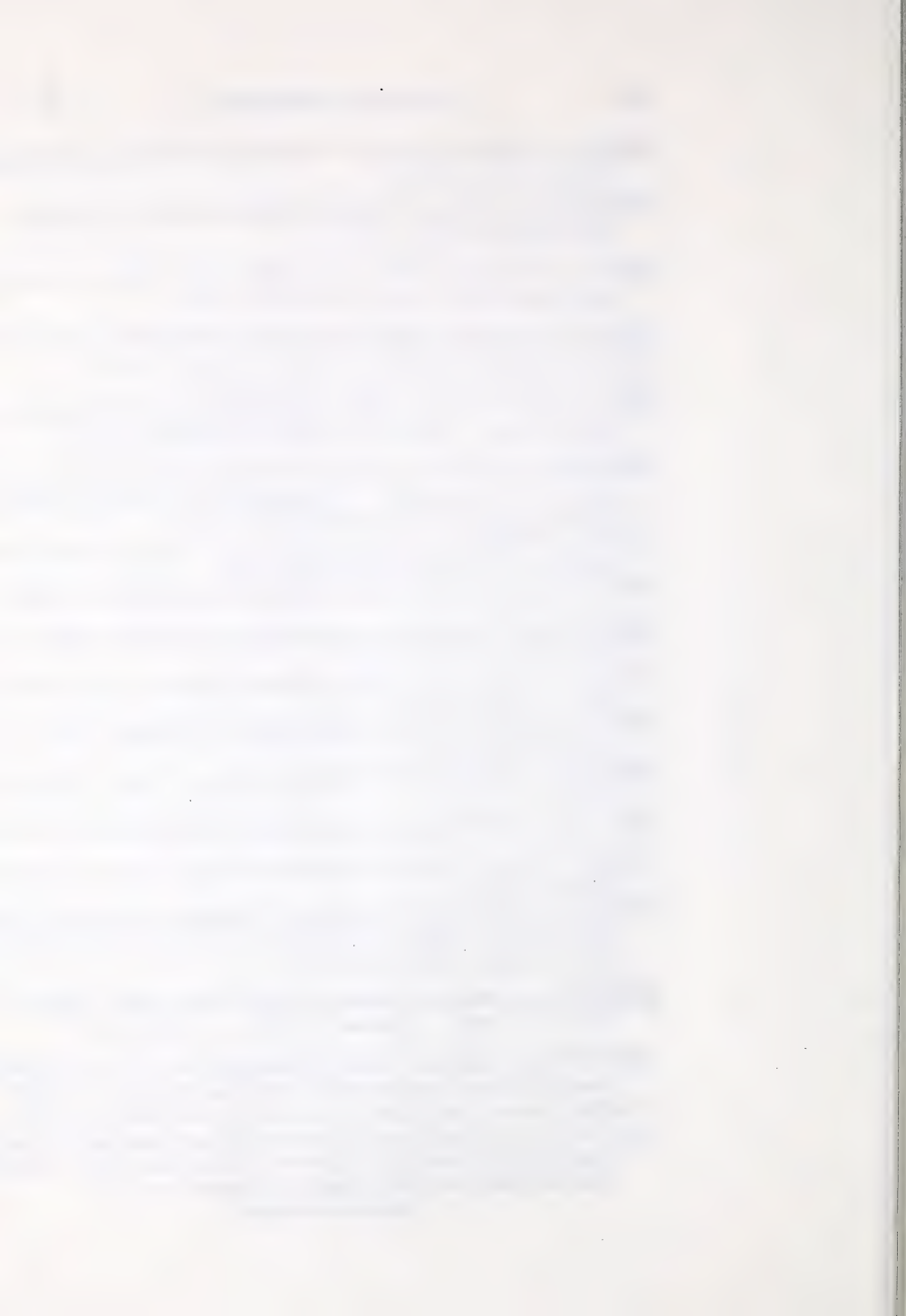
**MORTEN** (see Morden, Morton), Sarah and Samuel Simmons, int. Dec. 9, 1779. [Morton, m. Mar. 2, 1780, C.R.1.]

**MORTON** (see Morden, Morton), George (———) [int. George Morton] [and] [Sarah] White [int. Jr.], Jan. 1, 1745.

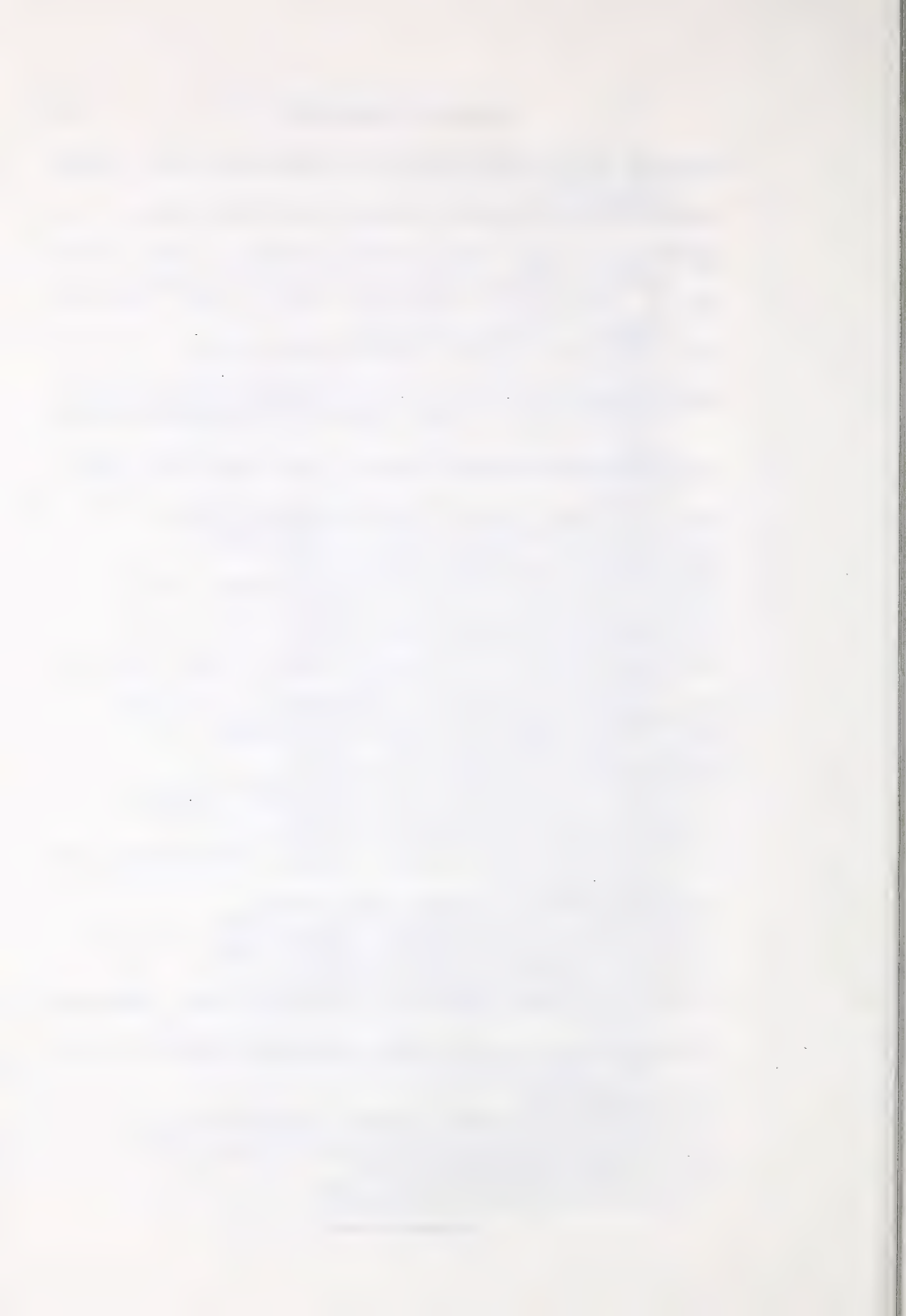
John [int. Morten] and Anna [int. Anne] Stetson, Nov. 13 [1785].

Lucy, wid. [int. Lucey Mourten, omits wid.], and Jesse [int. Jessea] Curtis of Hanover [int. Hannover], Nov. 24, 1791. [Lucy Morton, wid., and Jesse Curtis of Hanover, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



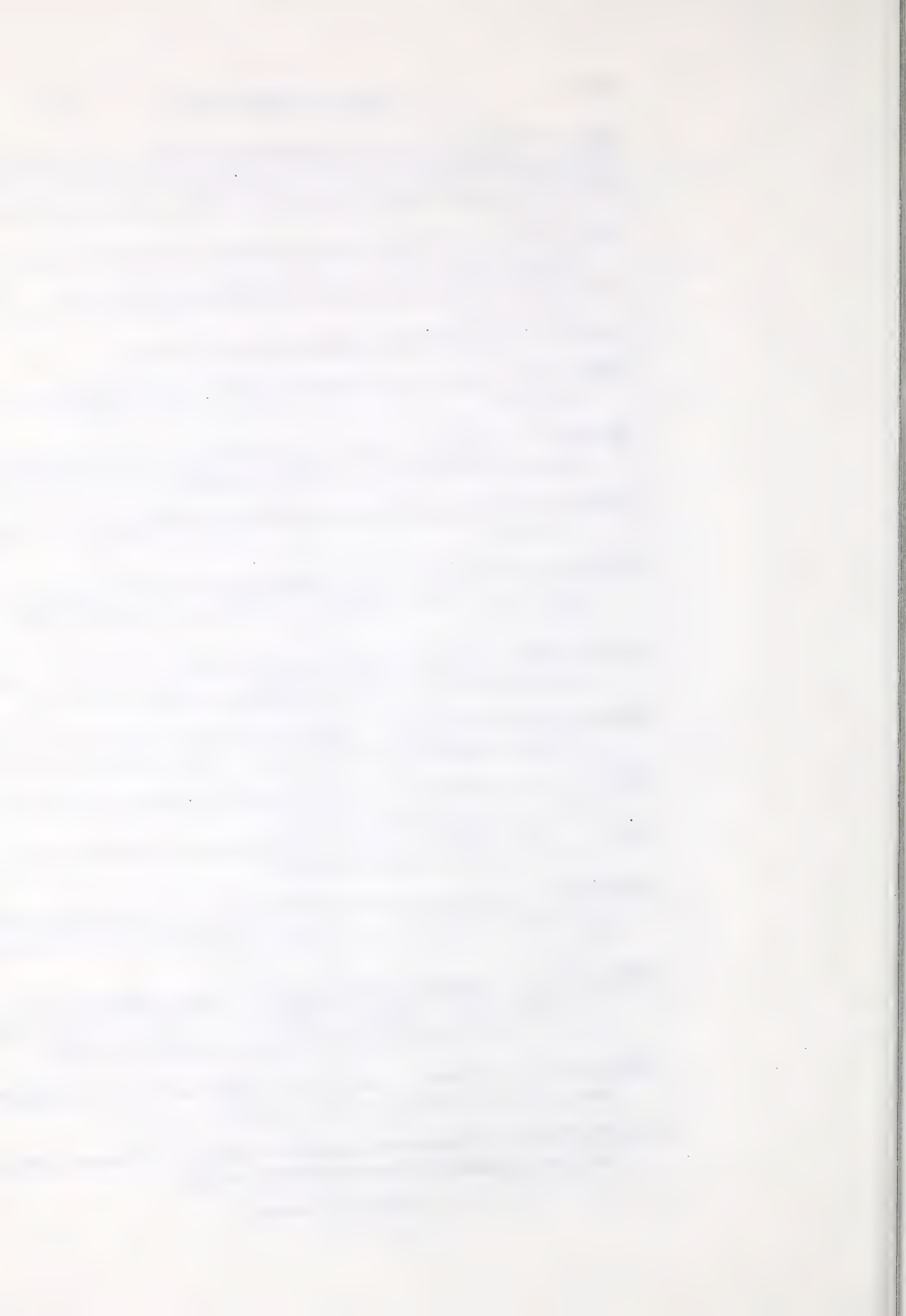
- MORTON, Rebacca [int. Rebacca Morten] and Abner House,  
June 2 [1783].  
Zaccheus and Lucy Levit of Abongton, int. Apr. 8, 1781.
- MOSES, Loes and William Goold, int. Dec. 7, 1751. [Lois  
Marks and William Gold, negroes, m. June 4, 1752, C.R.I.]  
Meriah and [An]thony Griffe, int. Feb. 4, 1748. [Anthony  
Griffin, m. May 21, 1749, C.R.I.]  
Titus and Rebecca Opechus, Indians, Jan. 3, 1719.\*
- MOTT, Anna [dup. Nancy, int. adds Mrs.] and Lemuel Mayho of  
Marshfield [dup. Lamuel Mayhew of Mersfield], June 18,  
1772.  
Atwood and Mrs. Hannah Whood, int. July 1, 1758. [m. July 23,  
C.R.I.]  
Betsey and Peleg Battles of Fitchburg, [Sept.] 29, 1814.  
Desier, Mrs., and Israel Cowing, int. Feb. 4, 1769.  
Ebenezer and Grace Vinal, Feb. 19, 1700.\*  
Eliza B. and John [int. adds H.] Litchfield, Dec. 6, 1840.  
Eliza L. and Dexter Vinal, Jan. 14, 1821.  
Grace and Abiezer Turner, Feb. 1, 1726.\*  
Grace and Elkena Parris "Late of Canian In Connecticut now  
Tranchant," int. Dec. 20, 1760.  
Hannah and Gamelial [int. Gamaliel] Merritt, June 9 [1782].  
Hosea B. and Mabel N. Osborne, Nov. 30, 1843.  
Jane and Jacob Whitcomb, July 3, 1818.  
Jo[h]n and Lydia Snow of Eastham, int. Jan. 15, 1731.  
Joseph Jr. and Judith [int. adds A.] Vinal, Oct. 20, 1839.  
Joshua and Salome Litchfield, Apr. 2, 1815.  
Lydia and John Nicolson, int. Mar. 2, 1750. [Nichoison, m. May  
9, 1751, C.R.I.]  
Lydia Ann and Seth Litchfield, Dec. 1, 1833.  
Lydia Snow and James Litchfield, Mar. 3, 1816.  
Martha L. and James S. Litchfield, Mar. 8, 1838.  
Mary G. and Martin Litchfield, May 25, 1828.  
Mercy G. and Allen Clapp [int. Jr.], Feb. 15, 1821. [Allen Jr.,  
C.R.I.]  
Micha [int. Micca] and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Merritt, Dec. 26,  
1769. [Micah, C.R.I.]  
Nancy (see Anna).  
Nath[anie]l and Ann Vinal of Boston, int. Nov. 16, 1744.  
Paul and Sukey Stodder of Hingham, int. Dec. 15, 1804.  
Paul and Lydia Vinal, May 3, 1840.  
Polly and Amasa Hyland, Nov. 7, 1815.



- MOTT, Prissela [int. Priscilla] and Nath[anie]ll Vinal, Nov. 30 [1783]. Rhodia and Samuel Stoddard Jr. of Hingham, int. Jan. 4, 1806.
- Ruth, Mrs., and Dennis Morris, int. Sept. 10, 1757. [m. Oct. 3, C.R.1.]
- Sarah, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Litchfield Jr., int. Oct. 28, 1775. [Nathaneel, m. Feb. 8, 1776, C.R.1.]
- Stephen and Nabby [int. Nabbe] Staples of Hanover, Feb. 25, 1773, in Hanover.
- Stephen 3d and Eveline Litchfield, Jan. 25, 1835.
- MOULTON, John T. of Plymouth, and Harriet A. Bates, int. Apr. 10, 1841.
- MOURY (see Morey), Mary E. [int. Monry], 16, d. Joseph and Martha, and Freeman N. Carr, 24, shipwright, Dec. 26, 1847.
- MULERY, John and Elizabeth Dunham of Hingham, int. [Feb.] 15, 1837.
- MULLIN, Arthur and Mary Forgason [int. Forgussen], Dec. 2[6, 1734] [int. 1734]. [Mullan, and Mary Forgason, Dec. 26, 1734, C.R.2.]
- MUMMUCK, Silus and Diner Lamb, int. Nov. 17, 1750. [Silas Numuch and Dinah Lamb, Indians, m. Dec. 27, C.R.1.]
- MUNGO, Elias R., farmer, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary T. Studley, wid. [int. omits wid.], Sept. 20, 1846. [Mrs. Mary T., C.R.1.]
- MUNROE (see Monro, Monroe, Munrow), Edward D. and Mrs. Wealthy Sprague, Dec. 16, 1838.
- Lines T. [int. Monroe, omits T.] and Almira Cushing, Oct. 6, 1835. [Lines T. Munroe, C.R.1.]
- MUNROW (see Monro, Monroe, Munroe), Benjamin of Swanzie, and Mary Joslin, Dec. 3, 1713.\* [Benjamin of Swanzey, C.R.2.]
- MURFIE (see Murphy), Margaret [int. Murfey] and ——— [nge] [int. Rob[er]t Younge of Hanover], Feb. 6, 1732. [Margrit and Robert Young of Hanover, C.R.1.]
- MURPHY (see Murfie), Mary [int. Mirfe] and John Dorrity [dup. and int. Dorithy], Aug. 11, 1766.
- MYRICK, Sally Silvester and Lebbeus Bailey of Hanover, Aug. 22, 1790. [Salley Silvester Myrick, C.R.1.]

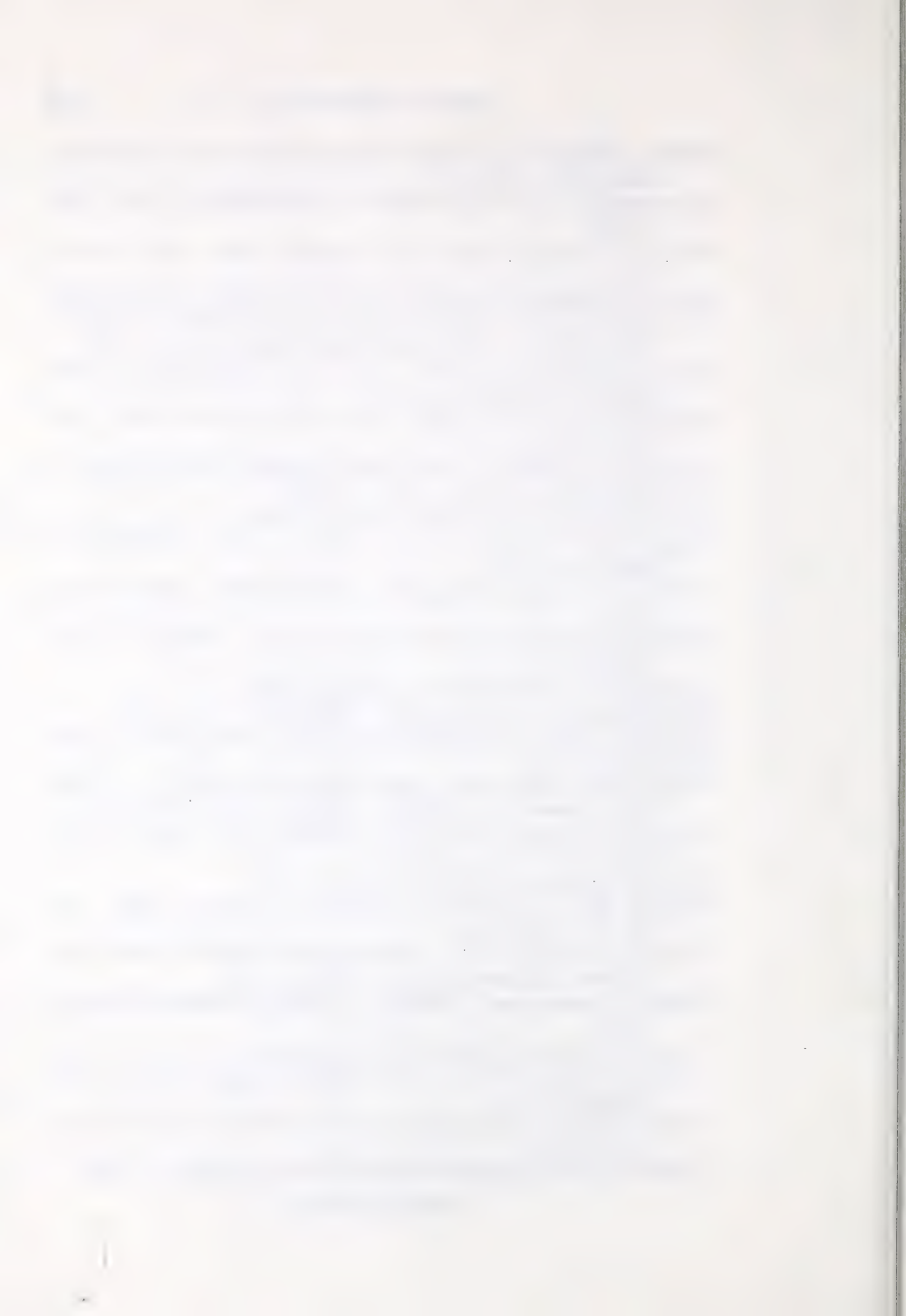
\* Intention not recorded.





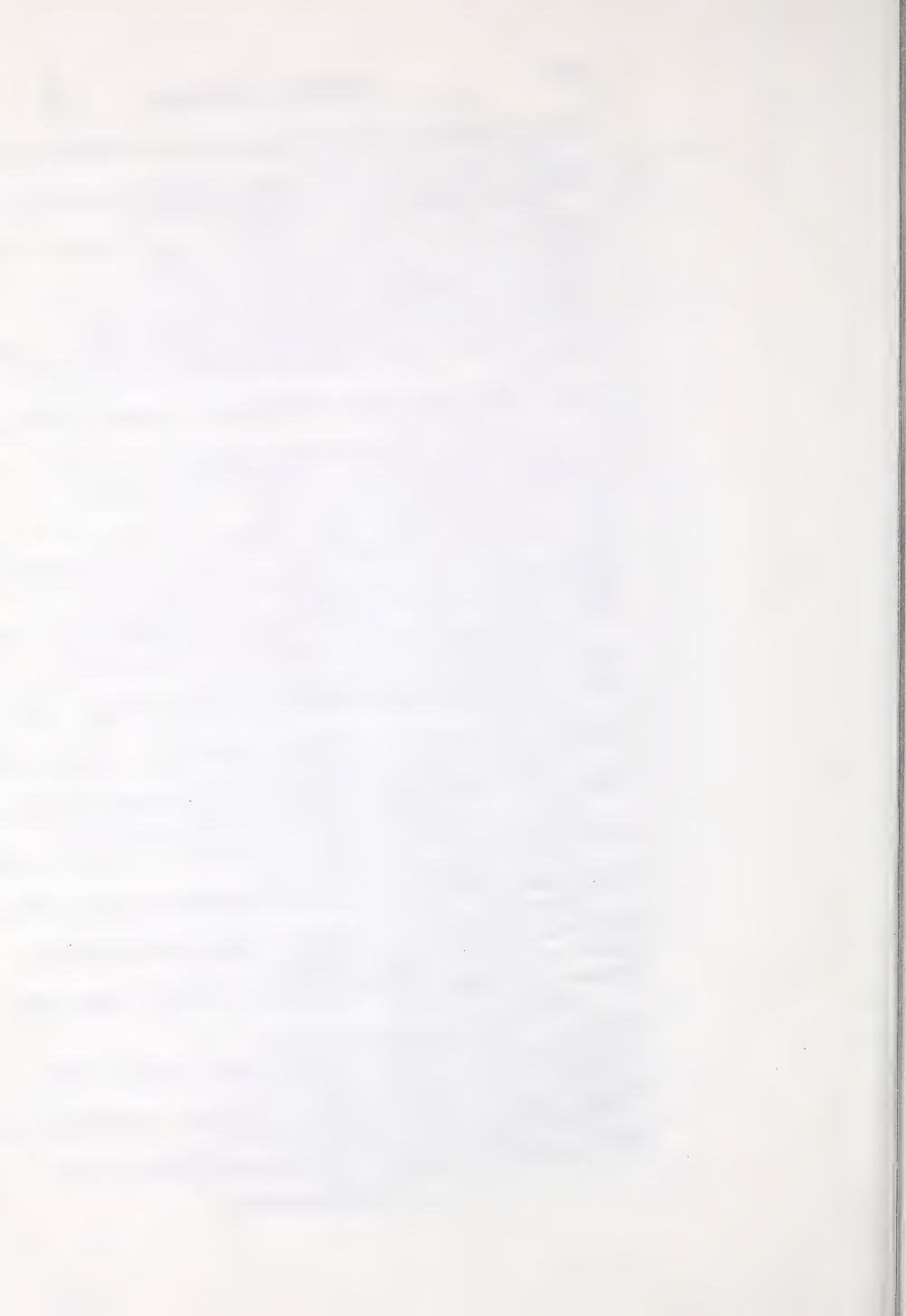
- NASH**, Abigail [int. Abagiel] [and] Gersham [int. Gashiam] Collier, Nov. 2 [1783].  
 Abraham [int. Jr.] of Columbia, Me., and Lucy N. Curtis, Feb. 8, 1838.  
 Betty and Joseph Vinal Jr., int. July 4, 1779. [m. July 22, C.R.I.]  
 Betty and Charles Clapp [int. Clap], Feb. 3, 1789. [Clap, C.R.I.]  
 Charlotte A., 15, d. Lem[uel] and Mary, and Daniel Langdon, 24, shoemaker, s. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1846.  
 David and Penelope Meritt, Nov. — [worn] [int. 1740]. [Meritt, Nov. 20, 1740, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah, Mrs., and Benja[min] Clap Jr., int. Jan. 7, 1758. [m. Jan. 20, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Thomas Jenkins, Feb. 28, 1769.  
 Deborah and Paul Merritt, Oct. 12 [1783].  
 Deborah and Marshal Hatch, Sept. 30, 1810.  
 Delight and Increas Clap, int. Apr. 3, 1756. [Increase, m. June 24, C.R.I.]  
 Desire and Joseph Young, int. July 19, 1778. [m. Sept. 27, C.R.I.]  
 Elisha and Abigal White, int. Sept. 8, 1753. [Abigail, m. Jan. 3, 1754, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth and John Garret, int. May 6, 1738.  
 Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Tho[mas] Pincin, int. Oct. 12, 1765.  
 Ellice [int. Ellis] and Luther Daman [int. Damon], Nov. 6, 1796.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Eunice [int. Unice] and Joseph Davis Ramsdell [int. Joseph Daws Ramsdel] of Hanover, Aug. 29, 1787, in Hanover.  
 Ezra of Weymouth, and Ruth Lapham, int. Aug. 8, 1800. [Laphum, m. Sept. 14, C.R.2.]  
 Hannah and [S]amuel Brown, Apr. 1, 1731.\*  
 Hannah, Mrs., and John Whitcomb Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1757. [m. May 11, 1758, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah of Ilsborough [int. Allsbury], and Jonathan Collier, May 10, 1807. [Hannah of Isleborough, C.R.I.]  
 Israel of Boston, and Deborah C. Briggs of Boston, May 23, 1842.\*  
 James and Sarah Litchfield, Feb. 23, 1737-8.  
 James and Hopestill [int. Mrs. Hopestill] Agry, May 23, 1765. [Hopestill, C.R.I.]  
 James and Mrs. Ruth Merritt, int. Dec. 16, 1775. [m. Apr. 24, 1776, C.R.I.]  
 James O. of Abington, and Mary B. Damon, int. Mar. 22, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



- NASH, John and Hannah Buck, Oct. 31, 17[worn] [? 1727].\*  
 [Oct. 31, 1728, C.R.1.]
- Jo[h]n of Waymuth, and Eliza[beth] Turner, int. May 29, 1742.  
 [John of Weymouth, m. June 17, C.R.2.]
- John and Debby Cushing, int. Oct. 28, 1796. [m. ———, C.R.2.]
- John K. and Sarah D. Foster, Nov. 29, 1832.
- Joseph and Hannah Curtis, Jan. 1, 1700.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Thankfull Hammon, Dec. 16, 1755.
- Joseph Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Peakes, Jan. 13, 1767.
- Joseph Jr. and Lucy Mayhew, int. Feb. 1, 1799. [m. Mar. 4, C.R.2.]
- Joseph and Deborah Merritt [May] — [worn]. [Merit, May 21, 1730, C.R.1.]
- Lois and Edward Stodder, May 7, 1800.
- Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Ezra Vinal, June 5, 1766.
- Lucy and Lott Vinal, Aug. 7, 1791.
- Lucy and Ward Jackson, Aug. 12, 1792.
- Lucy P. and Foster Litchfield, Nov. 21, 1819. [Mrs. Lucy, C.R.1.]
- Mabel and Laban [int. Laben] Rose, Mar. 7, 1782.
- Marcy, Mrs., and Joseph Clap Jr., int. June 6, 1761.
- Merriam [int. Mrs. Meriam] and Caleb Nichols [int. Nicols], July 8, 1765. [Meriam and Caleb Nicols, C.R.1.]
- Nancy and Daniel Hatch, Sept. 23 [1798].
- Noah and Eliza[beth] Cudworth, int. July 31, 1756. [m. Nov. 4, C.R.1.]
- Priscilla and Nathanael Lichfield, int. Nov. 21, 1747. [Nath[anie]l Litchfeild, m. Dec. 13, C.R.1.]
- Releaf [int. Releaff] and Bartlett Barrel [int. Barttlet Barrel], July 6, 1794. [Relief and Bartlett Barrel, C.R.2.]
- Rhoda [int. Rhodea] and James Briggs [int. Jr.], July 17, 1764. [Rhoda and James Brigs, C.R.1.]
- Ruth, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Curtis 3d, int. Feb. 8, 1777. [Samuel Jr., m. Apr. 10, C.R.1.]
- Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] and Jerusha Briggs, June 13 [1784].
- Sarah and Joshua Rogers Jr., Mar. 15, 1764.
- Simeon and Lydia Church, int. Oct. 11, 1740. [m. Feb. 19, 1740-1, C.R.2.]
- Solon and Sally Bailey, June 2, 1793.
- Thankfull [int. adds wid.] and Caleb Bailey, Aug. 23, 1781.
- Thankfull and Asa Vinal, Nov. 8, 1789.
- Thomas and [int. adds Mrs.] Eunice Stetson of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Feb. 18, 1766, in Pembroke.
- Thomas and Betty Man Jr. of Penbrook, int. Aug. 20, 1780.

\* Intention not recorded.



NASH, Unice [int. Eunice, adds wid.] and Nath Gorden [int. Nath[anic]l Jorden], Jan. 19, 1779.

NEAL (see Neall, Neells), Abigail [int. Abigail Neall] and Elisha Magoon [int. Magoun] of Pembroke [int. Penbrook], Dec. 29 [1782].

Anne [int. Ann] and John House of Hanover, Nov. [19, 1734] [int. 1734]. [Anne, Nov. 19, C.R.2.]

James and Jane Blair, Oct. 28, 1731.

Job and Sarah Barker, int. Dec. 3, 1743. [m. Feb. 13, 1743-4, C.R.2.]

Joseph Jr. and Else Palmer, int. Nov. 24, 1736.

Lydia and Jesse Turner, Mar. 29, 1741.

Lydia [int. Lydea] and Elisha Magoun [int. Magoon] of Pembroke, Mar. 29, 1789.

Mary and Barnabas Barker, May [4, 1][worn] [int. May 9, 1736]. [May 24, 1736, C.R.2.]

NEALL (see Neal, Neells), Abigal [int. Abigail Neal] and John Briggs, May 11, 1747.

Jerusha (see Jerusha Beal).

Lydia [int. Lyda] and Ezra Briggs, Dec. 9, 1764. [Lydia Neal, C.R.1.]

Mary and Isaac Linclon [int. Lincoln], Oct. 10, 1749.

NED, Mattha and London "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lam<sup>l</sup>. Barker," int. Mar. 3, 1753. [Martha, Indian, m. Mar. 22, C.R.1.]

NEELLS (see Neal, Neall), Joseph and Abigall Smith, Apr. 24, 1705.\*

NEW, Mary (see Mary Mew).

William E., Capt., of Boston, and Eliza Ann Merritt, int. Sept. 24, 1831.

NEWCOM (see Newcomb, Newcome, Newcumb), Rachel of Province Town, and Simeon Bates, int. Oct. 23, 1785.

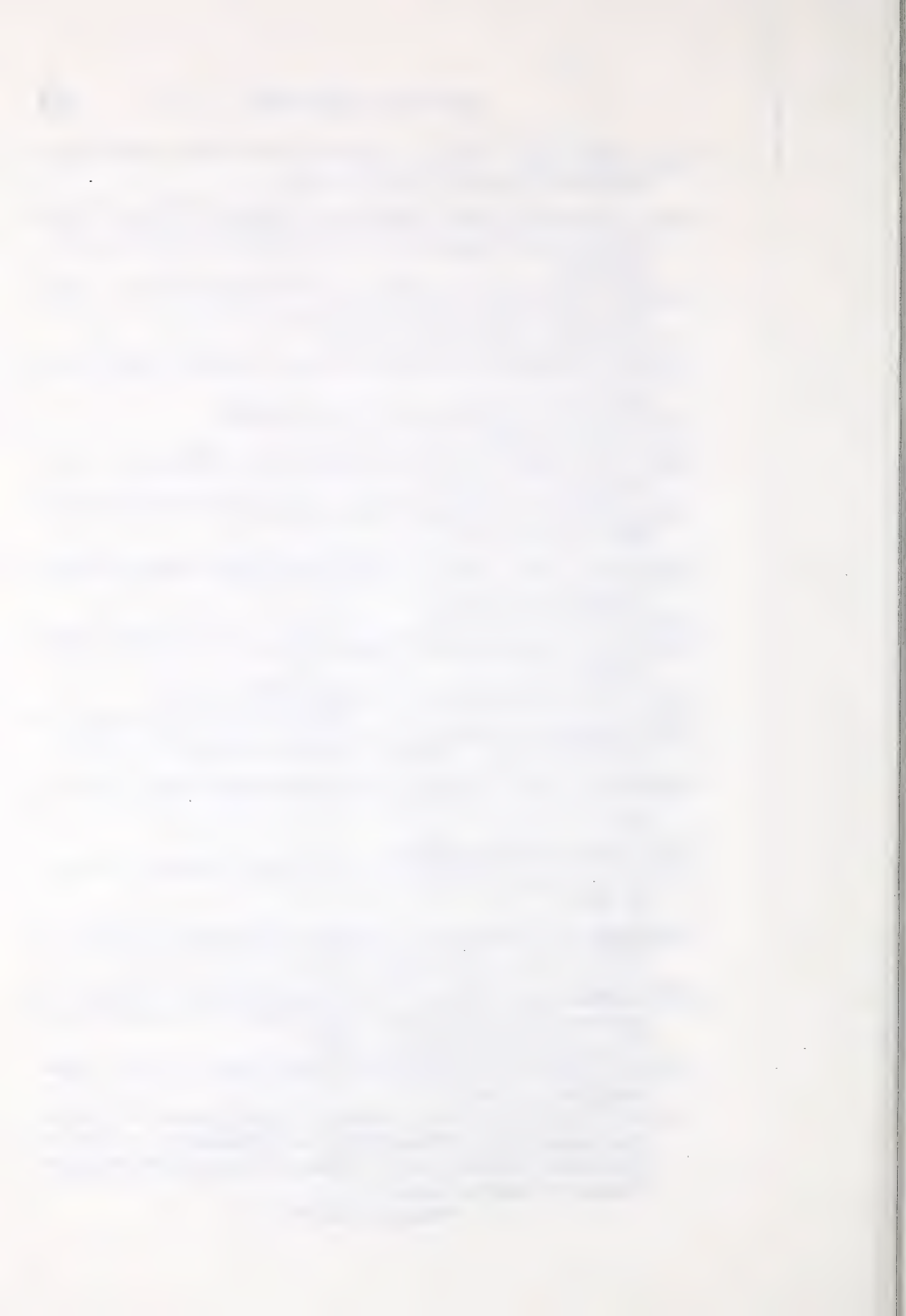
NEWCOMB (see Newcom, Newcome, Newcumb), Enoch C., 28, shoemaker, of Hingham, and Sarah B. Totman, 17, d. Thomas and Ruth, July 4, 1848.

Jacob C. of Hingham, and Roxana Vinal, Dec. 11, 1836. [Roxanna, Dec. 4, C.R.1.]

Joanna F., 18, d. Levi and Joanna N., and Thomas D. Sherar [int. Shearer], 26, of Hopkinton, b. Hopkinton, s. ——— of Hopkinton, Dec. 25, 1847. [Joann Frances Newcomb and Thomas D. Sherar, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.





**NEWCOMB**, John K. and Eliza W. Daniels of Boston, Nov. 23, 1824.  
Levi and Joan Studley, Jan. 2, 1820.

Rebacah of Province Town, and Timothy White, [int.] Oct. 5, 1788.

Susan and Jacob Stoddard, Dec. 25, 1826.

**NEWCOME** (see Newcom, Newcomb, Newcumb), Andrew of East ham, and Mercy Oldam, Nov. 4, 1708.\* [Oldham, C.R.2.]

**NEWCUMB** (see Newcom, Newcomb, Newcome), Silas of Provance Town, and Rachel Briggs, [int.] Apr. 1, 1792.

**NEWEL** (see Newell), Daniel [int. Deniel Newell] and Susanna [int. Susannah] Battles, Jan. 29, 1792.

Deborah [int. Newell] and Throphilus Cotherell [int. Theophilus Corthrell], May 12, 1806. [Mrs. Deborah Nowell and Theophilus Cotherell, C.R.1.]

James [int. Jr.] and Jane Burbank [int. Burbanks] of Hingham, July 3, 1760, in Hingham.

James [int. Newell] and Elizabeth Standley, Nov. 2, 1788.

John [int. Nowel] and Deborah Cook [int. Cook], Mar. 25, 1804. [Nowel, and Deborah Cook, C.R.1.]

Levi and Ruth Burbank of Cohasset, int. Aug. 18, 1770.

Levi [int. Newell Jr.] and Sevil [int. Civil] Parlen, Dec. 25, 1792. [Newell, and Sivil Parlen, C.R.1.]

Mary and Joshua Comset, int. Apr. 15, 1775.

**NEWELL** (see (Newel), Caleb and Phebe Parlin [int. Pheba Parlen] [of] Concord, Nov. 10, 1790, in Concord.

James and Abigal Nickols, int. Oct. 5, 1739.

Joshua and Mary Clap 3d, int. Nov. 10, 1770.

Lucy and Noah C. Ellms, int. Jan. 27, 1832.

Mabel and John W. Lindell of Providence, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

Ruth and George Harlow, int. Dec. 1, 1827.

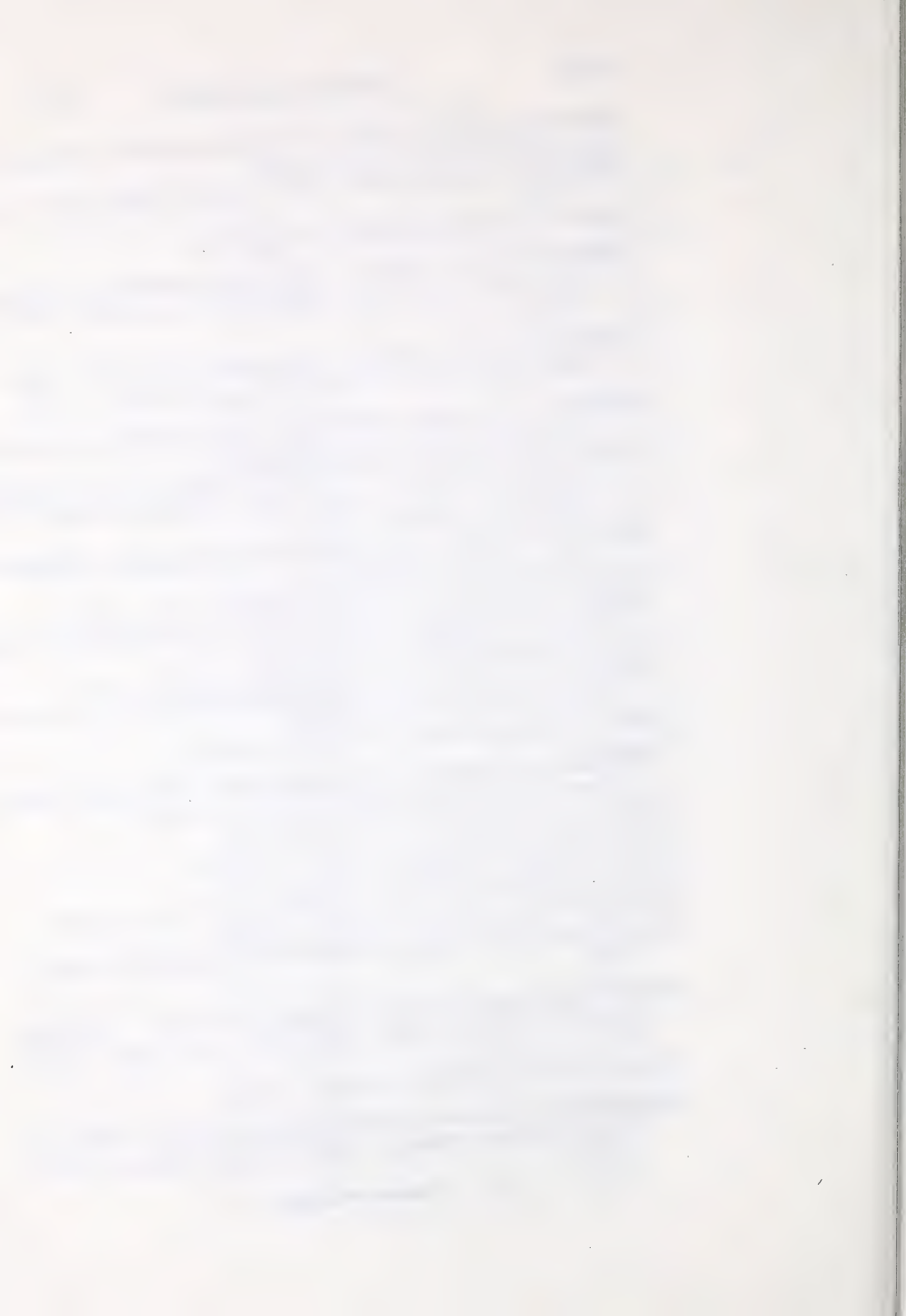
Susan H. and Capt. George B. Dennett of Portsmouth, int. Sept. 3, 1837.

**NICHOLLES** (see Nicholls, Nichols, Nichouls, Nickholes, Nickoles, Nickols, Nicols), Rebackah and Samuëll House, Mar. 15, 1664.\*

Thomas and Sarah Whiston, May 25, 1663.\*

**NICHOLLS** (see Nicholles, Nichols, Nichouls, Nickholes, Nickoles, Nickols, Nicols), Patience and Experience Holmes, Jan. 6, 1707.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**NICHOLS** (see Nicholles, Nicholls, Nichouls, Nickholes, Nickoles, Nickols, Nicols), Benjamin and Sophronia Pincin, [Nov.] 13, 1834.

Caleb [int. Nicols] and Merriam [int. Mrs. Meriam] Nash, July 8, 1765. [Nicols, and Meriam Nash, C.R.1.]

Caleb [int. Nickols] and Rhoda Daman [int. Damon], Nov. 27, 1803. [Nichols, and Rhoda Daman, C.R.1.]

Elisabith [int. Elizabeth] and Charles Jones, Nov. 25, 1813.

Eliza[beth] of Hingham, and W[illia]m Baily Jr., int. Sept. 30, 1738.

Hannah of Cohasset, and John Bryant Turner, int. Apr. 5, 1813.

Israel and Ruth Merritt, Feb. 18, 1830.

Isreal [int. Israel Nicols of Hingham] and Desire Holbrook, Feb. 17, 1744-5, in Hingham.

Job and Mehetable Oldham, int. Jan. 10, 1740. [Nicols, and Mehitabel Oldham, m. May 21, 1741, C.R.2.]

Joel C., 24, carpenter, of Stoughton, b. Stoughton, s. Joel of Stoughton, and Nancy J. Burrill, 17, d. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1849.\*

Joseph and Bathsheba Pinsen, Jan. 12, 1696-7.\*

Lot of Cohasset, and Elisabeth Cudworth, int. Nov. 3, 179[7].

Lucy and Christopher Cushing [int. Esq.], Nov. 30, 1817.

Mary and Ephierim Lincoln, Nov. 16, 1713.\* [Nicols, and Ephraim Lincolne, C.R.1.]

Mary and Isaac L. Kenderson of Hingham, Jan. 22, 1833.

Mary E. of Kingston, and Loring Jacobs Jr., int. May 15, 1840.

Noah Jr. [int. Nichcols] and Bethiah Silvester, Oct. 12, 1800. [Nichols, C.R.1.]

Penelope [int. Penelopa Nichouls] and Paul Otis, Nov. 17, 1791. [Penelopie Nichols, C.R.2.]

Penelope and Tilden Clapp, Oct. 10, 1826.

Rachel and Abraham Litchfield, Jan. 2, 1823.

Rhoda, Mrs., and Isaac Leavitt, June 10, 1832.

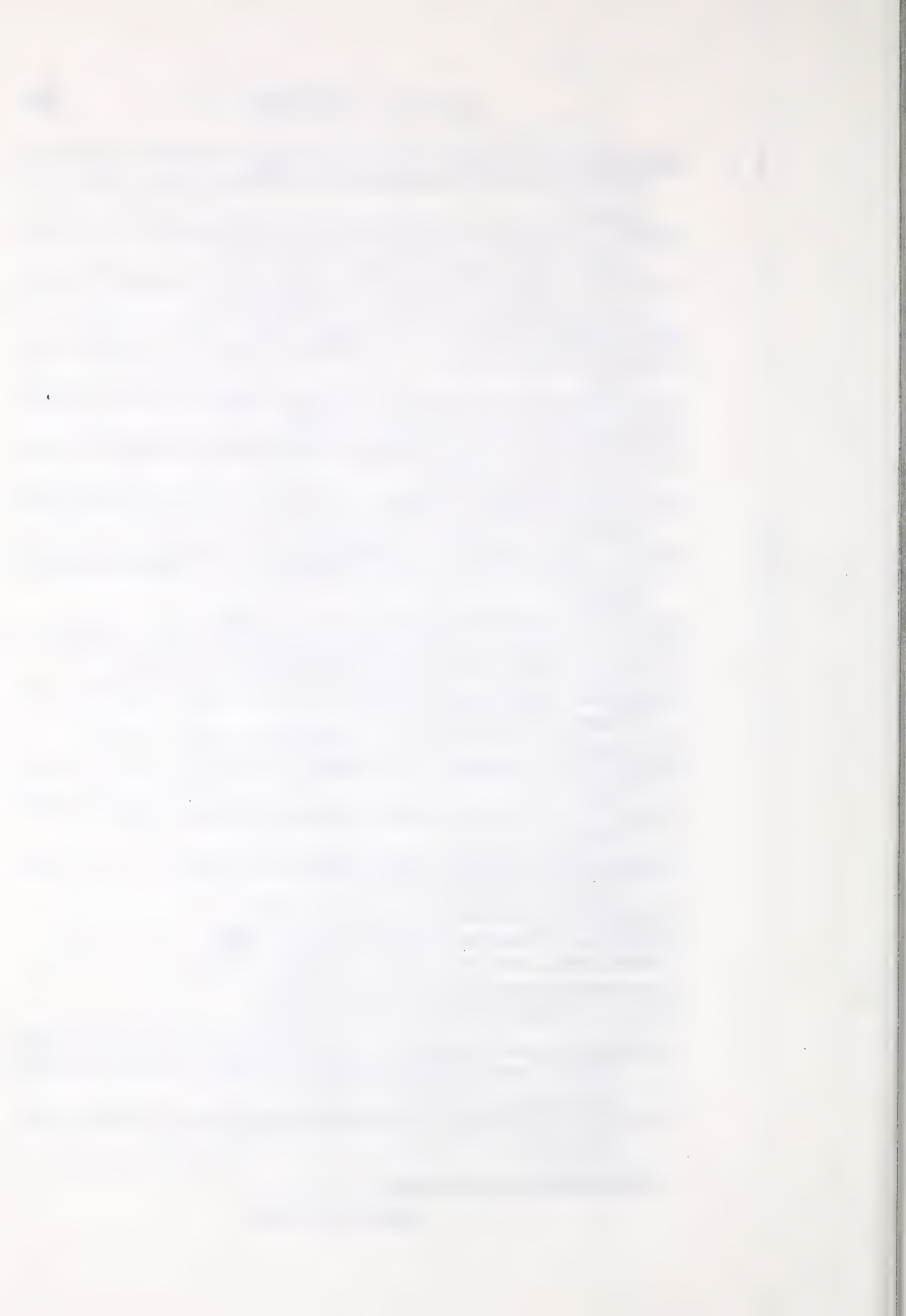
Sarah and Samuel Harris, Nov. 1, 1838.

Sylvia and Martin Damon, Feb. 1, 1838.

**NICHOULS** (see Nicholles, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickholes, Nickoles, Nickols, Nicols), Bethshebe [int. Bashaba Nickols] and Eli Curtis, Nov. 14 [1782].

Mary [int. Nickouls] and John Barns [int. Jr.] [of] Hingham, Nov. 14 [1782].

**NICKERSON** (see Nicolson).



**NICKHOLES** (see Nicholles, Nicholls, Nichols, Nichouls, Nickoles, Nickols, Nicols), Elizabeth Jr., Mrs., and Daniel Jenkins, int. Aug. 25, 1759. [Nichols, m. Sept. 17, C.R.I.]

**NICKOLES** (see Nicholles, Nicholls, Nichols, Nichouls, Nickholes, Nickols, Nicols), Rachel [int. Nichouls] and Charles Clapp [int. Clap], [Dec.] 30, 1790. [Nicholes, and Charles Clapp, C.R.I.]

**NICKOLS** (see Nicholles, Nicholls, Nichols, Nichouls, Nickholes, Nickoles, Nicols), Abigail and James Newell, int. Oct. 5, 1739.

Elisabeth and Gamaliel Witherell of Frankfort, int. Aug. 3, 1809.  
Hannah and Samuel Silvester, int. Apr. 17, 1773. [Nichols, m. June 23, C.R.I.]

Israel and Elizabeth Fish, Dec. 25, 1735.

Noah and Mrs. Zintha Curtis, int. June 18, 1774.

**NICKOLSON** (see Nicolson), Lydia [dup. and int. Nicolson, int. adds Mrs.] and David Jorden, Sept. 8, 1771.

**NICOLS** (see Nicholles, Nicholls, Nichols, Nichouls, Nickholes, Nickoles, Nickols), Bathsheba, wid., and Nicholas Wade, Apr. 12, 1723.\*

Hannah [dup. Nickols] and David Osborn [dup. Osborne], Mar. 15, 1721.\* [Nicols, and David Osborne, C.R.I.]

Jane [int. Nickols] and Tho[ma]s Merrit, Nov. 2, 1749.

Leah and John Colman, No[v]. — [worn].\* [Coleman, Nov. 12, 1729, C.R.I.]

Michael of Hingham, and Mrs. Ruth Cudworth, int. May 10, 1760. [m. June 12, C.R.I.]

Nathaniel and Mrs. Sebah Bates, Dec. 15, 1774.\* P.R.26.

Rachel and Thomas Jones, Jan. 18, 1721.\*

Roger and Bethiah Winslow, Feb. 18, 1718.\*

**NICOLSON** (see Nickolson), John and Lydia Mott, int. Mar. 2, 1750. [Nicholson, m. May 9, 1751, C.R.I.]

Joseph and Tamer Cato, int. Nov. 23, 1765.

Joseph [int. Neckorson] and Mary [int. Sarah] Samson [int. adds wid.], May 20 [1784].

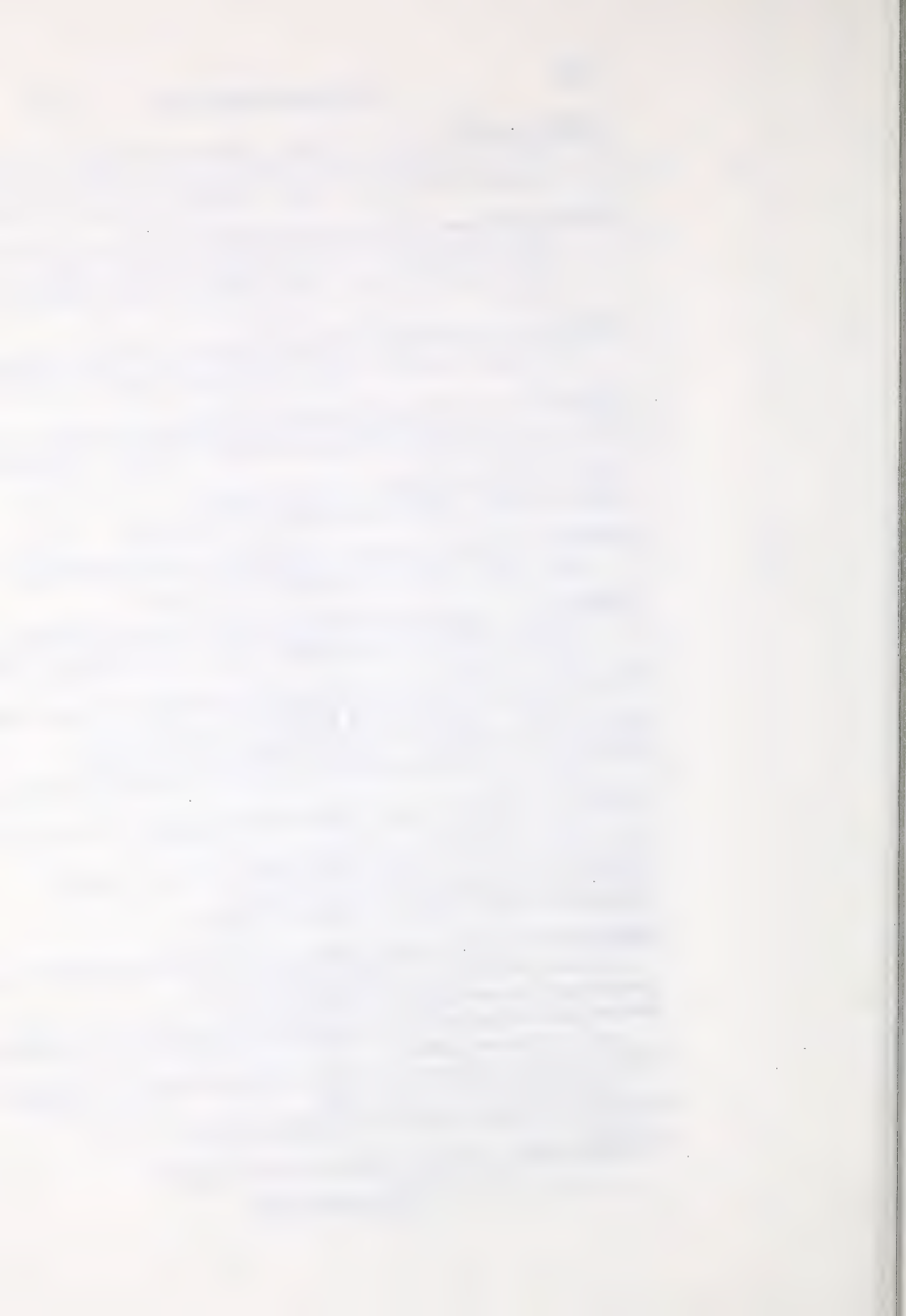
Lydia, wid. [int. Nickerson, omits wid.], and Will[ia]m Horskins [int. Haskins], Nov. 13 [1783].

Mary and Thomus Pierce Jr., int. July 21, 1750.

**NOAKES**, Mary and John Barber, June 6, 1709.\*

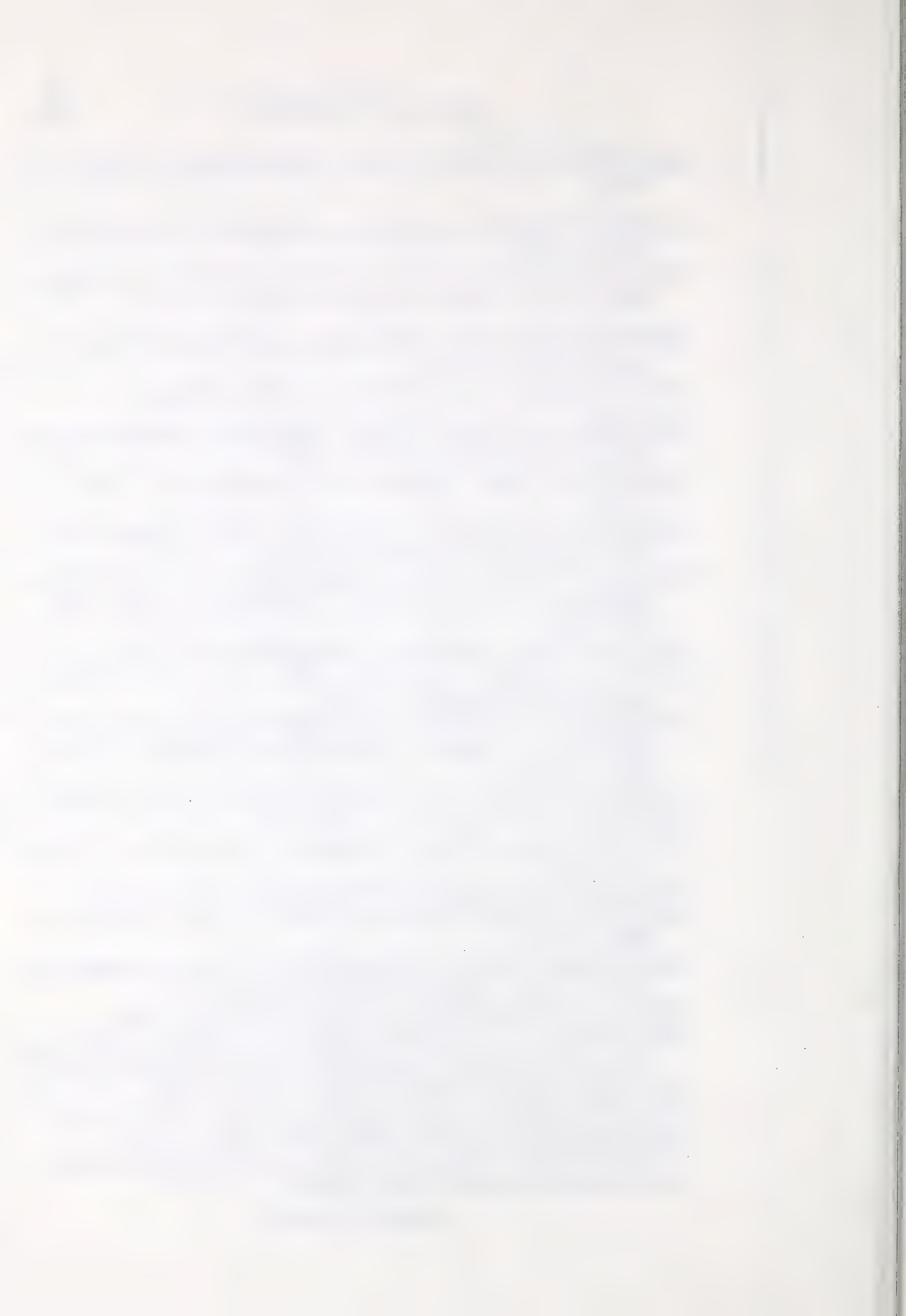
\* Intention not recorded.





- NORCROSS**, Charlotte A. H. and Charles Jones, int. Aug. 15, 1841.
- NORRIS**, Abigail H. of Sandwich, and Reuben Y. Jenkins, int. July 13, 1834.  
William L. [int. Norriss] of Boston, and Cerena [int. Serena] Clapp, July 8, 1817. [Norris, and Serena Clapp, C.R.I.]
- NORTH**, Hannah, Mrs., of Hingham, and Nathaniel Ells, Oct. 12, 1704, in Hingham.\*  
Mehitable and Nath[anie]ll Church 3d, Aug. 11 [1750].
- NORTHEY** (see Northy, Nothey), Betty [int. adds Mrs.] and Benjamin Woodworth, May 8, 1803.  
Eliphelett and Mary Sanderson of Cambridge, int. Feb. 15, 1755.  
Eliphelett [int. Eliphelet] of Linduff [int. Nue Concord], N.H., and Abigail [int. Abagial] Stodder, Jan. 17 [1786].  
Eliz[abe]th, Mrs. [int. Elizebeth, omits Mrs.], and Capt. Joseph Northey of Merbelhead [int. Marblehead], — [int. Mar. 20], 1785.  
Eunice and Aaron Leavitt [int. Leavett], Mar. 29, 1818.  
[Jo]seph and Elanor Woodworth, Sept. 16, 1731.\* [Northy, and Elinor Woodworth, C.R.I.]  
Joseph, Capt., of Merbelhead [int. Marblehead], and Mrs. Eliz[abe]th [int. Elizebeth, omits Mrs.] Northey, — [int. Mar. 20], 1785.  
Joseph and Betty [int. Mrs. Eliz[a]beth] Brown, Dec. 12 [1785].  
Joseph and Hannah Wade, Nov. 16, 1823.  
Joseph and Mercy C. [int. P.] Brown, Oct. 29, 1832. [Mercy C., C.R.I.]  
Joseph and Mercy Randall of Pembroke, int. June 7, 1835.  
Mary and Nehemiah Hatch, int. Oct. 6, 1744. [Northy, m. Dec. 6, C.R.2.]  
Mary [int. omits Mrs.] and [J]ames Merritt Jr. [int. 3d, omits Jr.], Dec. 1, 1768. [Northy, and James Merrit, C.R.I.]  
Mehitable and Elisha West of Pembroke, Nov. 30, 1749].  
Polly [and] Reubin [int. Reuben] Gardner of Hingham, May 24, 1809. [Northy, and Rueben Gardner of Hingham, C.R.I.]  
Robart and Allis [int. Elice] Thomas, June 16 [1785].  
Salley [int. Sally] and John Bates, Mar. 6, 1808. [Sally, C.R.I.]  
Samuel and [int. adds Mrs.] Sally Clapp, Jan. 21, 1818.  
Samuel and Elenor Parson [int. Eleanor Parsons], [Apr.] 22, 1821.  
Sarah and Isaac Leavitt, Jan. 23, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.



**NORTHY** (see Northey, Nothey), Eunice and David Clark of Hanover, int. Aug. 4, 1816.

James and Mary Stockbridge, July 9, 1717.\* [Northey, C.R.1.]  
Molly [int. Northey] and John Woodworth "a Trancient" [int. "a Tranchant Person now Residing in the Town of Hingham"], Nov. 13, 1794.

Sarah [int. Northey] and Zebedee Delano of Pembroke [int. Zebbede Dilline of Pembroke], Jan. 31, 1750-1, in Pembroke.

**NORTON**, Mercy of Edgartown, and Zebulon Wade, int. Sept. 22, 1744.

**NOTHEY** (see Northey, Northy), Betsey of Cohasset, and William Beckwith, Mar. 26, 1808.\*

**NOTT**, Asael [int. Asabel Not] and Delilah Studley, Apr. 2, 1829. [Yuel Not, C.R.1.]

**NOYES**, Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Elnathan Cushing, int. May 24, 1829.

**NUMMUCK**, Silas (see Silas Mummuck).

Sarah and Nehemiah Griffen, int. Feb. 5, 1763.

**NYE**, Bathsheba of Rochester, and Charles Stutson, int. Aug. 8, 1752.

Stephen of Rochester, and Arathusa Tolman, Sept. 1, 1799.\* C.R.2.

Temperance of Sandwich, and John Damon, Oct. 13, 1712, in Sandwich.\*

William of Falmouth, and Hannah Tolman, int. Oct. 10, 1801. [m. June 3, 1802, C.R.2.]

**OAKES**, Ruth L. of Cohasset, and Caleb Bailey Jr., int. Jan. 21, 1815.

**OAKMAN**, Betsey [int. Mrs. Betty] of Marshfield, and William Turner, Apr. 27, 1769, in Marshfield.

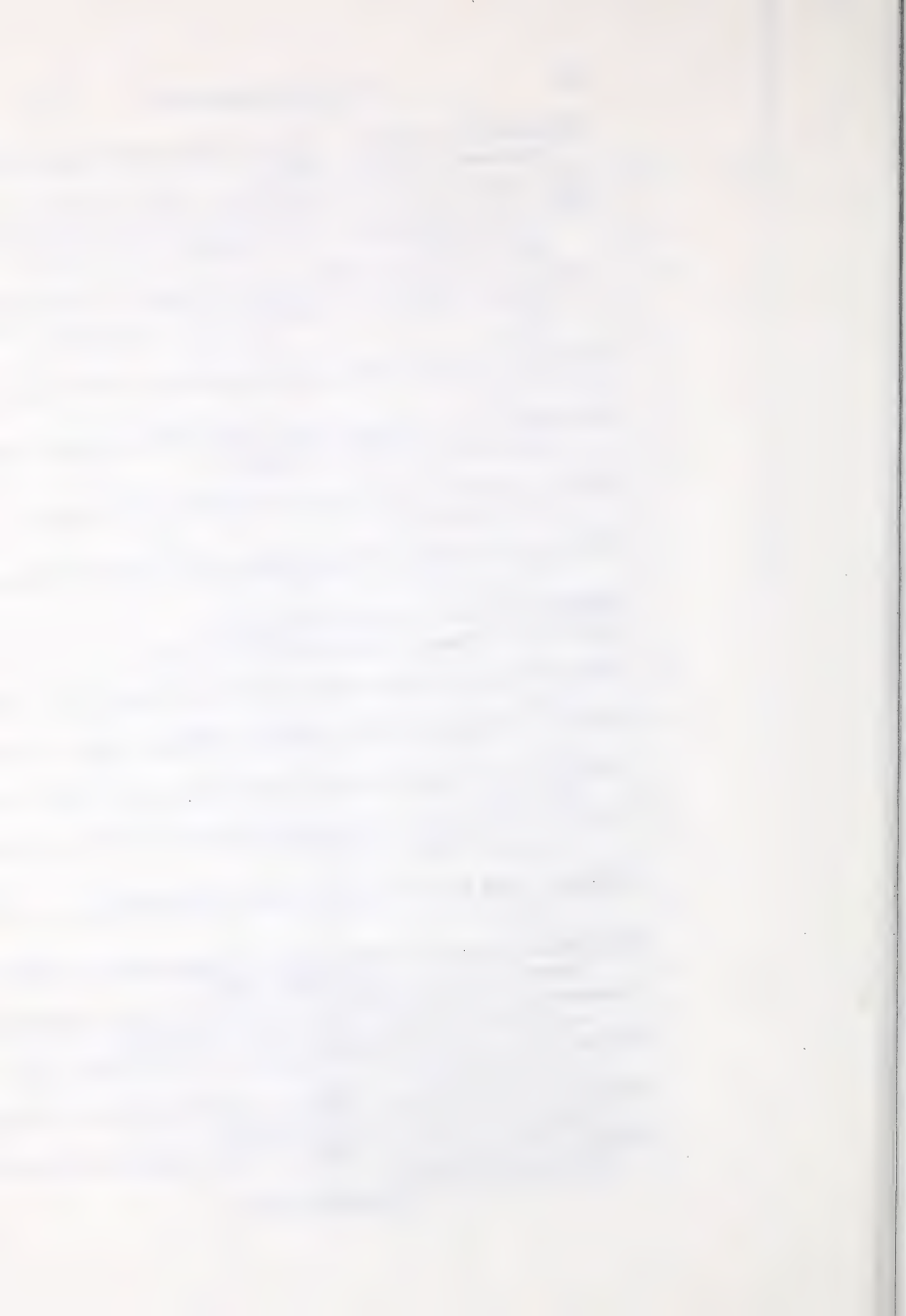
Constant [int. Content] Fobes of Marshfield [int. Mashfield], and Rachel Hatch, Dec. 11, 1783, in Marshfield.

Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and John Hatch, Oct. 10, 1771, in Marshfield.

Eunice of Marshfield [int. Oakmon of Mash[fiel]d] and Thomas Ruggles, May 10, 1781, in Marshfield.

Louisa of Marshfield, and Melzer Turner Oakman of Marshfield, Sept. 3, 1787.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- OAKMAN, Mary, Mrs. [int. Mercy, omits Mrs.], of Marshfield [int. Marshfield], and Isarel [int. Israel] Turner, — [int. Mar. 28], 1784.

Melzer Turner of Marshfield, and Louisa Oakman of Marshfield, Sept. 3, 1787.\*

Rachel of Marshfield, and Howard White, int. Jan. 24, 1824.

Samuel of Marshfield, and Elizabeth Hatch, Jan. 6, 1725.\*  
[Jan. 6, 1725-6, C.R.2.]

Samuel of Marshfield, and Catharine [int. Catharene] White, Feb. 1, 1821. [Catharine, C.R.1.]

Sam[ue]ll of Marshfield, and Deborah [int. Daborah] Turner, June 9, 174[8].

Sarah of Marshfield, and Benjamin Randall, May 17, 1722, in Marshfield.\*

Susanna of Marshfield, and Anthony Collamore [int. Collamer], May 4, 1732, in Marshfield.

Xoa of Marshfield, and Martin Stoddard, int. Mar. 8, 1821.

OALDUM (see Oldam, Oldeham, Oldham, Oldum), Anna and Joseph Young, Oct. 13, 1718.\* [Oldum, and Joseph Young of Trurow, C.R.2.]

OATICE (see Otis), Steven and Hanah Ensign, Jan. 16, 1685.\*

OBER, E. Gardner, 23, cooper, of Boston, b. Salem, s. Josiah A. of Salem, and Sarah A. F. Young, 20, b. Boston, d. Erastus A., Sept. 27, 1849. [Eph[raim] Gardner Ober, C.R.1.]

OLDAM (see Oaldum, Oldeham, Oldham, Oldum), Hannah and Joseph Stetson, Nov. 6, 1688.\*

Mary and John Bisbee of Marshfield, Jan. 31, 1710-11.\*  
[Bisbie, C.R.2.]

Mercy and Andrew Newcome of East ham, Nov. 4, 1708.\*  
[Oldham, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Lenix Beverly of Rehoboth, Jan. 11, 1714-15.\* [Oldum, and Lenex Beverly, C.R.2.]

Thomas and Mary Wetherell, Nov. 20, 1656.\*

Thomas and Mercy Sprout, June 27, 1683.\*

OLDEHAM (see Oaldum, Oldam, Oldham, Oldum), Eunice (see Unice).

Patience and Joseph Turner, Dec. 25 [1782].\*

Unice of Hanover, and Joseph Neal Bates of Hanover, Mar. 20 [1783].\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**OLDHAM** (see Oaldum, Oldam, Oldeham, Oldum), Abigail and Nathaniel Eames of Marshfield, Jan. 2, 1720, in Marshfield.\*

Caleb and Bethiah Stevens of Marshfield, Oct. 21, 1724, in Marshfield.\*

Desire of Hanover, and Ephraim Palmer, July 15, 1779, in Hanover.

Grace and Anthony Eames of Marshfield, Dec. 11, 1724, in Marshfield.\*

Jonathan and Patiance [int. Patance] Clap, wid., May 7 [1780].

Joseph, Capt., and Ruth Bailey, Dec. 14, 1815.

Joseph, Capt., and Gracey Tilden of Marshfield, int. Apr. 16, 1819.

Joshua and Bathsheba Bradfud of Kingstown, int. Mar. 25, 1752.

Lydia and Samuell Gardiner, July 2, 1707.\* [Samuel, C.R.2.]

Mehetabel and Job Nichols, int. Jan. 10, 1740. [Mehitabel and Job Nicols, m. May 21, 1741, C.R.2.]

Ruth of Duxbury and Elias Magoone of Duxbury, Jan. 30, 1711-12.\*

Thomas and Desire Wormwall of Marshfield, May 8, 1727, in Marshfield.\*

**OLDUM** ( see Oaldum, Oldam, Oldeham, Oldham), Desire and Samuell Tilden Jr., Nov. 14, 1717.\* [Oldham, and Sam-[ue]ll Tilden of Marshfield, C.R.2.]

Elisabath and Samuell Hatch Jr., Mar. 7, 1704-5.\* [Elizabeth and Samuel Hatch Jr., C.R.2.]

Elizabeth and John Damon, Sept. 12, 1717.\* [Elizabeth Oldham and John Dammon, C.R.2.]

**OLIVER**, Thomas and Bithiah Clappe, Nov. 11, 1696.\*

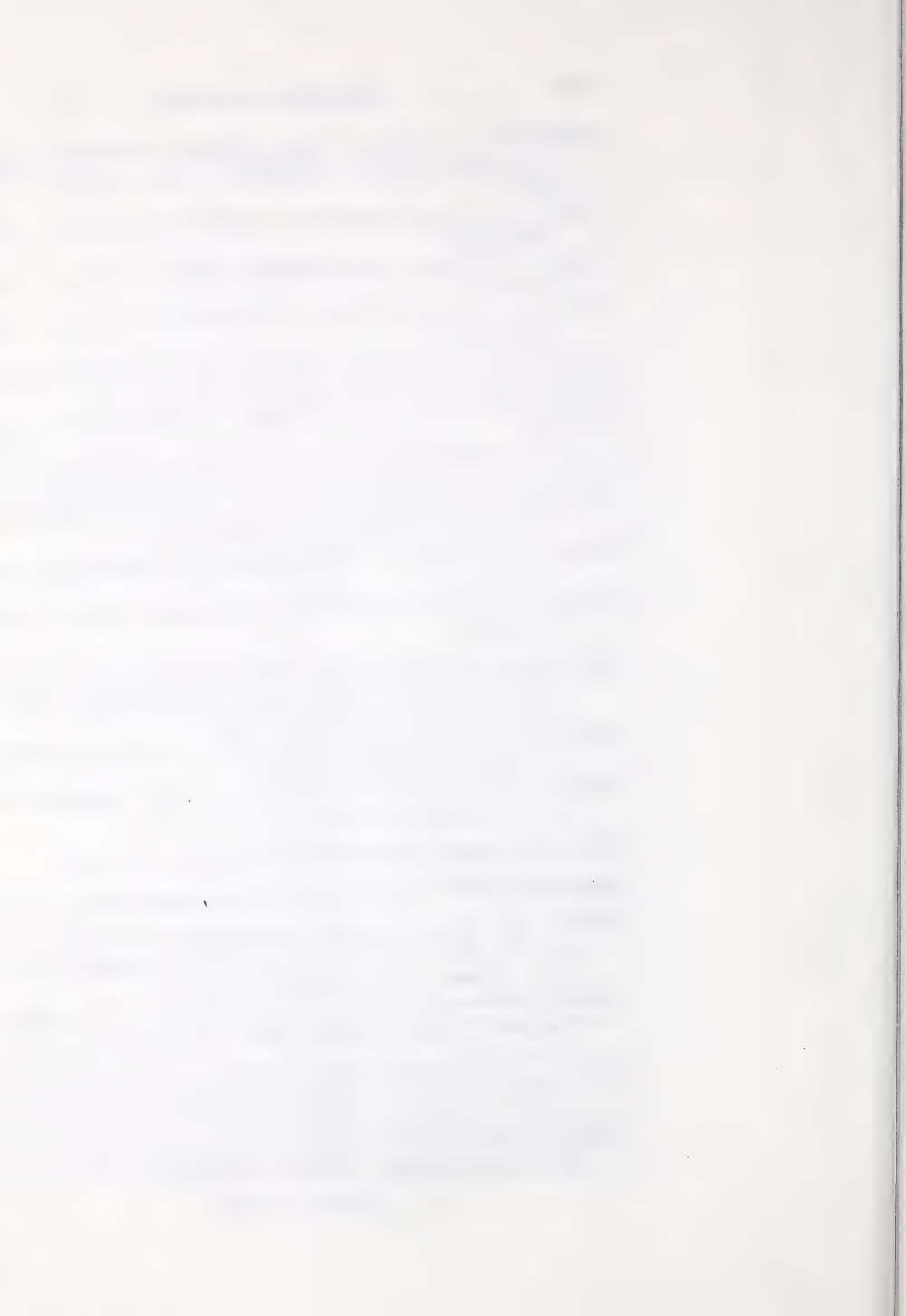
**OPECHUS**, Rebecca and Titus Moses, Indians, Jan. 3, 1719.\*

**ORCUT** (see Awkard, Orcutt, Ourkward), Martha [int. Orcutt] and Thomas Osyer [int. Osayer] of Marshfield, Jan. 30, 1772. [Orcut, and Thomas Osher, C.R.1.]

Thomas (———) [int. Thomas Orcut of Hingham] and Margaret Sutton, wid. [int. omits wid.], May 15, 1744.

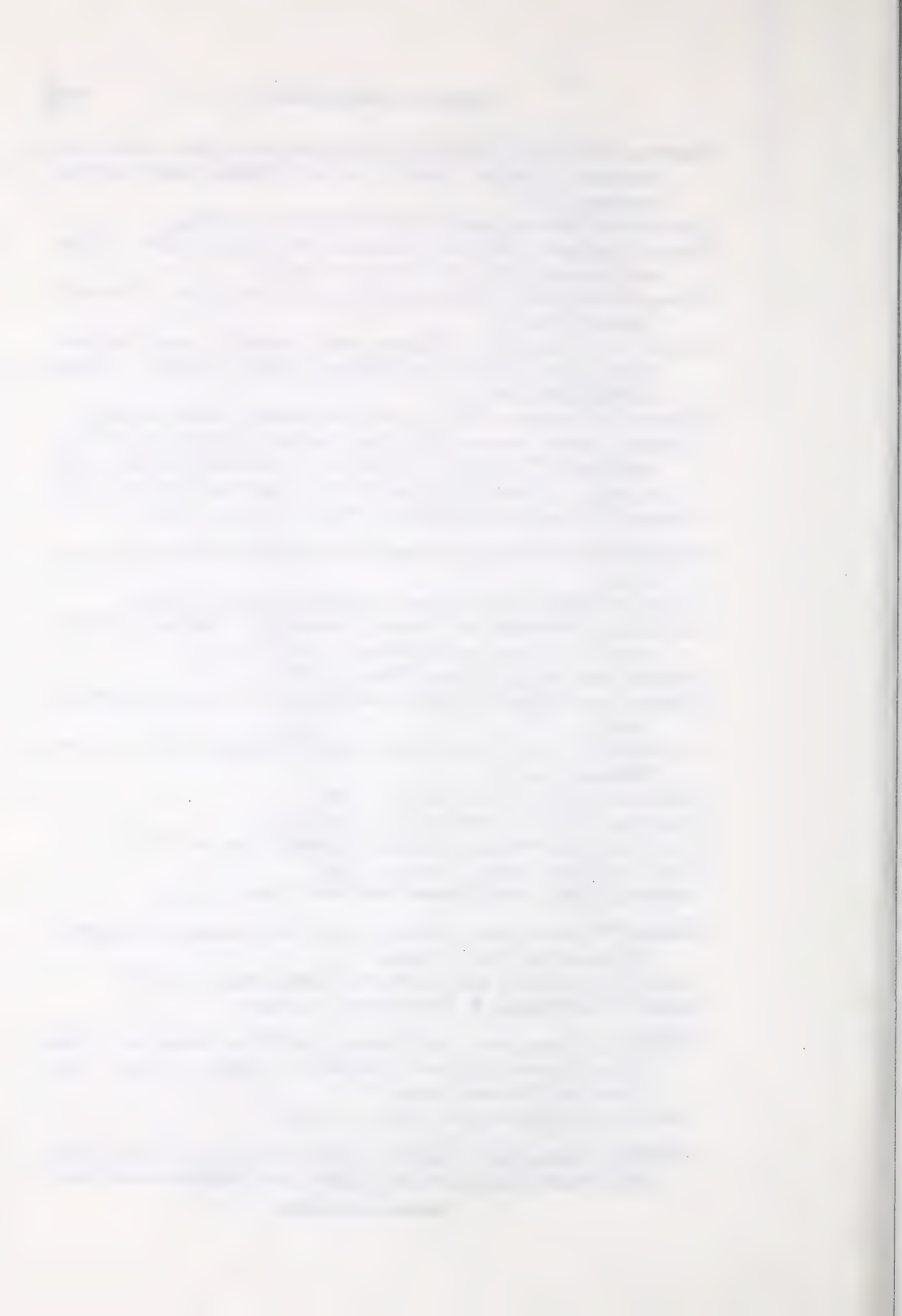
**ORCUTT** (see Awkard, Orcut, Ourkward), Amasa [int. Orcut Jr.] of Abington, and Ann Mansail [int. Mrs. Anna Mansell], Aug. 8, 1770. [Emerson of Abington, and Anne Mansell, C.R.1.] Ann [int. Anna] and Charles Humphrey [int. Humphries] of Hingham, Nov. 30, 1837. [Ann and Charles Humphrey, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



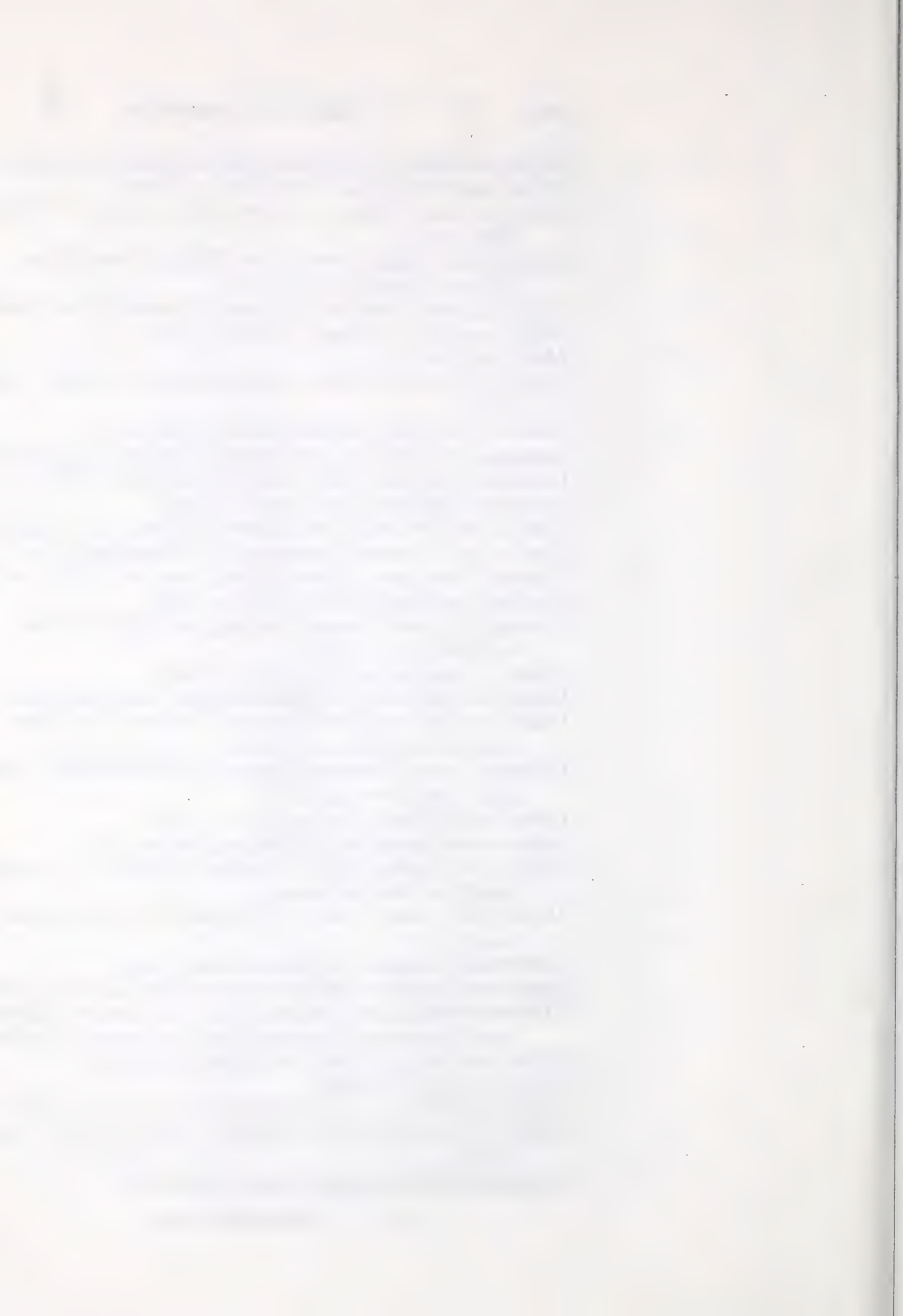
- ORCUTT, Elijah [int. Orcut] of Abington, and [int. adds Mrs.] Prudence Hayden, Jan. 4, 1770. [Orcut, and Prudence Heyden, C.R.1.]
- Gershom of Hanson, and Sarah White, Dec. 2, 1824.
- Hannah Ramsorn and Josiah Stoddard, int. Sept. 18, 1806. [Hannah Ransom Orcut, m. Oct. 16, C.R.2.]
- Hosea of Cohasset, and Betsey Vinal, Apr. 25, 1819. [Hosea of Cohasset, C.R.1.]
- Hosea V., shoemaker, s. Hosea and Betsey O., and Deborah Hatch, 30, d. Marshal and Debby H., Nov. 14, 1847. [Hosea of Hingham, C.R.1.]
- Moses of Bridgewater, and Deborah Howland, [Oct.] 24, 1811.
- Thomas (———) [Jr.] [int. Tho[ma]s Orcutt Jr. of Hingham] [and] Thankful Jenkins [int. Thankfull Jenkins], Jan. 17, 1733. [Thom[a]s Orcut Jr. and Thankfull Jenkins, C.R.1.]
- Warren of Cohasset, and Clarissa Vinal, Nov. 25, 1826.
- OSBORN (see Osborne), Abigail L. and William Barnes, Oct. 31, 1825.
- Caleb [int. adds L.] and Mary A. Hyland, July 25, 1840.
- David [dup. Osborne] and Hannah Nicols [dup. Nickols], Mar. 15, 1721.\* [Osborne, and Hannah Nicols, C.R.1.]
- Deborah and Isaiah Hyland, Nov. 26, 1829.
- Ebenezer and Elizabeth Rose, int. May 26, 1799. [m. Oct. 24, C.R.2.]
- Ebenezer Jr. [int. Osburn] and Mary Woodman, Dec. 5, 1822. [Osborn, C.R.1.]
- Eliza and Alvyen Vinal, Dec. 21, 1823.
- Henry and Mary E. Studley, Aug. 15, 1832.
- Henry [int. Osborne] and Clarissa Hyland, June 21, 1837.
- Mary and Caleb Bates, June 30, 1844.
- Sophronia, Mrs., and Simeon Litchfield, Nov. 4, 1839.
- OSBORNE (see Osborn), Henry A. and Mrs. Sarah G. Higgins of Hingham, int. Aug. 4, 1844.
- Joseph [int. Osborn] and Sophronia Vinal, Aug. 31, 1828.
- Mabel N. and Hosea B. Mott, Nov. 30, 1843.
- OSGOOD, Joseph, Rev., of Cohasset, and Ellen Devereux Sewall, d. Rev. Edmund Q. and Caroline W., May 20, 1844. [Rev. Joseph of Cohasset, C.R.1.]
- Robert and Sarah Dodson, Dec. 14, 1699.\*
- OSYER, Thomas [int. Osayer] of Marshfield, and Martha Orcut [int. Orcutt], Jan. 30, 1772. [Osher, and Martha Orcut, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.

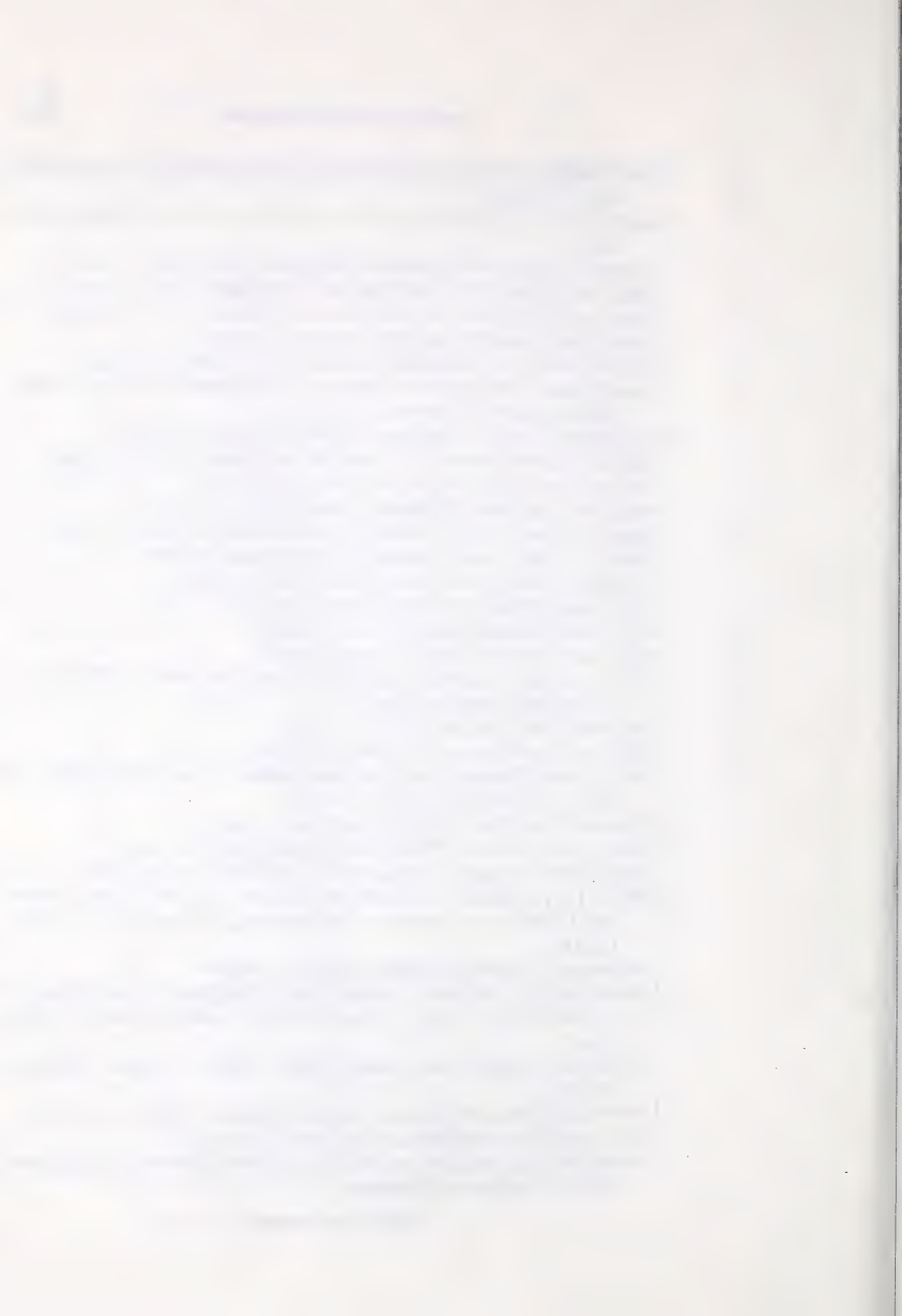


- OTIS (see Oatice), Abigail and Andrew Halliburton, Feb. 22, 1730.\*  
 Abigail and Milton Litchfield, Dec. 5, 1819.  
 Abigail B. and William P. Allen, Oct. 14, 1838. [William Paley Allen, C.R.I.]  
 Abigail [int. Abigal] Brooks and Billings Merritt, Jan. 26, 1817.  
 [Abigail Brooks Otis, C.R.I.]  
 Abigail R. and Franklin K. Ames of Mansfield, int. Nov. 5, 1848.  
 Abijah and Mary Turner, Mar. 22, 1795.  
 Alice (see Elce).  
 Almeda, Mrs., and Edwin Spalding, Apr. 6, 1834. [Spaulding, C.R.I.]  
 Amos S. and Nancy Brown, Mar. 20, 1831.  
 Barnabas of Plymouth, and Fanny Totman, int. July 29, 1832.  
 Benjamin and Betsey [int. adds A.] Totman, [Dec.] 18, 1842.  
 Betsey and Nahum Vinal, June 6, 1832.  
 Charles and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Tilden, Feb. 8 [1787].  
 Charles and Elizabeth Hammon [int. Hammond], Dec. 12, 1798.  
 Charles Tilden and Marcia Ripley, Jan. 10, 1816.\* P.R.20.  
 Charlotte and Snell Wade, Oct. 20, 1783.  
 Cushing, Dr., and Abigail Cushing, int. Oct. 18, 1806. [Abigail, m. Nov. 27, C.R.2.]  
 David Jr. and Ruth Otis, Nov. 17, 1803.  
 David Jr. and Lucy O. Chubbuck [int. Chubuck], Nov. 18, 1832.  
 Debby [int. Deborah] and Ephraim Tailor of Newcastle [int. adds Lincoln Co.], Nov. 13 [1797].  
 Deborah Jr. and Thoma[s] Rogers Jr. of Marshfield, int. Sept. 8, 1744. [m. Nov. 5, C.R.2.]  
 Deborah and Bartlet Briggs, Jan. 29, 1804.  
 Deborah and Barnabas W. Briggs, Jan. 17, 1831.  
 Desire and Natha[nie]l Chittenden, int. July 15, 1749. [Nath[anie], m. Nov. 28, C.R.1.]  
 Desire [and] James Curtis of Marshfield, Feb. 23, 1802. [Desiar, C.R.1.]  
 Edwin and Margaret A. Brown, Oct. 5, 1843.  
 Elce [int. Alice] and Calvin Peirce Jr., Aug. 9, 1807. [Alce, C.R.1.]  
 Elisabeth and Luke Lincoln, Mar. 24, 1719.\* [Elizab[et]h and Luke Lincoln of Hingham, Mar. 24, 1719-20, C.R.2.]  
 Elisha and Mary B. Anderson, [Dec.] 25, 1842.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Jesse Sutt[en], int. May 27, 1758.  
 Elizabeth, wid., and David Cole, int. May 23, 1778. [m. June 28, C.R.1.]  
 Ensign and Mary Barker, Jan. 6, 1713-14.\*



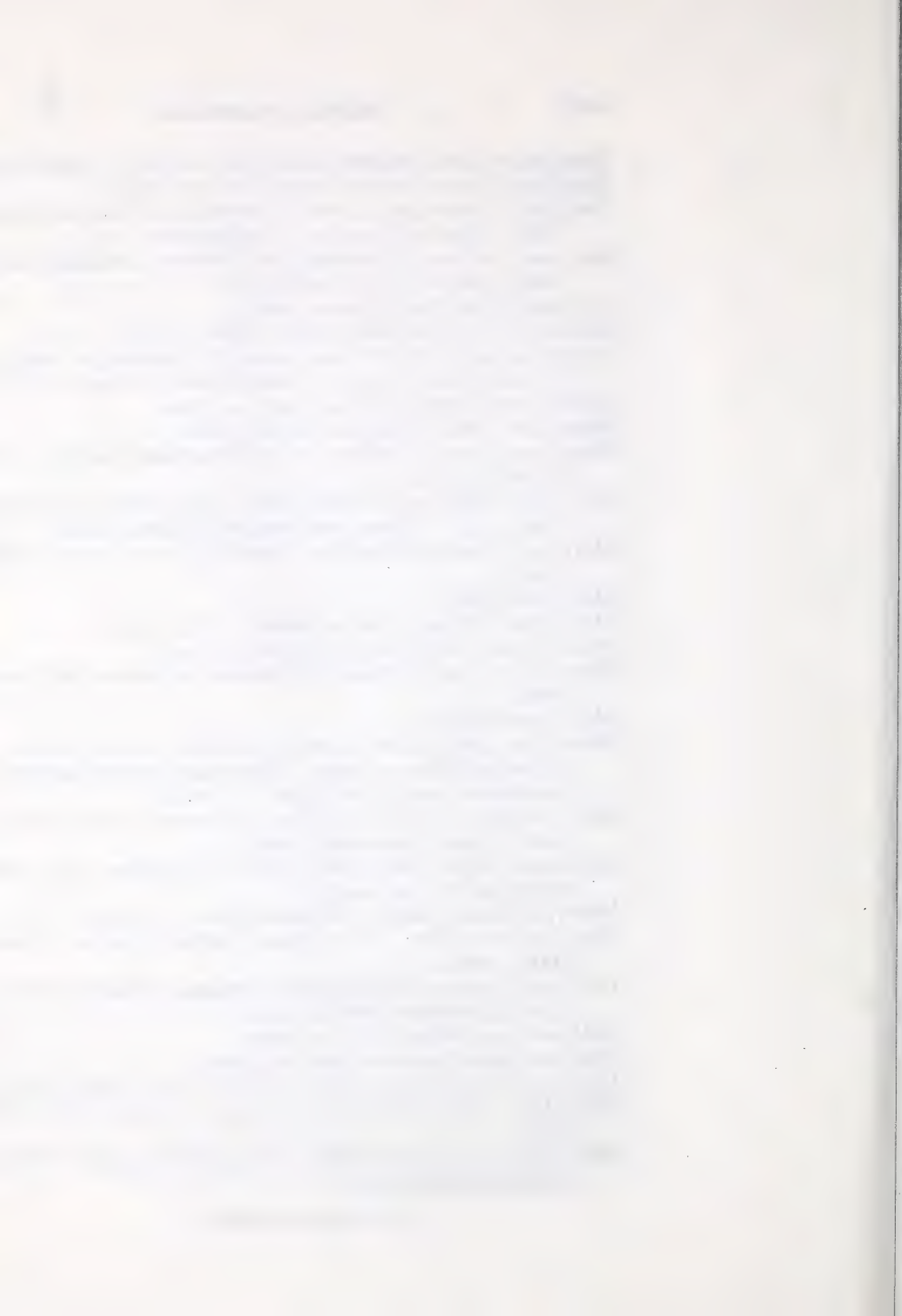


- OTIS, Ensign and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Lapham [int. Laphum],  
 Apr. 30 [1775].  
 Ensign [int. Jr.] and Lucy Little, Sept. 17, 1801. [Ensign Jr.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Ephraim and Rachel Hearsy of Hingham, int. Feb. 17, 1732.  
 Eunice and Joseph Bryant Esq. of Marshfield, Jan. 1, 1795.\*  
 Eunice and Benjamin T. [int. Turner] Totman, Nov. 23, 1820.  
 Hannah and John Richmond, Nov. 28, 1709.\*  
 Hannah and Rev. Nehemiah Thomas, int. Sept. 11, 1795.  
 Hannah and Christopher James of Cohasset, Oct. 27, 1803.  
 [Christopher of Cohasset, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah and David Straffin of Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1821.  
 Hannah E. and George M. Allen of Pembroke, May 18, 1828.  
 Howland and Polly Waterman, May 29, 1814.  
 Isaac, Dr., and Mrs. Deborah Jacob, May 25, 1719.\*  
 James, Dr., and Lucy Cushing of Falmouth, int. Oct. 3, 1761.  
 James L., Capt., and Almeda Colman, June 1, 1828.  
 Jane [int. adds T.] and John Beal, Jan. 17, 1819.  
 Job Jr. and Thankful Otis, Feb. 16, 1726.\*  
 Job P. and Hannah Briggs, Oct. 5, 1825.  
 Job P. and Lydia Clapp, June 15, 1828.  
 Job P., 19, ship carpenter, s. Job P., and Deborah T. Webb, 16,  
 d. Stephen, Dec. 30, 1849.  
 John and Leah Stodder, Feb. 1, 1715.\*  
 John and Jane Turner, int. Dec. 1, 1746.  
 John Jr. and Hannah Clapp 3d [dup. omits 3d, int. Clap], Apr. 19,  
 1795. [Hannah Clap 3d, C.R.I.]  
 John and Mrs. Lydia Bailey, Sept. 30, 1819.  
 John C. and Philenia Paine [int. Payne], July 9, 1826.  
 John F. [int. Turner] and Sarah W. Jenkins, Dec. 6, 1821.  
 John T. [dup. John F. Otes], 26, brick layer, s. John T., and Lucre-  
 tia O. Bailey of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. Caleb Jr., int. Mar.  
 14, 1849.  
 Joseph and Dorothy Thomas, Nov. 20, 1688.\*  
 Joseph [int. Jr. of New London] and Eliza[beth] Little, June 6  
 [17[worn]] [int. 1737]. [Joseph of N. London, June 6, 1738,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Mercy [int. Marcy] Little, Feb. 2, 1740. [Mercy,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Sarah N. Jackson, Apr. 19, 1827. [Apr. 29, C.R.I.]  
 Joshua and Hannah Barker, int. Dec. 13, 1735.  
 Joshua [int. Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Thaxter of Hingham,  
 Nov. 23, 1769, in Hingham.



- Oris, Judeth and Benjamin Clapp, Aug. 14, 1803. [Judith, C.R.1.]  
 Lucy and Thomas Barker Briggs, Oct. 10 [1784].  
 Lucy and Eleazer [int. Elezar] Churchel of Bridgewater, Jan. 27, 1789. [Eleazer Churchel of Bridgewater, C.R.1.]  
 Lucy and Anthorny Chubbuck [int. Anthony Chubuck], May 24, 1807. [Anthony Chubbuck, C.R.1.]  
 Lucy and John Clapp, May 4, 1817.  
 Lydia and [Capt.] Kenelm Ripley, May 7, 1823.\* P.R.20.  
 Lydia C., 16, d. Job P., and James D. Damon, 22, bricklayer, s. James, Dec. 9, 1849. [James Doane Damon, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia J. and Henry F. Vinal, Aug. 30, 1829.  
 Marcy and Noah Cudworth, Sept. 15, 1801.  
 Mary and Joseph Hinkley Jr. of Barnstable, Sept. 9, 1725.\* [Hinckly, C.R.1.]  
 Mary [int. Polly] and Samuel Foster [int. Foster] of Kingston, Apr. 3, 1792. [Mary and Sam[ue]ll Foster, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Charles Ellms [int. Elmes], Mar. 24, 1801. [Elmes, C.R.1.]  
 Mary (see Mercy).  
 Mary V. and Russel Cook of Boston, Oct. 2, 1833.  
 Mercy Jr. and John Clap Jr., Nov. 5, 1724.\*  
 Mercy, Mrs., and Nath[anic]ll Waterman of Boston, int. June 14, 1766.  
 Mercy (see Mercy).  
 Mercy [int. Mary] and Atwood Litchfield of Dorchester [int. Dochester], Nov. 30, 1806. [Mary and Atwood Litchfield of Dorchester, C.R.1.] [Polly, Nov. 27, P.R.6.]  
 Mercy Little and [int. adds Capt.] Nehemiah Curtis, Aug. 26, 1806. [Capt. Nehemiah, C.R.1.]  
 Nabby and Capt. Seth Foster, int. Oct. 30, 1800. [m. Dec. 2, C.R.2.] [m. Dec. 15, P.R.5.]  
 Nancy, Mrs., and Harvey Whitcomb, Nov. 23, 1843.  
 Noah and [int. Mrs. Febe] Phebe Cushing [int. of Falmoth], May 1, 1766.  
 Paul and Penelope Nichols [int. Penelopa Nichouls], Nov. 17, 1791. [Penelopie Nichols, C.R.2.]  
 Paul and Lucy Bailey, Sept. 30, 1795.  
 Paul and Mable Litchfield, Apr. 27, 1806.  
 Phebe and Elijah Curtis, Apr. 24, 1803. [Capt. Elijah, C.R.1.]  
 Polley [int. Polly] and Abner Bailey Jr., Oct. 25, 1798. [Polly, C.R.1.]  
 Polly and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] George Pillsbury [int. Pilsberry] of Boston, Jan. 6, 1783.

\* Intention not recorded.



OTIS, Prence and Ruth Otis, int. Dec. 26, 1779.

Rachel H. [int. Harvey] and Stephen Jacobs of Hanover, Dec. 31, 1812.

Rachel T. and Henry Wade, Jan. 13, 1828. [Rachel F. [or T.], C.R.1.]

Ruth and Dr. Benjamin Stocbridge, June 3, 1731.\* [Stockbridge, C.R.2.]

Ruth and Prence Otis, int. Dec. 26, 1779.

Ruth and David Otis Jr., Nov. 17, 1803.

Sally and Cotten [int. Cotton] Bailey, Nov. 25, 1813. [Cotton, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Mordecai [int. Mordicai] Ellis, Sept. — [worn] [int. 1740]. [Mordecai, Sept. 30, 1740, C.R.1.]

Sarah and Nath[anie]l Ford of Weymouth, Apr. 17, 1842.

Sophia and Milton Litchfield, Nov. 25, 1834.

Stephen Jr. and Eliza[beth] Wade Jr., int. Sept. 27, 1755.

Thankful and Job Otis Jr., Feb. 16, 1726.\*

Thankfull and George Torrey, Sept. 22 [1782].

Winnet and Nath[anie]l [int. Nathaniel] Peirce, May 11, 1800. [Nathaniell, C.R.1.]

OURKWARD (see Awkard, Orcut, Orcutt), Thankfull of Cohasset, and George Wade, [int.] July 11, 1793.

PACKARD, Isaac P. and Grace K. Bronell, int. Apr. 26, 1846.

Lemuel of Marshfield, and Nancy Ford, Jan. 23, 1831.

PAGE, Luther of Boston, and Mary Tilden, Aug. 10, 1834.

PAIN (see Paine, Payne), Mary of Brantrey, and Giddeon Stutson, int. July 12, 1740.

Sam[ue]l of Brantrey, and Eliza[beth] Turner, int. Dec. 28, 1740.

PAINE (see Pain, Payne), Alfred of Abington, and Sophia D. Totman, int. June 14, 1834.

Paul [int. Pane] of Truro, and Rachel Bates, [Nov.] 19, 1789. [Paine, C.R.1.]

Philenia [int. Payne] and John C. Otis, July 9, 1826.

Polly of Greenwich, and Caleb Prouty Jr., int. Nov 13, 1813.

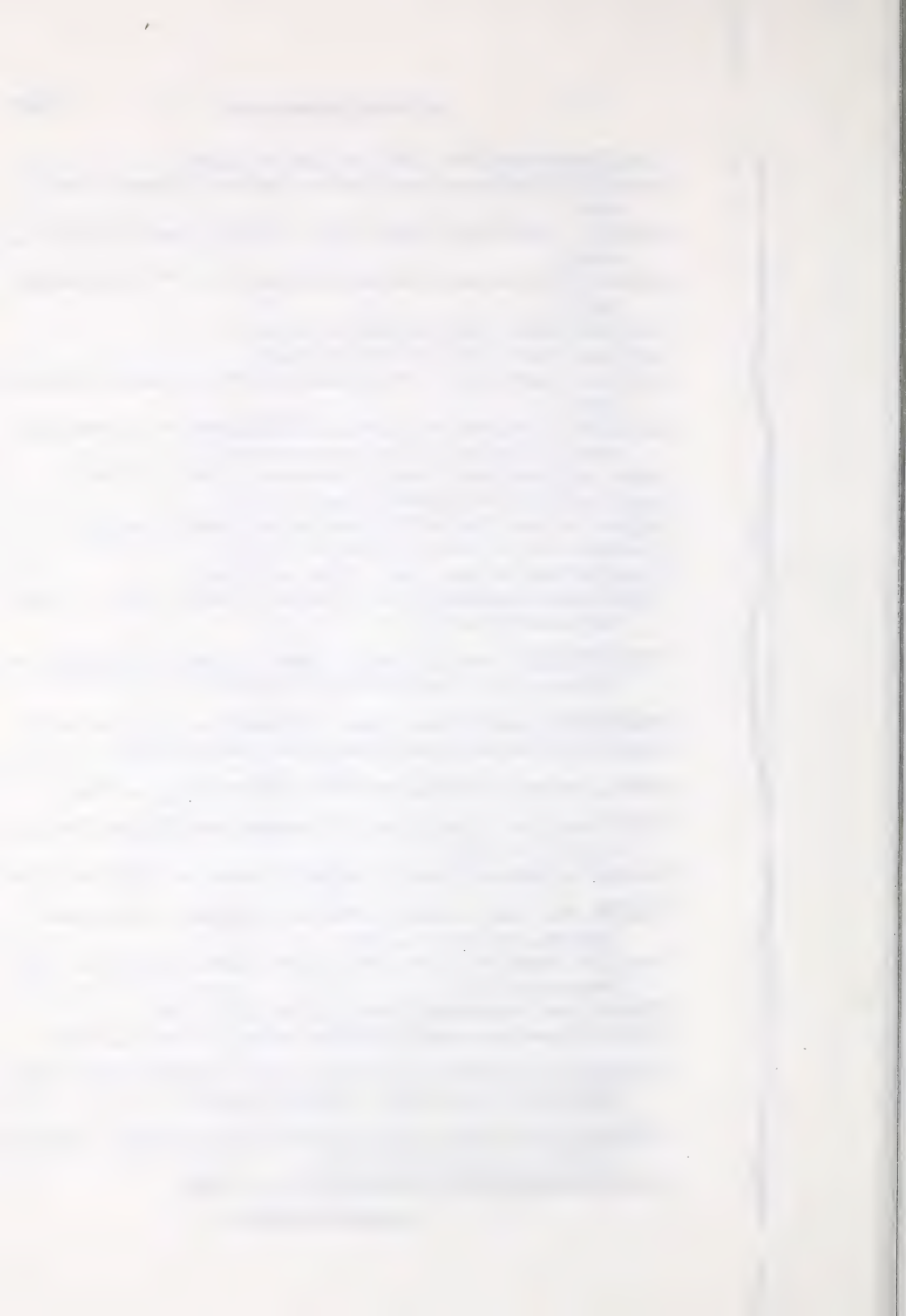
PALMAR (see Palmer), Charles Jr. [int. Tolman] and Betsey Copeland, Mar. 7, 1811. [Tolman, C.R.2.]

PALMER (see Palmar), Abigail of Hanover, and Elisha Sylvester Jr., Nov. 23, 1775, in Hanover.

Amasa and Mary Hill of Hanover, Dec. 3, 1843.

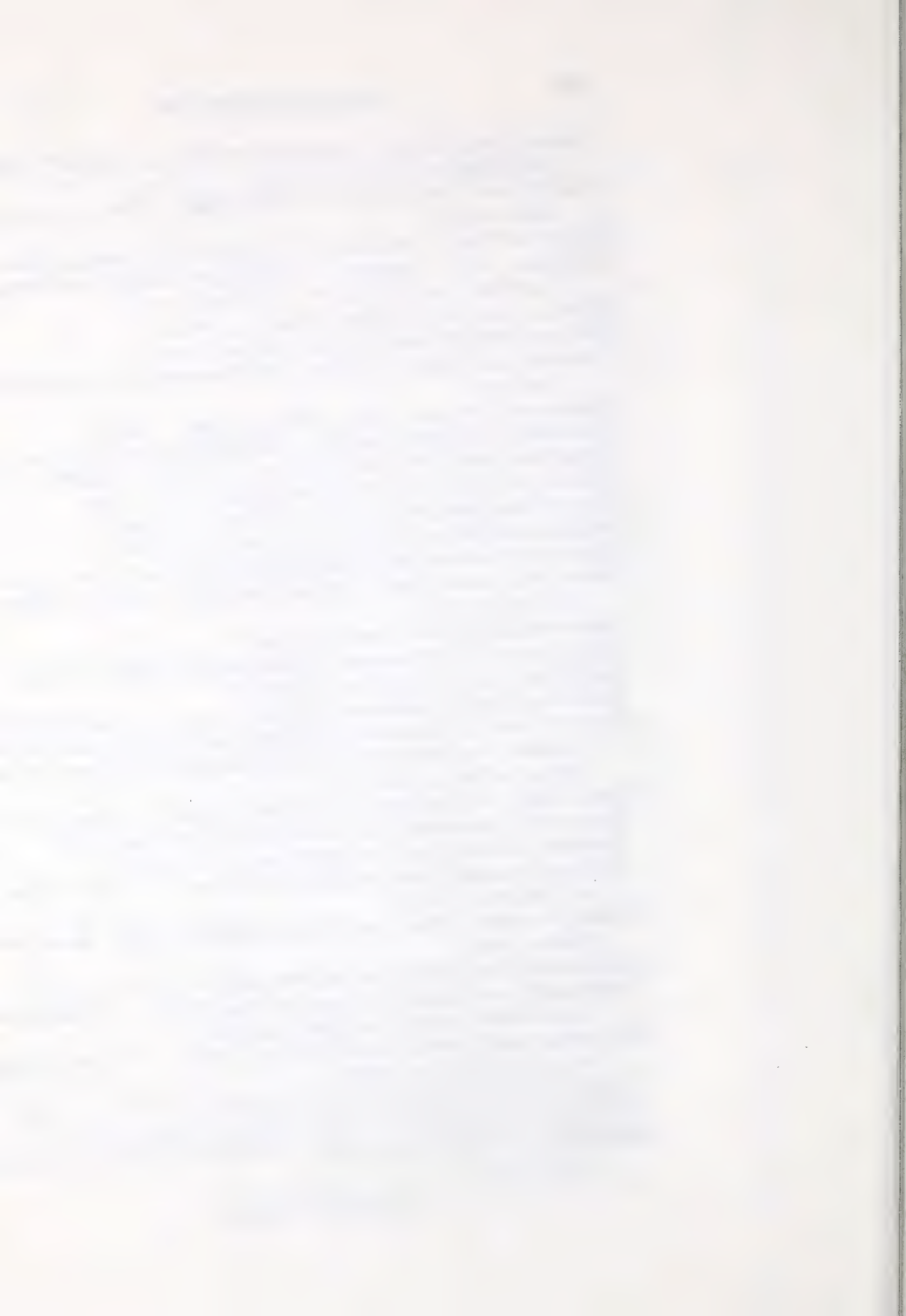
\* Intention not recorded.





- PALMER, Bezaliel and Elisabeth Perry, Feb. 5, 1705-6.\* [Bezaliell and Elizabeth Perry, C.R.2.]
- Bezeliell and Anna Jones of Marshfield, Mar. 19, 1727-8, in Marshfield.\*
- Elijah and Sarah Shermon of Marshfield, int. Sept. 4, 1802.
- Elizabeth, wid. Bezeleel, d. W[illia]m Perry, and Benjamin Toolman, Aug. 4, 1709.\* [Tolman, C.R.2.]
- Elmathan and Mercy Clarke, Dec. 25, 1695.\*
- Else and Joseph Neal Jr., int. Nov. 24, 1736.
- Ephraim and Desire Oldham of Hanover, July 15, 1779, in Hanover.
- Esther and Freeman Foster, Nov. 4, 1799.\* P.R.5.
- Experance and [worn]hen [int. Stephen] Stetson, Dec. 19, 1762.
- Experience and John Curtis, Mar. 4, 1707-8.\* [Curtice, C.R.2.]
- Ezekel and Sarah Eells of Hanover, int. Feb. 1, 1751.
- Hannah and Benjamin Curtis Jr., Dec. 13, 1716.\*
- Huldah and Joshua Lincoln, int. Sept. 29, 1750.
- Huldah of Hanover, and Esau Cloud of Waymouth, Dec. 3 [1781].\*
- Jenny [int. Jenne] and Mathew Eastis [int. Estes] of Hanover, Feb. 23 [1779].
- John and Mary Rose, Dec. 20, 1694.\*
- Jo[h]n Jr. and Jane Dotin of Plymo[uth], int. Sept. 22, 1733.
- Joseph and Jane Toby, Sept. 20, 1733.
- Joshua and Lydia Waterman of Halifax, Aug. 7, 1740, in Halifax.
- Lucy W., 18, b. Hanover, d. Martin and Rachel, and William Colman, 24, housewright, s. Elisha and Polly, Dec. 29 1844 [1844, written in pencil].
- Lydia, Mrs., of Hano[ver], and Zachary Curtis, int. Dec. 19, 1761.
- Martha [int. Marthew] and Noah Barrell, Nov. 18 [1783].
- Martin of Hanover, and Rachel Stetson, Oct. 15, 1811.
- Mary and Joseph Curtis of Hannover, Sept. 27, 1727.\* [Curtice of Hanover, C.R.2.]
- Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and John Humphris [dup. Humphrys], Mar. 9, 1773.
- Nabby and Ezra Dingley of Duxborough, int. Oct. 3, 1795.
- Nath[anie]ll and Rachel Linclon, int. May 25, 1754. [Nath[anie]l, and Rachel Lincoln, m. June 13, C.R.1.]
- Nehemiah and Abigail Barriel [dup. Barrell, int. Mrs. Abigail Barrel Jr.], July 14, 1768.
- Patience and Amos Silvester Jr. of Hanover, int. Oct. 16, 1731.
- Prince and Ruth Bowker of Hanov[e]r, int. Aug. 23, 1746.
- Ruth and Jacob Bailey, June [10, 17[worn]].\* [Bayley, June 10, 1729, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**PALMER**, Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Jr. and Barsheba Bryant, Jan. 16 [173][torn] [int. 1733]. [Samuel Jr. and Bersheba Bryant, Jan. 16, 1733-4, C.R.2.]

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Lydia Vesey [int. Veazy] of Braintree [int. Brantrey], Nov. 4, 1740, in Braintree.

Samuell and Anne Clarke, Feb. 16, 1709-10.\* [Samuel and Anne Clerk, C.R.2.]

**PARKER**, Alice and Thomas Clark, Sept. 3, 1719.\* [Clerk, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth and Jedidiah Hammond, Nov. 5, 1712.\*

Lillis C., 22, domestic, d. Perry L. [and] Polly, and Nathaniel Wade [int. Jr.], 25, mariner, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, Oct. 13 [1844].

Lydia and Theophulus Witherelce, Nov. 9, 1675.\*

Martha of Dorchester, and Henry Clapp, int. Oct. 13, 1816.

Mary and James Whetcomb, Nov. 22, 1694.\*

Perry L. [int. Leatherbury] and Polly Litchfield, [Nov.] 9, 1818. [Perry Leatherbury Parker, C.R.1.]

Perry L., 29, mariner [int. master mariner], s. Perry L., and Selina C. [int. Curtis] Briggs, 25, d. James S., Nov. 18, 1849.

Perry Leatherbury "Trancient person" and Lillis Colman, July 30, 1811. [Perrey, C.R.1.]

Will and Mary Rawlings, d. Tho[mas], Apr. —, 1639.\*

Will[iam] and Mary Turner, d. Humphry, No[v]. 13, 1651.\*

William and Rachell Clarke, Mar. 2, 1696-7.\*

**PARKES**, Joseph Jr. and Charity Clarke, Sept. 13, 1711.\*

**PARLEN** (see Parlin), Sevil [int. Civil] and Levi Newel [int. Newell Jr.], Dec. 25, 1792. [Sivil and Levi Newell, C.R.1.]

**PARLIN** (see Parlen), Phebe [int. Pheba Parlen] [of] Concord, and Caleb Newell, Nov. 10, 1790, in Concord.

**PARRIS**, Elkena "Late of Canian In Connecticut now Tranchant" and Grace Mott, int. Dec. 20, 1760.

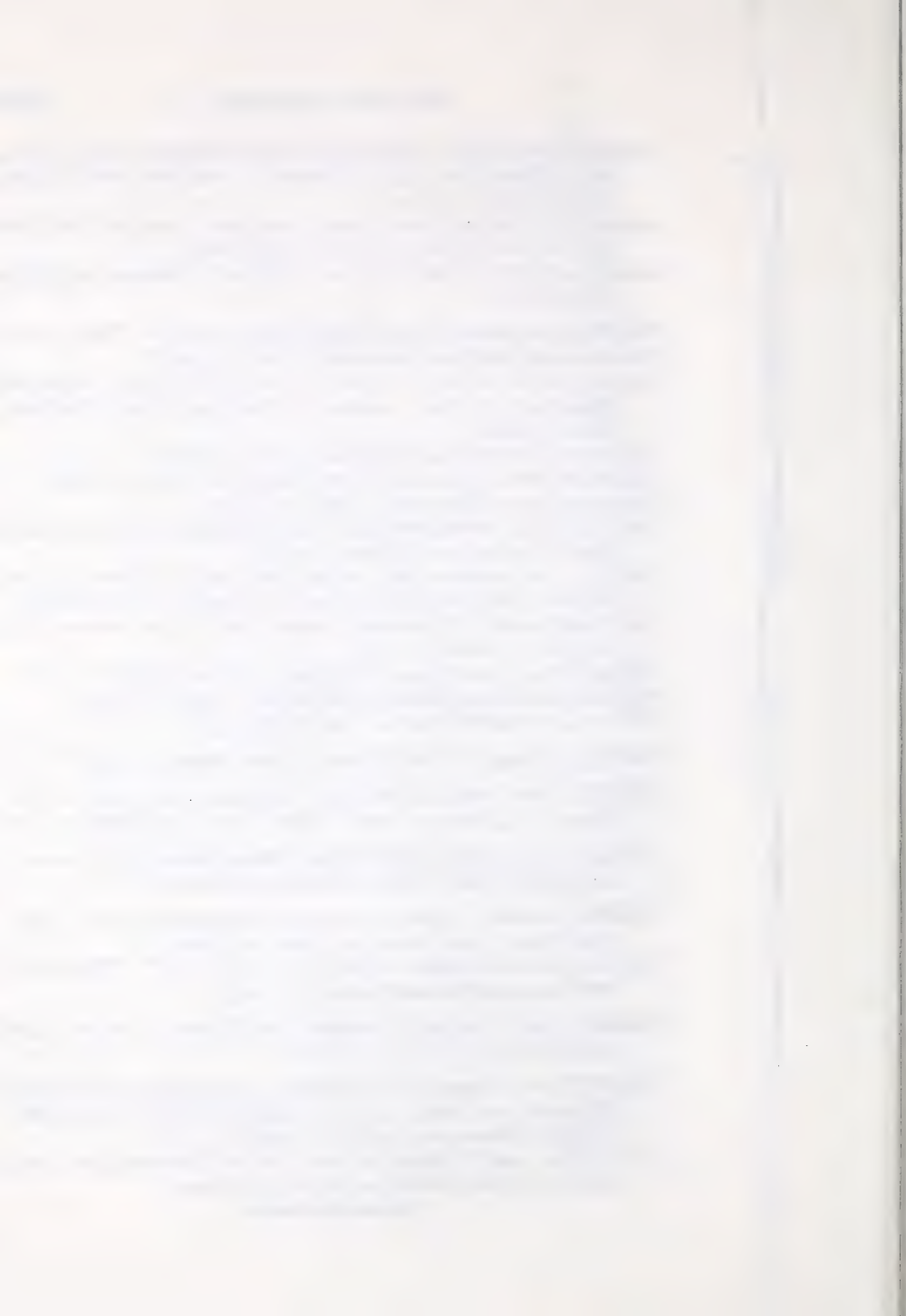
Thomas Jr. and Hannah Gannit, Nov. 26, 1724.\* [Thomas of Pembrok, and Hannah Gannet, C.R.2.]

**PARSON** (see Parsons), Elenmor [int. Eleanor Parsons] and Samuel Northey, [Apr.] 22, 1821.

**PARSONS** (see Parson), Ester Phillips and William Hammatt of Plymouth, int. Aug. 2, 1806. [Esther Phillips Parsons and Will[iam] Hamet, m. Aug. 21, C.R.2.]

Esther, Mrs., and William Jackson Esq. of Plymouth, int. Sept. 15, 1804. [Maj. William, m. Oct. 15, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**PARTRICK**, Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Barnabas [int. Barnebus] Litchfield, Oct. 24, 1765. [Barnabas, C.R.I.]

**PARTRIDGE**, James of Duxbury, and Mary Stetson, Apr. 26, 1712, in Duxbury.\*

**PATISON**, Ninian and Elizabeth Kirkwood, Dec. 14, 1725.\* [Dec. 19, C.R.I.]

**PATRICK** (see Partrick).

**PAYNE** (see Pain, Paine), Reuben and Dorcasina [int. Dorcasina] Totman, July 10, 1842.

**PEAKES** (see Peaks, Peekes, Peeks), Diantha and George Eaton of Hingham, int. Dec. 7, 1832.

Eleazar [int. Elezar] and Celia Wade, May 12, 1816. [Eleazar, C.R.I.]

Hannah and Gideon White of Duxbury, Jan. 11, 1807.

Harriet [int. adds A.] and Elisha J. Barnes, Dec. 10, 1838.

Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Nash Jr., Jan. 13, 1767.

Martin T. and Abigail C. Vinal, int. Nov. 15, 1828.

Martin T. and Julia A. Wilder of Hingham, int. Mar. 30, 1841.

Philipa, Mrs., of Brantrey, and Caleb Bailly, int. Jan. 5, 1760.

Prissilla [int. Priscella] and Samuel Dunbar, [Nov.] 29, 1810. [Priscilla, C.R.I.]

Rachel [int. Reachel Peaks] and Thomas Whitten [int. Jr.] of Hanover, Nov. 15, 1770. [Rachel Peakes and Thomas Whitten, C.R.I.]

William and Desire Peirce, Jan. 16, 1803.

William [int. adds Capt.] and Lydia Vinal, Sept. 4, 1814. [Capt. William, C.R.I.]

William P. and Caroline Holbrook of Dorchester, int. Apr. 21, 1836.

**PEAKES** (see Peakes, Peekes, Peeks), Eleazer and Rachel Meritt, Nov. 5, 1718.\* [Merit, C.R.I.]

Hannah and John Meritt Jr., July 10, 1727.\*

Israel and Rebecca Southworth, int. Mar. 3, 1732. [This entry crossed out.]

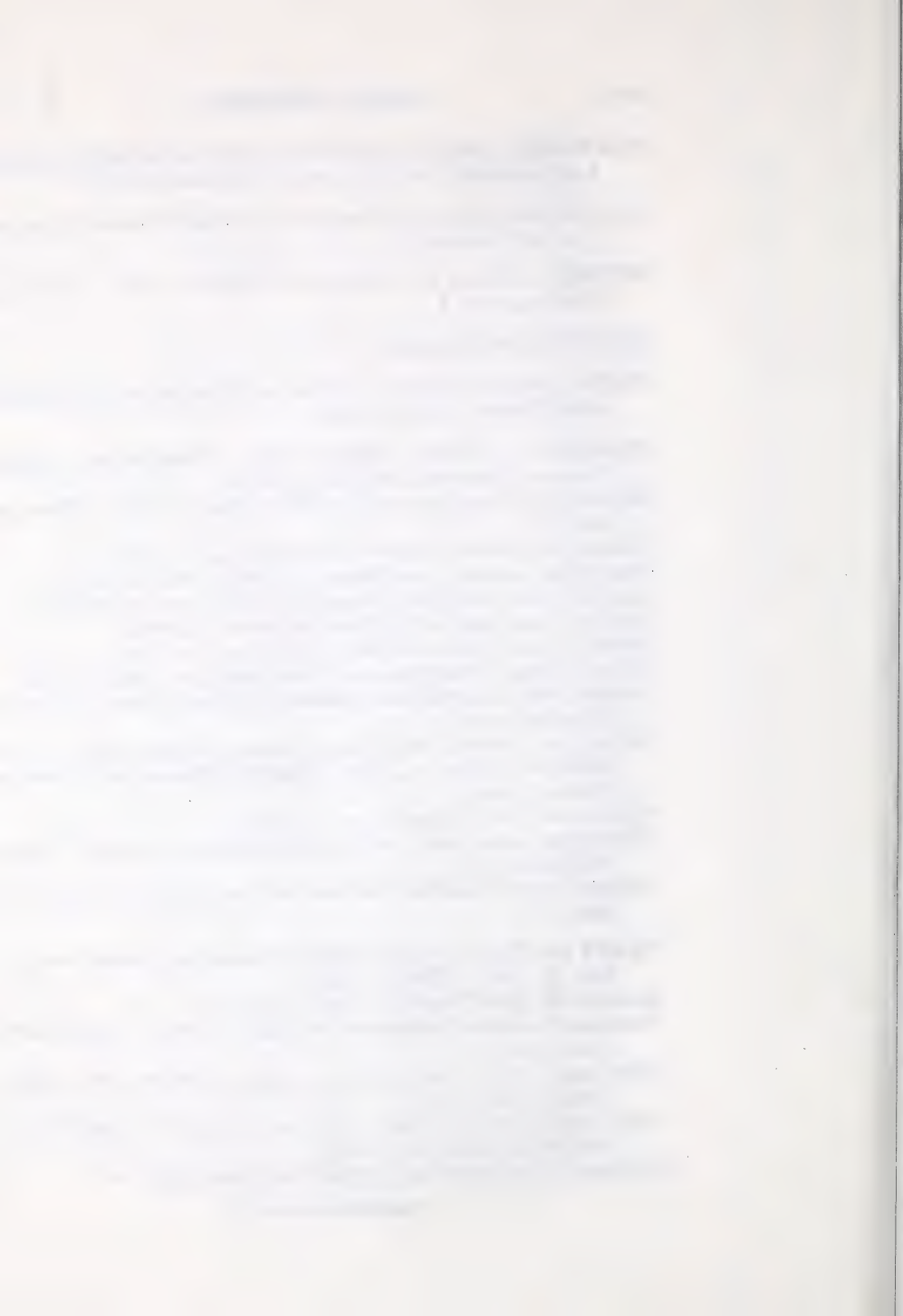
Israel and Lydia Cowing, Jan. 1, 1735. [Peakes, and Lydia Cowing, wid., C.R.I.]

Judeth and Ichabod Damon Jr., Jan. 1, 1718.\* [Judith and Ichabod Dammon Jr., C.R.I.]

Leah and [worn]seph [int. Joseph] Buck, Aug. 22, 1742.

\* Intention not recorded.





PEAKS, Rachel and Jonathan Buck, Mar. 19, 1740.

Sarah and Ensign Cole, Nov. 7, 1726.\* [Peakes, C.R.I.]

William and Judith Lechfeeld, Oct. [2], 1650.\*

William and Priscilla Tur[ner] [int. Pricilla Turner], [Ja[worn]]

— [worn] [int. Oct. 25, 1740]. [Priscilla, Jan. 15, 1740, C.R.I.]

PEARCE (see Peirce, Peirse, Perce, Pierce), Benjamin and Martha Adames, Feb. [written above Apr.] 5, 1678.\*

PEEKES (see Peakes, Peaks, Peeks), Eleazar Jr. and Hannah Cudworth, int. June 17, 1780.

PEEKS (see Peakes, Peaks, Peckes), Thankfull and Experience Damon, Nov. 24, 1714.\* [Peakes, and [Experience] Damon [Jr.], C.R.I.]

PEIRCE (see Pearce, Peirse, Perce, Pierce), Abigail [int. Abigail, adds wid.] and Job Cushing Esq. of Cohasset, Apr. 27 [1784].

Abigail and Davis Smith of Abington, Nov. 5, 1837.

Beckey and William Lincoln of Cohasset, Jan. 2, 1814.

Benja[min] Jr. and Priscilla Wade [int. adds wid.], Mar. 23, 1769.

Betsey and Walter Foster, int. June 4, 1817. [m. Jan. 26, 1818, C.R.I.] [Betsy, m. Jan. 26, 1818, P.R.5.]

Calven and Mrs. Hulda Howard of Bridg[ewat]er, int. Sept. 19, 1767.

Calvin Jr. and Elce [int. Alice] Otis, Aug. 9, 1807. [Alce, C.R.I.]

Deborah and Elisha Hayden, int. Oct. 18, 1778. [Heyden, m. Nov. 5, C.R.I.]

Desire and William Peakes, Jan. 16, 1803.

Ebenezer and Ruth Tilden, int. Mar. 21, 1752. [Ruth Tilden, wid., m. Apr. 16, C.R.I.]

Elijah and Mrs. Lucy P. Litchfield, int. Oct. 1, 1825. [m. Oct. 16, C.R.I.]

Ezekel and Martha Merrit, int. Dec. 14, 1754. [Ezekiel, m. May 1, 1755, C.R.I.]

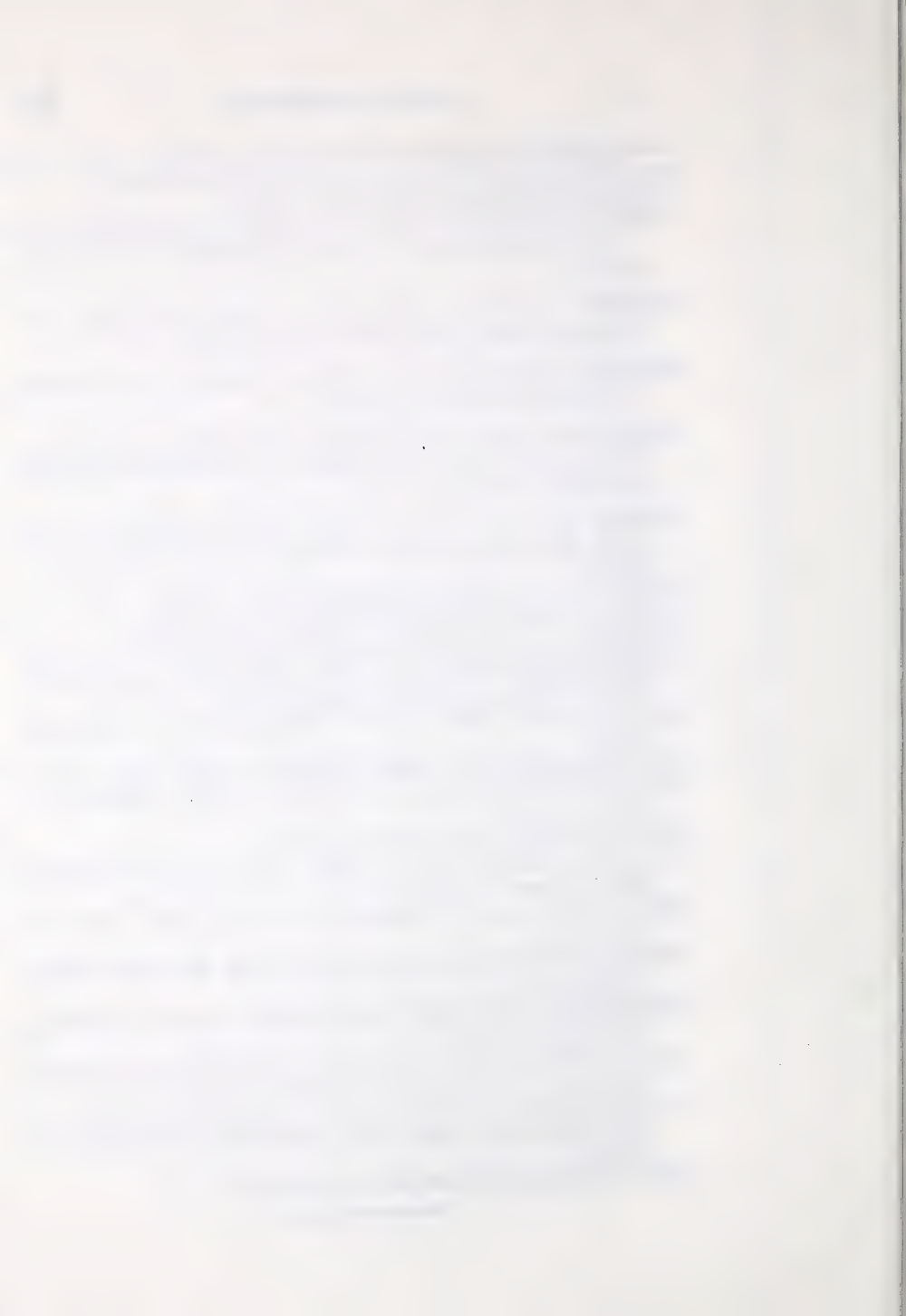
Hayward, Capt., and Judith Bailly, int. Mar. 29, 1777. [Bailey, m. June 2, C.R.I.]

Isaac [int. Pierce] of Boston, and Alice [int. Alice] Barstow, [June] 25, 1809. [Peirce, and Alice Barstow, C.R.I.]

Jain [int. Jane] and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]] Cushing Jr., [Nov.] 29, 1807. [Jane Pierce and Nathaniel Cushing Jr., C.R.I.]

John and Patience Dodson, Dec. 12, 1683.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



PEIRCE, John and Anna Cahill, int. Oct. 30, 1756. [m. Nov. 25, C.R.I.]

John and Marcy Merritt, May 15, 1811. [Mercy, C.R.I.]

Jona[than] of Chesterfield, and Mary Litchfield, int. Feb. 13, 1773. [m. June 3, C.R.I.]

Joseph [int. adds Capt.] of Boston, and Sally Hatch, Aug. 18, 1808.

Louisa [int. Pierce] and Albert Lane of Abington, Apr. 20, 1841.

Marthew (see Matthew Prince).

Mary of Duxbury, and John Sanders of Duxbury, Jan. 23, 1709-10.\*

Mary [int. Jr., adds Mrs.] and Simcon Wetherall [int. Simion Withrel] of Hanover, Jan. 2, 1777.

Mary [int. Mercy] and Stephen Wade, [Mar.] 24 [1782].

Mary and Isachar [int. Issacher] Wade, May 25, 1783.

Mary and Benjamin Pope of Bridgewater [int. Bridgeweater], Nov. 15, 1792. [Pierce, and Benjamin Pope of Bridgewater, C.R.I.]

Mercy (see Mary).

Mercy, Mrs., and Thomas Peirce Esq. of Durham, Me., Jan. 23, 1833.

Nathaniel and Sophia Briggs, Dec. 2, 1831.

Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathniel] and Winnet Otis, May 11, 1800. [Nathaniell, C.R.I.]

Nothinel [int. Nath[anie]ll] and Nabby Bailey, Oct. 19, 1806. [Nathaniel, C.R.I.]

Otis and Clarissa Merritt, Jan. 10, 1830. [Clarrissa, C.R.I.]

Percis [int. adds Mrs.] and Barnabas Litchfield, Oct. 15, 1772. [Persis, C.R.I.]

Persis and Richard Garrett, Dec. 3, 1695.\*

[R]obart and Mercy Hetch [int. Marcy Hatch], Mar. 15, 1756.

Robert [int. Robert] and Zilpher [int. Zilfer] Colman, Apr. 10 [1782].

Seth [dup. Perice] and Jemima [int. Mrs. Jemime] Turner, Nov. 27, 1766.

Thomas Esq. of Durham, Me., and Mrs. Mercy Peirce, Jan. 23, 1833.

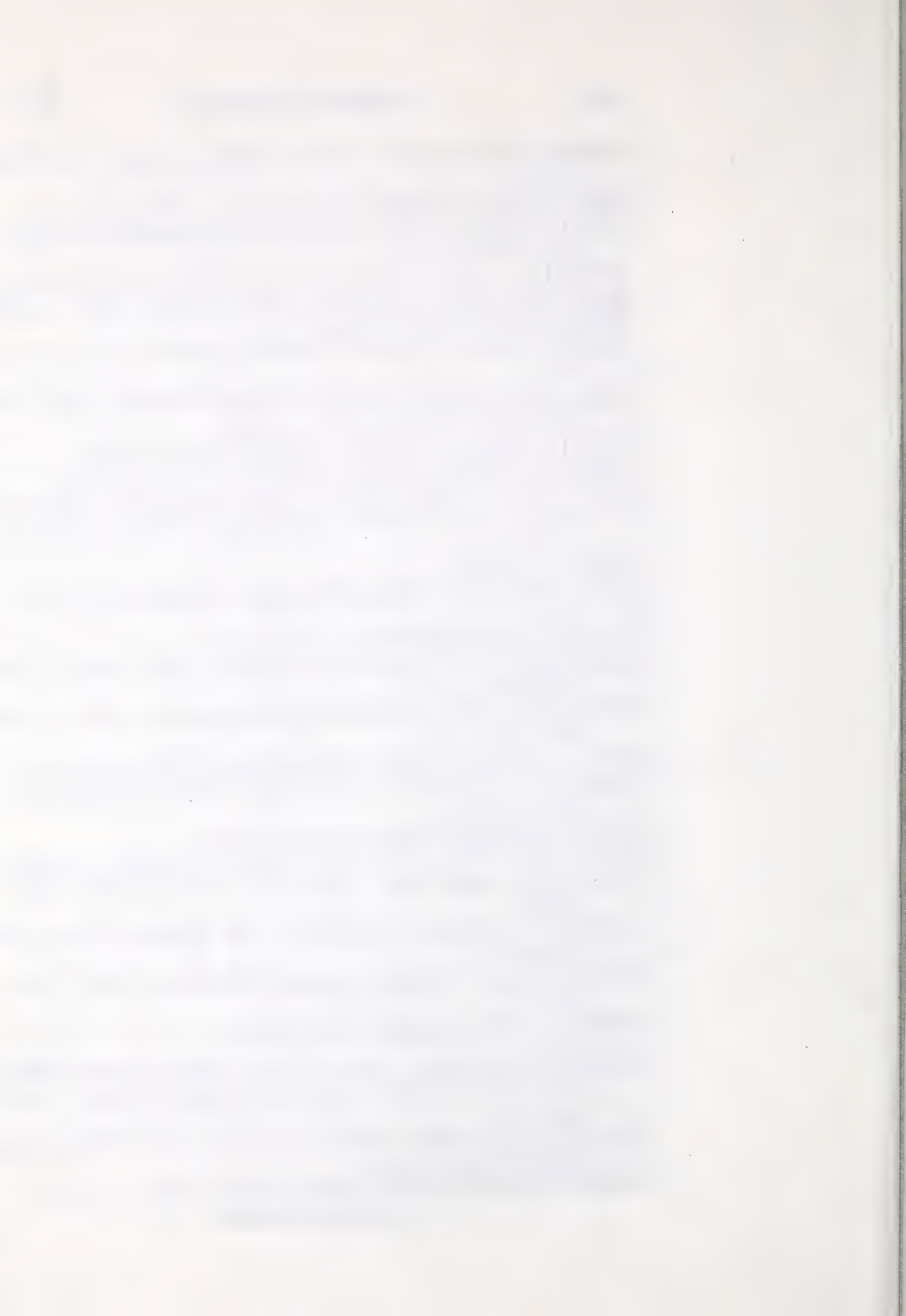
William and Molly Curtis, Dec. 4 [1793].

PEIRSE (see Pearce, Peirce, Perce, Pierce), Isaace [Peirce, written above in later hand] and Juduth Booth, Jan. 24, 1702-3.\*

John Jr. and Abigall Vinton, Dec. 26, 1712.\* [Pierce, and Abigail Vinton, C.R.I.]

Thomas and Mary Booth, Jan. 29, 1717.\* [Pierce, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**PENIMAN** (see Pennaman, Penniman), Ruth of Brantrey, and John Stutson, int. June 13, 1741.

**PENNAMAN** (see Peniman, Penniman), Meshach [int. Mesheck] of Quincy [int. Quinsey], and Betsey Randall [int. Randal], May 12, 1812.

**PENNIMAN** (see Peniman, Pennaman), Luther T. of Quincy, and Huldah G. Leavitt, Mar. 11, 1830.

Silas and Serene [int. Cerenal] Clapp, Nov. 14, 1819. [Serena, C.R.1.]

**PENNY**, John of Roxbury, and Temperance [int. Tamparance] Cushing Damon, Dec. 28, 1806.

**PERCE** (see Pearce, Peirce, Peirse, Pierce), Seth and Hannah Hearcy, int. Mar. 24, 1749.

**PERKINS**, Thomas of Plympton, and Phebe C. Curtis, Oct. 19, 1828.

**PERPOINT**, Ebenezer [int. Ebenczar Perpont] of Roxbury, and Mrs. Sarah Cushing, Aug. 16 [1750].

**PERREY** (see Perry), Lydia and Richard Tailler of Boston, [int.] Sept. 21, 1793.

**PERRY** (see Perrey), Abigail [int. Abigal] and Will[ia]m Gray, Jan. 30, 1753. [Mrs. Abigail, C.R.2.]

Abigal and John Shaw of Plymton, Apr. 26, 1722.\* [John of Plympton, C.R.2.]

A[bn]er and Hannah Sparhawke, int. Sept. 25, 1743. [Sarah Sparhawk, m. Nov. 10, C.R.2.]

Amos and Ruth Turner, June 8, 1720.\*

Amos and Sarah Cushman of Halifax, Jan. 20, 1757, in Halifax.\*

Amos and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Joslyn [int. Joyslin] of Hanover, Sept. 7, 1777, in Hanover.

Benjamin and Ruth Bryant, Feb. 20, 1711-12.\*

Benjamin and Barsheba Clark [int. Clarke] of Hingham, Oct. —, 1744, in Hingham.

Benjamin ([Benja Pe]rry) [int. Benja[min] Perry] and Mary Stetson [int. adds wid.], June 16, 1763.

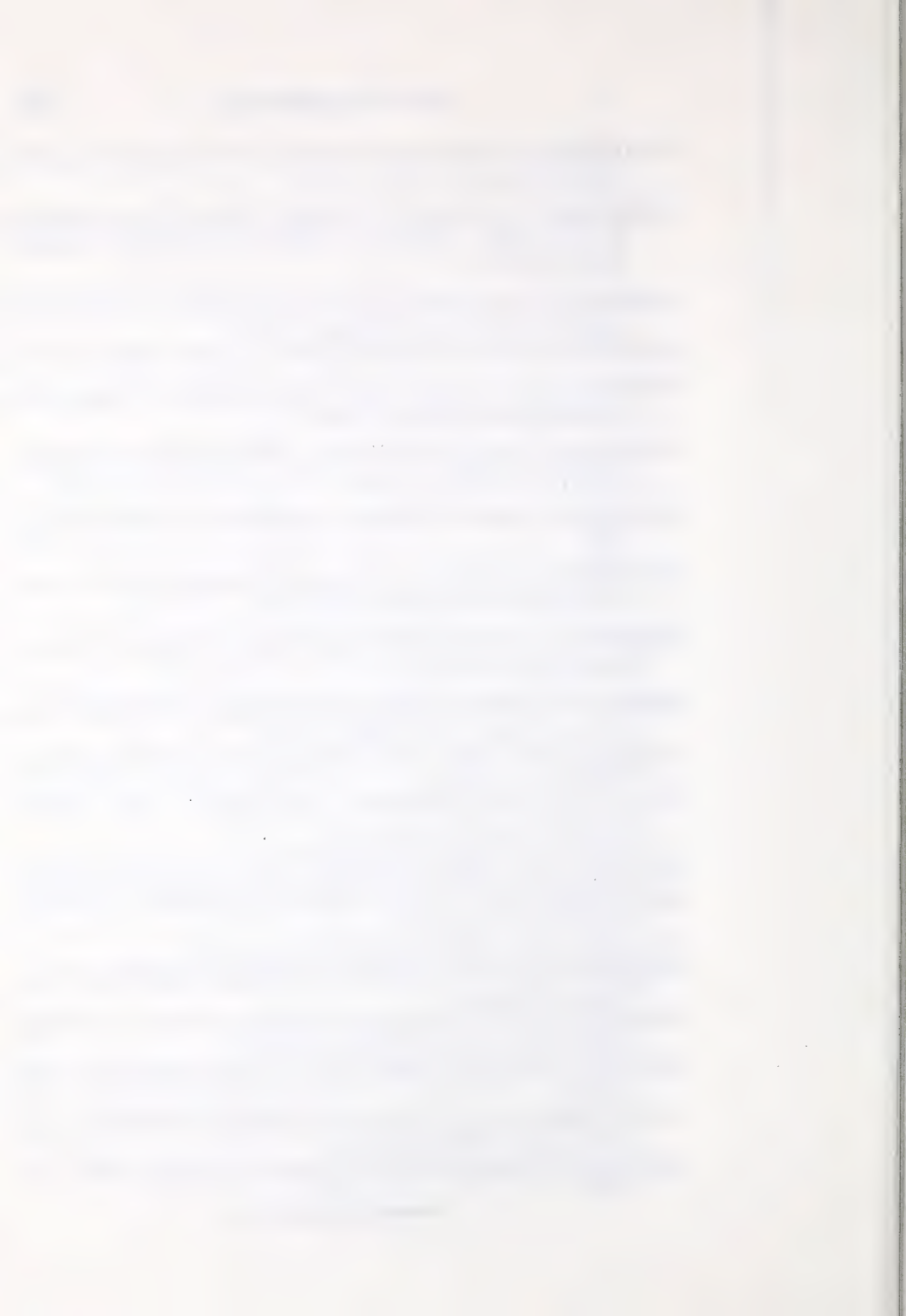
Betty, Mrs., and John Elmes, Jan. 19, 175[worn] [int. Dec. 24, 1757].

Calvin of Hanover, and Mercy [int. Marcey] Litchfield, Oct. 31, 1819. [Mrs. Mercy, C.R.1.]

Christiana of Hanover, and John Caswell of Hanover, [Nov.] 17, 1791.\*

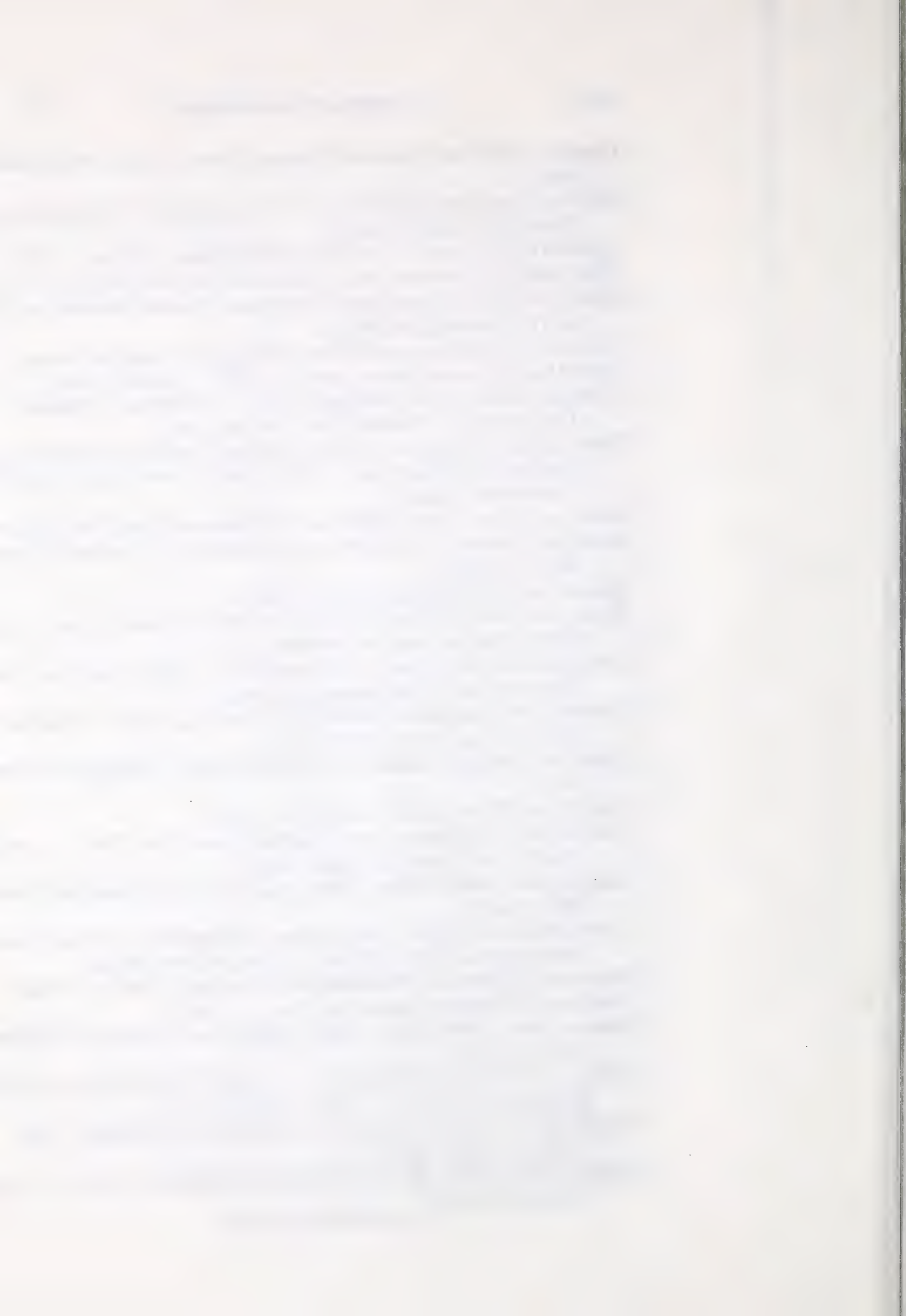
\* Intention not recorded.





- PERRY, Elijah and Hannah Damon, Mar. 7, 1722.\* [Dainmon, C.R.1.]
- Elisabeth and Bezaliel Palmer, Feb. 5, 1705-6.\* [Elizabeth and Bezaliall Palmer, C.R.2.]
- Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Benjamin Pierce, July 23, 1718.\*
- Eliza[beth] of Hanover, and Joshua Bryant, int. Feb. 3, 1749.
- Eliza[beth] [int. Perrey, adds Mrs.] and Gidion Stutson Jr., Nov. 14 [1751][worn] [int. 1757].
- Frances of Abington, and Henry Clapp, int. Aug. 22, 1844.
- Hannah and Isaace Jones, Apr. 5, 1716.\* [Isaac, C.R.2.]
- Hannah, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Clay "Tranchant Person," int. Oct. 7, 1775. [Samuel, m. Oct. 24, C.R.1.]
- Huldah [int. Parrey] and Gad Levit [int. Lavit] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], May 22, 1791. [Perry, and Gad Levit of Pembroke, C.R.2.]
- Isaac and Mrs. Betty Chubbuck of Pembroke, int. Feb. 16, 1760.
- Isaac [int. Perrey] of Hanover, and Jemima [int. Jemime] Farrow, Mar. 9 [1783].
- James and Mary Bayly, Jan. 1, 1701.\*
- James and Anna Carter of Woburn [int. Wobourn], Jan. 11 [int. Dec. 17, sic], 1742, in Woburn.
- Jemimah and John Jones of Marshfield, s. Jo[h]n, July 20, 1726.\* [Jemima and John Jones Jr., C.R.2.]
- Jerusha and Nathaniel Church Jr., Mar. 24, 1719.\* [Nathanael Jr., Mar. 24, 1719-20, C.R.2.]
- John and Abigall Damon, Oct. 26, 1716.\* [Abigail Dammon, C.R.1.]
- Joseph and Mercy Leach, May 31, 1714.\*
- Joseph Jr. of Hanover, and Rachal Jones, int. Mar. 13, 1741. [Rachel, m. June 17, 1742, C.R.2.]
- Keziah and Israel Bailey, Nov. 12, 1730.\* [Kesiah and Israel Baily, C.R.1.]
- Luce [of] Hanover [int. Lucy Perray of Honover], and Benj[amin] Farrow [int. Forrow], Nov. 1, 1781, in Pembroke.
- Mary and Nathaniell Willmarth of Rohobath, Sept. 5, 1706.\*
- Mary and Thomas Church, int. Jan. 11, 1745.
- Rhoda [dup. Perrey, int. adds Mrs.] and Lothrop Litchfield, Feb. 11, 1766.
- Ruth and Abraham Harden [int. Hardin] of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], Oct. 22, 1739, in Bridgewater.
- Ruxby [int. Mrs. Rucksbe] and Benja[min] Bryant, July 16, 175[worn] [int. 1758].
- Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Eliza[beth] Bryant, Sept. 20, 1733. [Samuel, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**PERRY**, Samuel N., widr., of Boston, and Ellen Harrington of Boston, July 30, 1848.\*

Sarah and Joseph Carter [int. of Wobourn], July 24, 1735.  
[Joseph of Woburn, C.R.I.]

Thomas and Susana Wheston, May 2, 1671.\*

William and Elizabeth Lobdell, May 31, 1681.\*

Will[ia]m [int. Perrey] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Turner, Nov. 27, 1760.

Zillah [int. Perrey, adds Mrs.] and [J]ob Cowing [int. Coweng] Jr., May 20, 1761.

**PETERSON**, Hannah, Mrs., and Jesse Curtis of Hano[ver], int. June 28, 1766.

Isaac and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Corthell [int. Corthrel] of Abington [int. Abinton], Dec. 29, 1768, in Abington.

Ruth and Ebenezer Belchar [int. Ebenezar Balshar], Mar. 2 [1780].

Seth C., ship joiner, of Duxbury, s. Reuben Jr. of Duxbury, and Catherine [int. Catharine] K. Beal, d. John and Jane, June 16, 1844. [Catherine K., C.R.I.]

Suse, Mrs., of Dox[br]of[ugh], and Garsham Ewell Jr., int. June 13, 1767.

**PETTIS**, Mary A. [int. Petice], Mrs., and Alonzo Tirrell of Boston, Sept. 15, 1843.

**PETTIT**, Fanny and James H[ervey] Studley, Nov. 21, 1847.\*

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips, Phillips), Hannah [int. Phillips, adds Mrs.] and George Phillips of Middleton, May 5, 174[8].

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips, Phillips), Abigail P. of Marshfield, and Luther Hatch, int. Jan. 4, 1822.

Abigail of Marshfield, and Josiah Johnson, Feb. 8, 1721-2, in Marshfield.\*

Agatha of Marshfield, and Jonathan Hatch, int. Feb. 23, 1733.

George of Middleton, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Phillips [int. Phillips], May 5, 174[8].

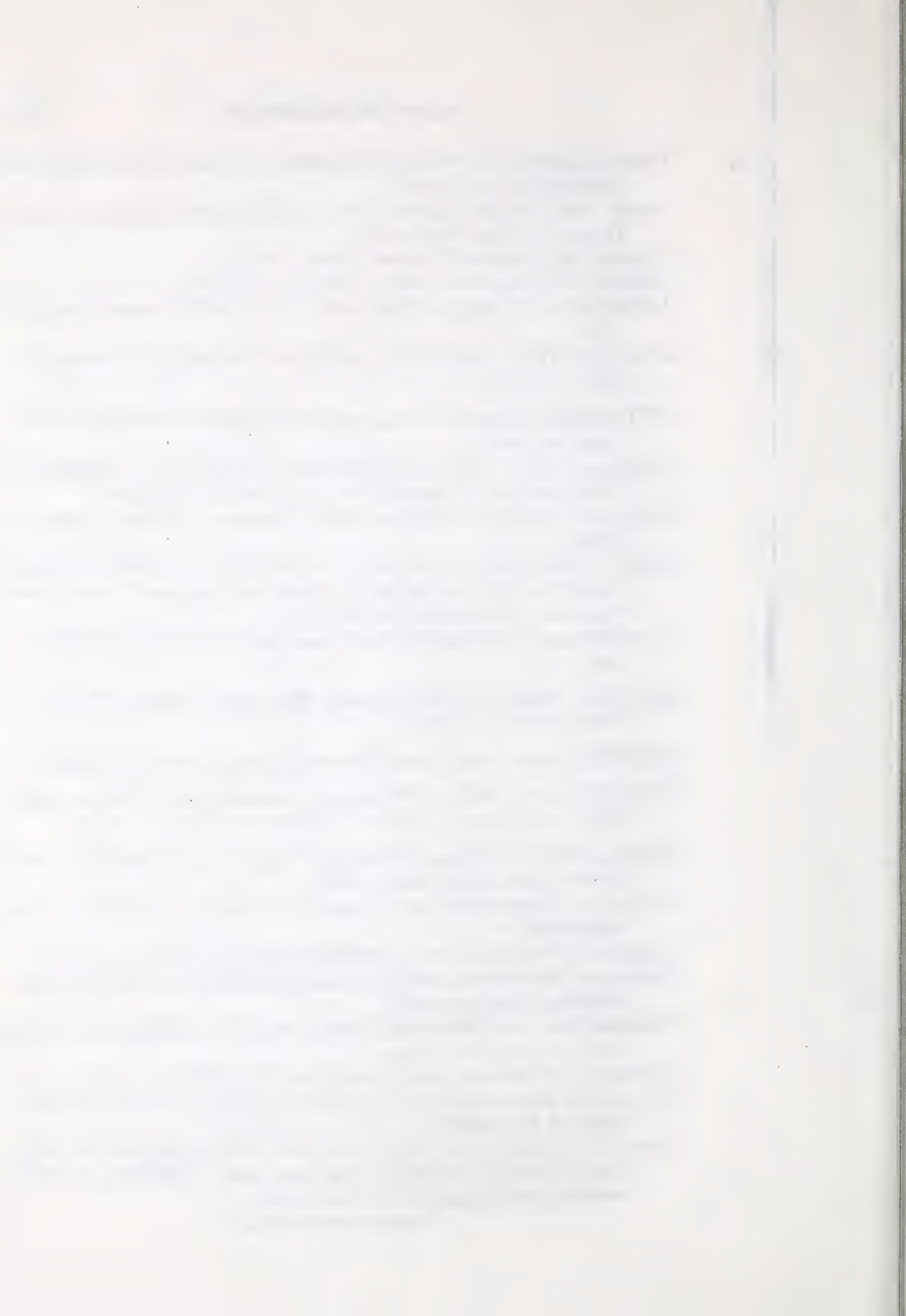
Hannah, Mrs., of Middleton, Conn., and Hon. Will[ia]m Cushing Esq., int. Aug. 27, 1774.

Hannah of Pembroke, and Amos Hatch, int. Feb. 13, 1780.

Hannah of Marshfield, and Prince [int. Prence] Hatch, Nov. 13, 1783, in Marshfield.

Isaac [int. Philleps] of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], and Rhoday [int. Rhodia] Litchfield, Mar. 12, 1804. [Phillips of Weymouth, and Rhoda Litchfield, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**PHILLIPS**, Jerusha of Marshfield [int. Marshfeild], and Benjamin Hatch, Apr. 7, 1741, in Marshfield.

Lydia of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and Nathaniel [int. Nath[an]ie]] Waterman, Oct. 15, 1788, in Marshfield.

Mercy of Marshfield, and Benjamin Hatch Jr. [int. omits Jr.], June 25, 1740, in Marshfield.

**PHILLUPS** (see Philips, Phillips), John of Bridgewater, and Silus Talier, negroes, int. June 27, 1761.

**PHINNEY** (see Finney, Finny), Temperance of Harwich [int. Temporence of Hingham], and Luther Standley, Apr. 25, — [int. 1804], in Hingham.

**PICHER** (see Pitcher), Joseph and Mercy Stetson, Oct. 21, 1714.\* [Pitcher, C.R.1.]

**PICKELLS** (see Pickles), Lydia and Jonathan Jackson, Mar. 26, 1701.\*

Mary and Israell Chettenden Jr., Mar. 15, 1713.\* [Pickles, and Israel Chittenden, C.R.1.]

**PICKLES** (see Pickells), Alice and Joseph Benson, int. June 9, 1739. [m. Aug. 30, C.R.2.]

Alise (Hatch), wid. Jonas, and Thomas Roose, Dec. —, 1666 [?1665].\*

Jonas and Allice Hatch, Dec. 23, 1657.\*

Mercy and Joseph Cushing, Jan. 1, 1710-11.\*

Nathan and Mariam Turner, Aug. 3, 1687.\*

Nathan Jr. and Margaret Stutson Jr., Mar. 13, 1731.\* [Margret Stetson, Mar. 13, 1731-2, C.R.2.]

**PIERCE** (see Pearce, Peirce, Peirse, Perce), Abraham and Hannah ——— of Marshfield, Oct. 29, 1695.\*

Benjamin Jr. and Mary Cowing, Feb. 5, 1711-12.\*

Benjamin, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, July 23, 1718.\*

Benj[amin] [int. Jr.] and Charity Howard of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], Nov. 3, 1743, in Bridgewater.

Benja[min] Jr. and Jane Howard of Bridgewater, int. May 12, 1750.

Caleb and Abigail Bailey, int. Sept. 27, 1778. [Peirce, m. Oct. 15, C.R.1.]

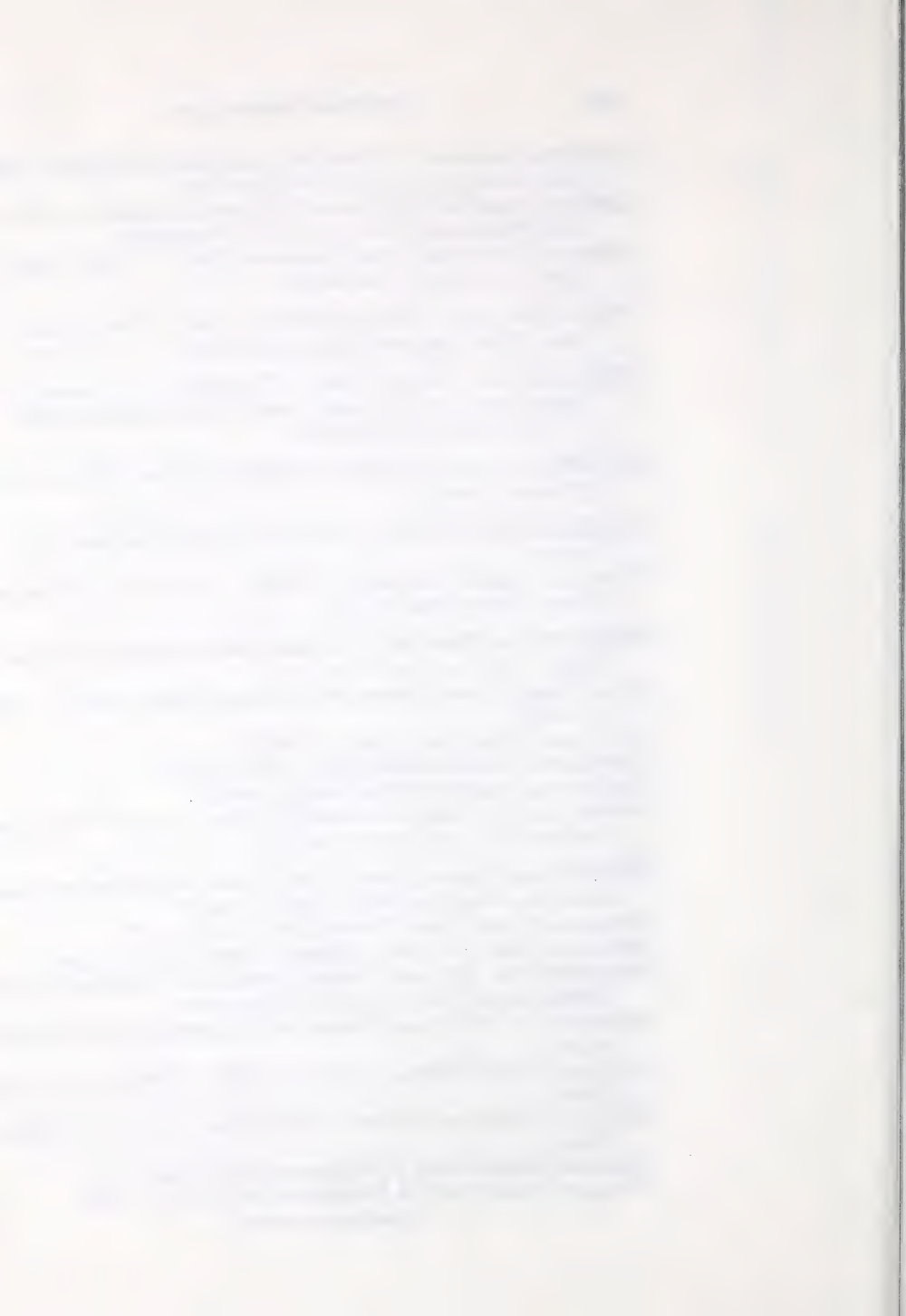
Elijah [int. Peirce] and Rebecca Bailey, [Nov.] 28, 1816. [Peirce, C.R.1.]

Elisha and Sarah Edson of Bridgewater, int. Feb. 2, 1731.

Elisha and Mary Field of Bridgewater, int. Apr. 29, 1738.

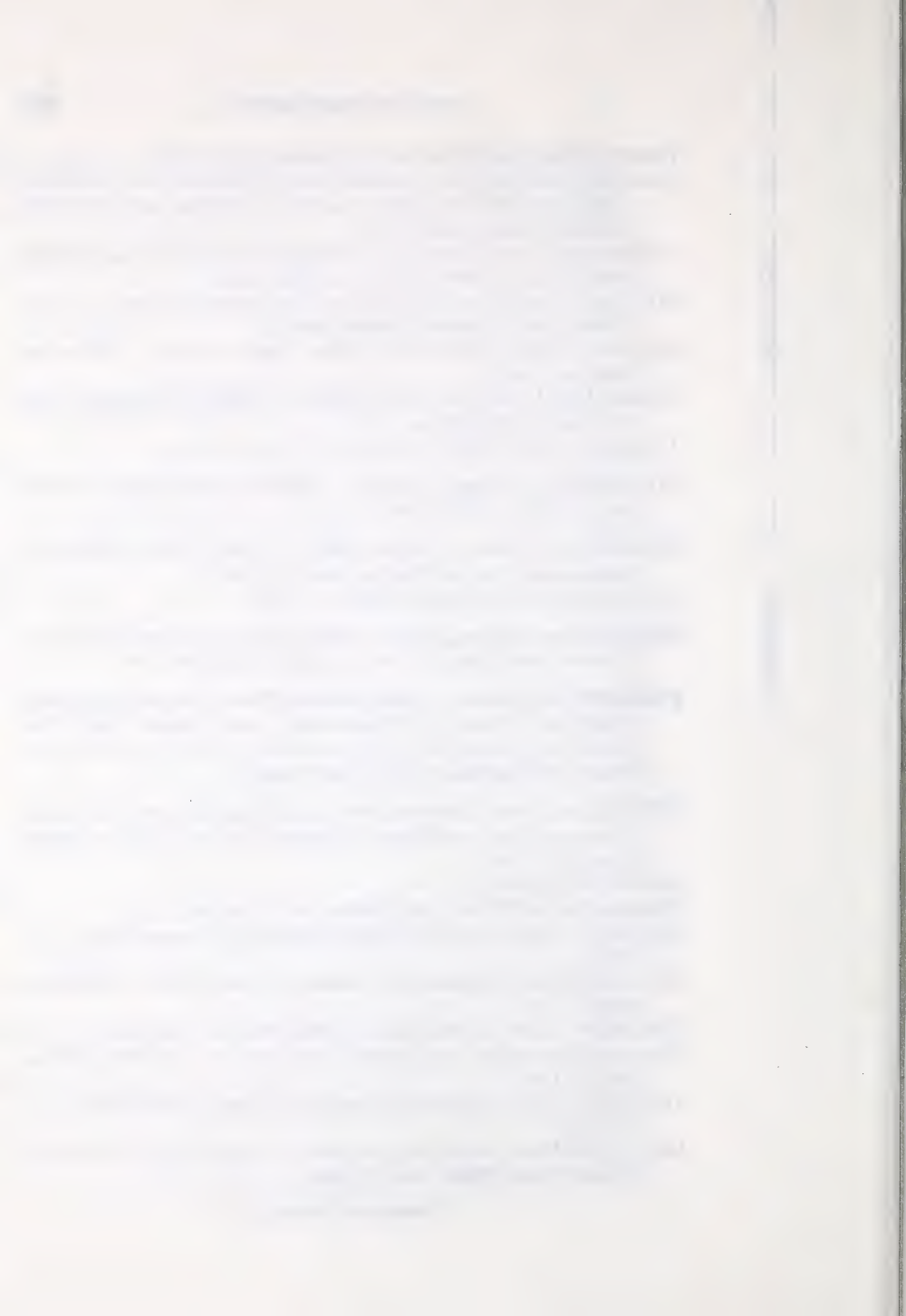
\* Intention not recorded.





- PIERCE, Hukdy and Theophilus Southward, int. Apr. —, 1756.  
 Jeremiah ([emia]h) [int. Jeremiah] and Bathsheba [int. Barsheba]  
 Litchfield [int. Jr.], Aug. 24, 1732. [Peirce, and Barsheba  
 Lichfield, Aug. 29, C.R.I.]
- Martha and John Fobes [int. of Bridgwater], Oct. 19, 17[worn]  
 [int. 1738]. [Peirce, Oct. 19, 1738, C.R.I.]
- Mary and Eben[e]zer Keith [int. of Bridgwater], Mar. 18, 1741.  
 [Peirce, and Ebenezer Keith, C.R.I.]
- Sarah and Samuel Holbrook Jr., int. Aug. 30, 1751. [Peirce, m.  
 Nov. 27, C.R.I.]
- Thomas [int. Peirce] and Anna Beal [int. Beals] of Hingham, Jan.  
 13, 1794, in Hingham.
- Thomus Jr. and Mary Nicolson, int. July 21, 1750.
- PILLSBURY, George, Capt. [int. Pillsberry, omits Capt.], of Bos-  
 ton, and Polly Otis, Jan. 6, 1783.
- PINCEN (see Pinceon, Pinchon, Pincin, Pinsen, Pinson, Pynchon),  
 Joanna and Joseph Thorne, May 16, 1695.\*
- Thomas and Sarah Turner, Dec. 26, 1693.\*
- PINCEON (see Pincen, Pinchon, Pincin, Pinsen, Pinson, Pynchon),  
 Ebenezer and Deborah ———, Mar. 24, 1701-2.\*
- PINCHON (see Pincen, Pinceon, Pincin, Pinsen, Pinson, Pynchon),  
 John [int. Pincin] of Chesterfield, and Joanna [int. Mrs.  
 Johannah] Curtis, wid. [int. omits wid.], Feb. 7, 1788. [Pin-  
 cheon, and Joannah Curtis, wid., C.R.I.]
- PINCIN (see Pincen, Pinceon, Pinchon, Pinsen, Pinson, Pynchon),  
 Abner and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Cowing, Apr. 23 [dup.  
 Apr. 22] [1770].
- Agatha (see Egatha).
- Ebenezer Jr. and Elizabeth Studley, int. Nov. 11, 1737.
- Egatha [int. Agatha] and William Daman [int. Damon], Mar. 31,  
 1803.
- Elias and Elizabeth Corlow [int. Carlow], June 12, 1814. [Corlow,  
 C.R.I.]
- Harriet [int. adds L.] and Josiah Litchfield, Oct. 28, 1840.
- John and [int. adds Mrs.] Judith [dup. and int. Judeth] Pincin,  
 Jan. 9, 1766.
- Judith [dup. and int. Judeth, int. adds Mrs.] and John Pincin, Jan.  
 9, 1766.
- Lucy, 36, d. Perez and Sarah, and Luther Damon, 44, shoemaker,  
 s. Luther and Alice, Nov. 6, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



PINCIN, Perez and Sally Cushing, int. May 4, 1805. [m. July 21, C.R.2.]

Polly and Charles Damon, Mar. 15, 1838.

Sarah C. and Perez Turner, int. Oct. 17, 1829.

Simeon Jr. and Mrs. Rachel Sweat of Cohasset, int. Dec. 3, 1842.

Simion and Mrs. Sarah Cole, int. Aug. 3, 1776. [Simeon, m. Aug. 26, C.R.1.]

Sophronia and Benjamin Nichols, [Nov.] 13, 1834.

Thomas and Agatha Hammon [int. Hammond], Jan. 15 [173] [worn] [int. Dec. 28, 1734]. [Hammond, Jan. 15, 1734-5, C.R.2.]

Thom[a]s Jr. and Annah Tayler of Hano[ve]r, int. Jan. 18, 1755.

Tho[ma]s and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Nash, int. Oct. 12, 1765.

William and Elizebeth [int. Mrs. Eliza[beth]] Beals of Hingham, Mar. 25 [int. Apr. 19, *sic*] [1777].

PINGREE, Andrew, Rev., of Belfast, Me., and Hannah M. Curtis, int. Dec. 16, 1843.

PINKNEY, Charles of Marshfield, and Mary Gurney, int. Jan. 13, 1743.

PINSEN (see Pincen, Pinceon, Pinchon, Pincin, Pinson, Pynchon), Bathsheba and Joseph Nichols, Jan. 12, 1696-7.\*

PINSON (see Pincen, Pinceon, Pinchon, Pincin, Pinsen, Pynchon), Hannah and George Younge, Jan. 15, 1661.\*

Sarah and Samuel House, Feb. 25, 1691-2.\*

Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth White, Sept. 18, 1662.\*

PITCHER (see Picher), Abigail and David Tilden, Jan. 11, 1710-11.\*

Ezra ([a] [Pitc]her) [int. Ezra Pitcher] and Zerviah Booth, Aug. 13, 1732.

Ezra and Elizabeth Lewis of Hingham, May 3, 1744, in Hingham.

Ezra Jr. and Mrs. Sarah Hyland, int. Dec. 2, 1758. [m. Jan. 18, 1759, C.R.1.]

Lydia and Gideon [int. Giddeon] Stutson, June 5, 173[worn] [int. 1735]. [Gideon Stetson, June 5, 1735, C.R.2.]

Nathaniell and Sarah Cushing, May 24, 1710.\* [Rev. Nathanael and Mrs. Sarah Cushing, C.R.2.]

Nath[anie]ll and [int. adds Mrs.] Experance Jones, Feb. 5, 1761.

PITTS, George [int. Deth] of Dighton [int. Dighten], and Lydia Stetson, July 22 [1780].

POCORNEY, Joseph and Lydia Clapp, May 20, 1832.



**POOL**, Sarah, d. Thomas of Weymouth, and Thomas Stockbridge, July 28, 1697, in Hingham.\*

**POPE**, Benjamin of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], and Mary Peirce, Nov. 15, 1792. [Benjamin of Bridgewater, and Mary Pierce, C.R.1.]

Chloe and Jonathan Vinal, Feb. 11, 1765.

Jemima of Dorchester, and Capt. Israel Vinal, int. Oct. 29, 1742.

**PORTER**, Edward F. and Pheba Damon, May 8, 1842.

Isaac of Marshfield [int. Marshfield], and Sally [int. Salla] Hall, Jan. 24 [1786].

Lucy G. and William H. Jenkins, Sept. 17, 1843.

Sarah, 45, domestic, of Randolph, b. Randolph, d. Abijah and Sally of Randolph, and Paul Clapp, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, blacksmith, s. Alex[ander] and Bethiah, July 14 [1844].

**POTS**, Thomas and Martha Dudson, Nov. 27, 1707.\*

**POTTER**, Ann of Framingham, and George P. Clapp, int. Nov. 2, 1839.

**POWARS** (see Powers), Samuel [int. Samuel Powers] of Boston, and Mercy [int. Nancy] Bryant, Feb. 19, 1807. [Samuel Powers of Boston, and Nancy Bryant, C.R.1.]

**POWERS** (see Powars), Clarissa of Cohasset, and Franklin B. Clapp, int. Sept. 6, 1833.

Hannah, Mrs., and Asa Joy of Cohasset, int. June 7, 1817.

Jane and John N. Cook, Dec. 2, 1830.

Nicholas and Bethiah Stutson, Sept. 5, 172[worn] [?1727].\* [Stedson, Sept. 5, 1728, C.R.1.]

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Benjamin [int. Pratt] of Cohasset, and Abigail [int. Nabby] Merritt, Oct. 1, 1802. [Pratt, and Abigail Merritt, C.R.1.]

Margret and William Curtice, Jan. 29, 1718.\* [Jan. 29, 1718-19, C.R.2.]

**PRATT** (see Prat), Aaron (see Aron).

Aaron Jr. of Hingham, and Mrs. Bridgit Collier, int. Nov. 26, 1757. [Bridget, m. Apr. 6, 1758, C.R.1.]

Aaron 3d, 24, mariner, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, s. Southard and Mercy of Cohasset, and Sarah C. Richardson, 19, of Cohasset, d. Alva and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1847.\*

Abigail and Benjamin Eddy, Nov. 8, 1716.\* [Abigail, C.R.1.]

Aron Jr. of Hingham, and Mary Whitcomb, June 8, 1724.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





PRATT, Asa 3d of Weymouth, and Betsey R. Leveritt of Weymouth, Sept. 20, 1807.\*

Benj[amin] Jr. [of] Cohasset, and Sarah W. Stodder, Dec. 9, 1833.  
Elias W. of Hanover, and Ruth Briggs, Oct. 23, 1822.

Elias W., Maj. [int. omits Maj.], and Rachel Copeland of Pembroke, Nov. 14, 1837.

Elias W., 50, shipwright, second m., of S. Scituate, s. Philip, and Huldah Church, 38, of S. Scituate, d. Cornelius, int. Aug. 4, 1849, in S. Scituate.

Eliza W., 24, d. Elias W. and Ruth, and George W. Stetson 2d, 33, shipwright, s. Melzar and Clarissa, Dec. 24, 1848.\*

Eliza[beth] of Berkeley, and Jonathan Elmes, int. Jan. 4, 1745.

Elizabeth B. and George W. Stetson 2d, int. Dec. 3, 1848.

Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and James Litchfield, May 15, 1760, in Hingham.

Jonathan and Marget Loc, Jan. 8, 1691-2.\*

[Jo]nathan ([P]ratt) and Hannah Wh[worn] [Aug.] — [worn].\*  
Hannah [Joanna, written above in pencil] Whitcomb, Aug. 20, 1730, C.R.I.]

Lydia of Weymouth, and Thomas Whiten [int. Whitten], May 24, 1743, in Weymouth.

Maria, 26, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. Peter, and John Bryant Turner, 26, farmer, s. Hon. John B. Esq., int. Oct. 31, 1849.

Mary of Cohasset, and Cushing O. Ellms, int. Dec. 15, 1838.

Matthew of Weymouth, and Catherine S. Webb, May 12, 1840.

Patience and Joseph Cornish, Dec. 16, 1725.\*

Sarah of Cohasset, and Benjamin Briggs Jr., Nov. 16, 1790, in Cohasset.

Sarah C. of Cohasset, and Barnabas M. Hamilton, int. Feb. 11, 1832.

Susan of Cohasset and Horace W. Doane, int. Sept. 13, 1843.

PRAY, Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Brantrey, and Amos Stetson, int. Mar. 27, 1762.

Epherem and Grace Booth, Apr. 11, 1705.\*

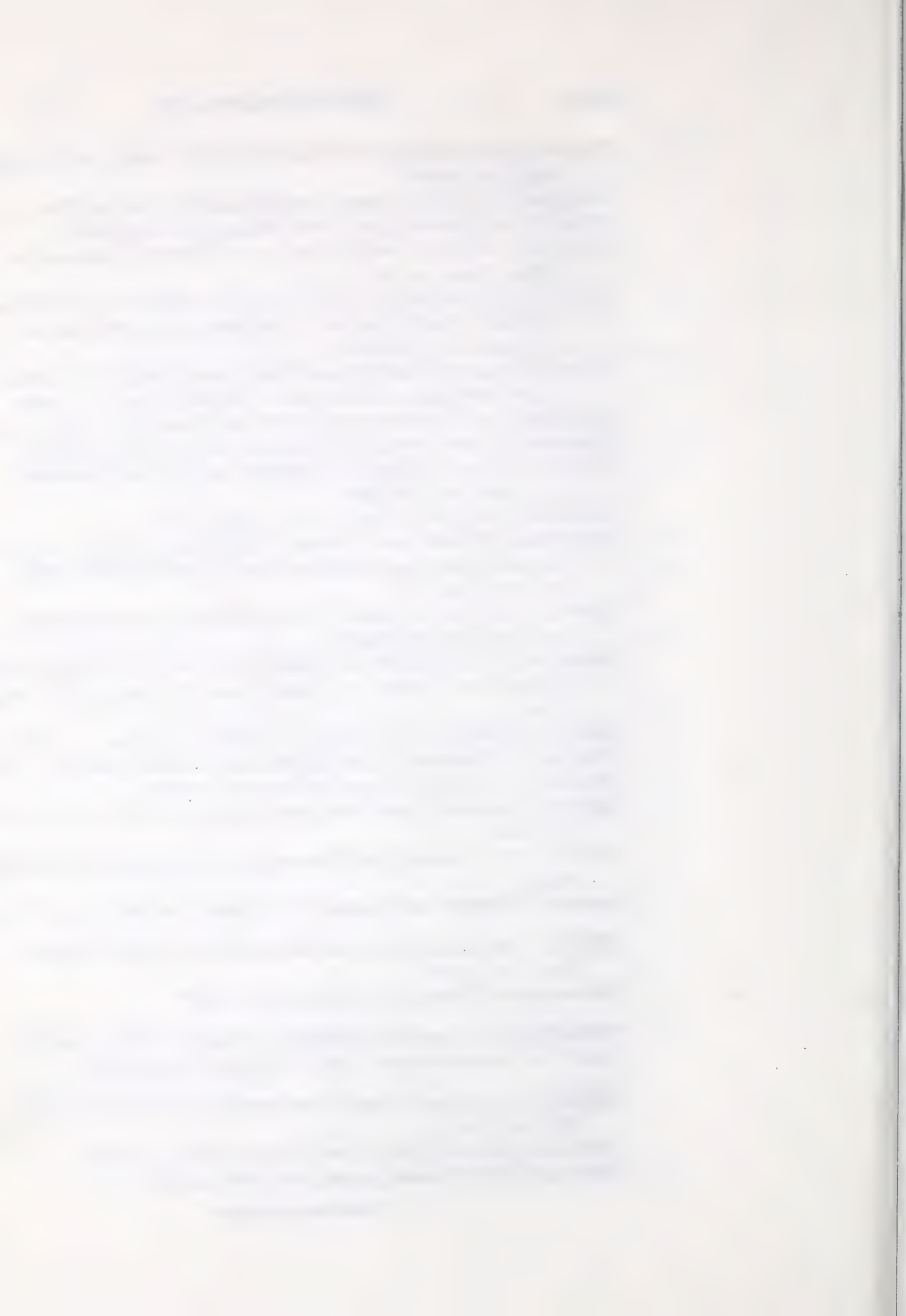
PRENTISS, George and Henriette Jenkins, Dec. 23, 1830.

John F. of Hingham and Leah Jenkins, May 19, 1833.

PRICE, Abigail and David Cudworth, int. Feb. 27, 1747. [n. Mar. 22, C.R.I.]

Anna [int. adds wid.] and David Studly, Dec. 26, 1757.

Betty and Prince Barns, negro, int. Oct. 2, 1785.



PRICE, Deborah and Daniel Corlew [int. Corlow], Feb. 16, 1769.  
[Corlow, C.R.1.]

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and John Mansell [int. Mansall] Jr., Nov. 5, 1766.

PRINCE, Lydia and Calvin Mitchel [int. Mitchell] of Bridgewater [int. negroes], Sept. 5, 1813.

Matthew [int. Marthew Peirce] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Cushing of Cohasset, Apr. 24, 1777, in Cohasset.

Ruth and Israell Silvester, Oct. 3, 1701.\*

Sarah of Pembroke, and ——— [worn] Rider, negroes, int. Nov. 11, 1798.

PRIOR (see Pryer), William, Capt., of Duxbury, and Lydia James, int. Apr. 7, 1804. [m. Apr. 22, C.R.2.]

PROUGHTY (see Prouty, Prowty), Caleb [int. Prouty] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Lincoln [of] Pembroke [int. Linclon of Pembroke], Oct. 29, 1773.

Simeon [int. Simion Prouty] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Griffin, July 19, 1770.

PROUTY (see Prougthy, Prowty), Alexander T. and Priscilla V. Creed of Cohasset, int. Nov. 30, 1844.

Aliner and Sam[ue]l Curtis, int. Jan. 6, 1749. [Elinor and Samuel Curtis, m. Nov. 6, 1750, C.R.1.]

Ann Maria and Truman Damon of Hingham, int. Nov. 26, 1825.

Caleb and Martha Toby of Hanover, int. Aug. 16, 1740.

Caleb Jr. and Resign Hatch, Feb. 26, 1795.

Caleb Jr. and Polly Paine of Greenwich, int. Nov. 13, 1813.

Caleb 2d [int. Jr., omits 2d] and Nancy Dunham, Nov. 15, 1830.

Caleb W. and Abigail Y. [int. T.] Jenkins, Dec. 12, 1837. [Abigail Y., C.R.1.]

David and Margaret Whiton [int. Mrs. Margret Whitten] of Hingham, Nov. 27, 1777, in Hingham.

David Jr. and Lydia Stodder, Aug. 4, 1795. [Stoddard, C.R.2.]

Deborah [dup. Prougthy, int. adds Mrs.] and Moses Dunbar [dup. Dunbar, int. "Formerly of Abington"] a "Transient person," Oct. 28, 1765.

Edward and Elizabeth How, Dec. 2, 1701.\*

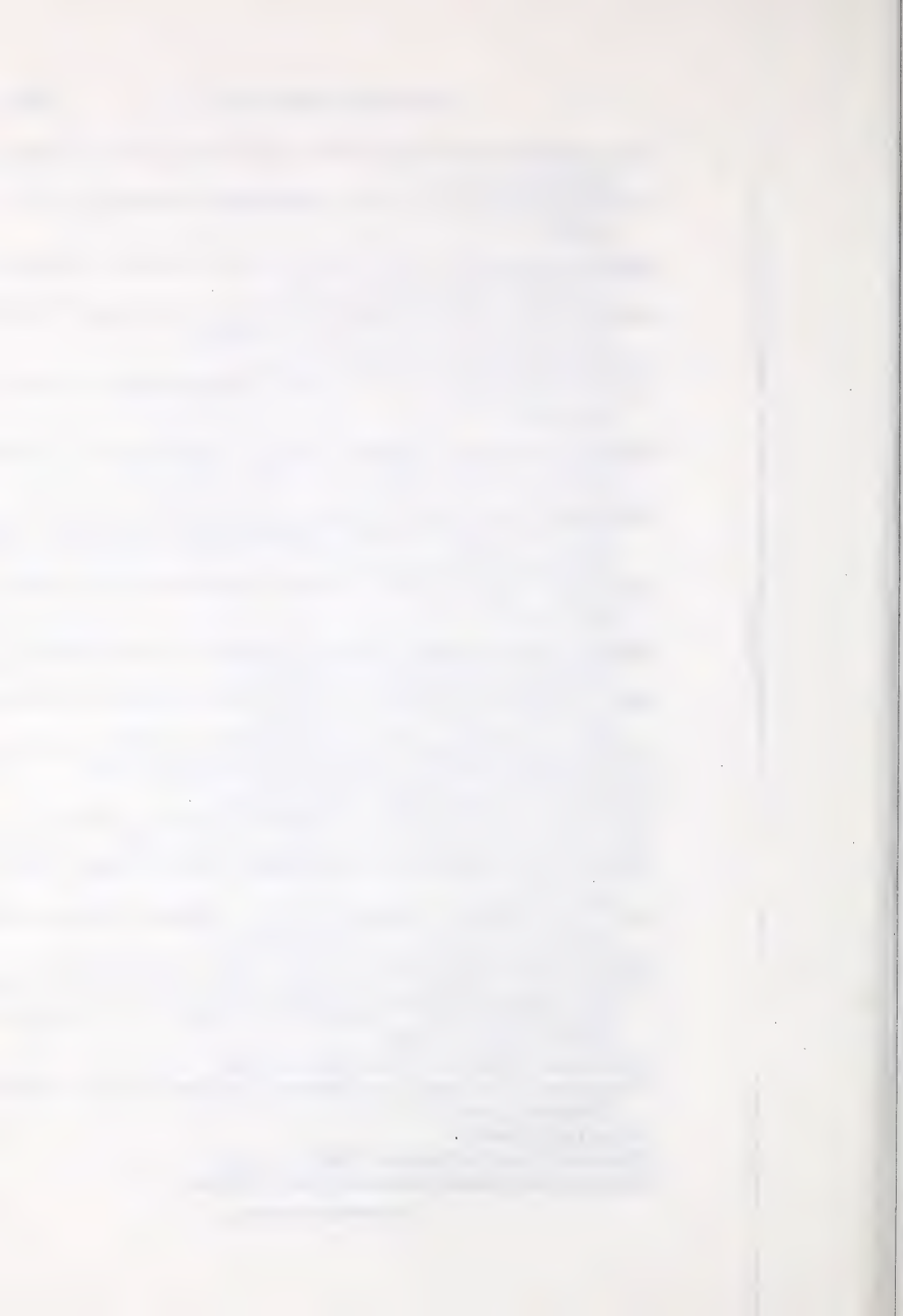
Edward and Eliza[beth] [int. Rebecca] Sprague, Nov. [21, 1734]. [Rebecca, C.R.2.]

Elinor (see Aliner).

Elisha and Martha Silvester. Mar. 17, 1747.

Elizabeth and David Stoddard, June 7, 1819.

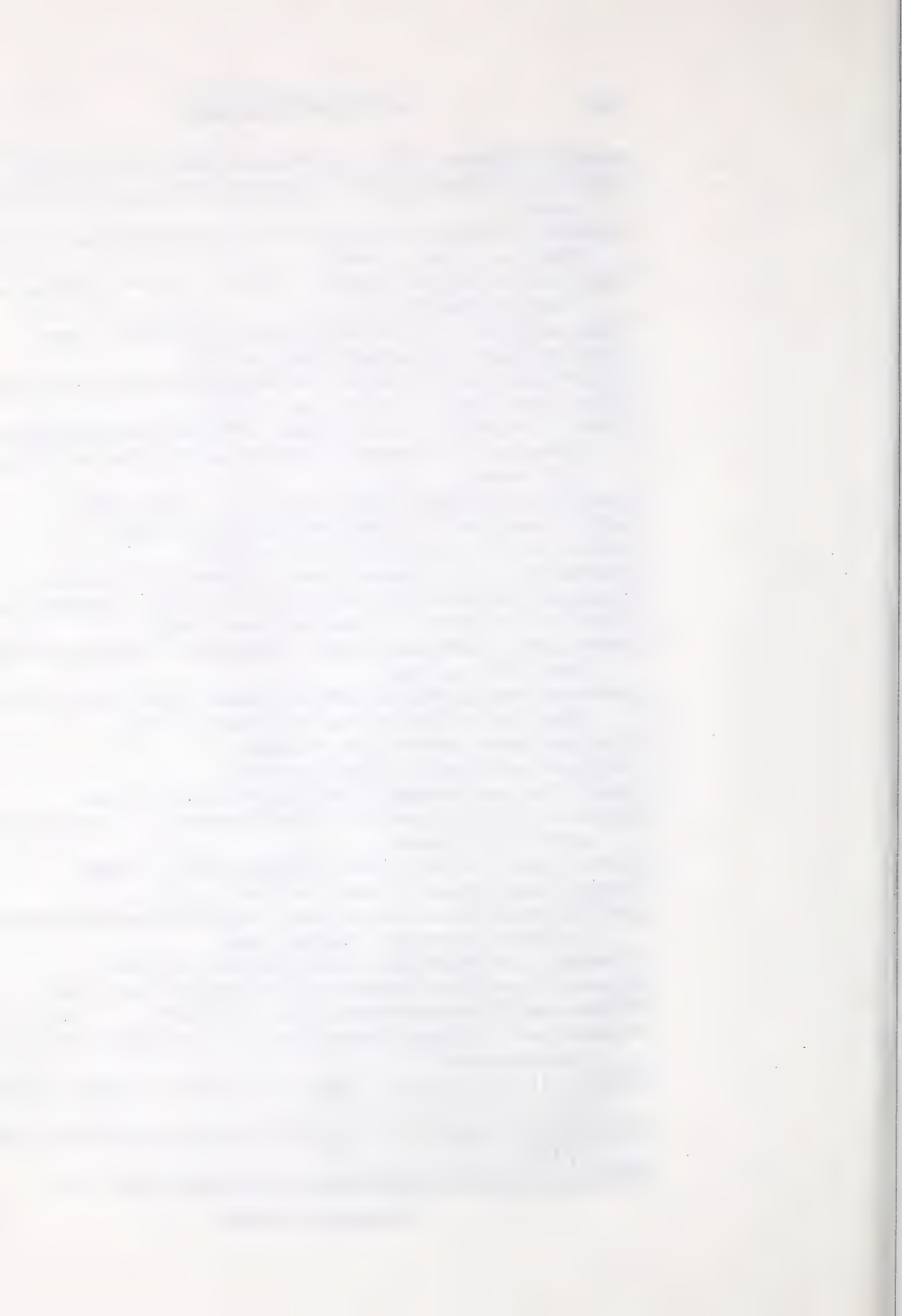
\* Intention not recorded.



- PROUTY, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Warren Hatch, Jan. 23, 1834.  
 Eunice and Elisha [int. Elihu] Silvester, Dec. [12, 1734]. [Elisha, C.R.2.]  
 Hannah and Benjamin Bowker, ——— [worn] [int. Jan. 15, 1736].  
 [Feb. 24, 1736-7, C.R.2.]  
 Isaac and Elizabeth Merritt, Oct. 11, 1711.\* [Proute, and Elizabeth Meritt, C.R.2.]  
 Isaac and Priscila Ramsdil of Hanover, int. Nov. 22, 1755.  
 Jesse and Elizabeth Gannett, Apr. 10, 1831.  
 Job and Hannah Faerfield [int. Fairfield] of Hano[ve]r, July 10, 1746.  
 John L. and Sarah C. Hatch, Jan. 8, 1827.  
 John W., innholder, of S. Scituate, s. Vaniah, and Sophronia A. Glover of S. Scituate, d. Martin C., int. Apr. 28, 1849, in S. Scituate.  
 Lincoln and Rebekah House, Nov. 13, ——— [int. 1825].  
 Lucy L. and David P. Robinson, int. Sept. 7, 1845.  
 Luther and Thankful Vinal, Apr. 20, 1817.  
 Martha, Mrs., and Joshua Chase of Westerly, int. May 6, 1758.  
 Mary and Job Stetson [int. Stutson], Sept. 27, 1742. [Stedson, C.R.1.]  
 Mary Ann and Noble E. Jenkins, June 1, 1828.  
 Meriel [int. Merrill] and Josiah Whiton [int. Whiting] of Hingham, Feb. 11, 1810.  
 Nehemiah and Lettice Taylor [int. Lettis Tayler], Aug. 3, 1752.  
 [Mrs. Lettice Taylor, Aug. 3 "N. Stile," C.R.2.]  
 Ruth and Isaac Stutson, Nov. 16, 1749.  
 Sally and Asa Vinal Jr., [Mar.] 27, 1814.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Stodder, int. Sept. 22, 1770.  
 Sarah and Abial Daman [int. Abiel Damman] "Transsient Person," Oct. 18 [1807].  
 Sarah W. and Joseph O. Cole of Boston, Dec. 25, 1840.  
 Susan M. and James Y. Bates, int. Oct. 31, 1844.  
 Sybil H., 19, d. Elijah D. and Mary, and Elbridge [int. Eldridge] L. Leach, shoemaker, June 27, 1847.  
 Thomas L. and Hannah L. Baker, int. May 16, 1824.  
 Thomas L. and Julia Hillman of Tisbury, int. May 1, 1825.  
 William and Elizabeth Garnet, Dec. 13, 1728.\*  
 William and Jemima Tower, Nov. 15, 173[torn] [int. 1733].  
 [Jemimah, C.R.2.]  
 William Jr. and Hannah Laphum, int. Dec. 24, 1796. [Lapham, m. June 11, 1797, C.R.2.]  
 William and Patience [int. Pactience] Gardner of Hingham, June 28, 1819.  
 William Jr. and Priscilla Hobart of Abington, June 8, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.





**PROWTY** (see Proughty, Prouty), John [int. Prouty] and Joanna White Young, Jan. 3, 1804.

**PRYER** (see Prior), Bethiah of Hanover, and Oliver Winslow, int. Oct. 28, 1749.

**PYNCHON** (see Pincen, Pinceon, Pinchon, Pincin, Pinsen, Pinson), Hannah [int. Pincin], wid., and Joshua Bates [int. of Cohasset], Oct. 13, 1782, in Cohasset.

**RAFE**, Ruth and Cuffe "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of M<sup>r</sup>. Job Clap," int. Jan. 11, 1755. [Ruth Ralf, Indian, and Coffee, negro, m. Dec. 29, C.R.1.]

**RAIMOND** (see Raymond), Fanny M. [int. Raymond], 16, d. Lewis and Joanna, and Alexander Vining, 29, shoe dealer, s. Alexander and Polly, June 17, 1847.

**RAINSFORD** (see Ransford), Sarah A. and William H. Tilden, June 16, 1829.\*

**RALLINGS** (see Rawlings, Rawlins), Elizabeth and James Torry, Sept. 29, 1679.\*

**RAMSDAL** (see Ramsdell, Ramsdil, Ramsdill, Ramsdin), Lois [int. Ramsdell] and Francis Hammond, July 22, 1807.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdil, Ramsdill, Ramsdin), Jacob L., 27, laborer, of S. Scituate, b. Duxbury, s. Silas, and Elizabeth H. Leavitt, 15, of S. Scituate, d. Aaron, Dec. 9, 1849, in S. Scituate.

Joseph Davis [int. Joseph Daws Ramsdel] of Hanover, and Eunice [int. Unice] Nash, Aug. 29, 1787, in Hanover.

Rhoda [of] Honaver, and James Richards 3d of Weymouth, Oct. 16, 1808.\*

Samuell and Martha Bowker, Dec. 24, 1712.\* [Samuel, C.R.2.]

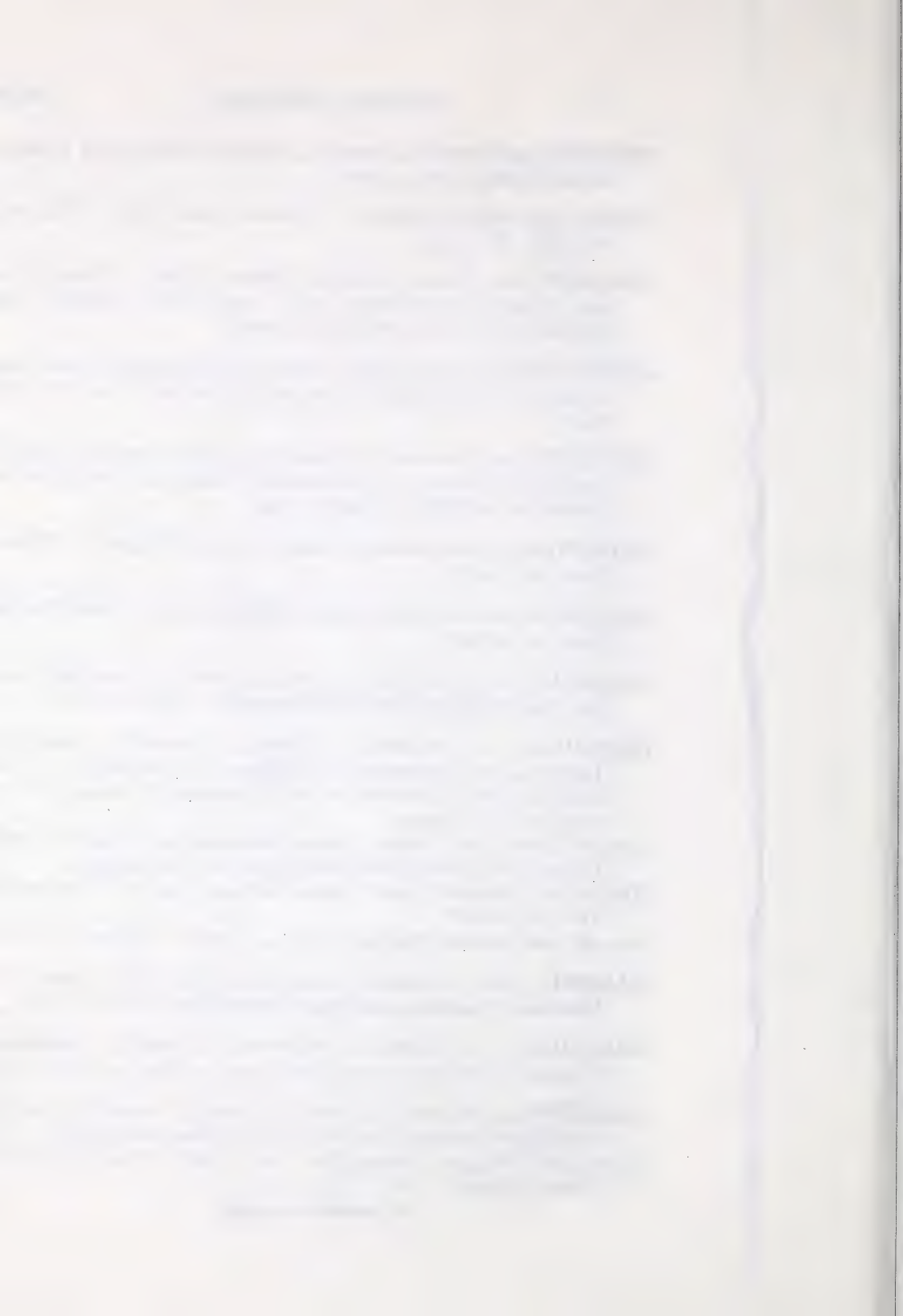
**RAMSDIL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdell, Ramsdill, Ramsdin), Priscila of Hanover, and Isaac Prouty, int. Nov. 22, 1755.

**RAMSDILL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdell, Ramsdil, Ramsdin), Thomas of Duborow, and Sarah ———, Mar. 22, 170[2-3].\*

**RAMSDIN** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdell, Ramsdil, Ramsdill), Joseph and Mary Bowker, Dec. 10, 1718.\* [Ramsdill, C.R.2.]

Mary and William Cokes, Feb. 16, 1726.\* [Cock, Feb. 16, 1726-7, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



RAND, Elizabeth F. and Francis M. Lincoln of Cohasset, int.  
Apr. 5, 1832.

RANDAL (see Randall, Randol, Randall, Randull), Allen Jr.  
and Eliza Kelly, int. [Sept.] 20, 1846.

Elijah [int. Randol] and Hannah [int. Hanah] Stetson, Dec. 22  
[1784].

Elisha and Zipporah James, int. Mar. 24, 1738. [Zeporah, m.  
Dec. 20, 1739, C.R.2.]

Gershom and Elisabeth Dwelle, int. Feb. 11, 1743. [Elizabeth,  
m. Mar. 1, 1743-4, C.R.2.]

Mary 2d [int. Randall, adds Mrs., omits 2d] of Pembroke [int.  
Pembroke], and Matthew Stetson [int. Mathew Stutson],  
Feb. 5, 1761, in Pembroke.

Mary and Thomas Schiverick of Falmouth, [May] 24 [1781].\*

Perez [int. Peres Randall] and Susannah Sturtevant of Halifax  
[int. Hallifax], Jan. 30, 1744, in Halifax.

Periz [int. Peres Randall] and Sarah Cooke [int. Cook] of Kingston,  
Nov. 4, 1746, in Kingston.

Samuel Jr. and Sally Wilder of Hingham, int. Oct. 30, 1812.

RANDALL (see Randal, Randol, Randall, Randull), Abigail and  
Benja[min] Bryant, Sept. 11, 1729.\* [Abigail, C.R.2.]

Achsaah and Ebenezer B. Howland of Pembroke, Sept. 14, 1835.

Allen and Elizabeth Jones, int. May 23, 1818.

Benjamin and Sarah Oakman of Marshfield, May 17, 1722, in  
Marshfield.\*

Benja[min] Jr. and Hannah Dean of Rainham, int. Aug. 13, 1748.

Betsey [int. Randal] and Meshach [int. Mesheck] Pennaman of  
Quincy [int. Quinsey], May 12, 1812.

Charles and Mrs. Experance Brooks, int. July 26, 1760.

Deborah and Ebenezer Barker, Nov. 1, 1710.\* [Randal, and  
Ebenezar Barker, C.R.2.]

Deborah [dup. Doborah, int. adds Mrs.] and Solomon Linclon  
[dup. Lincoln], May 26, 1771.

Doughty and Elizabeth Tilson of Plymouth, Jan. 8, 1746, in  
Plymouth.

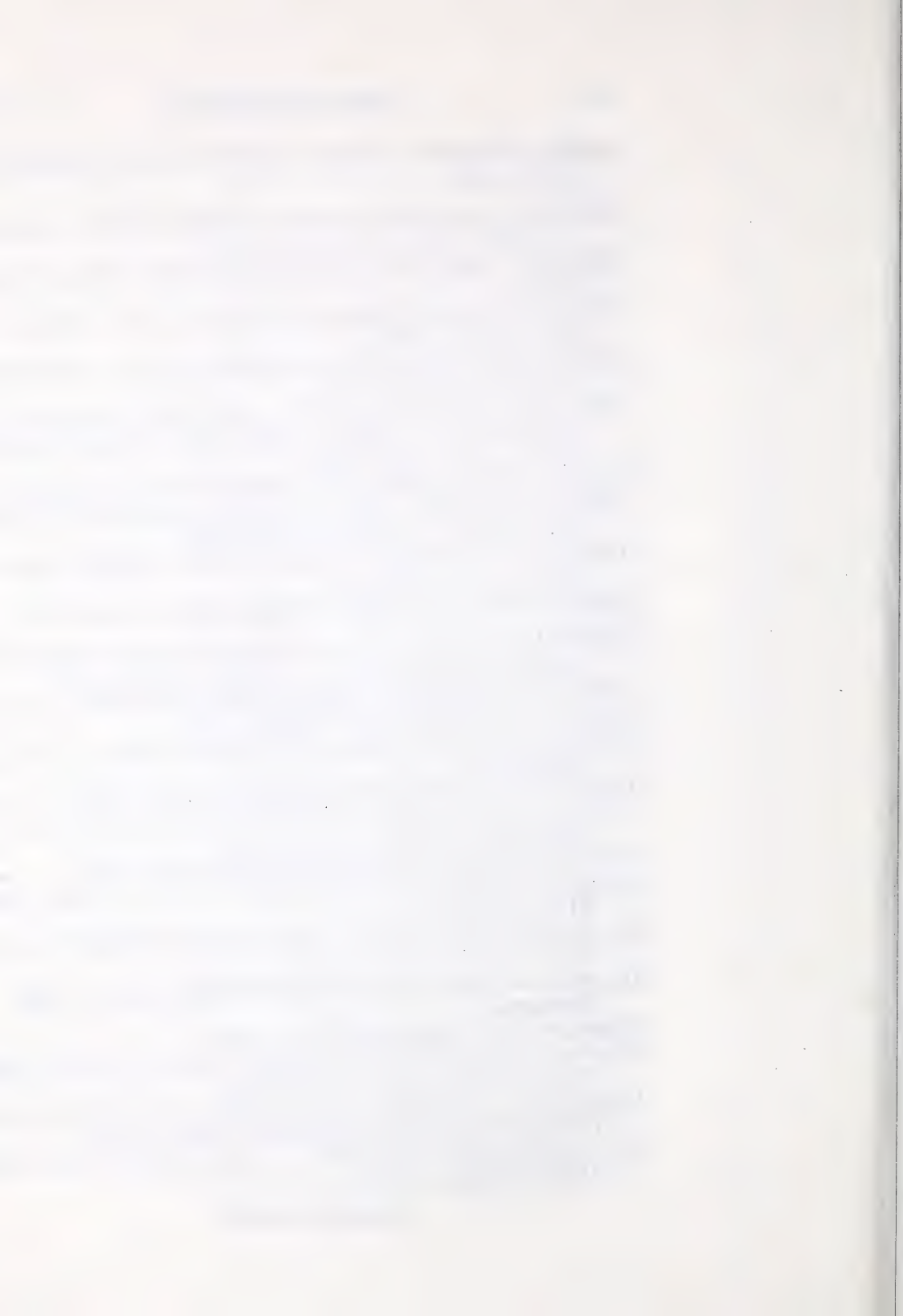
Elijah and Ruth Woodworth, Dec. 2, 1795.

Elizabeth and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Fish of Duxbury [int.  
Duxboro], Mar. 1, 1732, in Duxbury.

Elizabeth [int. Randall] and Nath[anie]ll Eccles, Mar. 9, 1792.  
[Elisabeth Randall and Nath[anic]il Eccles, C.R.2.]

Ezra and Margaret Foster, Nov. 14, 1751. [Randal, and Mrs.  
Margaret Foster, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



RANDALL, Grace and James Gilkey of Brantrey, int. Feb. 9, 1737.  
Hanna, d. Will[iam], and Daniell Turner, June 20, 1665 or 1666.\*  
Hannah and Cornelius White of Marshfield, May 22, 1706.\*

[Randal, C.R.2.]

Isack and Susanah Berstow, Nov. 19, 1684.\*

Jsack and Deborah Buck, Nov. 29, 1692.\*

Jeane and David Vinal, int. May 9, 1736.

Jorusha, wid., and Ebenezer Ransom, May 1, 1723.\*

Job and Mrs. Mary Ridley, May 18, 1720.\* [Randal, and Mary  
Ridley of Charlestown, C.R.2.]

Joseph and Hannah Maycumber of Marshfeild, Oct. —, 1672.\*

Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth Turner, May 13, 1709.\*

Joshua and Mercy Stockbridge, June 21, 1736.

Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Elisha Jacob, May 1, 1760.

Lucy and George Litchfield, July 31, 1814.

Lydia and Samuell Barstow, Mar. 17, 1707-8.\*

Lydia and David Dyer of Weymouth [int. Dier of Weymouth],  
Dec. 11 [1803].

Margaret and Nathan Sprague of Swanzie, Dec. 14, 1710.\*

Mary and John Turner of Pembroke, int. Mar. 28, 1736.

Mary Jr. and Tho[ma]s Bryant Jr., int. Aug. 17, 1745.

Mary and Tho[ma]s Bourn of Sandwich, Nov. 26, 1747.

Mary and Nath[anie]l Mayhew [int. Mahew], Jan. 24 [int. Dec. 31],  
1748.

Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Ebenezer Curtis [of] Hanover, Dec. 14  
[1775].

Mary [int. Randol] and William James, Apr. 20 [1780].

Mary and Joseph Dwelly, Oct. [9, 1[worn]].\* [Randal, Oct. 9,  
1729, C.R.1.]

Mercy and Benjamin Bearstow, Dec. 20, 1709.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]

Mercy [int. Marcy] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Jesse  
Lapham [int. Laphum], Nov. 15, 1762, in Pembroke.

Mercy of Pembroke, and Joseph Northey, int. June 7, 1835.

Nehemiah and Mercy Stockbridge, Dec. 19, 1709.\*

Nehemiah [dup. Randoll, int. of Hing[ha]m] and [int. adds Mrs.]

Rebecca Collamer [dup. Rebacah Collamor], Apr. 21, 1768.

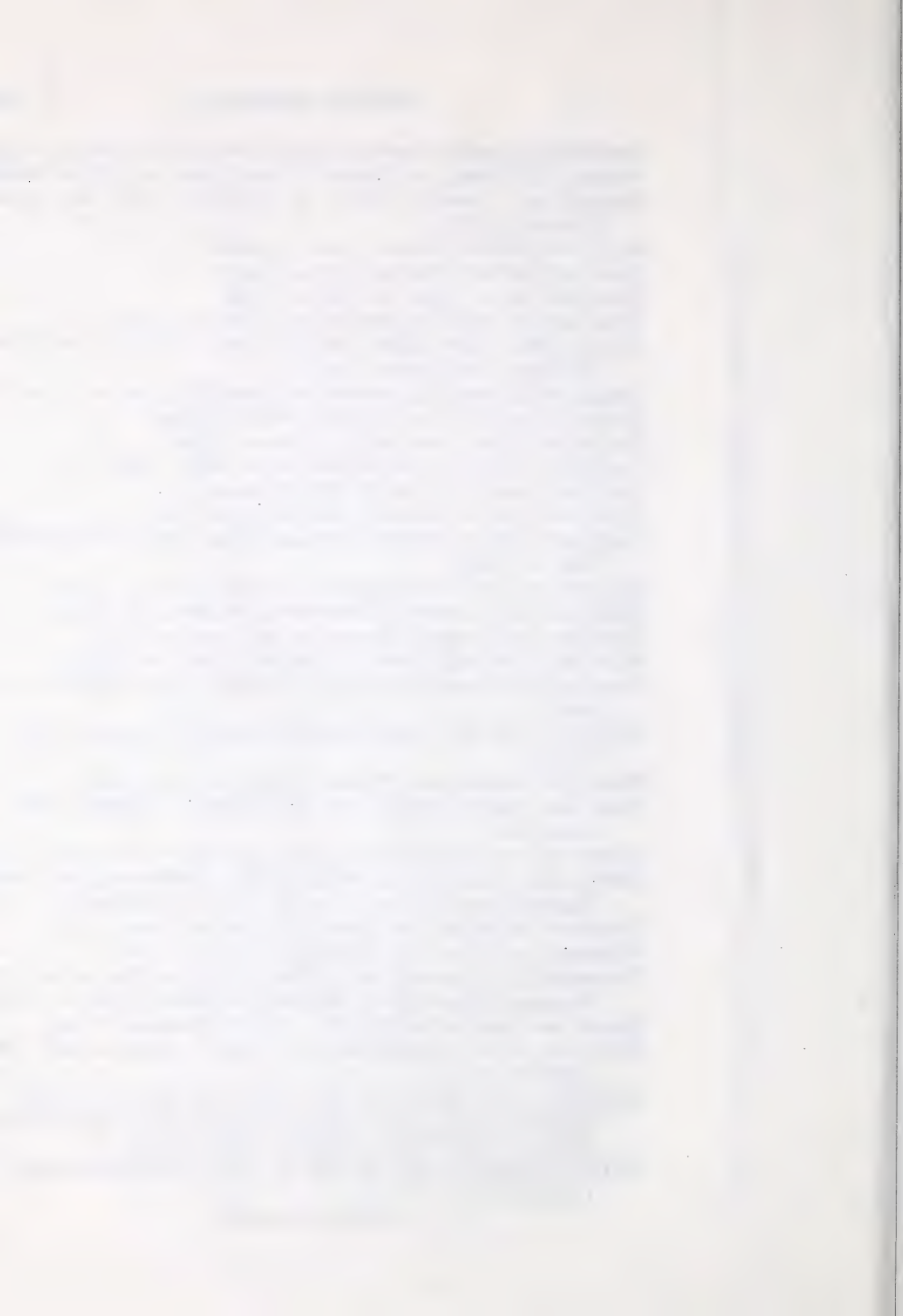
Rachel and Joseph Smith, Oct. 1, 1719.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]

Ruth and John Lambert, Nov. 12, 1719.\* [Randal, and John  
Lambert, C.R.2.]

Ruth [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Lt.] Ezekiel Turner of  
Hanover [June 17] [worn] [int. 1735]. [Mrs. Ruth Randal  
and Lt. Ezekiel Turner, June 17, 1736, C.R.2.]

Ruth and Joshua Vinal, int. Feb. 8, 1755. [Randal, m. Apr. 8,  
1756, C.R.1.]





**RANDALL**, Ruth and Joshua S. Damon, Oct. 17, 1841.

Sally and William Farrar, Jan. 23, 1839.

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Desire [int. Mrs. Desier] Curtis, Nov. 23, 1775.

Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Clap, int. Feb. 16, 1750. [Sam[ue]l Randal, m. Mar. 14, C.R.1.]

Sarah and William Bearstow Jr., Dec. 20, 1709.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]

Sussanna and Nathaniel Stetson, July 28, 1710.\*

Thomas and Faith Winslow, Dec. 11, 1729.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]

Zipporah [int. Zeporah] and [int. adds Lt.] Elijah Curtis, Jan. 5, 1769.

**RANDOL** (see Randal, Randall, Randol, Randull), Mary [int. Mercy] [and Elijah Whitman [int. Whetmon] of Bridgewater, July 1 [1784].

Sarah and Lemuel Jacob, Mar. 31 [1785].

**RANDOLL** (see Randal, Randall, Randol, Randull), Betty [int. Betsey Randol] and Laben Souter, Dec. 25 [1783].

Sarah Jr. and Tho[mas] Sheverick of Falmouth, Banstable Co., int. Nov. 11, 1780.

**RANDULL** (see Randal, Randall, Randol, Randoll), John and Jerusha Woodworth, Oct. 31, 1717.\* [Randall, and Jerusha Woodworth, C.R.1.]

Nehemiah and Ruth Stetson, Aug. 30, 1716.\* [Randall, C.R.2.]

Ursula and Josiah Foster of Pembroke, May 2, 1717.\* [Ursellah Randall and Josiah Foster of Pembroke, C.R.2.]

**RANSFORD** (see Rainsford), Josiah C. of Boston, and Sally Chitenden, int. June 19, 1807.

**RANSOM**, Ebenezer and Jerusha Randall, wid., May 1, 1723.\*

Hannah and John Wheelwright, int. Jan. 7, 1743.

Hannah and Benjamin Torrey, int. Mar. 15, 1745.]

Lemuel of Middleborough, and Mrs. Molly Thompson, Jan. 3, 1785.\*

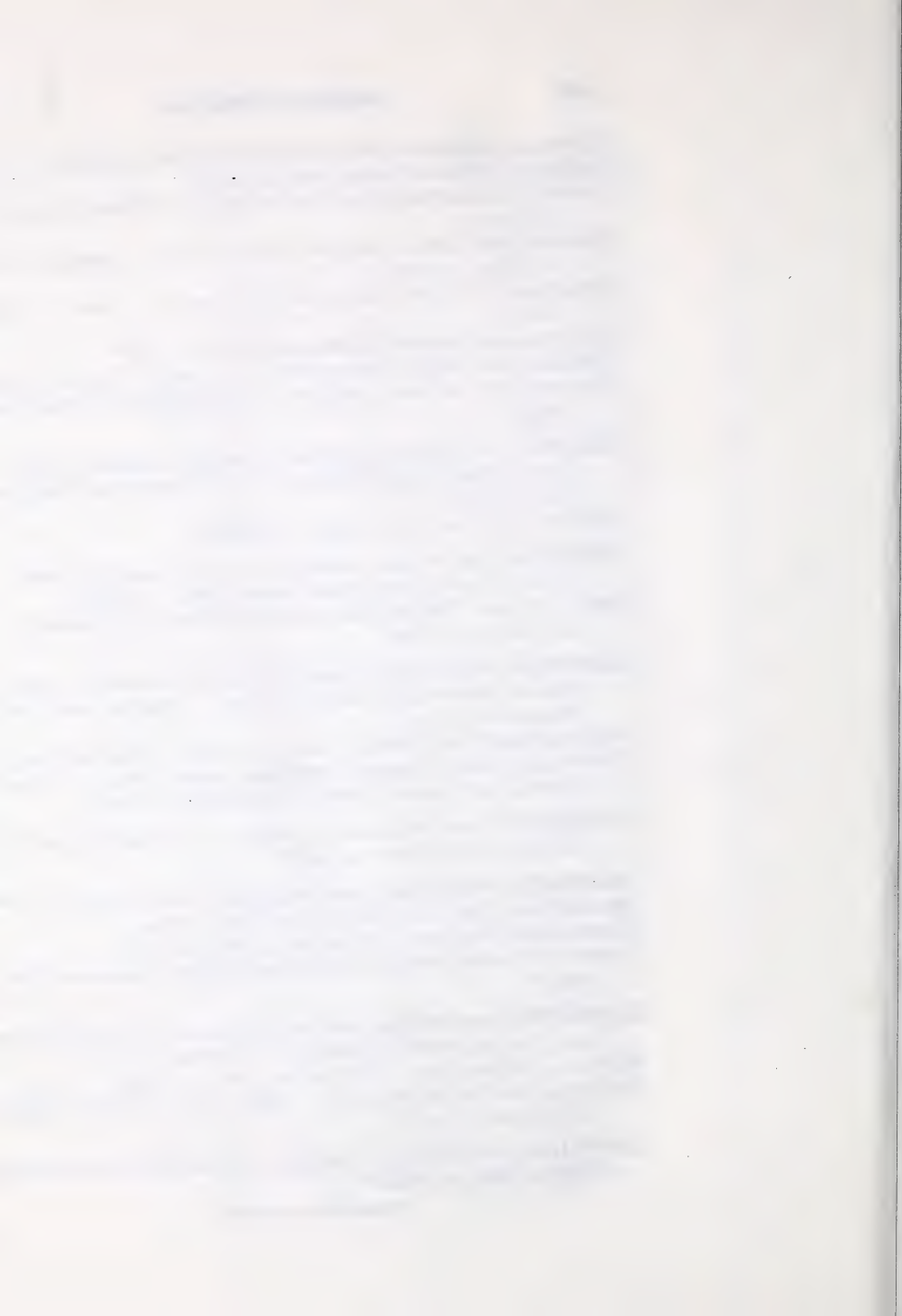
**RAWLINGS** (see Rallings, Rawlins), Joanna and Ephraim Kemp-ton, Jan. 28, 1645.\* [Joanna, d. Thomas, P.C.R.]

Mary, d. Tho[mas], and Will Parker, Apr. —, 1639.\*

Nathanael and Lydia Silvester, d. "Ric°," Sept. 4, 1652.\* [Lydia, d. Richard, P.C.R.]

**RAWLINS** (see Rallings, Rawlings), Lydia, wid., and Edward Wright, May 25, 1664.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**RAY**, Mary of Hingham, and Nathaniel Sutton, May 26, 1709, in Hingham.\*

**RAYMOND** (see Raimond), Rebecca and Capt. Daniel Jenkins, int. June 24, 1836.

**READ** (see Reed, Reede), Jacob [int. Reed] and Thirze Bryant [int. Thirza Briant], Oct. 2, 1817.

**REDDING**, Margaret [int. Redin] and Sam[ue]l [int. Sam[ue]ll] Keen of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Jan. 4, 1737, in Pembroke.

**REED** (see Read, Reede), Eliza and Seth Gannett of Brigewater, int. Nov. 20, 1821.

George of Weymouth, and Maria H. Vinal, int. Sept. 20, 1845.

Hannah and David Blanchard of Abington, int. July 14, 1816.

Joshua B. and Belinda Holbrook of Weymouth, int. Sept. 17, 1841.

Lucy of Pembroke, and Elijah Cudworth, int. Oct. 7, 1815.

Mary and Blaney C. Allen, Nov. 7, 1841.

Obid of Hanover, and Abigail Lincoln Sylvester, [int.] Nov. 21, 1807. [Obed and Nabby Sylvester, m. Mar. 27, 1808, C.R.2.]

Rhoda of Hanson, and Charles Briggs, int. Apr. 4, 1821.

Ruth of Weymouth, and Elisha Turner, Feb. 18, 1747, in Weymouth.

Samuel of Abington, and Mrs. Serissa Bailey, Sept. 5, 1833. [Samuel Esq., C.R.1.]

Thirza, Mrs., and Martin Stockbridge of Abington, Oct. 3, 1836.

Thomas and Mahittable [int. Mahitable] Crosby "tracient Persons," Jan. 5, 1809. [Mahitable, C.R.1.]

**REEDE** (see Read, Reed), Prissilla [int. Read] and Albart [int. Albert] Clapp, Apr. 4, 1813. [Priscilla Reede and Albert Clapp, C.R.1.]

**RICE**, Nath[anie]ll of Waymouth, and Priscila Studly, int. Dec. 6, 1755.

**RICH**, Catharine S. and Asa F. Curtis, Dec. 10, 1833.

Elizabeth [int. of Truro] and William Holbroke [int. Holbrook], Nov. 6, 1777, in Truro.

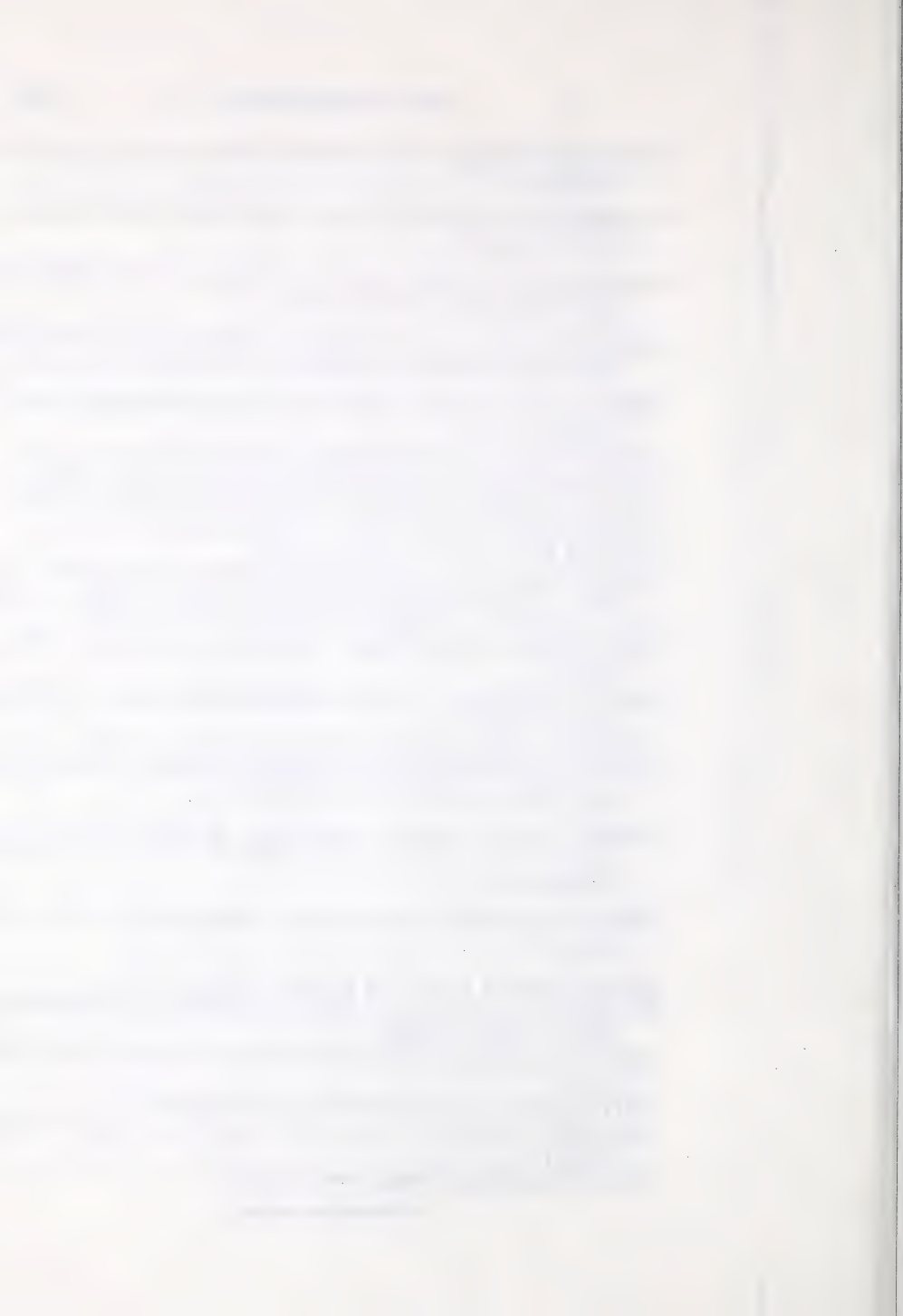
Lydia [int. of Provance Town] and Joseph Colman Jr., Apr. 18, 1792.

Mary and John Bouve of Boston, Sept. 19 [1799].\*

Moses and Thankful H. Jones, May 19, 1825. [Capt. Moses, C.R.1.]

Moses P. and Mary Young, Dec. 19, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RICHARD** (see Richards), Rizpha of Pembroke [int. Rispha Ritchards of Pembroke], and Jo[h]n Mitchell [int. Mitchel] Jr., June 2, 1763, in Pembroke.

**RICHARDS** (see Richard), Fanny of Dedham, and Henry Coy, int. Apr. 17, 1840.

Hannah and [worn]uel Boo [int. Samuel Booe], "Negro man," July 15, 1762.

James 3d of Weymouth, and Rhoda Ramsdell [of] Honover, Oct. 16, 1808.\*

Severus of Weymouth, and Sophia P. Burrill, int. [May] 28, 1848.

**RICHARDSON** (see Richerson), Alvah of Cohasset, and Betsey Studley, Nov. 4, 1821.

Sarah C., 19, of Cohasset, d. Alva and Betsey, and Aaron Pratt 3d, 24, marriner, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, s. Southard and Mercy of Cohasset, Nov. 3, 1847.\*

Thomas of Boston, and Anne [int. Ann] Vinal, Nov. 24, 1833. [Anne, C.R.1.]

Thomas and Mary W. Vinal, Apr. 23, 1843. [Apr. 3, C.R.1.]

Thomas, widr. [int. omits widr.], ship joiner, and Mary A. H. Mann, 19, d. Charles and Mary D., Oct. 26, 1848.

**RICHERSON** (see Richardson), Frances [*sic*] "Tranchant Person" and Esther Covard "Tranchant," negroes, [int.] Dec. 18, 1791, worn].

**RICHMON** (see Richmond, Ritchman), Clarissa of Little Comton, and Ichobad Richmon Jacob, int. Sept. 15, 1805.

Gideon [int. Reichman] [of] N[ew] Bedford, and Rebeca [int. Rebecca] Barstow, Dec. 21, 1820.

**RICHMOND** (see Richmon, Ritchman), Deborah, Mrs., of Dartm[outh], and James Jacob, int. Feb. 1, 1772.

Eliza[beth] of Dartmouth, and Joshua Jacob Jr., int. July 16, 1763. John and Hannah Otis, Nov. 28, 1709.\*

Joshua ([s]hua) [int. Joshua Ritchman] of Dartmouth, and Eliza[beth] Cushing, Nov. 26, 1761.

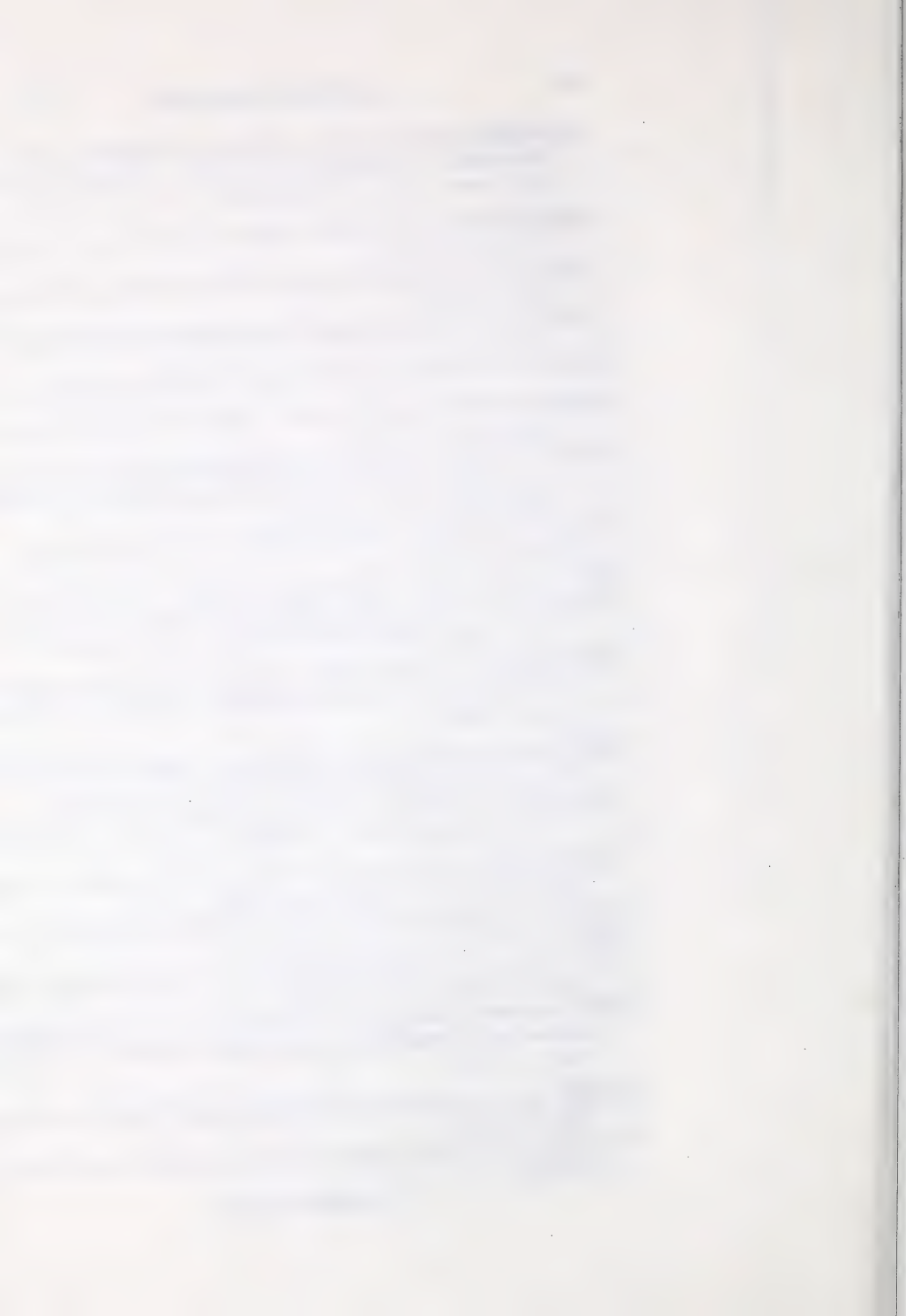
Josiah, 23, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Simeon of E. Bridgewater, and Olive H. Hyland, 18, d. Henry, Aug. 3, 1849.

**RIDER** (see Ryder), Nero of Hingham, and Sarah Comset, int. Oct. 27, 1770.

Nero and Sarah Rider, negroes, int. Dec. 13, 1806. [m. Dec. 31, C.R.2.]

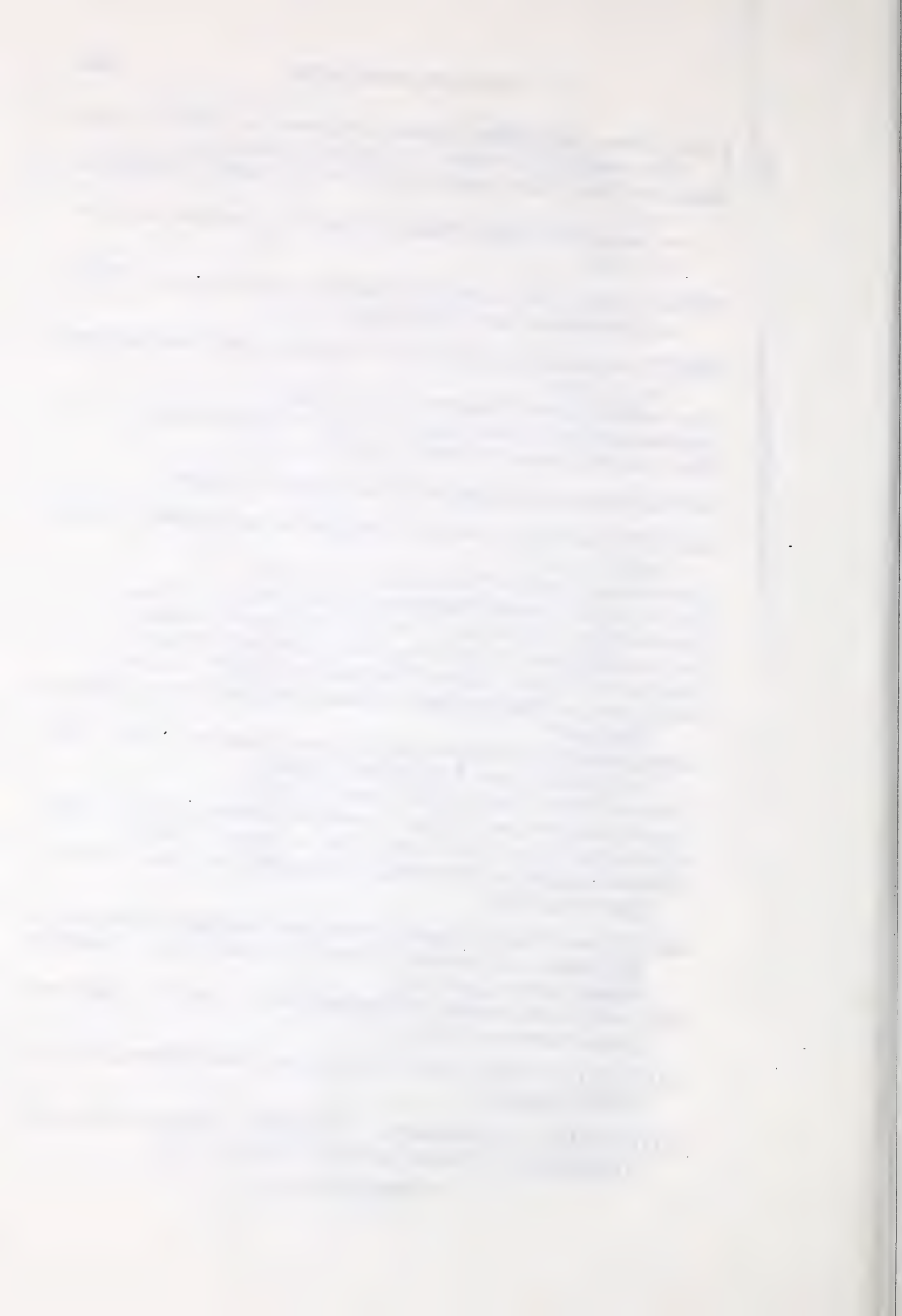
\* Intention not recorded.





- RIDER, Perez and Salley Freeman, negroes, int. Sept. 21, 1799.  
 [Pero and Sally Freeman, m. Jan. 21, 1800, C.R.2.]
- Sarah and Nero Rider, negroes, int. Dec. 13, 1806. [m. Dec. 31, C.R.2.]
- [worn] and Sarah Prince of Pembroke, negroes, int. Nov. 11, 1798.
- RIDLEY, Mary, Mrs., and Job Randall, May 18, 1720.\* [Mary of Charlestown, and Job Randal, C.R.2.]
- RIGHT (see Rite, Wright), Ann of Hanov[e]r, and John Bowker, Oct. 13, 1746.  
 Jane and Benja[min] Hanmer, Oct. 1, 1724.\*  
 Martha and John Foord, Apr. 20, 1713.\* [Ford, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Benjamin Woodard, Aug. 17, 1713.\*
- RING, Thomas and Elizabeth Clapp, Apr. 20, 1669.\*
- RIPLEY (see Riply, Ripple), Bathsheba and Samuel Torrey, Sept. 7, 1721.\*  
 Deborah and Joseph Torrey, May 21, 1722.\*  
 Harvey and Catherine Roggeron, Feb. 5, 1844.\* P.R.20.  
 Kenelm [Capt.] and Lydia Otis, May 7, 1823.\* P.R.20.  
 Lucia and Nathan B. Robbins, Dec. 22, 1830.\* P.R.20.  
 Marcia and Charles Tilden Otis, Jan. 10, 1816.\* P.R.20.  
 Mary, wid., of Hingham, and Edward Jenkins, June 17, 1684, in Hingham.\*
- Rebekah and John Garnitt of Hingham, Nov. 22, 1711.\* [Rebekah Riply and John Garnit, C.R.2.]
- Silas and Phebe Dunber, int. June 27, 1801.  
 Silas of Abington, and Lydia S. Brooks of Hanover, Oct. 26, 1830.\*  
 William and Mary Ann Fisher, Apr. —, 1837.\* P.R.20.  
 William Putnam [int. Putman] of Plymouth, and Anna Winslow, [June] 24, 1810.
- RIPLY (see Ripley, Ripple), Hezekiah [int. Capt. Hazekiah] of Kingston, and Hannah Tilden, Jan. 20, 1785. [Hezekiah Ripley, Jan. 13, P.R.20.]
- Jean and James Garnitt of Hingham, Oct. 3, 1716.\* [Jane and James Garnet, C.R.2.]
- RIPPLE (see Ripley, Riply), Esther and John Wiborn, May 10, 1694, in Boston.\*
- RITCHMAN (see Richmon, Richmond), Hannah, Mrs., of Dartmouth, and David Jacob, int. Apr. 30, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RITE** (see Right, Wright), Elizabeth and William Gilford, Mar. 7, 1710-11.\* [Right, C.R.2.]

John and Lydia Taylor, Nov. 23, 1709.\* [Right, C.R.2.]

**ROBBENS** (see Robbins), Timothy [int. Robbins] of Hanover] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Tilden, Oct. 25, 1770. [Robbins, C.R.1.]

**ROBBINS** (see Robbins), Anson and Rachel Silvester, July 22, 1803. Elizabeth of Hanover, and Joseph Northey Ellins, int. Nov. 19, 1803. George A. and Almira Sylvester, Nov. 25, 1832.

Hannah of Hanover, and Samuel Jenkins Jr., Nov. 30, 1797, in Hanover.

Nathan B. and Lucia Ripley, Dec. 22, 1830.\* P.R.20.

Timothy of Hanover, and Hannah Wright, Feb. 14, 1813.

Walter and Mary O. Torrey, Nov. 30, 1837.

**ROBBINSON** (see Robenson, Roberson, Robinson), Peter of Boston, and Sally Curtis, Oct. 12, 1800.

**ROBENSON** (see Robinson, Roberson, Robinson), Elizabeth [int. Robinson] of Falmouth, [and] Abiel Turner, May 16, 1737, in Falmouth.

**ROBERSON** (see Robinson, Robenson, Robinson), Sally and Thomas Wilder of Boston, int. Nov. 13, 1808. [Robenson, m. Dec. 10, C.R.2.]

**ROBERTS**, Ira [of] N.H. [int. Middleton, N.H.], and Belinda T. Merritt [int. Merrill], May 16, 1840. [Ira of Middleton, N.H., and Belinda T. Merritt, C.R.1.]

**ROBERTSON**, John C. and Eleanor Jackson, Dec. 7, 1828.

**ROBIE**, John A. of Boston, and Sybil B. Bailey, int. [Sept.] 20, 1846.

**ROBINSON** (see Robinson, Robenson, Roberson), Caroline B. and Walter F. Ewell, int. June 8, 1845.

David P. and Lucy L. Prouty, int. Sept. 7, 1845.

Ezra J. [int. G.] of Cohasset, and Esther H. Jones, May 27, 1841.

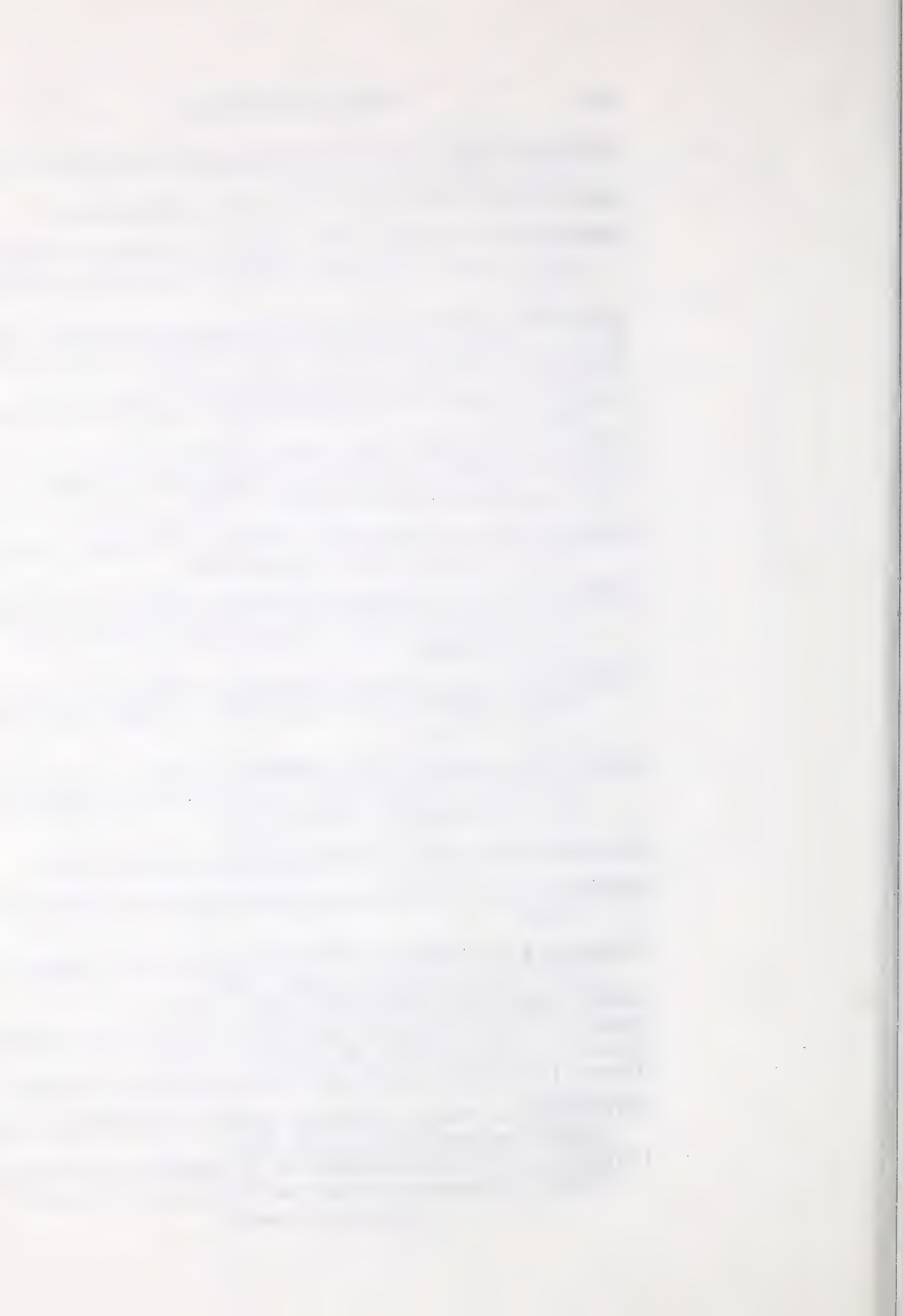
Susan and Cyrus Stoddard Jr., int. Jan. 1, 1842.

Thomas [and] Mary Woodey, wid., Jan. 10, [16]52, in Boston.\*

**RODGERS** (see Rogers, Roggers), Abigail J. [of] Hanover, and Melvin Stoddard, int. Sept. 27, 1840.

Corrilia M., of N.Y., d. Isaih and w. of Marshfield, and Samuel Hatch, 23, farmer, s. Samuel and Mercy, Jan. —, 1848.\*

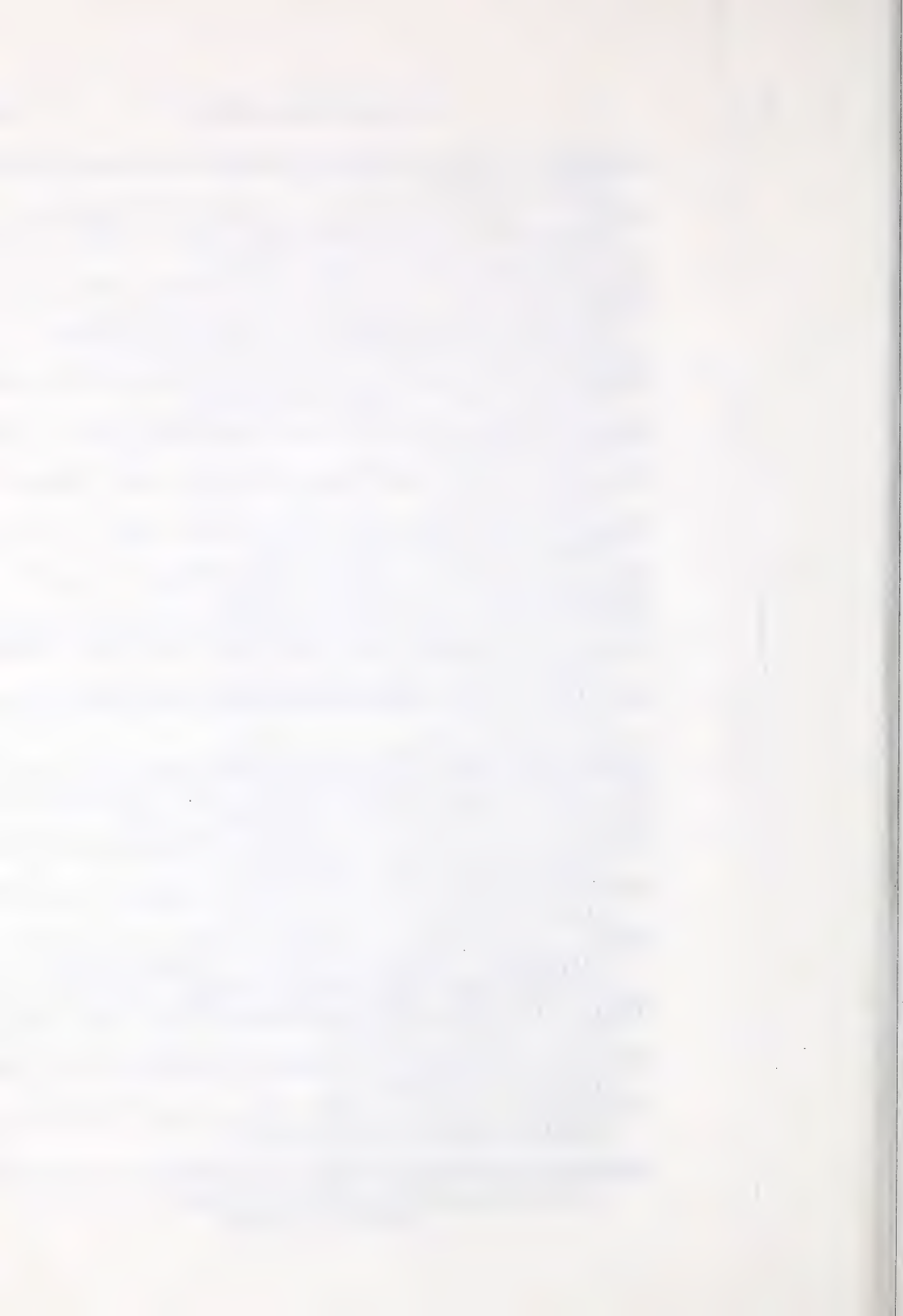
\* Intention not recorded.



- ROGERS (see Rodgers, Rogers), Abigail and Timothy White, Jan. 1, 1678-9.\*
- Abigall, d. John of Marshfeeld, and Nathaniell Chamberlen of Nantaskett "otherwise called hull," Sept. 19, 1681.\* C.R.4.
- Alis and Thomas Clark Jr., Sept. 17, 1705.\*
- Augusta of Marshfield, and Edwin Curtis, Dec. 11, 1842.
- Bethia [int. Bethiah] of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and Anthony Eames [int. Emes] Hatch, Feb. 28, 1782, in Marshfield.
- Caleb and Mary Harlow of Hanover, int. Mar. 28, 1741.
- Ebenezer of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and Hannah Cole [int. adds wid.], Nov. 23, 1788, in Marshfield.
- Hannah of Marshfield, and Thomas Stockbridge, July 8, 1724 in Marshfield.\*
- Hannah, wid., and Caleb Torrey, int. Feb. 1, 1807. [Torry, m. Feb. 26, C.R.2.]
- Honour of Marshfield, and William Torrey, July 12, 1711.\* [Honor and William Torrey, C.R.2.]
- John and Roda King, d. Thomas, Oct. 8, [16]56, in Boston.\*
- John and Hannah ———, Sept. 14, 1701.\*
- John Jr. and Deborah Hatch, Apr. 13, 1707.\* [Apr. 30, C.R.2.]
- Joshua and Mehitable Chittenden, Nov. ——— [worn].\* [Mehe-  
table, Nov. 26, 1729, C.R.1.]
- Lydia [dup. and int. Rogers, int. adds Mrs.] and Israel Damon, Aug. 8, 1768.
- Lydia and Silvenus Damon, Jan. 8, 1784.\*
- Martha of Marshfield, and James L. Studley, int. July 23, 1837.
- Mary and [worn][s]hua Staples, Oct. 21, 1731.\* [Joshua, C.R.1.]
- Mary of Pembroke, and John Church, Dec. 3, 1835.
- Patience [int. Patiance] of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and John Mann, Mar. 12, 1782, in Marshfield.
- Reuben of Hanover, and Abigal Stodder, int. Mar. 14, 1806. [Abigail Stoddard, m. May 4, C.R.2.]
- Thomas of Marshfield, and Bethyah Ewell, June 6, 1712, in Marshfield.\* [Thomas, yeoman, s. John, yeoman, of Marshfield, and Bithia Ewell, d. Gersham, in Scituate, C.R.4.]
- Tho[ma]s Jr. of Marshfield, and Deborah Otis Jr., int. Sept. 8, 1744. [m. Nov. 5, C.R.2.]
- Thomas 3d of Marshfield, and Egatha [int. Agatha] Hatch, Aug. 16, 1781, in Marshfield.
- Timothy Jr. and Lydia Hatch, Feb. 4, 1719.\* [Timothy of Marshfield, Feb. 4, 1719-20, C.R.2.]
- ROGERS (see Rodgers, Rogers), Betty, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Lt. Joseph Tolcman, int. Mar. 9, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.





ROGERS, John and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Lambart, Mar. 26, 1770. [Lambort, C.R.1.]

Joshua Jr. and Sarah Nash, Mar. 15, 1764.

[Th]o[m]a[s] Jr. of Marshfield, and Submit Hatch, Nov. 19, 1761.

Will[ia]m and Lydia Backer [int. Baker], July 24, 1756.

ROGGERSON, Catherine and Harvey Ripley, Feb. 5, 1844.\*  
P.R.20.

ROLLINS (see Rallings, Rawlings, Rawlins).

ROOSE (see Rose), Thomas and Alise (Hatch) Pickles, wid. Jonas, Dec. —, 1666 [? 1665].\*

ROSE (see Roose), Elizabeth, wid., and Timothy Symmes, July 31, 1710.\* [Symms, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth and Seth Stutson, Apr. 19, 1727.\* [Stetson, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph [int. Isaah] Wing of Hanover, June 12 [1770].<sup>7</sup>

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Osborn, int. May 26, 1799. [m. Oct. 24, C.R.2.]

Gideon and Lydia Turner, Dec. 11, 1723.\* [Gidion, C.R.2.]

Gideon and Abigail Briggs, Nov. 11, 1754.\* C.R.1.

Jabez and Mary Bryant, May 6, 1707.\*

Laban [int. Laben] and Mabel Nash, Mar. 7, 1782.

Laban and [int. adds Mrs.] Martha Barrell, [Ja]n. 9, 1801.

Laban and Mrs. Hannah Merritt, int. Oct. 26, 1805. [m. Nov. 10, C.R.1.]

Lydia and Lemuel Silvester, int. Apr. 10, 1756.

Mabel and Thomas F. Jones, May 1, 1819.

Mary and John Palmer, Dec. 20, 1694.\*

Mary and John Woodwarth, Dec. 3, 1718.\* [Woodworth, C.R.2.]

Mary and Joseph Bates Jr., Oct. 27, 1725, in Pembroke.\*

Nabby and Lemuel Curtis Jr. of Hanover, int. Jan. 8, 1803. [m. Feb. 20, C.R.2.]

Ruben and Mrs. Martha Curtis, int. Oct. 8, 1768.

Ruth and Mark "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. to John Codmont of Charlestown," int. Apr. 6, 1745.

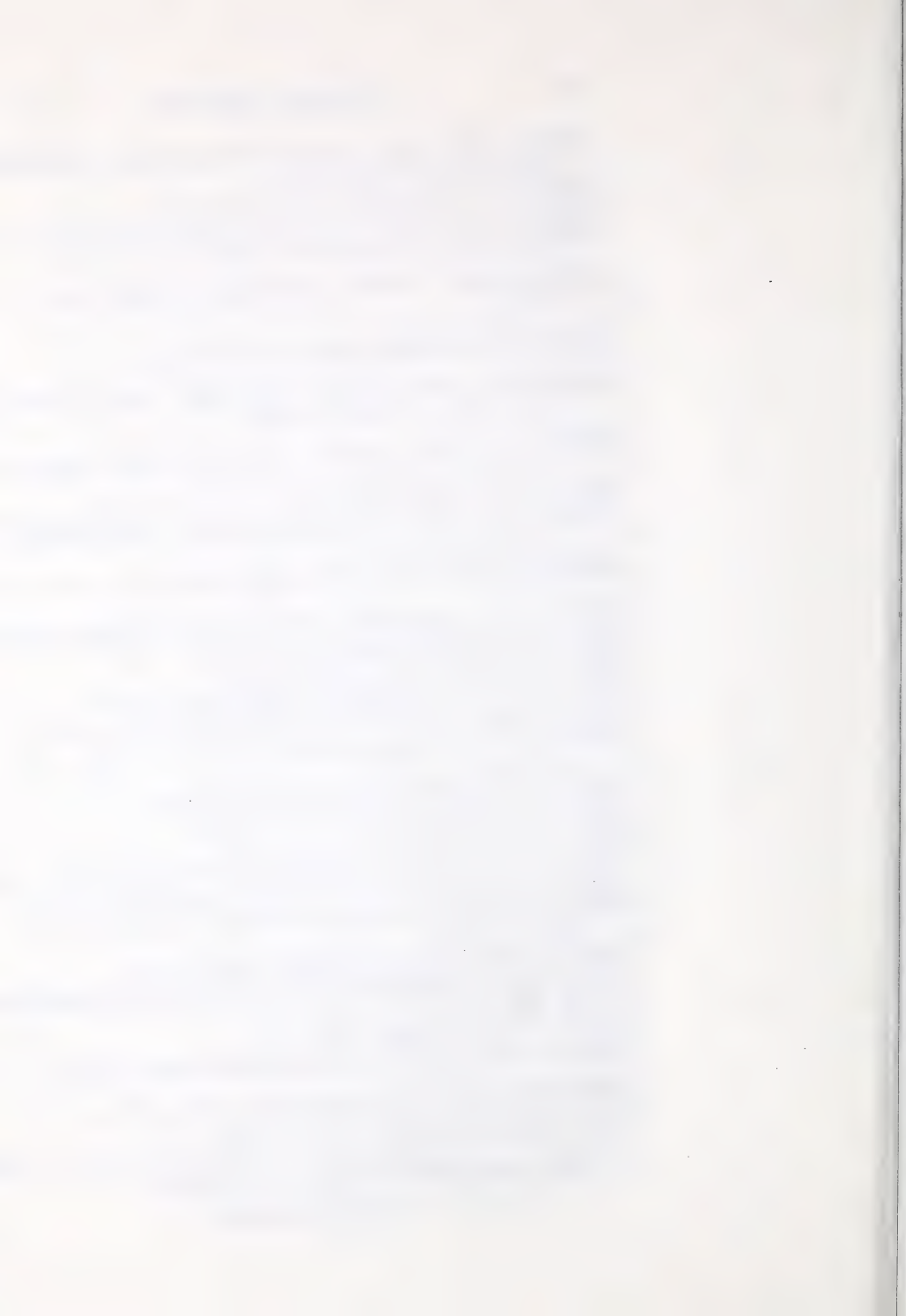
Sarah and Luther Curtis, Jan. 9, 1831.

Thomas of Hanover, and Faith Silvester, Aug. 19, 1731.\*

RUGGLES, Betsey and Henry Briggs, Apr. 4, 1813.

Eunice and Charles Foster, Oct. 28, 1810.

Grace and Elisha Silvester [int. Silvester] Jr., Dec. 17, 1751.  
[Mrs. Grace and Elisha Silvester Jr., C.R.2.]



RUGGLES, Hannah and Elisha Young, int. Dec. 28, 1782.  
John and Joanna Brooks, Oct. 26, 1720.\* [John of Roxborough, C.R.2.]

John Jr. and Lucannah Barstow of Hanover, int. Dec. 28, 1754.\*  
Lusannah and George Hatch, [int.] Aug. 20, 1808. [Lusanna, m. Sept. 14, C.R.2.]

Samuel O. and Harriet B. Litchfield, Mar. 20, 1820.

Samuel O. and Mary Litchfield of Boston, int. Nov. 10, 1825.

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Benjamin Clap, June 23, 1768.

Sarah [int. Ruggels] and Warren [int. Warrin] Hatch, Jan. 16, 1813.

Thomas and Eunice Oakman [int. Oakmon] of Marshfield [int. Mash[fiel]d], May 10, 1781, in Marshfield.

Thomas and Lucy Wright, wid., July 8, 1813.

RUSSEL (see Russell), Abigail [int. Abigail Russell] and [worn]ward [int. Edward] Curloo, Apr. 21, 1732. [Abigail Russel, C.R.1.]

Desire, Mrs., of Barnstable, and Benja[min] Baily, int. Oct. 29, 1757. [Russell, m. Nov. 17, C.R.1.]

John [int. Russell] and Lydia Gray, Sept. 3 [1786].

Joshua [int. Russell] and Silence Damon [int. Dammon], Aug. 23, 1733. [Russel, and Silence Dammon, C.R.2.]

Mary of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Thomas Corlew [int. Corlow], July 18, 1764, in Pembroke.

Vina of Doxboro, and Thomas Corlow, int. Dec. 27, 1760.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Deborah and Abial Hinds, Feb. 5, 1793.

George and Lydia Hinds, Oct. 23, 1796.

Jonathan of Barnstable, and Desire Bourn, int. Aug. 19, 1749. [Russel, m. Nov. 30, C.R.1.]

Julia of Kingston, and Rev. Daniel Wight Jr., int. Aug. 22, 1847.

Mary, wid. Sam[uel], and Cornelious Briggs, Mar. 20, 1677.\*

William, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], of Boston, and Unice [int. Eunice] Wade, Jan. 28, 1784.

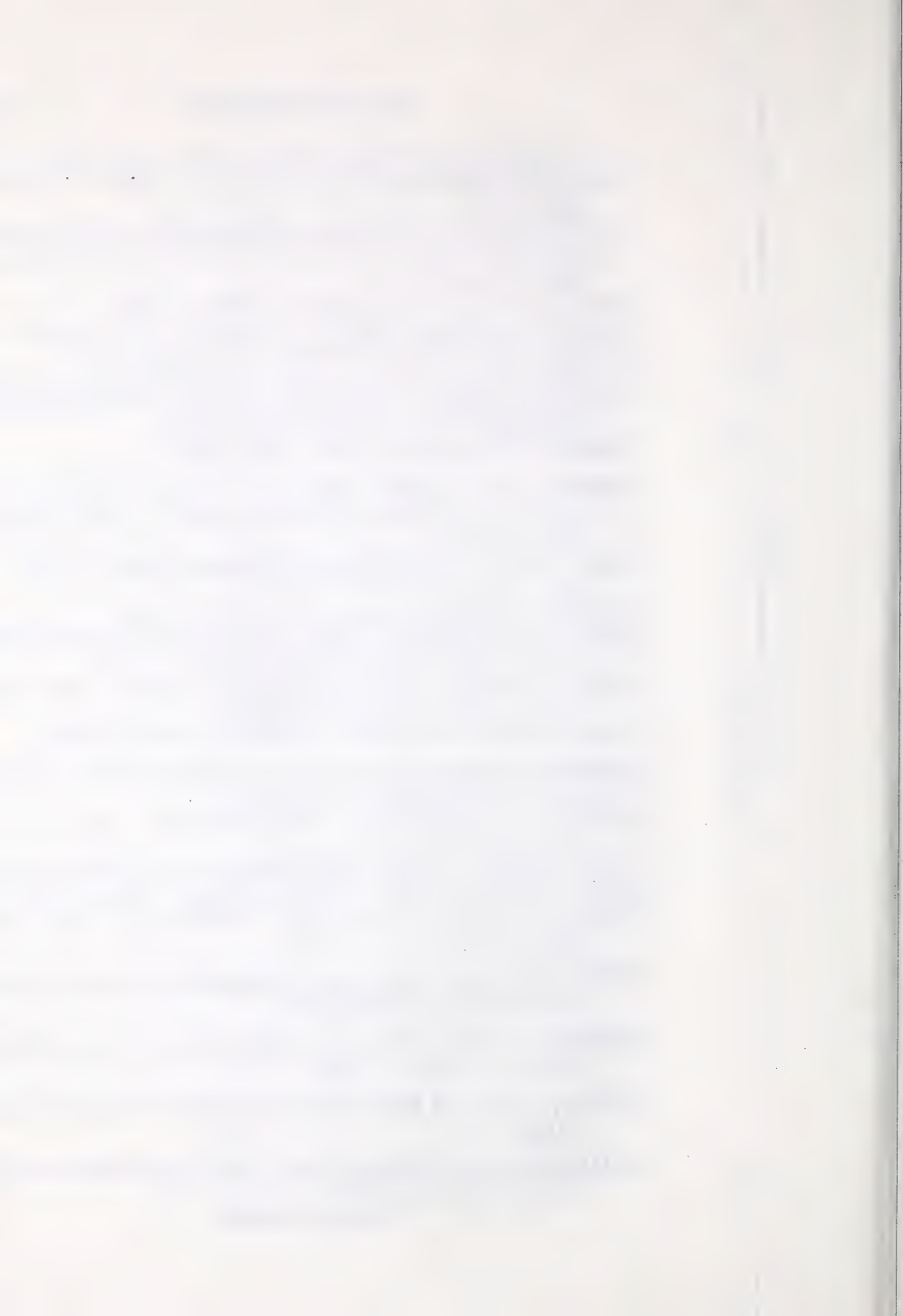
RUST, Billah [int. Biller Russ] of Hingham, and Ezekiel Lamb, Jan. 11, 1749-50, in Hingham.

RYDER (see Rider), Samuel B. [of] Braintree, Vt., and Abigail Whiting, int. Apr. 10, 1814.

SABLE, Lucy C. of Medford, and Alexander Totman, int. Apr. 6, 1848.

SAGAMORE, Joel of Watt[er]town, Conn., and Polly Whiten of Ingham, Sept. 25, 1806.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Briggs Jr. of Duxbury, and Nancy Turner of Boston, Sept. 20, 1812.\*

Clark of Duxbury, and Mrs. Lois Stetson, Mar. 23, 1834.

Elias of New Bedford, and Qilpha [int. Zilpha] B. Haskins [Jan. 28, 1839].

Elijah of Duxbury, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Wright, wid. [int. omits wid.], Oct. 29, 1818.

Esther [of] Hanover, and Lemuel Freeman, int. Dec. 4, 1798.

Huldah [int. Hulday] and Ira Heyford, May 9, 1811.

John and Deborah [int. adds R.] Wiswell, June 23, 1822.

Leafy and Daniel Foster, Mar. 27, 1828. [Relief, P.R.5.]

Lucy of Marshfield, and Melatiah Clapp, int. Mar. 23, 1838.

Procter of Marshfield, and Rachel Stetson, Dec. 10, 1801.

Ruth B. and Stephen Wright of Medford [int. Pembroke], Aug. 30, 1840.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Charles of Plym[outh], and Mary Church, int. May 26, 1739. [Charls, m. June 19, 1740, C.R.2.]

Mary [int. Sarah, adds wid.] and Joseph Nicolson [int. Neckorson], May 20 [1784].

Meriah [int. Mariah Sampson] and Scipio Lock of Woborn [int. Woburn], [Apr. 2] 17[worn] [int. Dec. 22, 1735]. [Meriah Samson and Scipio Lock of Woburn, Apr. 2, 1736, C.R.2.]

Sarah (see Mary).

**SANDELIN**, Ann [int. Anna Sandlin] and Edward Humphris [int. Humphry], Oct. 3, 1739. [Anna Sandlin and Edward Humphreys, C.R.2.]

**SANDERS** (see Saunders), Abigail and Isaac Walker Jr. of Marshfield, int. Jan. 22, 1742.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Springer, Feb. 7, 1701.\*

John of Duxbury, and Mary Peirce of Duxbury, Jan. 23, 1709-10.\*

**SANDERSON**, Mary of Cambridge, and Eliphelett Northey, int. Feb. 15, 1755.

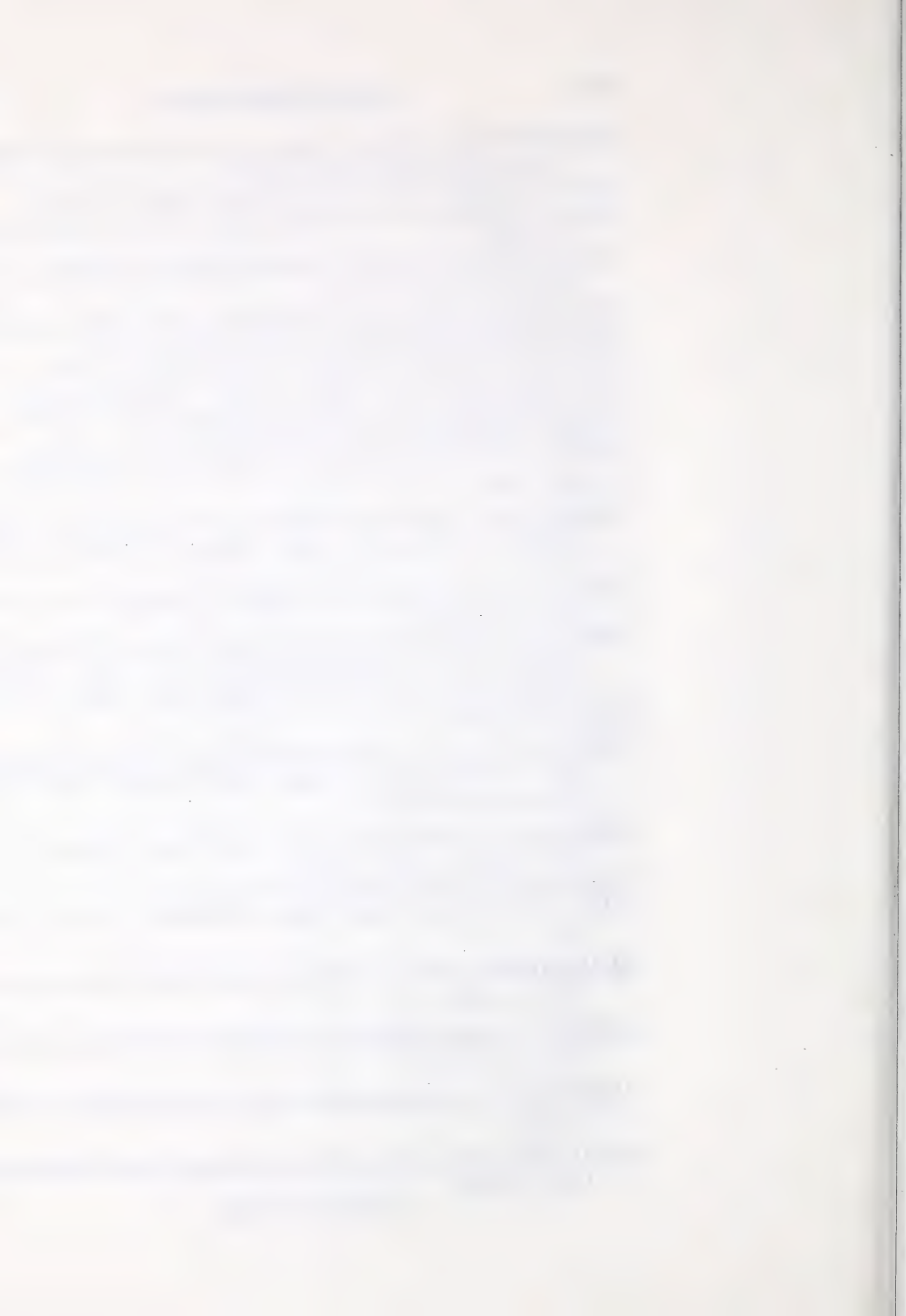
**SARGENT**, Charity of Hingham, and Benjamin Hopkins, Dec. 23, 1720, in Hingham.\*

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Lydia and George Barker, int. Feb. 17, 1737.

**SAVIL**, Rosamond D. M. of Dorchester, and Isaac Stetson, int. Dec. 6, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.





**SAWTELL**, Henry of Boston, and Nancy S. Cook, int. Sept. 21, 1824.

**SAWYER**, Martha, Mrs., and James S. Collier, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

**SCHIVERICK** (see Shiverick), Thomas [int. Sheverick] of Falmouth [int. Barnstable Co.], and Mary Randal [int. Sarah Randoll Jr.], [May] 24 [1781].

**SCHOFIELD**, George of Hingham, and Nancy Daman, int. Nov. 7, 1834.

**SCHULTZ**, Matilda and Isaac M. Harrub, Sept. 16, 1838. [Matilda "recently from Hamburg, Germany," C.R.1.]

**SCIFF** (see Skiff), Samuel of Hanover, and Elizabeth Dwelly, int. June 2, 1744. [Skiffe, and Elizabeth Dwelle, m. July 1, C.R.2.]

**SCILVESTER** (see Silvester, Silvester, Sylvaster, Sylvester), Jacob [int. Silvester] and Deborah Lewis of Hingham, Apr. 2, 1749-50, in Hingham.

**SCOTT**, Henry W. of Boston, and Mary N. Sylvester, int. Sept. 13, 1844.

**SEABURY** (see Sebery), ——— (—————)[int. of Little Compton] [and] [Reb]ecca Southworth, Jan. 24, 1733. [Benja[min] Seabury and Rebekah Southward, C.R.1.]

**SEARS** (see Seers), Dolly and Joseph Stockbridge, Aug. 28 [1803].

Edward G., Rev., of Marshfield, and Betsey Collamore, Aug. 6, 1839.

Hannah [int. Seers, adds Mrs.] and Benja[min] Mann [int. Man Jr.] of Hanover, Dec. 15 [1774].

Jane of Brunswick, and Tho[mas] Gilcreass, int. Nov. 7, 1741.

Lucy and Abial Farrow Jr., Oct. 24, 1813.

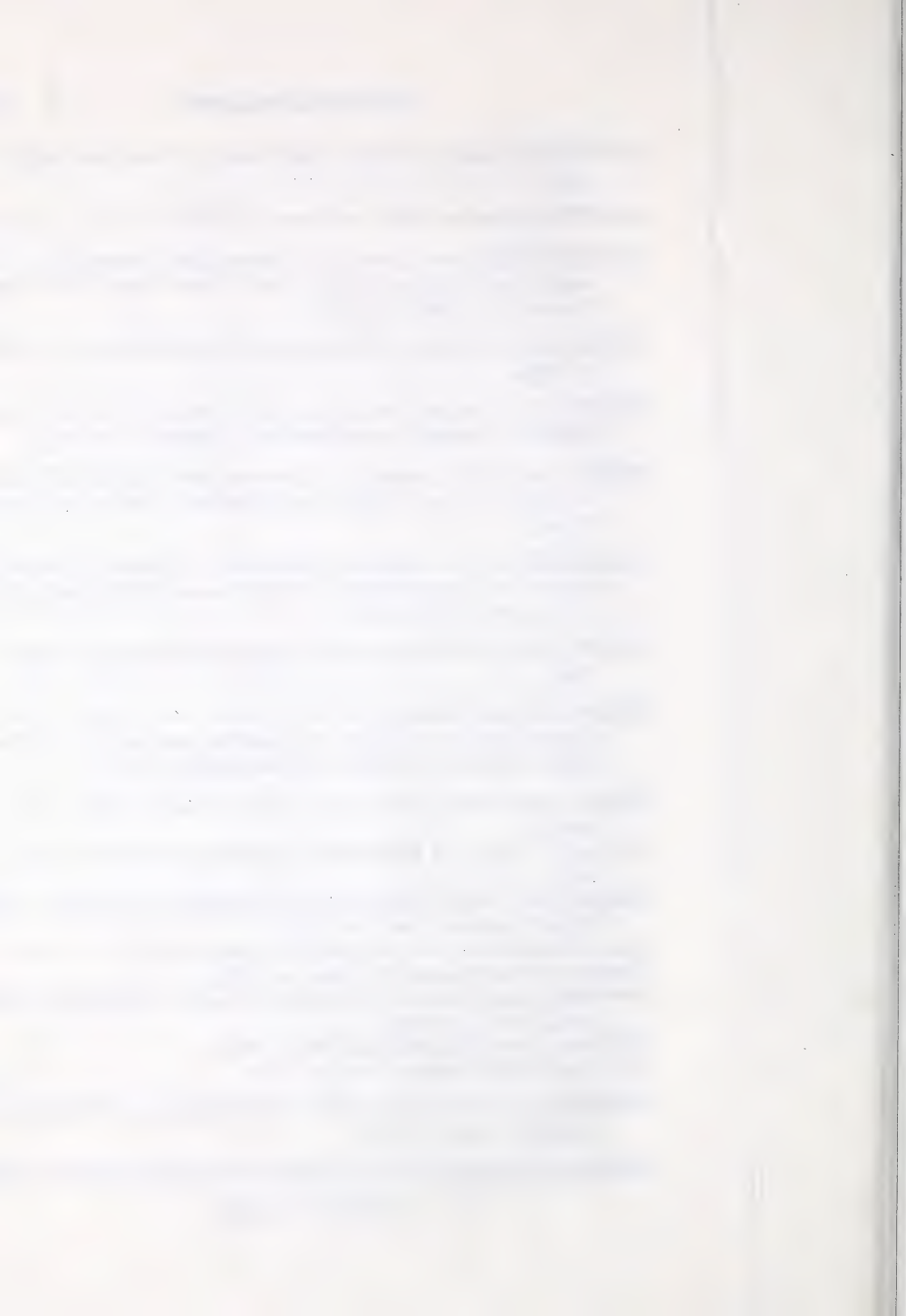
Peter [int. Seers] and Susa Callmon [int. Mrs. Susannah Collamer], Mar. 25 [1777].

Polly and Jacob Stockbridge, Oct. 5, 1816.

Sally and Elijah Daman, Nov. 24, 1811.

**SEBERY** (see Seabury), Hannah of Doxb[er]y, and Benja[min] Clap, int. Aug. 4, 1764.

**SEERS** (see Sears), Isaac and Sarah S. Sutton, int. May 10, 1828.



SEPHET, Lelle and John Tomson, negroes, [int.] June 4, 1786.

SEWALL, Ellen Devereux, d. Rev. Edmund Q. and Caroline W., and Rev. Joseph Osgood of Cohasset, May 20, 1844. [Rev. Joseph of Cohasset, C.R.I.]

SHARPE, Mary and Nathanaell Tilden, Nov. 5, 1673.\*

SHAW, Amos, Capt., of Abington, and Mary Turner, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Apr. 9, 1789. [Capt. James and Mary Turner, wid., C.R.2.]

John of Plymton, and Abigal Perry, Apr. 26, 1722.\* [John of Plympton, C.R.2.]

Sarah and William Trask, Jan. 19, 1720.\*

SHEARMAN (see Sherman, Shermon), Arthur and Henretta [int. Herrietta] Church, Mar. 25, 1810.

Lydia H. of Marshfield, and Hervey Leavitt, int. Oct. 27, 1821.

SHERAR, Thomas D. [int. Shearer], 26, of Hopkinton, b. Hopkinton, s.—— of Hopkinton, and Joanna F. Newcomb, 18, d. Levi and Joanna N., Dec. 25, 1847. [Sherar, and Joann Frances Newcomb, C.R.I.]

SHERMAN (see Shearman, Shermon), Betsey L. of Marshfield, and William B. Taylor, int. [Sept.] 30, 1845.

Bulah of Marshfield, and Andrew Holms of Brantree, Oct. 21, 1838.\*

Deborah [int. Shermen, adds Mrs.] of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and John Hiland [int. Hyland "for maney years Past Resided, in the Town of Marshfield"], Feb. 21, 1788, in Marshfield.

Huldah [int. adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and Ezekiel [int. Ezekel] Jones, Nov. 20, 1777, in Marshfield.

Israel H. and Clarissa Stetson, Nov. 16, 1834.

Lucy of Marshfield, and Waters B. Barker, int. July 31, 1841.

Martha [int. Shermon] of Marshfield, and Enoch Curtis, Dec. 7, 1773, in Marshfield.

Otis and Elizabeth Barker of Hanson, int. Mar. 23, 1823.

Otis Jr. and Angeline Whiton of Hanson, int. Feb. 2, 1828.

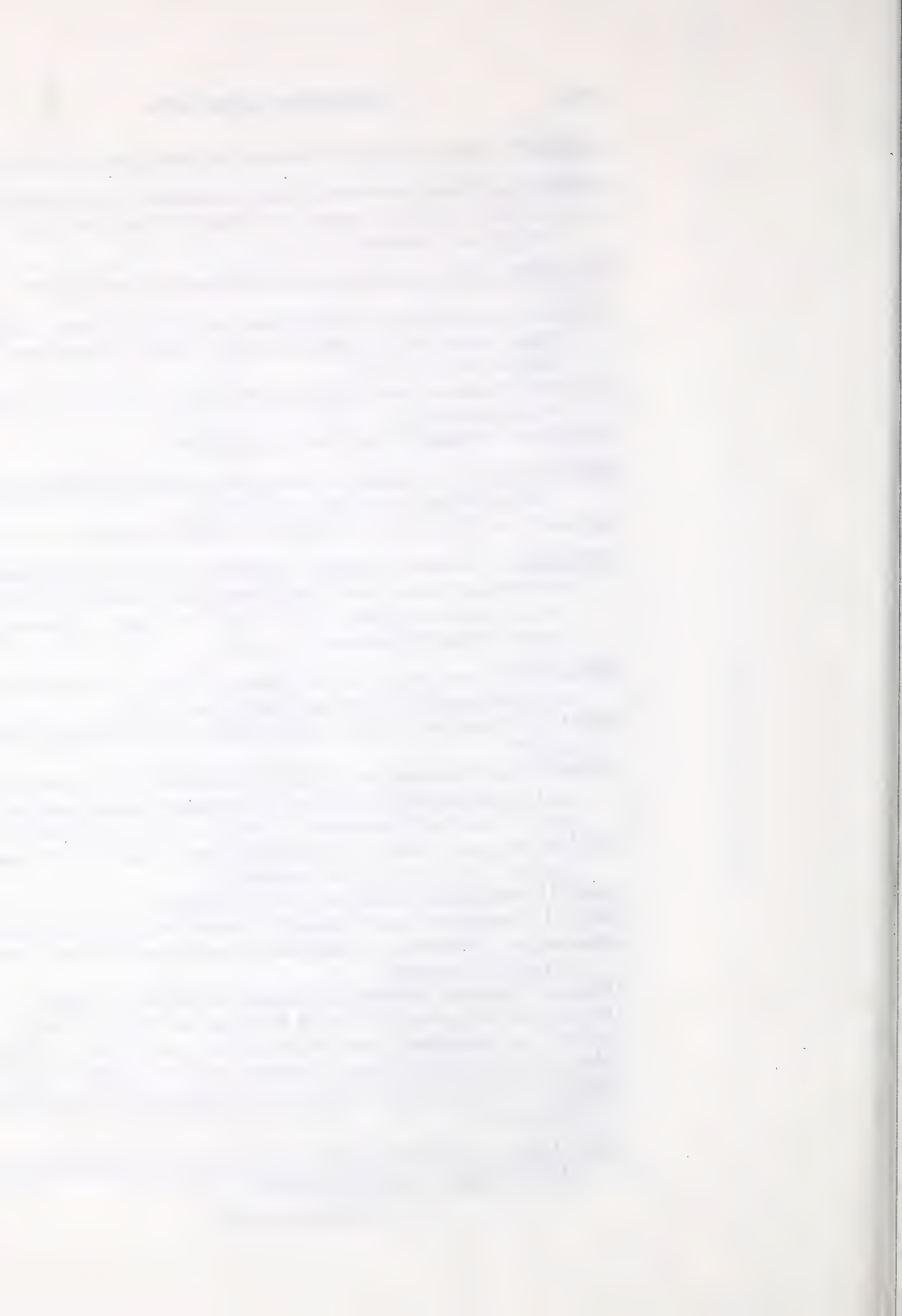
Rachel J. of Marshfield, and Stephen Clapp, int. Nov. 13, 1847.

Sylvina B. of Marshfield, and Matthew Stetson, int. [Nov.] 18, 1846.

William of Marshfield, and Elizabeth Lappum, Oct. 21, 1731, in Marshfield.\*

SHERMON (see Shearman, Sherman), Sarah of Marshfield, and Elijah Palmer, int. Sept. 4, 1802.

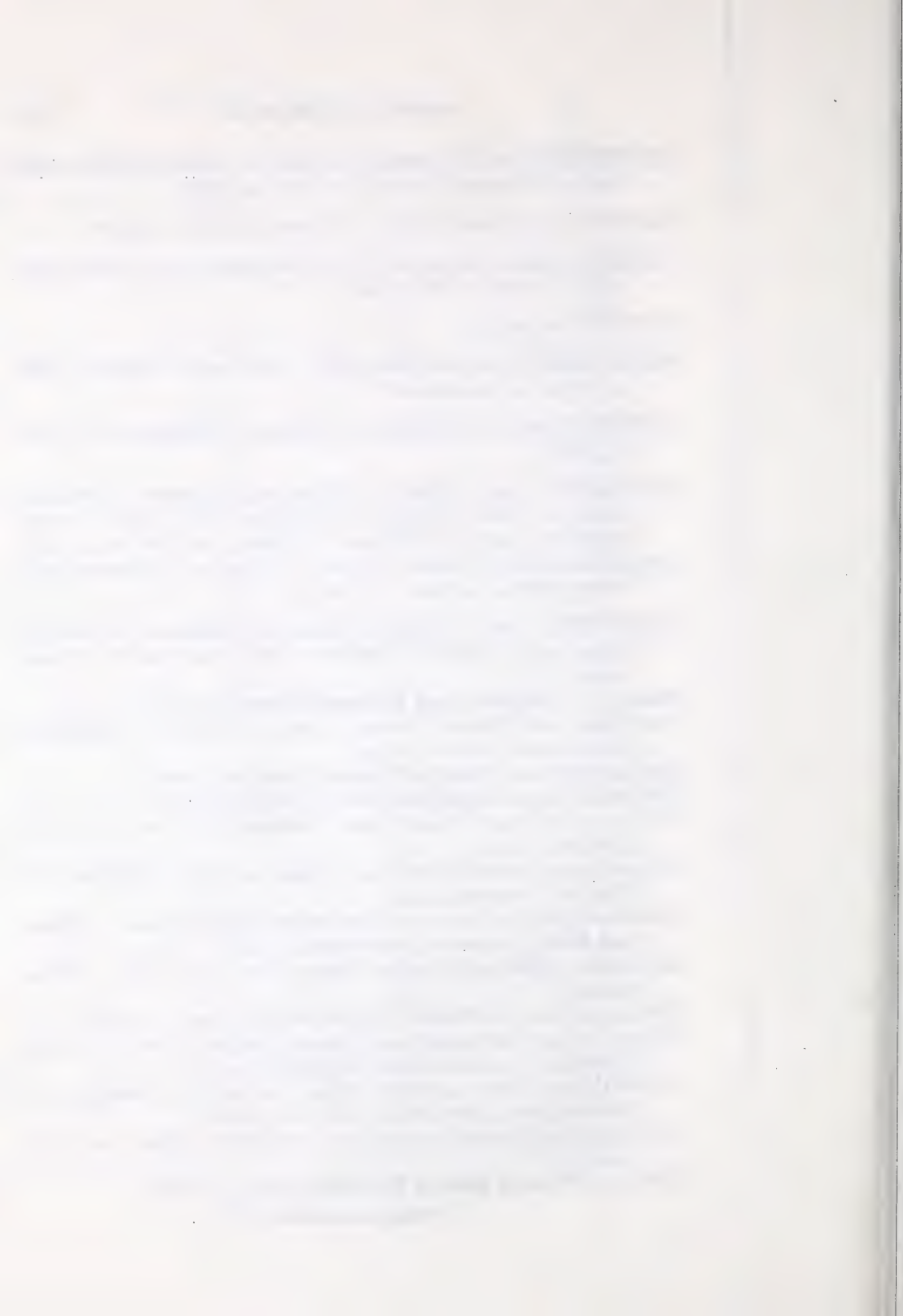
\* Intention not recorded.



- SHIVERICK (see Schiverick), Hannah of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Roland Turner, int. Dec. 14, 1776.
- SHOFÉ, Edward and Liddiah Wetherell, July 6, 1704.\*
- SHORT, Lydia of Abington [int. Abington], and Joshua Clap, July 12, 1756, in Abington.
- SHOVE (see Shofe).
- SHURTLEFF, Lucy of Marshfield, and Joseph Lapham, Mar. 16, 1768, in Marshfield.\*
- SHUTE, Henry and Abigail B. Cushing of Hingham, int. [Oct.] 15, 1848.
- SILVASTER (see Scilvester, Silvester, Sylvaster, Sylvester), Abel and Liles Hayden of Quinsey, int. Oct. 2, 1808. [Sylvester, and Lilly Hayden of Quincy, m. Nov. 17, C.R.2.]
- Respah and Peleg Jordan, int. Aug. 15, 1779. [Sylvester, and Peleg Jordan, m. Nov. 7, C.R.1.]
- SILVESTER (see Scilvester, Silvester, Sylvaster, Sylvester), Amos and Elizabeth Henschman, Nov. 20, 1706.\* [Amoss, C.R.2.]
- Amos Jr. of Hanover, and Patience Palmer, int. Oct. 16, 1731.
- Bathsheba and Daniell Damen, Jan. 3, 1711-12.\* [Barsheba and Daniel Dammon, C.R.2.]
- Benjamin Jr. and Jerusha Wheaton, Nov. 16, 1710.\*
- Benjamin Jr. and Ruth Woodworth, May 8, 1718.\*
- Bethiah and Noah Nichols [int. Nicholls] Jr., Oct. 12, 1800. [Nichols, C.R.1.]
- Deborah and Robert Woodward, Mar. 10, 1719.\* [Robert Jr., Mar. 10, 1719-20, C.R.2.]
- Desier and Philip Liscum of Dorchester, Dec. 8, 1724.\* [Desire and Philip Liscom of Dorchester, C.R.2.]
- Elisha [int. Elihu] and Eunice Prouty, Dec. [12, 1734]. [Elisha, C.R.2.]
- Elisha and Hannah Hunt of Weymouth, int. Jan. 17, 1746.
- Elisha Jr. [int. Selvester] and Grace Ruggles, Dec. 17, 1751. [Silvester, and Mrs. Grace Ruggles, C.R.2.]
- Elizabeth and John Lowell, Jan. 24, 1658. [Elizabeth, d. Richard, and John Louell of Boston, P.C.R.]
- Eliza[beth] and David Taylor, Nov. -- [worn].\* [Nov. 20, 1729, C.R.1.]
- Faith and Thomas Rose of Hanover, Aug. 19, 1731.\*

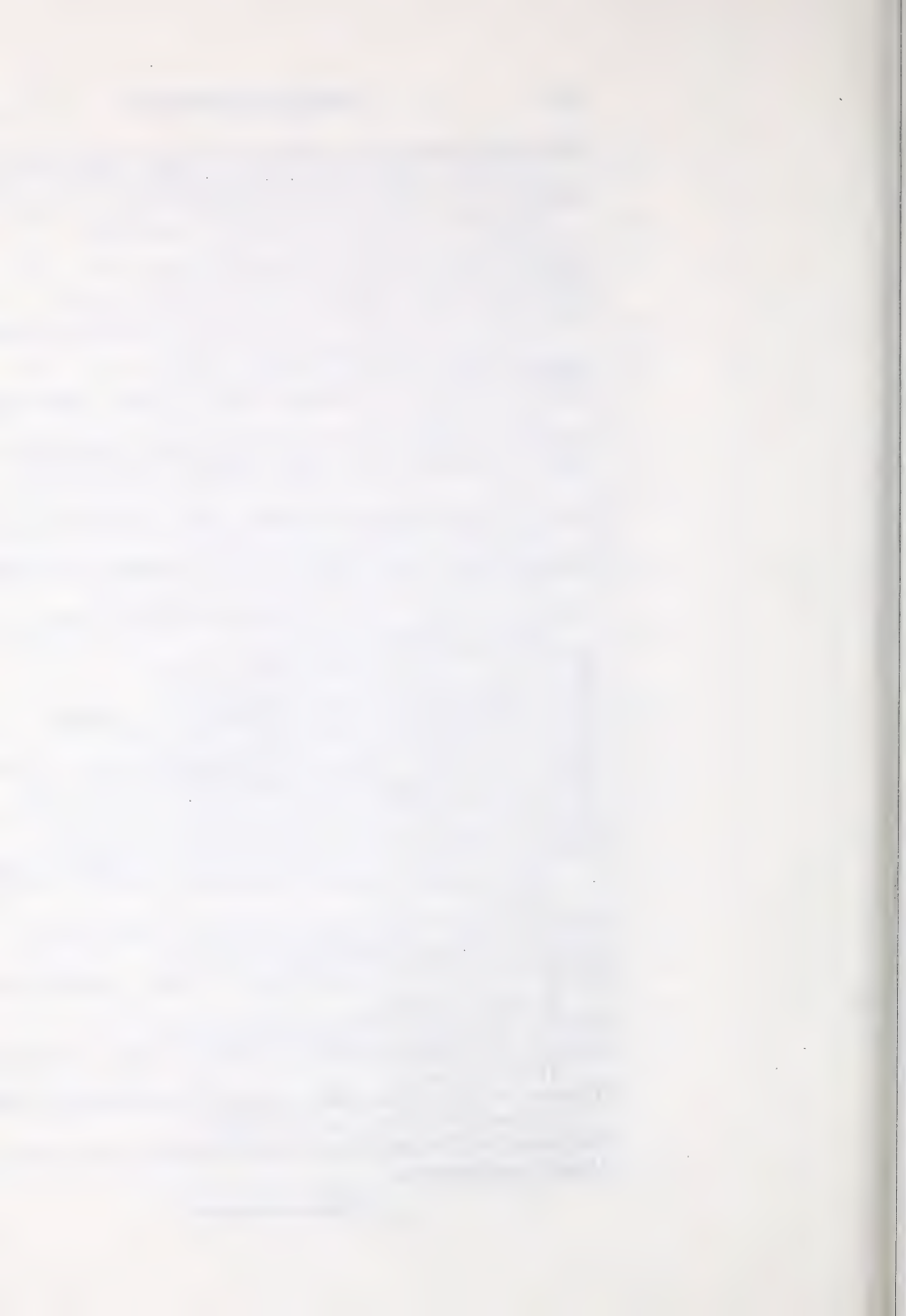
\* Intention not recorded.





- SILVESTER, Fruitful and Polly [int. Patty] Clapp, negroes, May 28, 1795. [Fruitfull Sylvester and Patty Clapp, C.R.2.]
- Israel (——— [I]lvester) [int. Israel Sylvester] Jr. and Margreat [int. Mrs. Margrat] Bowker, Nov. 15, 1770.
- Israell and Ruth Prince, Oct. 3, 1701.\*
- Joseph and Lydia Turner, Nov. 5, 1728.\*
- Joseph and Mrs. Mehitable Cole, int. Aug. 10, 1771.
- Joseph [int. Sylvaster] of Freeport [int. Prouts Goor, Comberland Co.], and Lucy Wade, June 2, 1789.
- Lemuel and Lydia Rose, int. Apr. 10, 1756.
- Lillis and Elnathan Cushing, int. Apr. 1, 1802. [Lillie Sylvester, m. Apr. 15, C.R.2.]
- Lois and Hezekiah Stodder, Nov. 19, 1706, in Hingham.\*
- Lott of Marshfield, and Lydia [int. Mrs. Lidia] Ewell, Oct. 9, 1760.
- Luke and Mary Damon, int. Mar. 2, 1750. [Sylvester, and Mary Dammon, m. Oct. 31, 1751, C.R.1.]
- Lurana [dup. Uraina Sylvaster, int. Sisvester, adds Mrs.] and Abiel [dup. Abial] Turner Jr., Nov. 13, 1766.
- Lydia, d. "Ric°," and Nathanael Rawlings, Sept. 4, 1652.\* [Lydia, d. Richard, P.C.R.]
- Martha and Thomas Turner, Dec. 7, 1703.\*
- Martha and Elisha Prouty, Mar. 17, 1747.
- Mary and Benjamin Curtis, s. W[illia]m, —, 1689.\*
- Mary and Benjamin Stodder, Jan. 31, 1705-6.\*
- Mary Jr. and John Totman of Plymo[uth], int. Apr. 16, 1774.
- Miriam [int. Meriam] and Joseph Briggs, Mar. 28, 1798.
- Naomy and Abner Turner, Nov. 20, 1705.\* [Nov. 27, C.R.2.]
- Nehemiah and Mehitable Dammon, int. Sept. 3, 1737.
- Olive [int. Oliff] and Edmund Gross [int. Grose] of Hingham, Mar. 3, 1736-7. [Olive and Edmund Grosse of Hingham, C.R.2.]
- Peter and Mary Torrey, Dec. 31, 1712.\* [Torry, C.R.2.]
- Rachel and Anson Robbins, July 22, 1803.
- Releaf and John Ewell, int. Mar. 17, 1798. [Relief Sylvester, m. Apr. 19, C.R.2.]
- Richard and Desire Stetson, Aug. 16, 1703.\*
- Samuel and Hannah Nickols, int. Apr. 17, 1773. [Nichols, m. June 23, C.R.1.]
- Thomas Jr. [dup. Sylvaster, omits Jr.] and Relief [dup. Relcfe, int. Relcfe] Jorden, Jan. 18, 1773.
- Triphena [int. Tryphenia] and Homer Bowker, Apr. 7, 1811.
- Uraina (see Lurana).

\* Intention not recorded.



SILVESTER, Warren and Hannah Turner, int. Jan. 20, 1805.  
[Sylvester, m. Mar. 9, C.R.2.]

Zebulun and Mary Turner, Jan. 1, 1711-12.\*

SIMMONS (see Simons, Symons), Aaron Jr. and Mrs. Martha Vinall, int. Sept. 28, 1776. [Vinal, m. Dec. 19, C.R.1.]

Abigail [int. Simons] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Garnet Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Hingham, Apr. 18, 1738. [Abigail Simons and Samuel Garnet Jr., C.R.2.]

Barnabas and Lydia Wade, int. Feb. 7, 1778. [m. Mar. 16, C.R.1.]  
Benjamin of Marshfield [dup. Mershfield], and Sarah Damon, Dec. 20, 1770.

Charles and Tamsen Whiton [int. Tamsun Whitten] of Hingham, Dec. 7, 1794, in Hingham.

Eben[eze]r of Hanover, and Mrs. Mary S. Curtis, int. Aug. 9, 1835.  
Elisha and Martha Hersey of Hingham, Dec. 13, 1781, in Hingham.\*

Emily and Freeman Damon, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Freeman and Betsey E. B. Litchfield, Dec. 16, 1832.

Jihiel [int. Jehiel] of Duxborough, and Rhoda Stetson, Apr. 10, 17[6][worn] [int. 1764].

Leah [int. Simons, adds Mrs.] and Ezekiel [dup. and int. Ezekel] Turner, June 6, 1765.

Lucy and Hosea Dunbar [int. Dunber], Nov. 15 [1786].

Lydia and William Barril Jr., int. Oct. 19, 1745.

Lydia [int. Lydea] and David Turner, Feb. 21, 1819.

Mary and Nehemiah Sprague of Hingham, int. Aug. 10, 1745.

Mary and Loring Jacobs of Boston, May 30, 1802.

Mary and Billings Litchfield, Apr. 1, 1827.

Mary and James K. Young, int. Dec. 23, 1844.

Molly and Daniel Merritt, Mar. 23, 1786.

Moses Jr. and Abigail Merrit, int. Feb. 8, 1745. [Symmons, and Abigail Meritt, m. Dec. 16, 1746, C.R.1.]

[Pe]leg [int. Symons] and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Bowker, July 6, 1758.

Peleg and Sarah Clap, wid., May 22 [1785].

Peleg and Ruth Cushing of Hingham, int. Sept. 1, 1821.

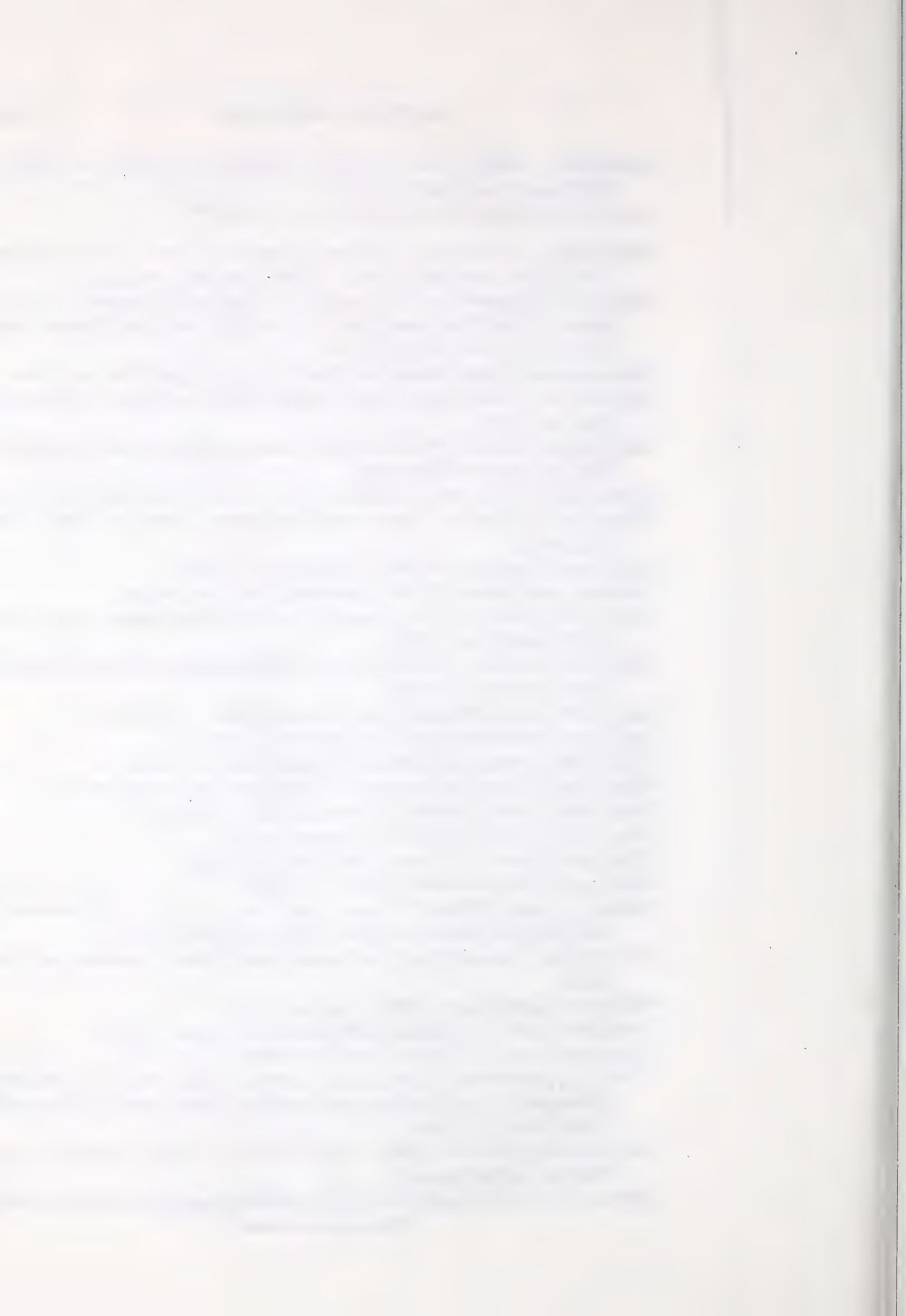
Peleg and Lucy S. Damon, Apr. 17, 1825.

Perez, 35, counsellor at law, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Ebenezer (Simmonds) and Sophia, and Adaline Jones, 22, d. John and Sarah, May 3, 1846.

Samuel and Sarah Morten, int. Dec. 9, 1779. [Morton, m. Mar. 2, 1780, C.R.1.]

Samuel Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Thankfull Curtis, [Nov.] 28 [1786].

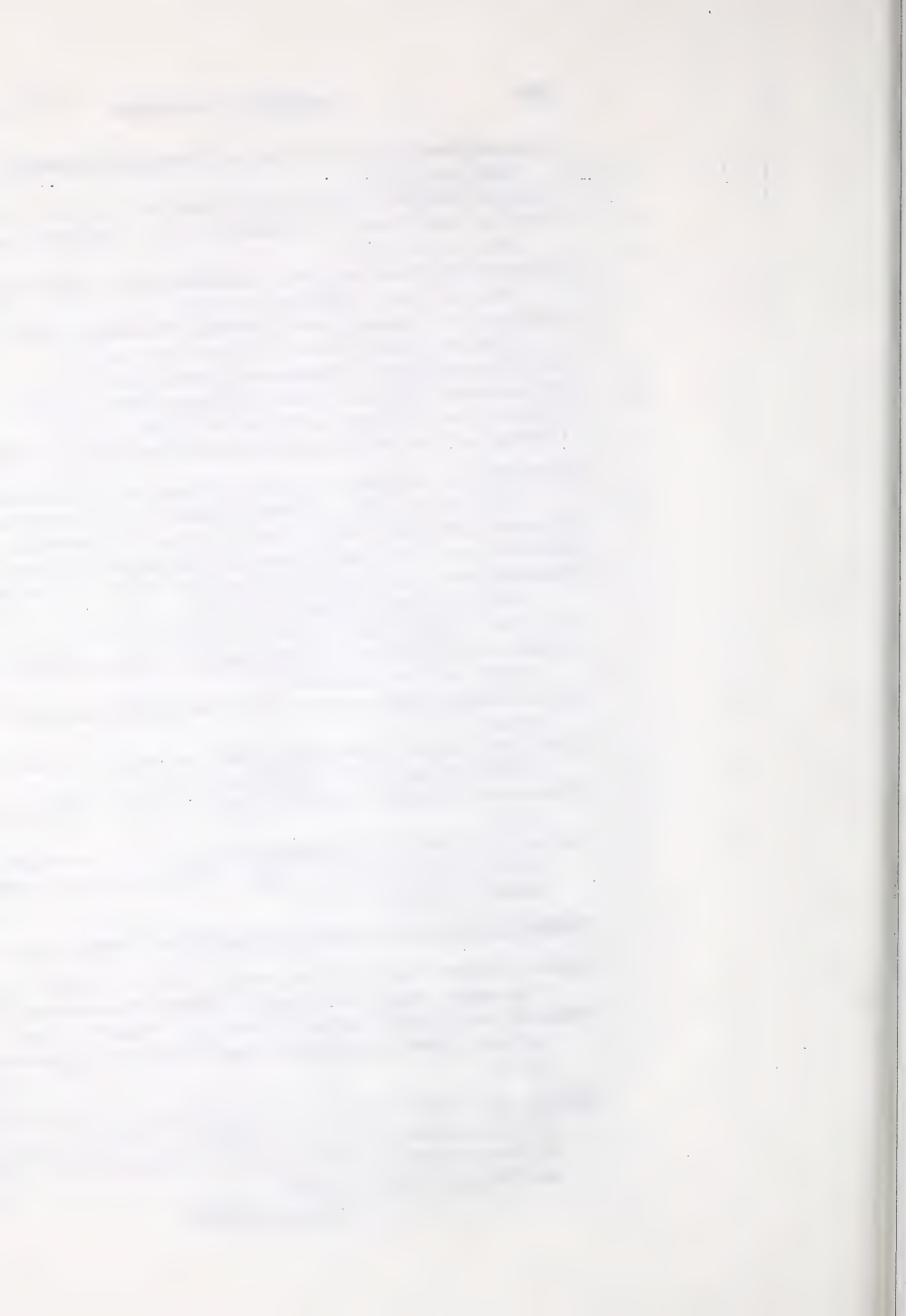
\* Intention not recorded.



- SIMMONS**, Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Jonathan Cushing of Hingham, Dec. 20, 1787.  
 Sarah of Marshfield, and David Litchfield, int. Dec. 10, 1802.  
 Sarah E. and Harvey S. Harrington [int. Farrington] of Boston, Aug. 28, 1843.  
 Silvanus of Marshfield, and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Daman, Dec. 4, 1800. [Elisabeth, C.R.1.]  
 Silvanus [int. Simons] and Elizabeth Wheelright, Mar. 15, 1820. [Simmons, and Elizabeth Wheelright, C.R.1.]  
 Sylvanus and Sarah F. Stearns of Boston, int. Nov. 11, 1837.  
 Sylvanus and Elizabeth Cole of Boston, Mar. 2, 1843.  
 Thankful and Billings Litchfield, int. Mar. 22, 1834.  
 Thomas and Bethiah Gray of Hanover, int. Oct. 3, 1816.
- SIMONS** (see Simmons, Symons), Aron and Elizabeth Hyland, int. Oct. 15, 1748. [Aaron Symmons, m. Feb. 7, 1748, C.R.1.]  
 Ebenezer and Lydia Kent, Dec. 23, 1714.\* [Symmons, C.R.1.]  
 Ebenezer and Mrs. Leah Whiten of Hing[ha]m, int. June 22, 1765.  
 Elisabeth and Jacob Vinall Jr., Apr. 30, 1716.\* [Elisabeth Symmons and Jacob Vinal Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Isaac and Abigail English, Jan. 3, 1725.\* [Feb. 3, C.R.1.]  
 Joshua and Eliza[beth] Dillingham, int. Sept. 25, 1742. [Symmons, m. Nov. 11, C.R.2.]  
 Leah ([Leah]) [and] ———— [int. Jo[h]n Mansel], Nov. 29, 1744.  
 Lydia and Ezekiel Woodworth, Nov. 14, 1723.\* [Simmons, and Ezekiel Woodworth of Lebanon, C.R.2.]  
 Mosess and Rachell Cudworth, Jan. 1, 1712.\* [Moses Symons, C.R.1.]  
 Rachel ([Rac]hel) [int. Simmons] [and] ———— [int. James Cudworth Jr.], Dec. 5, 1745. [Symmons, and James Cudworth, s. Jo[h]n, C.R.1.]
- SIMPSON**, Elijah N. of Hingham, and Eliza Freeman, Sept. 1, 1833.
- SISCO**, Anthony and Meriah, negro, Oct. 28, 1714.\* [Antony "my negro man," and Meriah "Negro a free woman," C.R.2.]  
 Anthony and Febe, negroes, Nov. 13, 1719.\* [Tony "Alias Anthony Sisco a negro man," and Phebie "a negro woman," C.R.2.]
- SKIFF** (see Sciff), Stephen B., 27, blacksmith, of New Bedford [int. Mew Bedford], b. New Bedford, s. William and Hannah of New Bedford, and Deborah C. N. Sparrell, 19, d. James N. and Desire, Nov. 30, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.





**SLACK**, Martha of Weymouth, and Sam[ue]l Hatch, int. May 24, 1745.

Thomas (see Thomas Isack).

**SLADE**, John of Boston, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Torrey, Aug. 4 [1776].

**SMALL**, Jane of Raymond, Me., and Harvey H. Jenkins, int. Jan. 26, 1845.

**SMITH**, Abigail and Joseph Neells, Apr. 24, 1705.\*

Ann, wid., and Ammasa Turn[c]r, Dec. 14, 1704.\* [Amasa, C.R.2.]

Ann and Anthony Stetson, Mar. 28, 1717.\* [Anna, C.R.2.]

Benjamin and Peggy Tilden, Oct. 18, 1812.\* P.R.5.

Caleb and Aphia Bowker, Jan. 12, 1826.

Davis of Abington, and Abigail Peirce, Nov. 5, 1837.

Deborah and Ruben Dammon, int. Dec. 4, 1756. [Reubin, m. Mar. 20, 1757, C.R.1.]

Deliverance of Hingham, and Isreal Sylvester [int. Israel Silvester], Nov. 22, 1743, in Hingham.

Elizabeth of Pembroke, and Charles Briggs, June 7, 1795, in Pembroke.

Elizabeth of Hanover [int. Honover], and Joseph Jacobs [int. Jacob] Jr., [Nov.] 3, 1807. [Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Hanover, and Joseph Jacobs Jr., C.R.1.]

Israel and Abigail [int. Abigail] Ford of Marshfield, Oct. 24, 1746, in Marshfield.

John H. of Provincetown, and Mary H. Bates, Nov. 20, 1836.

Jonothan of Providence, and Deborah Turner, Aug. 10, 1704.\* [Jonathan of Providence, C.R.2.]

Joseph and Rachel Randall, Oct. 1, 1719.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]

Josiah M. and Frances Waterman, Mar. 27, 1836.

Mary of Hingham, and Joseph Garnit, int. Oct. 26, 1745.

Mary F. and James S. Beal, int. Oct. 21, 1838.

Sarah and John Kent, Dec. 22, 1692.\* P.R.3.

William of Boston, and Betsey T. Hatch, Dec. 3, 1829.

**SNOW**, Lydia of Eastham, and Jo[h]n Mott, int. Jan. 15, 1731.

**SNOWDEN**, Margrett and Richard Fitzgerald, Apr. 21, 1729.\* [Margret Snodon and Richard Fitz Gerald of Hanover, C.R.2.]

**SOLE** (see Soul, Soule), Abigail [int. Abigil] and Elijah Curtis, June 28, 17[56].

Nath[anie]l of Doxborough, and Mrs. Abigail Tolman Jr., int. Apr. 8, 1775.



**SOPER**, John (———) [int. Jo[h]n Soper] and Anna Woodworth, Oct. 13, 1743.

Joseph and Lydia Stockbridge, Nov. 20, 1729.\*

Joseph and Ruth Curtis of Hanover, int. Apr. 14, 1750.

Mary and Robert Woodworth [int. Woodard], Sept. 11, 173[5].  
[Mary, "aged 65," and Robert Woodart, "aged 85," Sept. 11, 1735, C.R.2.]

Sarah and James Woodworth, Dec. 16, 1731.\* [Woodart, C.R.2.]

Thomas and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucanna Vinall, Oct. 15, 1772.  
[Lusanna Vinal, C.R.1.]

**SOUL** (see Sole, Soule), Deborah [int. Sole, adds Mrs.] of Pembroke, and David Cudworth [int. Jr.], June 3, 1773, in Pembroke.

Huldah [int. Hulde Sole], Mrs., of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Capt. Thomas Church of Pembroke, Feb. 24, 1760, in Pembroke.

Ichabod of Duxboro, and Grace Turner of Duxboro, Mar. 25, 1734.\*

Lydia Jr. [int. Lyda Sole, omits Jr.] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Jedediah Dwelle [int. Jediah Dwelly], Feb. 24, 1763, in Pembroke.

**SOULE** (see Sole, Soul), Josiah and Sophronia Jenkins, Nov. 20, 1823.

**SOUTER** (see Souther, Soutter), Hannah of Cohasset, and Garshum Ewell, int. Oct. 9, 1773.

Laben and Betty Randoll [int. Betty Randol], Dec. 25 [1783].

**SOUTHER** (see Souther, Soutter), Lot of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Lucy Mann, Nov. 18, 1805. [Lot of Cohasset, C.R.1.]

Mary of Hingham, and James Cushing Jr., Jan. 21, 1738-9, in Hingham.

Sarah of Hingham, and Joseph Blake, int. July 27, 1734.

**SOUTHWARD** (see Southworth), Mary [int. Southword] and Samuel [int. Samual] Jackson, Oct. 12 [1783].

Theophilus and Huld Pierce, int. Apr. —, 1756.

**SOUTHWORTH** (see Southward), Abigail of Duxborough, and John Foster Jr., [int.] Feb. 25, 1793.

Elizabeth of Middlebury, and James Sprout, June 5, 1712.\*  
[Elizabeth of Middleborough, and James Sproute, C.R.2.]

Hannah of Duxbury, and Simeon Brooks, int. Mar. 22, 1805.

James and Julia Tilden, Nov. 18, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SOUTHWORTH**, Rebecca and Israel Peaks, int. Mar. 3, 1732. [This entry crossed out.]

[Reb]ecca [and] ——— [int. of Little Compton], Jan. 24, 1733. [Rebekah Southward and Benja[min] Seabury, C.R.1.]

Thomas ([T]ho[ma]s) [int. Southward] of Duxborough, and [int. adds Mrs.] Anna Hatch, Nov. 26, 1761.

Thomas of Duxborough, and Sarah James, int. Dec. 16, 1797. [m. Jan. 4, 1798, C.R.2.]

William and Rachel Cowing, Feb. 6, 1727.\* [Feb. 6, 1727-8, C.R.2.]

**SOUTTER** (see Souter, Souther), Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Cohasset, and Joseph Cudworth, int. Feb. 11, 1775. [Mrs. Elisabeth Souther, int. Feb. 12, P.R.29.]

**SPALDING**, Edwin and Mrs. Almeda Otis, Apr. 6, 1834. [Spaulding, C.R.1.]

**SPARHAWKE**, Hannah and A[bner] Perry, int. Sept. 25, 1743. [Sarah Sparhawk, m. Nov. 10, C.R.2.]

Hannah, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Cushing Esq. of Hingham, Aug. 10, 1749.

Hannah and Benja[min] Bowker, Nov. 10, 176[3].

John of Plymo[uth], and Mrs. Hannah Jacob, Dec. 2, 1725.\* [Sparhawk, C.R.2.]

**SPARIEL** (see Sparrell, Sparril), Ruth and Joshua Jenkins, int. Mar. 7, 1778. [Ruth Sparrel, wid., m. Mar. 24, C.R.1.]

**SPARRELL** (see Spariel, Sparril), Deborah C. N., 19, d. James N. and Desire, and Stephen B. Skiff, 27, blacksmith, of New Bedford [int. Mew Bedford], b. New Bedford, s. William and Hannah of New Bedford, Nov. 30, 1848.

James N. and Desire Barrell, int. Oct. 6, 1822.

James N. Jr., 21, housewright, of Worcester, s. James N. and Desire, and Emerline Gleason of Worcester, b. Worcester, d. ——— of Worcester, ———, 1846.\*

James Newton and Rachel Turner, int. Nov. 19, 1796. [m. June 11, 1797, C.R.2.]

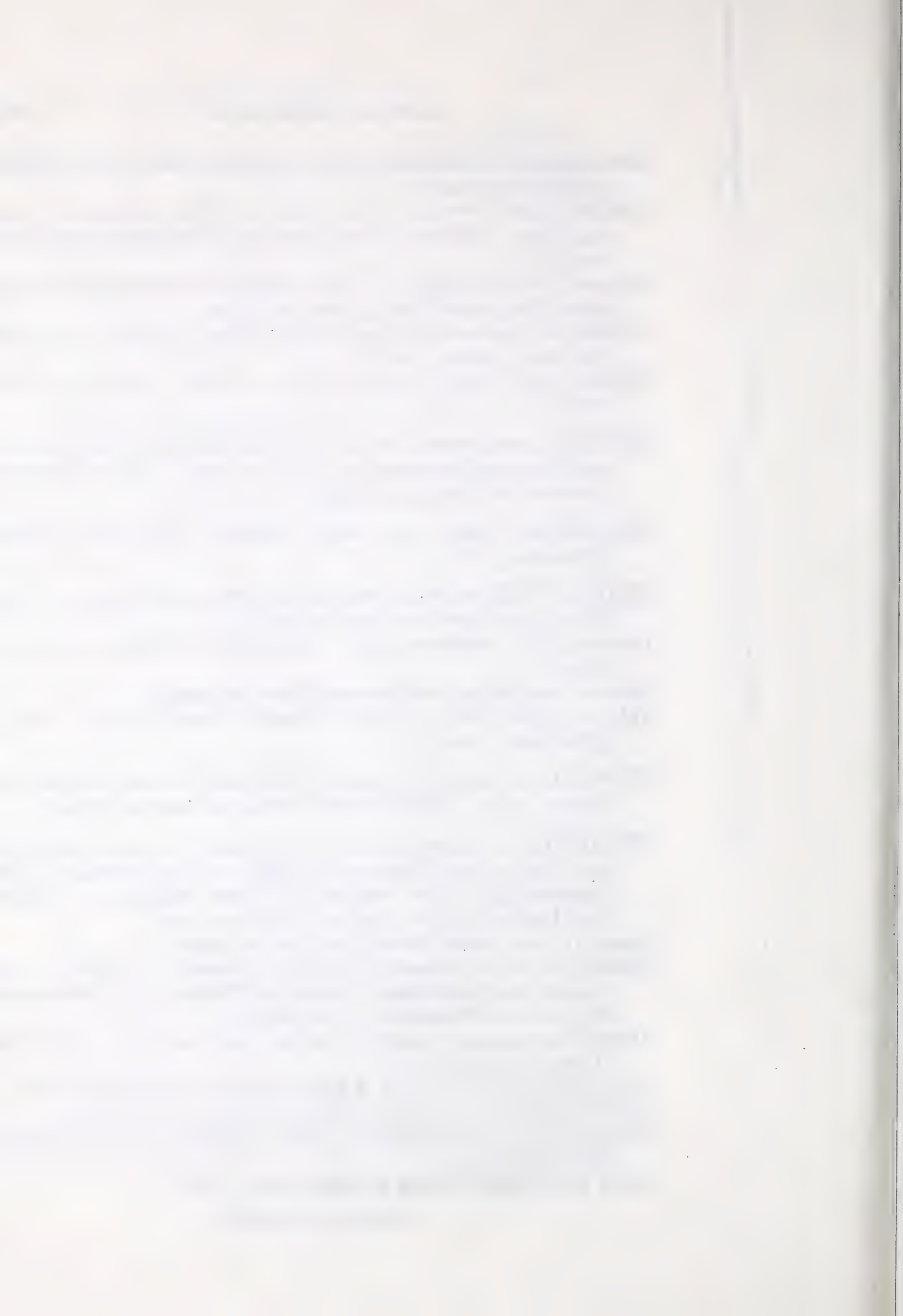
John and Sylvia S. Turner of Pembroke, int. [?] Apr.] 13, 1820.

John T. and [int. adds Mrs.] Delight Clapp, June 18, 1826.

Martha J. [int. Sparrill] and Hosea Damon of New Bedford, Nov. 30, 1843.

Mary and Simeon Young of Hull, Nov. 3, 1825.





**SPARRELL**, Mary T., 20, d. James N. and Desire, and Henry I. [? J.] [int. J.] Turner Jr., widr. [int. omits widr.], 29, mason, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, s. Henry I. [? J.] and Mary of Cohasset, Dec. 23, 1847. [Mary J. and Henry J. Turner of Cohasset, C.R.1.]

**SPARRIL** (see Spariel, Sparrell), James Nuten, and Mrs. Ruth Vinal, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

**SPAULDING** (see Spalding).

**SPEAR**, George of Quincy, and Hannah R. Jenkins, int. Jan. 12, 1827.

Sarah of Quincy [int. Braintree], and Elisha Bowker, June 9, 1793, in Quincy.

William, carpenter, and Mary Jane Briggs, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

**SPRAGE** (see Sprague), Asher [int. Sprague] of Hing[ha]m, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lusanna Buck, July 12, 176[worn] [int. 1764]. Ezekel and Priscila Totmon, int. May 19, 1753. [Ezekiel Sprague and Mrs. Priscilla Totman, m. July 5, C.R.2.]

James 3d of Marshfield, and Sarah Jackson, int. June 10, 1749. [Sprague, m. Feb. 21, 1749 [*sic*], C.R.1.]

**SPRAGUE** (see Sprage), Abigail [int. Abigail] and Cornelious [int. Cornelius] Sylvaster of Hanover, Apr. 8, 1787.

Abigail and Elisha Sylvaster "Transient Person," int. July 21, 1807.

Amos of Hingham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Desier [dup. Disire] Stodder, Feb. 21, 1771.

Asenith and Simeon Curtis, Apr. 20, 1742, in Duxbury.\*

Asher and Anna [int. Anne] Lapham, Feb. 25, 1793.

Bela of Hingham, and Perses Litchfield, int. Apr. 1, 1803. [Persis, m. Dec. 1, C.R.2.]

Benja[min] of Hing[ha]m, and Mrs. Ruth Stodder, int. May 25, 1765.

Eliza[beth] [int. Rebecca] and Edward Prouty, Nov. [21, 1734]. [Rebecca, C.R.2.]

Hannah and Seth Stodder, June 27, 1824.

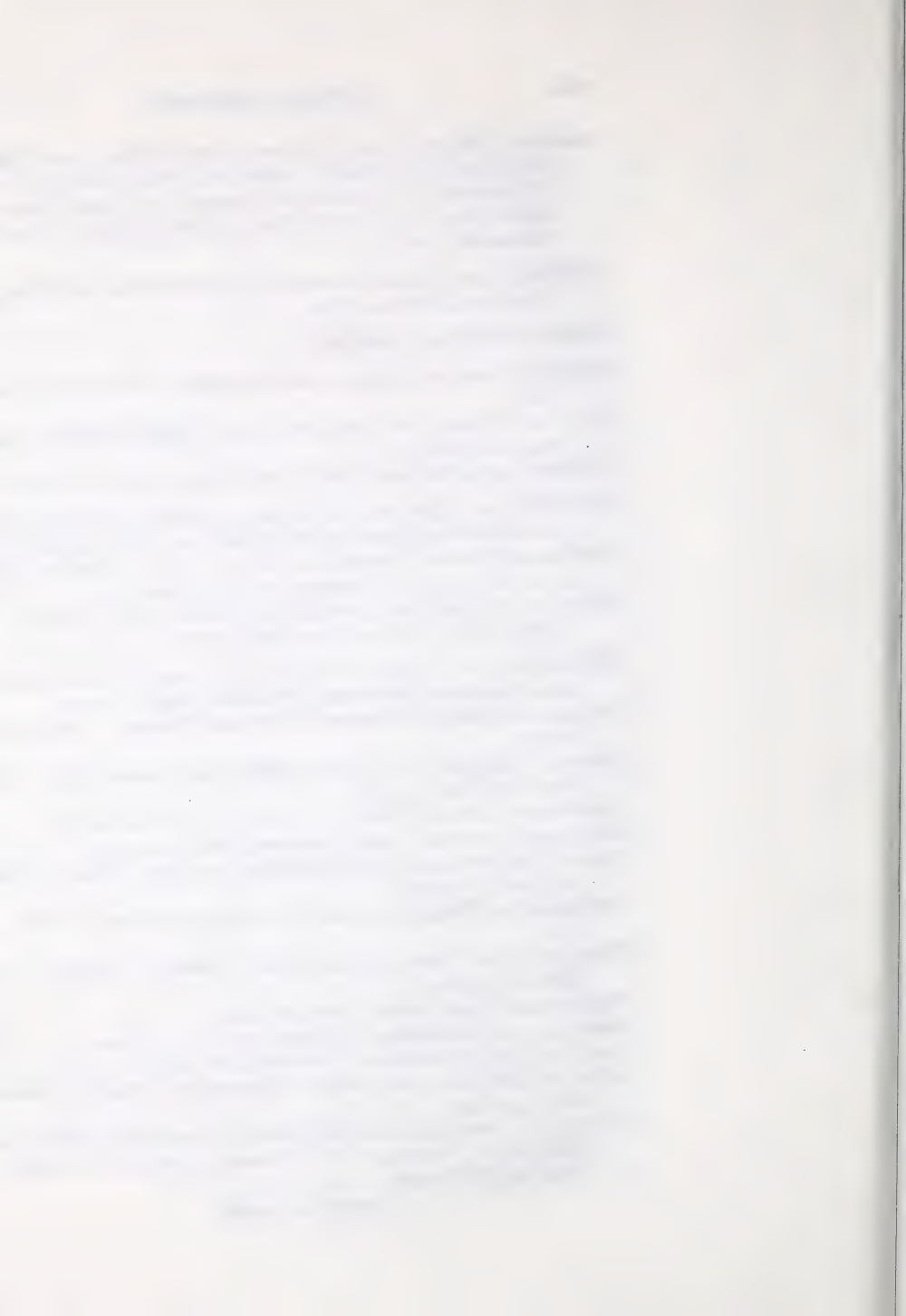
Jacob Jr. and Bathsheba T. Hatch, int. Oct. 3, 1829.

Jacob and Betsey Adams of Plymouth, int. May 6, 1837.

Laban of Hingham, and Welthy Damon [int. Wealthy Daman], Dec. 1, 1814.

Laban, 32, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, b. Hingham, s. Laban and Matilda W. Damon, of S. Scituate, d. Joshua, int. Nov. 3, 1849, in S. Scituate.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SPRAGUE**, Mary of Hingham, and Mellen Minot, int. Dec. 19, 1840.

Nancy and Adam Lapham [int. Jr.] of Marshfield, Feb. 6, 1817.

Nathan of Swanzie, and Margaret Randall, Dec. 14, 1710.\*

Nehemiah of Hingham, and Mary Simmons, int. Aug. 10, 1745.

Noah and Lusanna Haskins, int. Mar. 11, 1797. [Susannah Hoskins, m. Apr. 2, C.R.2.]

Persis [int. Mrs. Percis] of Hingham, and Seth Stodder, Sept. 3, 1765, in Hingham.

Priscilla of Hingham, and Michael Hatch, int. Feb. 10, 1732.

Priscilla, Mrs., and Daniel Tegue of Hing[h]am, int. June 2, 1770.

Rebecca (see Elizabeth).

Samuel [int. "a Tranciant Person"] and Lydia Mayo, Dec. 25, 1788. [Mayhew, C.R.2.]

Sylvia [int. Mrs. Silvia] Sprage of Duxborough and Nathaniel Sylvester [int. Nath[anic]ll Silvester], Dec. 6, 1759, in Duxbury.

Wealthy, Mrs., and Edward D. Munroe, Dec. 16, 1838.

**SPRINGER**, Jonathan and Elizabeth Sanders, Feb. 7, 1701.\*

**SPROUT**, James and Elizabeth Southworth of Middlebury, June 5, 1712.\* [Sproute, and Elizabeth Southworth of Middleborough, C.R.2.]

James and Rachel Dwelly, Jan. 8, 1728-9.\* [James of Middleboro, and Rachel Dwelle, C.R.2.]

Mercy and Thomas Oldam, June 27, 1683.\*

**STANDISH**, Lucy B. of Pembroke, and Elijah B. Turner, int. [Dec.] 6, 1845.

**STANDLEY** (see Standly), Elizabeth and James Newel [int. Newell], Nov. 2, 1788.

Jabez and Ann Keen, int. Sept. 27, 1735.

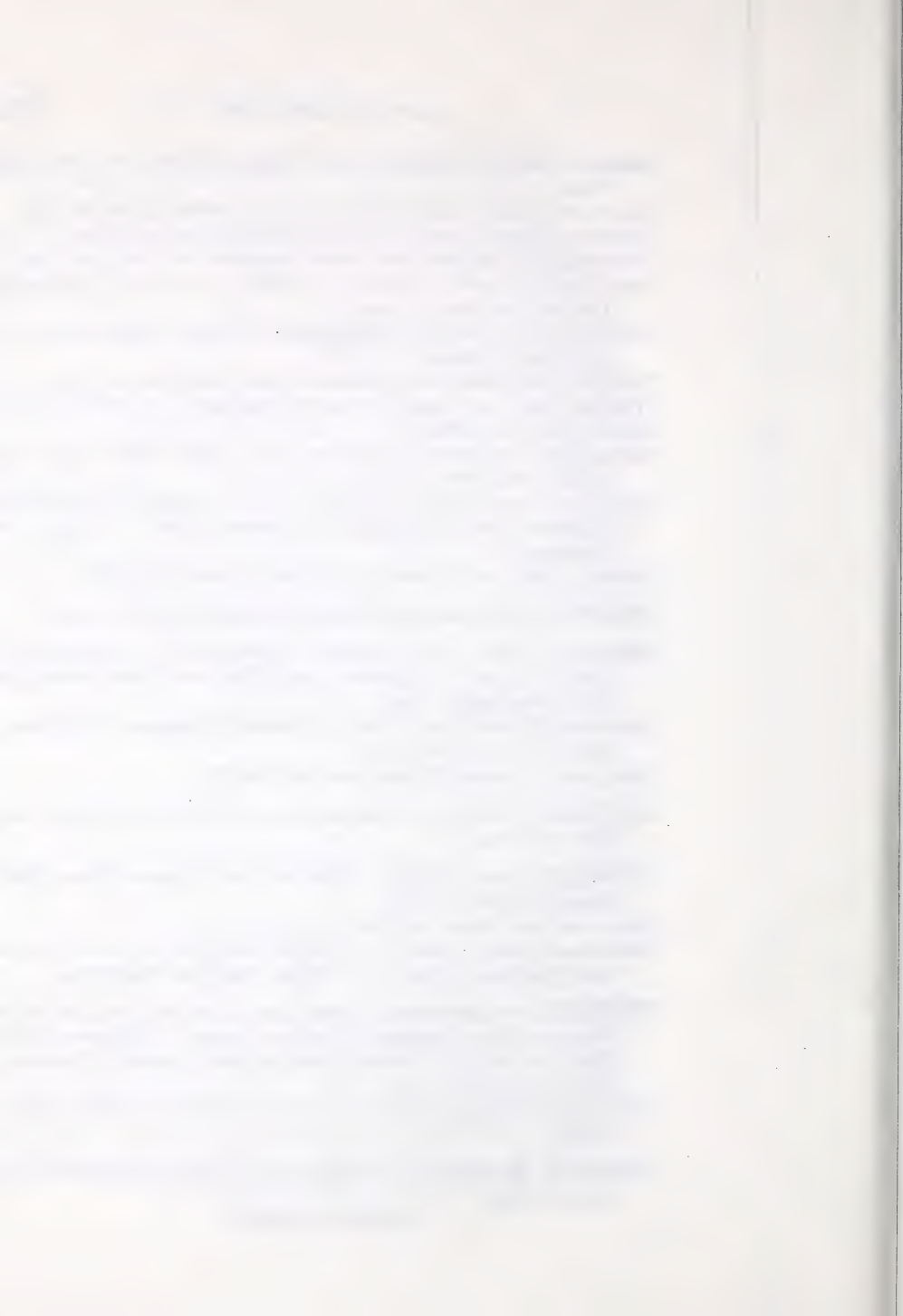
Luther and Temperance [int. Temporence] Phinney of Harwich [int. Hingham], Apr. 25, — [int. 1804], in Hingham.

**STANDLY** (see Standley), Jabez [int. Standley] and Deborah Tremere [int. Tremear], Feb. — [worn], 17[3][worn] [int. Nov. 22, 1735]. [Jaberz Standley and Deborah Tremere, Feb. 5, 1735-6, C.R.2.]

Jabez [int. Standley Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Thrift, June 2, 1765.

**STANTON**, Prudence of Stoningtoun, and John James, int. Aug. 6, 1737.

\* Intention not recorded.



**STAPLES**, Jenna "formerly" of Hanover, and Bela Hammon, int. Jan. 16, 1779. [Hamman, m. Mar. 11, C.R.1.]

Joshua and Rebecca Tayler, July 3, 1727.\* [Taylor, C.R.2.]

Joshua ([s]hua) and Mary Rogers, Oct. 21, 1731.\* [Joshua, C.R.1.]

Nabby [int. Nabbe] of Hanover, and Stephen Mott, Feb. 25, 1773, in Hanover.

**STEARNS**, Sarah F. of Boston, and Sylvanus Simmons, int. Nov. 11, 1837.

**STEED**, Mary and Simon Lesperance, int. Dec. 10, 1731.

**STEEL**, Abigail and Thomas Jenkins, July 12, 1721.\*

Abigail and Joseph Foster, Jan. 11, 1727.\*

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Ann of Taunton, and Rob[er]t Ellmes, int. June 9, 1732.

Horrace P. [int. Horace P. Stevens], Rev., 26, s. Jordon (Stevens) and Jane, and Merrial [int. Merial] Jacobs, 23, d. Loring and Meric, Sept. 13, 1846.

Jesse of Hingham, and Content Cushing, int. Dec. 4, 1742. [Stephenson, m. May 3, 1743, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Isaac Hatch, July 28, 1721.\* [Stevens of Boston, and Isaac Hatch Jr., C.R.2.]

**STEPHENSON** (see Stevenson), Alice [int. Elice] of Cohasset, and Enoch Cole, Feb. 7, 1790, in Cohasset.

Bryant [int. Stevens] and Deborah Turner, Feb. 1 [1784].

Jesse (see Jesse Stephens).

Joannah (see Joanna Stevens).

Sally of Hingham, and Nathan Lock, int. May 16, 1822.

**STETSON** (see Stetsun, Studson, Stutson), Abner ([Abner St]etson) and Deborah Stetson, Oct. 7, 1762.

Abner and Julia Leonard of Middleborough, int. Nov. 16, 1844.

Amos and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Pray of Brantrey, int. Mar. 27, 1762.

Ann [int. Anne] and Barnabas Webb, Jan. 7, 1779. [Nanne, C.R.1.]

Anna [int. Anne] and John Morton [int. Morten], Nov. 13 [1785].

Anne and William Haden, int. May 18, 1744.

Anthony and Ann Smith, Mar. 28 1717. [Anna, C.R.2.]

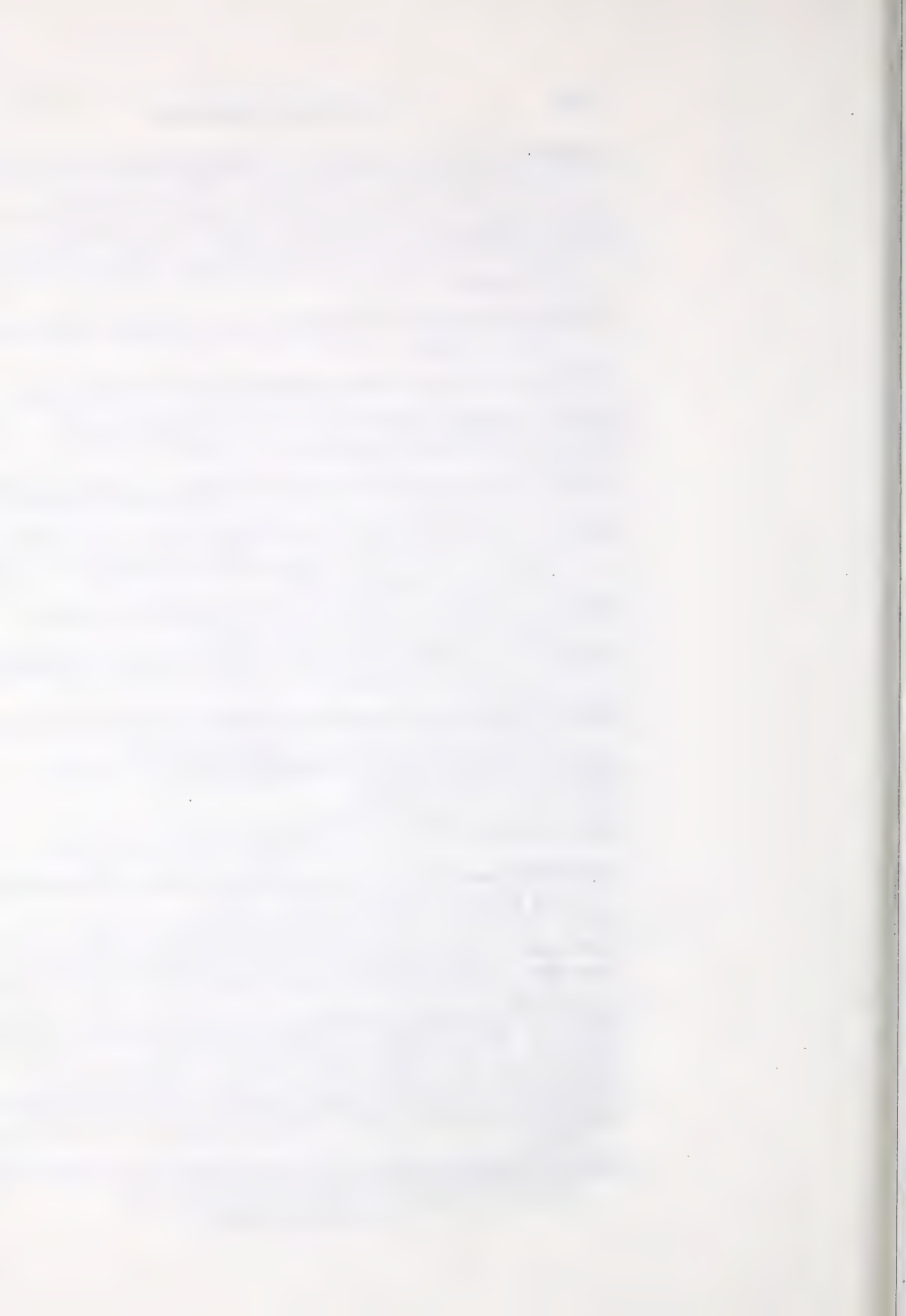
Benj[amin] and Bethia Lincoln, Aug. 15, 1665, in Hingham.\*

Benja[min] and Mercy [int. Marcy] Turner [int. Jr.], June 14, 176[3].

Benjamin Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Lucy Clapp [int. Clap], Feb. 19, 1795. [Benjamin Jr. and Lucy Clap, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.





- STETSON, Benjamin Jr. and Deborah Jackson, [Aug.] 22, 1813.  
 Benjamin Jr. and Deborah S. Webb, Nov. 7, 1827.  
 Benjamin and Abigail Lovell of Weymouth, int. May 13, 1830.  
 Bethia, d. Benjamin, and Stephen Andrews of Hingham, June 23, 1697, in Hingham.\*  
 Betsy [int. Betsey] and Consider Merritt Jr., Oct. 11, 1815.  
 Betty and Leonard Clapp, int. May 10, 1797. [Betsy, m. Nov. 28, C.R.2.]  
 Celinda [int. Celenda] and James Harvey Jacob [int. Jacobs], [Nov.] 24, 1811.  
 Charles and Lois Crooker, Feb. 1, 1824.  
 Charlotte and Henry Josselyn of Pembroke, int. Apr. 7, 1833.  
 Christopher and Mary Wright, int. Sept. 28, 1804. [m. Nov. 26, C.R.2.]  
 Clarissa and Melzar Stetson, int. Sept. 29, 1803. [Melzer, m. Oct. 23, C.R.2.]  
 Clarissa and Israel H. Sherman, Nov. 16, 1834.  
 Cloe [int. Cloca] and Benja[min] Bowker Jr., June 30, 1791. [Cloe, C.R.2.]  
 Cummings and Lucy Cudworth, [Nov.] 30, 1815. [Comings, C.R.1.]  
 David and Sally [int. Sarah] Lapham, Sept. 8, 1793. [Sally, C.R.1.]  
 Deborah and [Abner St]etson, Oct. 7, 1762.  
 Deborah and Abner Crooker of Marshfield [int. Mashfield], Nov. 27, 1791. [Stutson, and Abner Crooker of Marshfield, Nov. 21, C.R.2.]  
 Deborah and William Stetson, Dec. 10, 1820.  
 Deborah and Martin Curtis of Hanover, int. Jan. 5, 1834.  
 Desire and Richard Silvester, Aug. 16, 1703.\*  
 Ebenezer and Lydia Barker, Apr. 2, 1728, in Duxbury.\*  
 Ebenezer and Rachel Turner, Jan. 13, 1836.  
 Eleanor, Mrs., and Dr. Charles Stockbridge, Oct. 4, 1784.\*  
 Elijah and Ruth Chittenden, Nov. 17, 1710.\*  
 Elisha [int. Stutson] and Lydia Cook of Kingston [int. Kingstown], Dec. 17, 1753, in Kingston.  
 Elisha and Mrs. Rebacah [int. Rebeceh, omits Mrs.] Curtis, --- [int. July 17], 1784.  
 Elizabeth and William Eustis of Hanover, int. Apr. 17, 1736.  
 Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and Garshum [dup. Garsham] Bowker, Feb. 18, 1773.  
 Ephraim and Rebekah Curtis of Hanover, int. Jan. 16, 1819.  
 Esther and Noah Brooks of Campden, Feb. 9, 1812. [Ester and Noah Brooks [of] Camden, Feb. 16, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



STETSON, Ethan A. of Hanson, and Hannah L. Baker, Dec. 12, 1824.  
Eunice of Charlston, and Richard Boylston of Charlston, May 6,  
1808.\* C.R.2.

Eunice (see Unis).

Eunice [int. adds Mrs.] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Thomas  
Nash, Feb. 18, 1766, in Pembroke.

Georg [int. George] Jr. and Betty Torrey, [Oct.] 23 [1777].

George W. 2d, 33, shipwright, s. Melzar and Clarissa, and Eliza  
[int. Elizabeth] W. Pratt, 24, d. Elias W. and Ruth, Dec. 24,  
1848.

George Warshington [int. Washington] and Sibbil Tildin [int.  
Sibbel Tilden], [Nov.] 24, 1810. [George Washing[?] ton]  
Stetson, and Sibbil Tilden, C.R.1.]

Gershom and Mary Holmes, Nov. 28, 1707.\* [Holms, C.R.2.]

Gershom and Anne King, Jan. 29, 1712-13.\*

Grace and John Hatch Jr., Feb. 26, 1718.\* [Grace Jr., Feb. 26,  
1718-19, C.R.2.]

Hannah and Solloman Lincoln, Apr. 25, 1705.\*

Hannah [second dup. Studson, int. adds Mrs.] and Adam [int.  
Addum] Hunt of Braintree [dup. Brantree, int. Brantry],  
Mar. 29 [second dup. Feb. 18, *sic*], 1770 [second dup. in Brain-  
tree].

Hannah [int. Hanah] and Elijah Randal [int. Randol], Dec. 22  
[1784].

Hellen [int. Helen] T. and William Jones, Nov. 25, 1838.

Hervey of Pembroke, and Polly Landmon, int. Sept. 14, 1802.  
[Harvey of Pimbroke, and Polly Landman, m. Nov. 25,  
C.R.2.]

Isaac and Rosamond D. M. Savil of Dorchester, int. Dec. 6, 1845.

James of Hanover, and Lucinda B. Wright, int. Dec. 17, 1842.

James H. and Deborah C. Barker of Pembroke, int. Feb. 13, 1829.

James H. and Mary Stetson, Aug. 7, 1836.

Jane and William Copeland, Oct. 31, 1815.

Job [int. Stutson] and Mary Prouty, Sept. 27, 1742. [Stedson,  
C.R.1.]

John ([John Ste]tson) Jr. and Bathsheba [int. Mrs. Barsha] Dun-  
ber, Sept. 10, 1761.

Jonah Jr. [int. Stutson] and Elizabeth Hatch, Dec. 19, 1751. [Stet-  
son, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hatch, C.R.2.]

Jonah and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Vinal, Mar. 31, 1796. [Elisa-  
beth, C.R.1.]

Jonathan of Marshfield, and Mrs. Sally Curtis, Dec. 15, 1835.

Joseph and Hannah Oldam, Nov. 6, 1688.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



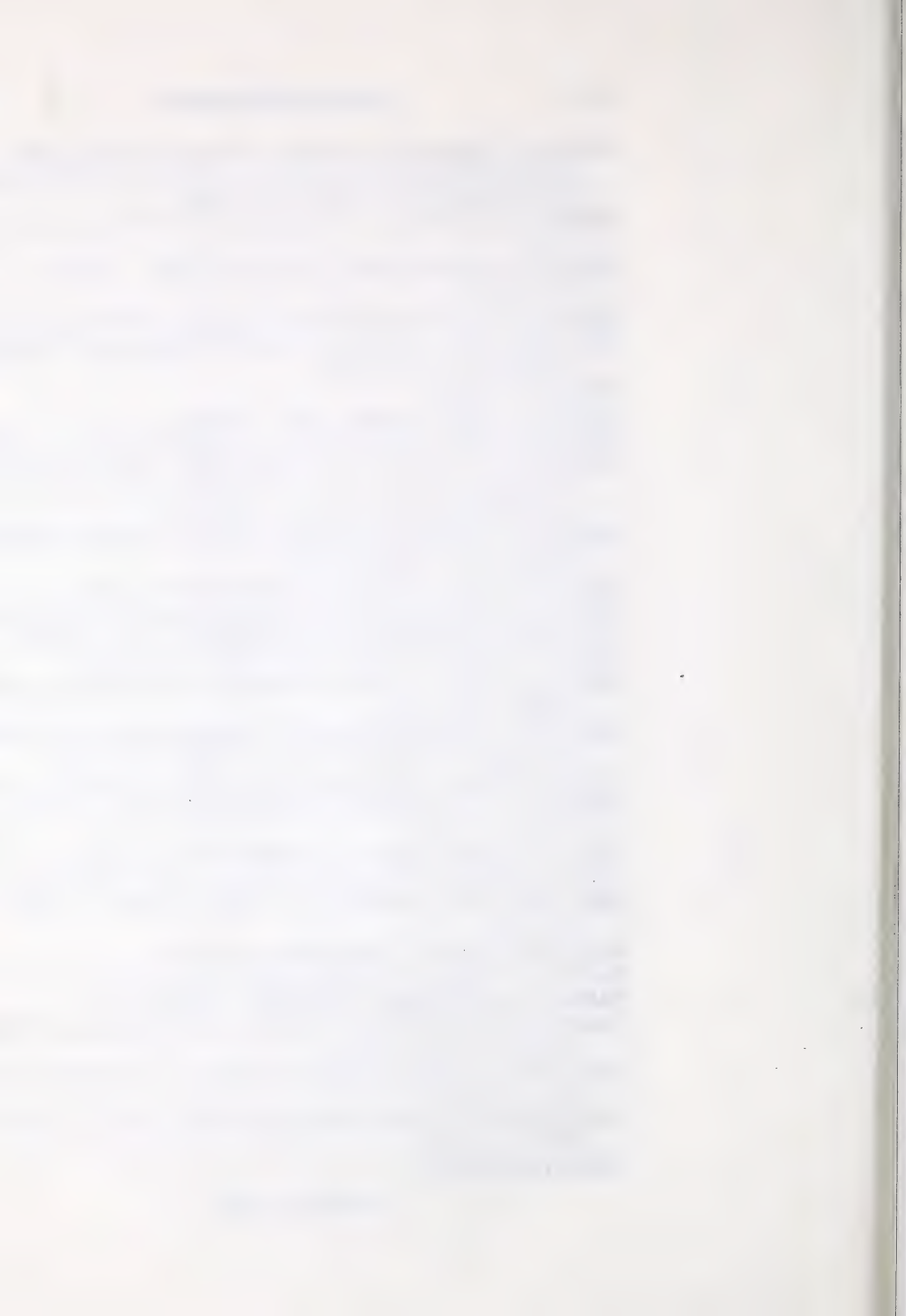
- STETSON, Joseph [int. Stutson] and Mary Eames of Marshfield, Sept. 15, 1743, in Marshfield.
- Joseph, Capt., and Martha Gross [int. Grose], Mar. 20 [1778].
- Joshua and Lydia Ewell of Marshfield, int. Oct. 23, 1802.
- Joshua Jr. and Deborah Josselyn of Pembroke, int. Oct. 7, 1832.
- Jotham of Medford, and Harriet James, Oct. 31, 1822.\*
- Lois, Mrs., and Clark Sampson of Duxbury, int. Mar. 7, 1834.
- Lois C. and Daniel T. Blanchard of E. Bridgewater, int. Oct. 7, 1844.
- Louis [int. Lois] and Henry Joslyn of Pembroke [int. Henry Joslyn of Pembroke], [Apr.] 13, 1793. [Henry Joslyn of Pembroke, C.R.2.]
- Lucy and Isaiah Dammon "a Transiant Person," Oct. 28 [1779].\*
- Lucy and [int. adds Lt.] Benja[min] Vassal [int. Vasall] of Charlton, Sept. 8 [1782].
- Lucy and Benja[min] Turner Lane, Nov. 25, 1790.
- Luke and Ruth Howland of Duxbrough, int. May 22, 1762.
- Lusanna and Jsiah [Josiah] Damon "Transant P<sup>c</sup>," int. June 20, 1779.
- Lusanna [int. Steson] and James Harvey Jacob, [Nov.] 26, 1812.
- Luther, 24, bootmaker, s. Melzar and Clarisa, and Caroline Gardner, 19, b. Hanson, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1845. [Gardener, C.R.3.]
- Lydia [int. Jr., adds Mrs.] and Joseph Brooks of Hanover, July 27, 1769.
- Lydia and George Pitts [int. Deth] of Dighton [int. Dighten], July 22 [1780].
- Lydia F. and Rev. Lot B. Sullivan [of] Lime, O., Oct. 9, 1820.
- Marcy [int. Mercy] and Elijah Jenkins, Apr. 6, 1795.
- Martin W. of Hanover, and Mary C. Tolman, int. Oct. 19, 1832.
- Mary and James Partridge of Duxbury, Apr. 26, 1712, in Duxbury.\*
- Mary and Nathanaell Bassett of Sandwich, Oct. 22, 1712.\* [Nathan of Sandwich, C.R.2.]
- Mary [int. adds wid.] and [Benja Pe]rry [int. Benja[min] Perry], June 16, 1763.
- Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Seth Turner, Dec. 11 [1774].
- Mary and Robert Stover of Portland, int. Aug. 14, 1802. [m. Aug. 29, C.R.2.]
- Mary and James H. Stetson, Aug. 7, 1836.
- Mary I. [P.J.] [int. J.J.], 21, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, and James B. Knapp, 20, s. Otis and Mary, Jan. 31, 1848.
- Mathew of Hanover, and Hannah Lincoln, Sept. 24, 1730, in Hanover.\*





- STETSON, Matthew [int. Mathew Stutson] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Randal 2d [int. Randall, omits 2d] of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Feb. 5, 1761, in Pembroke.
- Matthew and Sylvia B. Sherman of Marshfield, int. [Nov.] 8, 1846.
- Melzar and Clarissa Stetson, int. Sept. 29, 1803. [Melzer, m. Oct. 23, C.R.2.]
- Mercy and Joseph Picher, Oct. 21, 1714.\* [Pitcher, C.R.1.]
- Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] and Daniel Williams [int. Willimes] of Charlton, June 4 [1786].
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Micah and Sarah Copland, Mar. 23 [1783].
- Molly [int. Molley, adds wid.] and Job Turner, Sept. 12, 1799.
- Nathaniel [int. and dup. int. Nath[anie]ll] 3d of Hanover [dup. int. Honover], and Temperance Curtis [int. Temporance Curts [of] Hanover], Nov. 7, 1793, in Hanover.
- Nathaniell and Sussanna Randall, July 28, 1710.\* [Nathanael and Susanna Randal, C.R.2.]
- Peddy Daws and Christopher Josselyn, Feb. 24, 1811.
- Prudence and Ebenezar Leach of Bridgewater, Dec. 17, 1707.\*
- Rachel and Procter Sampson of Marshfield, Dec. 10, 1801.
- Rachel and Martin Palmer of Hanover, Oct. 15, 1811.
- Rhoda and Jihiel [int. Jehiel] Simmons of Duxborough, Apr. 10, 17[6][worn] [1764].
- Robbert [int. Rob[er]t Stutson] Jr. and Hannah Turner of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Nov. 23, 1738, in Pembroke.
- Robert, s. Joseph, and Mary Callomer, Jan. 12, 1692-3.\* P.C.R.
- Rogers 2d and Susan B. Barker of Pembroke, int. Feb. 13, 1836.
- Ruth and William Bryant of Pembroke, May 7, 1712.\*
- Ruth and Nehemiah Randull, Aug. 30, 1716.\* [Randall, C.R.2.]
- Ruth, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and John Lincoln, — [int. Oct. 2], 1779.
- Samuel and Rebecca Turner, May 12, 1719.\*
- Samuel and Polly [int. Molley] Clap, Apr. 26, 1779.
- Samuel Jr. and Deborah Gross, July 16 [1780].
- Sarah and Ebinezzer Bennit, Apr. 23, 1719.\* [Ebenezar Bennet of Middleborough, C.R.2.]
- Sarah and Jonath[an] Waterman Josselyen of Pembroke, [int.] Jan. 30, 1791.
- Sarah and Edward Ells of Hanover, int. Oct. 5, 1805. [Eelles, m. Oct. 24, C.R.2.]
- Seviah (see Siviah).

\* Intention not recorded.



STETSON, Silas and Patty Milton of Braintree, Feb. 3, 1780, in Braintree.\*

Siviah [int. Seviah] and Bennett [int. Bennit] Dunbar, Nov. 7, 1787.

Snow and Lydia Tolman, [Dec.] 7 [1780].

Stephen ([Step]hen) [int. Stephen] and Experance Palmer, Dec. 19, 1762.

Sybil [int. Sybel] T., 32, d. Geo[rge] W. and Sybil, and George Tilden, widr. [int. omits widr.], 47, ship carpenter, of Marshfield, s. Jotham and Betsey, June 17 [1844].

Thomas and Lydia Drew Hollace of Hanover, int. Jan. 2, 1802.

Unis and John James, Mar. 18, 1700.\*

Will[ia]m and Mary Linclon, July 19, 17[6][worn] [int. 1764].

William and Deborah Stetson, Dec. 10, 1820.

Zilfer and Job Clap, int. May 5, 1764.

Zilpha and Josiah Mann, Dec. 10, 1820.

STETSUN (see Stetson, Studson, Stutson), Benjamin and Grace Turner, Jan. 22, 1690.\*

STEVENS (see Stephens), Benja[min] and Mrs. Hannah Doane, int. Nov. 18, 1775. [m. Dec. 18, C.R.1.]

Bethiah of Marshfield, and Caleb Oldham, Oct. 21, 1724, in Marshfield.\*

Bryant (see Bryant Stephenson).

Eleanor [int. Mrs. Elenor] of Marshfield, and William Delino [int. Dillino], Nov. 19, 1761, in Marshfield.

Joanna (see Susannah).

Joanna of Pembroke [int. Joannah Stephenson of Pembroke], and Jacob Foster, Mar. 24, 1793, in Pembroke.

Nathaniel of Marshfield, and Lydia Church, Jan. 1, 1796. [Nath[anie]], C.R.2.]

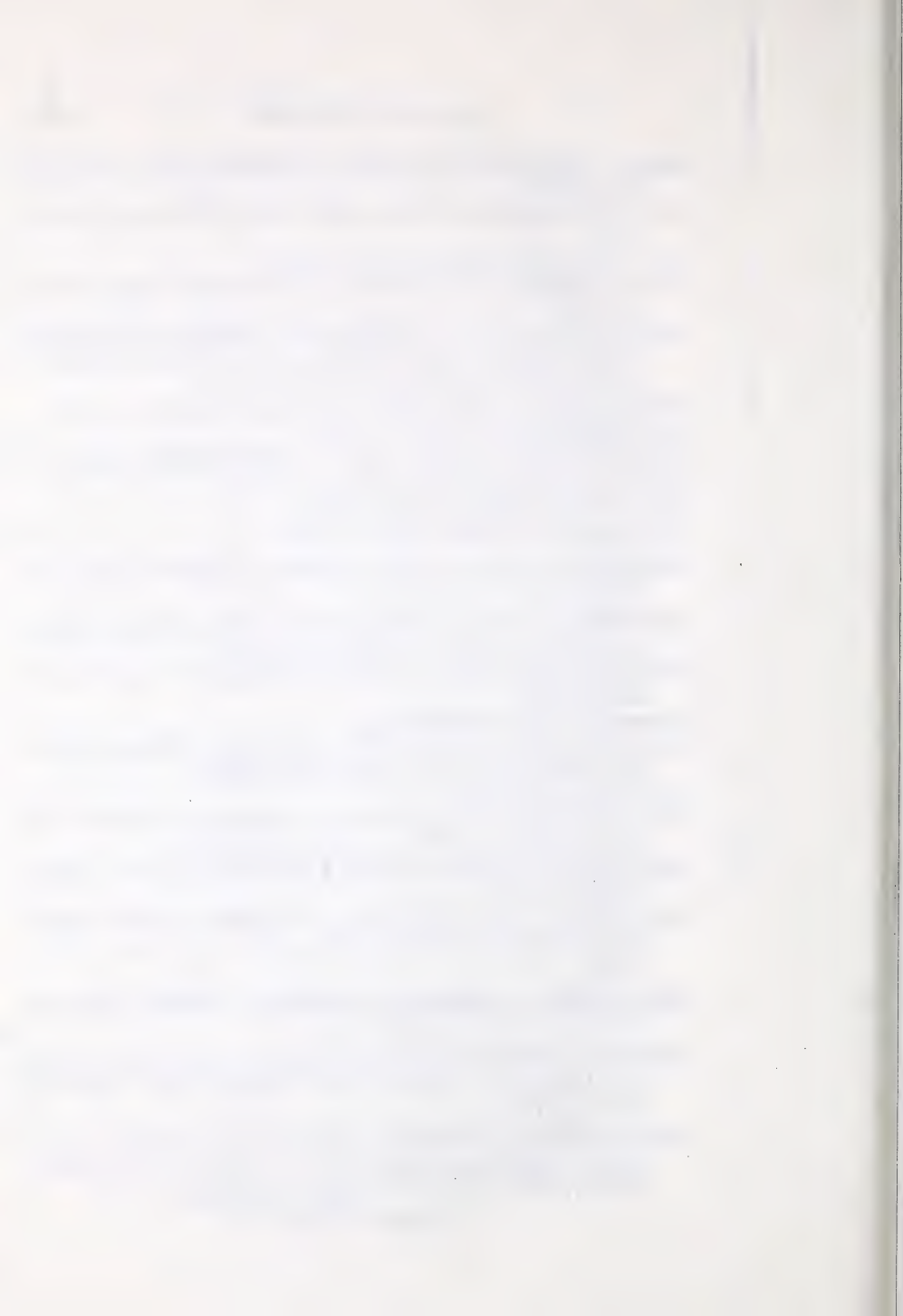
Susannah [int. Joanna] Mrs. [int. of Roxbury], and Rev. Sheer-jashub [int. Shearjashub] Bourn, Nov. 10, 1757, in Roxbury.

STEVENSON (see Stephenson), Samuel C. of Boston, and Sally Corlow, int. Sept. 21, 1821.

STEWART, William T., 29, sea capt[ain], b. Are [Ayr] Scotland, and Elizabeth C. Damon, 18, d. James S. and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1846.

STOCKBRIDGE (see Stockbrid, Stockbridge, Stockbrige, Stocke-bridge, Stogbridge), Abigail [int. Stockbridge] and Jonathan Turner, Nov. 15, 1738. [Abigail Stockbridge, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



STOCKBRIDGE, Anna [int. Stockbridge] and Thomas Joslin of Hanover, Jan. 1, 1732. [Stockbridge, Jan. 1, 1732-3, C.R.2.] Benjamin, Dr., and Ruth Otis, June 3, 1731.\* [Stockbridge, C.R.2.]

David [int. Stockbridge] of Hanover, and Deborah Cushing, [Jan.] [worn] [int. 1736]. [Stockbridge, Jan. 10, 1736-7, C.R.2.]

Eliza[beth] and Amos Turner Jr., Jan. 29, 1721.\* [Stockbridge, C.R.1.]

Michael [int. Stockbridge] and Mary Jones, Nov. 30, 1738. [Mickael Stockbridge, C.R.2.]

Samuel Jr. [int. Sam[ue]ll Stockbridge] and Sarah Tilden [int. Jr.], Nov. 1, 1737. [Samuel Stockbridge Jr., C.R.1.]

STOCKBRIDGE (see Stocbridge, Stockbridge, Stockbrige, Stockebridge, Stogbridge), Benjamin and Marcy Tilden, July 23, 1701.\*

Martha D. [int. Stockbridge] and James S. Burrell, [Oct.] 27, 1841.

Sarah and Joseph Woodworth, Jan. 6, 1669.\*

STOCKBRIDGE (see Stocbridge, Stockbrid, Stockbrige, Stockebridge, Stogbridge), Abial and Joseph Benson Jr., int. Aug. 20, 1743. [Abiel, m. Dec. 1, C.R.2.]

Abiel [int. adds Mrs.] and Joshua Bryant Jr., [Feb.] 2 [1775]. [Abial, P.R.29.]

Abigail and Gilbert Brooks, Mar. 12, 1718.\*

Assenath [int. Aseneth] and Amos Litchfield, Dec. 25, 1791. [Asenath, C.R.2.]

Benjamin, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], and Barshab[a] [int. Bethshaba] Jenkins, Nov. 15, 1789. [Dr. Benjamin and Barsheb Jenkins, C.R.1.]

Charles, Dr., and Mrs. Eleanor Stetson, Oct. 4, 1784.\*

Damy [int. Dama] and Rufus Bates of Cohasset, Jan. 21, 1827.

David and Sarah H. Turner, May 19, 1841.

Dolly, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Lot Litchfield, Dec. 11, 1825.

Elizabeth R., 23, d. John and Dama, and Bela F. Hersey, 28, cooper, of Hingham, s. Cotton and Lydia of Hingham, Nov. 6, 1845.

Emila [int. Amely] [and] Thomas Clapp [int. Clap], May 11, 1794. [Emila and Thomas Clap, C.R.1.]

Jacob and Polly Sears, Oct. 5, 1816.

[J]ames and [int. adds Mrs.] Martha Dunbar of Hingham, Feb. 12, 1761.

John and Damy Hill, int. Dec. 1, 1805. [m. Dec. 20, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.





- STOCKBRIDGE, Joseph [dup. s. Joseph (Stockebridge)], and Margaret Turner, Oct. 20, 1697.\*
- Joseph and Annah Turner, Oct. 22, 1716.\* [Anna, C.R.2.]
- Joseph and Dolly Sears, Aug. 28 [1803].
- Joseph and Deborah Dwelly of Hanover, Dec. 4, 1834.
- Lucy and Rufus Litchfield Jr., int. July 31, 1829.
- Lydia and Joseph Soper, Nov. 20, 1729.\*
- Lydia and William [int. Samuel] Hyland, [May] 6, 1790.
- Martha and Seth Stoddard [int. Stodder Jr.], [Nov.] 8, 1792. [Stoddard, C.R.2.]
- Martin of Abington, and Mrs. Thirza Reed, Oct. 3, 1836.
- Mary and James Northy, July 9, 1717.\* [Northey, C.R.1.]
- Mary and George Younge, Apr. 25, 1722.\* [Young, Apr. 5, C.R.2.]
- Mary and John Dwelly of Hanover, Apr. 4, 1829.
- Mary S. and Henry Bowers, int. Oct. 15, 1814.
- Mercy and Nehemiah Randall, Dec. 19, 1709.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]
- Mercy and Joshua Randall, June 21, 1736.
- Nancy and Bela Hersay [int. Hearsey] of Hingham, Dec. 5, 1813.
- Nancy L. and George H. Briggs, Nov. 26, 1840.
- Persis and Joseph Curtis of Hanover, int. Aug. 24, 1751. [m. Oct. 3, C.R.1.]
- Polly and Joseph Wade of Boston, int. Jan. 12, 1799. [m. Mar. 3, C.R.2.] [Joseph, ch. Simeon and Eunice, m. Mar. 31, P.R.27.]
- Rachell and Thomas Swift, June 28, 1711.\* [Rachel and Thomas Swift, C.R.2.]
- Ruth of Hanover, and James Turner, int. July 1, 1826
- Sally and Joseph Dwelly, int. Jan. 16, 1836.
- Samuel Jr. and Sibeal [int. Sibae] Litchfield, May 18, 1800. [Sibeal, C.R.1.]
- Samuell and Liddia Barrell, Aug. 5, 1703.\*
- Sam[ue]ll Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Litchfield, May 29, 1766. [Samuel Jr., C.R.1.]
- Sarah, Mrs., and Jona[tha]n Turner Jr., int. Oct. 13, 1770.
- Sarah and Elijah Lewis [int. Lewis Jr.] of Hingham, Nov. 11, 1790. [Lewis, C.R.2.]
- Thomas and Sarah Pool, d. Thomas of Weymouth, July 28, 1697, in Hingham.\*
- Thomas and Hannah Rogers of Marshfield, July 8, 1724, in Marshfield.\*
- William of Hanover, and Mary A. Daman [int. Damon], Sept. 7, 1841.



**STOCKBRIGE** (see Stocbridge, Stockbridg, Stockbridge, Stocke-bridge, Stogbridge), Elizabeth and Thomas Hilland, Jan. 1, 1661.\*

**STOCKEBRIDGE** (see Stocbridge, Stockbridg, Stockbridge, Stockbrige, Stogbridge), Abigail and Henry Josline, Nov. 4, 1676.\*

**STODDAR** (see Stoddard, Stodder, Stoddord, Stoder), Semion of Boston, and Mrs. Nancy Crooker, [int.] Aug. 4, 1787.

**STODDARD** (see Stoddar, Stodder, Stoddord, Stoder), Benjamin Jr. [int. Stodder, omits Jr.] and Ruth Curtice, Nov. 24, 1737. [Stoddard Jr., C.R.2.]

Benjamin [int. Stodard] of Hingham, and Desere E. [int. Desire Eells] Damon, [Nov.] 28, 1816.

Betty [int. Stodder] and William Brooks [int. Jr.], June 23 [1774]. Charles of Hingham, and Mary Barnes, Nov. 13, 1824. [Stodder, C.R.1.]

Cyrus and Lucy House of Pembroke, int. Sept. 25, 1818.

Cyrus Jr. and Susan Robinson, int. Jan. 1, 1842.

David and Elizabeth Prouty, June 7, 1819.

David, 21, shoemaker, s. Luther and w., and Salome L. Clapp, 19, d. Allen and Mary, Nov. 23, 1848.

David T. and Maria H. Harden, int. July 9, 1842.

Eliza and Asa C. Tower of Cohasset, int. June 15, 1834.

Eliza, 18, of Weymouth, d. Lydia, wid., and Francis Cushing 2d 23, shoemaker, of Weymouth, s. Mayor and Susan, July 14, 1846.\*

Hemon and Susan W. Gardner of Hingham, int. Nov. 14, 1818. [This entry crossed out.]

Hemon of Hanover, and Betsey Brooks of Hanover, Jan. 4, 1820.\*

Hezekiah [int. Stodder] and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] Garnett, Dec. 12 [1784].

Jacob and Susan Newcomb, Dec. 25, 1826.

Josiah and Hannah Ramsorn Orcutt, int. Sept. 18, 1806. [Hannah Ransom Orcot, m. Oct. 16, C.R.2.]

Josiah and Lydia Ewell, May 8, 1825.

Josiah Jr. and Mary Ann Hayford, Mar. 5, 1837.

Lincoln and Mercy Vinal, int. Nov. 13, 1834.

Lucinda A. and Ichabod Cook Jr., Oct. 16, 1842.

Lydia and Joshua Doane, [Oct.] 10, 1815. [Stodder, C.R.1.]

Martin and Xoa Oakman of Marshfield, int. Mar. 8, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.



STODDARD, Mary [int. Stodder] and Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] Wing of Hanover, ——— [worn] [int. Nov. 13, 1736]. [Stoddard, and Ebenezar Wing, Feb. 3, 1736-7, C.R.2.]

Melvin and Laura Young, int. May 6, 1832.

Melvin and Abigail J. Rodgers [of] Hanover, int. Sept. 27, 1840.

Michael and Mrs. Nabby [int. Abigail] Vinal, June 10, 1840.

Olive [int. Stodder, adds Mrs.] and Ezekiel [int. Ezekel] Whitten of Hingham, Dec. 3, 1773.

Polly and Barker Turner of Pembroke, [int.] Dec. 12, 1807.

[Mary and Barker Turner of Pembroke, m. Jan. 7, 1808, C.R.2.]

Samuel Jr. of Hingham, and Rhodia Mott, int. Jan. 4, 1806.

Samuel Jr. and Mary F. Litchfield, Nov. 30, 1837.

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Cohasset, and Josiah Damon, [May] 29, 1817. [Mrs. Sarah of Cohasset, C.R.1.]

Seth [int. Stodder Jr.] and Martha Stockbridge, [Nov.] 8, 1792. [Stoddard, C.R.2.]

Temperance of Hingham, and Meshach Litchfield, int. Oct. 16, 1817.

Thomas and Rachel Tower, Oct. 17, 1825.

Thomas and Matilda Barrell, int. Aug. 13, 1831.

William and Sarah A. Litchfield, Oct. 1, 1843.

STODDER (see Stoddar, Stoddard, Stoddord, Stoder), Abigail [int. Abagial] and Eliphlett [int. Eliphelet] Northey of Lunduff [int. Nue Concord], N.H., Jan. 17 [1786].

Abigail and Reuben Rogers of Hanover, int. Mar. 14, 1806. [Abigail Stoddard, m. May 4, C.R.2.]

Barsheba and David Dunber, Jan. 1, 1728-9.\* [Stoddard, and David Dunbar, C.R.2.]

Benjamin and Mary Silvester, Jan. 31, 1705-6.\*

Canterbury and Marthe [int. Martha] Cahill, Nov. 16, 1797. [Stoddard, and Martha Cahill, C.R.1.]

Catharine and Edmund Hyland, int. Nov. 24, 1832.

Desier [dup. Disire, int. adds Mrs.] and Amos Sprague of Hingham, Feb. 21, 1771.

Desire [int. Mrs. Desier] and Daniel Whiton [int. Whitten] of Hingham, Apr. 7, 1768, in Hingham.

Edward and Lois Nash, May 7, 1800.

Edwin [int. Stoddard], 23, tinman, of Hingham, b. Hingham, s. Peter (Stoddard) and Jane, and Mercy O. [int. Otis] Bailey, 18, d. Noah C. and Mary A., May 3, 1846.

Elijah and [int. adds Mrs.] Thankfull Whitcomb, Dec. 25, 1766. [Thankful, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.





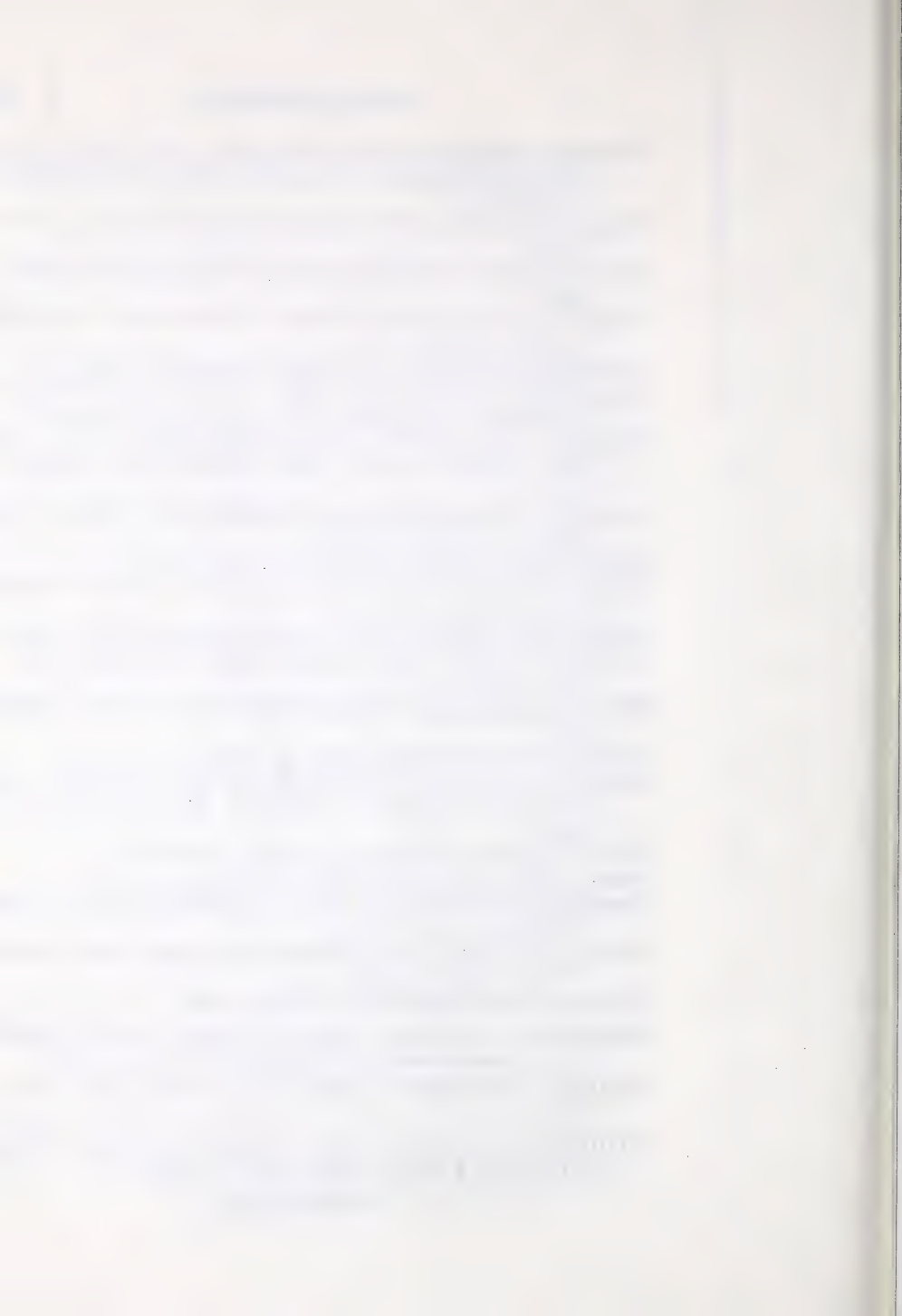
- STODDER, Elisha and Unice Stodder, int. Nov. 25, 1738.  
 Elisha and Mary Blake of Boston, int. Sept. 25, 1742.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 Francis and Hannah Bates of Hingham, Nov. 24, 1833.  
 Grace [int. adds wid.] and Abel Whiton [int. Whitten] of Hingham,  
 Jan. 9, 1779, in Hingham.  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Cohasset, and Isaac Buck Jr., int. July 20,  
 1771.  
 Hezekiah and Lois Silvester, Nov. 19, 1706, in Hingham.\*  
 Hezekiah Jr. [dup. Stoddard] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Farrow  
 [int. Farraw], Jan. 31, 1771.  
 Isaiah and Mary Bowker, Dec. 5, 1754. [Mrs. Mary, C.R.2.]  
 Joseph and Zebiah Ellms [dup. Ellmes], Mar. 21, 1720.\* [Ellms,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Judith [dup. Stoddard, int. Jeudith Stoder] and David Farrow Jr.  
 [int. omits Jr.] of Hingham, Jan. 28, 1773.  
 Laban [int. Laben] and [int. adds Mrs.] Persis Wilder of Hingham,  
 Dec. 8, 1768, in Hingham.  
 Leah and John Otis, Feb. 1, 1715.\*  
 Louis (see Lydia).  
 Lucy and Capt. William Brooks, int. Sept. 14, 1798. [Stoddard,  
 m. Oct. 17, C.R.2.]  
 Lucy and Luther Turner of Pembroke, int. Apr. 21, 1804.  
 [Stoddard, m. May 6, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia and Cornelius Briggs, Apr. 9, 1741.  
 Lydia [int. Louis Stodderd] and Jeremiah Gardner of Hingham,  
 Dec. 28 [1775].  
 Lydia and David Prouty Jr., Aug. 4, 1795. [Stoddard, C.R.2.]  
 Mable and Thomas Young, int. Sept. 20, 17[79]. [Mabel, m.  
 Oct. 3, 1779, C.R.1.]  
 Marcy of Hingham, and Seth Merrit, int. Dec. 21, 1751.  
 Margeret [int. Margret Stoddard] and Thomas Chubbuck [of]  
 Hingham, Aug. 9 [1780].  
 Mary, d. Samuel of Hingham, Suffolk Co., and Isreal Whitcomb,  
 May 28, 1700, in Hingham.\*  
 Mary and Thomas Webb of Boston, Feb. 9, 1725.\* [Stoddard,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Melezer [int. Melzer] and Lucy Turner, July 25 [1782].  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mileah of Hingham, and Thomas Bryant Jr., Dec. 16, 1773, in  
 Hingham.\*  
 Molly and Charles Tubs [?] of Marshfield, int. Apr. 5, 1783.  
 Nancy and Nathaniel Curtis of Hanover, int. Feb. 9, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.



- STODDER, Obediah and Selah Vinaing [dup. Celai Vining, int. Sela Vina] [of] Abin[g]ton, May 13 [dup. Jan. 29, *sic*] [1781] [dup. in Abington].
- Rebaccah [int. Mrs. Rebecca] and Thomas Farrow Jr., Feb. 1 [1775].
- Ruth, Mrs., and Benja[min] Sprague of Hing[ha]m, int. May 25, 1765.
- Sally, Mrs., and Thomas Stodder of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], — [int. Feb. 6], 1786.
- Samuel and Elizabeth ———, Mar. 1, 1692-3.\* P.C.R.
- Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Grace Magnean [int. Maglen] of Hingham, Dec. 15, 1775, in Hingham.
- Sam[ue]ll, Dea., and Mrs. Sarrah Mallus, int. Aug. 19, 1749. [Dea. Sam[ue]ll and Mrs. Sarah Mellus, wid., m. Sept. 27, C.R.I.]
- Sam[ue]ll of Hingham, and Ruth Litchfield, int. June 21, 1755. [Samuel, m. Nov. 6, C.R.I.]
- Sam[ue]ll and Mrs. Sarah Prouty, int. Sept. 22, 1770.
- Sarah and Stephen Vinal, Nov. 12 [worn] [?] 1728.\* [Stephen Jr., Nov. 12, 1729, C.R.I.]
- Sarah W. and Benj[amin] Pratt Jr. [of] Cohasset, Dec. 9, 1833.
- Seth and Persis [int. Mrs. Percis] Sprague of Hingham, Sept. 3, 1765, in Hingham.
- Seth Jr. and Molly [int. Molley] Litchfield, Oct. 19, 1800. [Molly, C.R.I.]
- Seth and Hannah Sprague, June 27, 1824.
- Simeon [int. Simion] of Cohasset [int. Hingham], and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Lincoln [int. Linclon], June 21, 1767, in Cohasset.
- Simeon and Sukey Allen, Jan. 12, 1791, in Boston.\*
- Sukey of Hingham, and Paul Mott, int. Dec. 15, 1804.
- Tabitha and [E]zekiel Vinal, Apr. 4, 172[worn] [?] 1727.\* [Stoddard, Apr. 4, 1728, C.R.I.]
- Thomas of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Mrs. Sally Stodder, — [int. Feb. 6], 1786.
- Unice and Elisha Stodder, int. Nov. 25, 1738.
- STODDORD (see Stoddar, Stoddard, Stodder, Stoder), Hezekiah Jr. and Janey Vineing of Abington, [int.] Dec. 17, 1791.
- Sarah [int. Stodderd] and Solomon [int. Soloman] Tower, Jan. 28, 1808.
- STODER (see Stoddar, Stoddard, Stodder, Stoddord), Rachell and William Curtis, s. John, May 22, 1707.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**STOELL** (see Stowel, Stowell), John of Hingham, and Elizabeth Eells, Dec. 27, 1710.\* [Stowel, C.R.2.]

**STOGBRIDGE** (see Stocbridge, Stockbridg, Stockbridge, Stockbrige, Stockebridge), Bashaba of Pembroke, and Ezekiel Turner, Dec. 27, 1727, in Pembroke.\*

**STONE**, Joseph and Eunice Hicks, int. July 17, 1812.

Nathan, Rev., of Yarmouth, and Hannah Clapp [int. Clap], Feb. 7, 1794. [Clapp, C.R.2.]

**STOVER**, Mary and Loring Joyce of Marshfield, int. June 5, 1825.

Robert of Portland, and Mary Stetson, int. Aug. 14, 1802. [m. Aug. 29, C.R.2.]

**STOWEL** (see Stoell, Stowell), Sarah of Cohasset, and George Mann, [int.] Sept. 21, 1793.

**STOWELL** (see Stoell, Stowel), Adam [int. Stoel] of Hingham, and Deborah Cowen [int. Cowing], Jan. 22, 1752, in Hingham. Edward and Lucy Bailey, int. Jan. 1, 1848.

Hanna and James Briggs, Oct. 4, 1716.\* [Hannah, C.R.1.]

Samuell and Susanah Lambert, June 11, 1717.\* [Samuel Stowel of Hingham, and Susannah Lambert, C.R.2.]

**STOWERS**, Chloe [int. Mrs. Cloea Stower] of Hingham, and John Clap [int. 3d], May 7, 1761, in Hingham.

**STRAFFIN**, David of Plymouth, and Hannah Otis, Dec. 15, 1821.

**STUDLEY** (see Studlie, Studly), Abigail B. and Edwin B. Gilbert of N. Bridgewater [int. Bridgwater], Nov. 26, 1843. [Edwin B. of N. Bridgewater, C.R.1.]

Adeline and Caleb B. Barnes of Hingham, Mar. 11, 1838.

Allen [int. Allin] and Mrs. Mary Witherell, Apr. 25, 1813. [Allen and Mrs. Mary Witherel, C.R.1.]

Amelia, 21, and John Bradford, 26, shipwright, s. Seth and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1847. [Nov. 24, C.R.1.]

Ammiel and Celia [int. Cela] Litchfield, Jan. 15, 1807.

Ann and Barnabas M. Woodman, Aug. 24, 1826.

Bennett D. [int. Dunbar] and Deborah Merritt, Nov. 24, 1823. [Bennett Dunbar Studley, Nov. 23, P.R.21.]

Betsey and Alvah Richardson of Cohasset, Nov. 4, 1821.

Celia and Asa Waterman of Duxbury [int. Duxboro[ugh]], Apr. 6, 1796.

Charles and Olive J. Creed of Cohasset, int. Oct. 19, 1842.

Charles A. and Amelia S. Cook, Nov. 21, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.





- STUDLEY, Cordelia and Samuel Litchfield [int. 2d], Apr. 16, 1839.  
 David W. and Eleanor T. Sylvester of Marshfic[worn] [int. Marshfield], July 7, 1830.  
 [Deb]orah[ and] ——— [int. Solomon Bates of Hingham], Dec. 14, 1732. [Studly, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah [int. Studly, adds Mrs.] and William Carlile [int. Corlile], Apr. 3, 1777. [Studly, and William Corlile, C.R.I.]  
 Delilah and Asael Nott [int. Asabel Not], Apr. 2, 1829. [Yuel Not, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth and Ebenezer Pincin Jr., int. Nov. 11, 1737.  
 Elizebath [int. Mrs. Eliza[beth] Studly] and Zephaniah [int. Zephaniah] Cudworth, Nov. 25, 1773.  
 Fanny and Henry Cook, Aug. 22, 1819.  
 Hannah and Samual [int. Samuel] Hyland, Nov. 8, 1781.  
 Hannah (see Martha).  
 Homer and Lydia Jenkins, Mar. 12, 1835.  
 James H[ervey] and Fanny Pettit, Nov. 21, 1847.\*  
 James L. and Martha Rogers of Marshfield, int. July 23, 1837.  
 Joan and Levi Newcomb, Jan. 2, 1820.  
 John and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Gannett [int. Jr.], Dec. 12 [1785].  
 Julia Ann and Horace Marsh "transient," Nov. 27, 1836.  
 Lemuel [int. Lamuel] of Bristol, Lincoln Co., and Lydia Cudworth, Aug. 3, 1794. [Lemuel, C.R.I.]  
 Lewis (see Lues).  
 Lewis Jr. and Amelia Cook, [Nov.] 9, 1815.  
 Lewis, 23, cabinet maker, of Dedham, s. Lewis and Emily S., and Ellen T. Vinal, 22, d. Lot and Elenor V., Nov. 25, 1847. [Lewis Jr., Nov. 24, C.R.I.]  
 Liba and Eunice T. Vinal, Dec. 24, 1833.  
 Liba H. L., 26, s. Amiel and Celia, and Mary Litchfield, Oct. 21, 1847.  
 Louisa of Cohasset, and Gustavus Jones, int. Nov. 2, 1843.  
 Lucy 2d and Abiel Litchfield, int. May 12, 1832.  
 Lucy and John Briggs, June 14, 1835.  
 Lucy D. and John Marsh "Transient," May 10, 1840.  
 Lues [int. Lucis] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Lucy Dunbar, Sept. 2, 1787.  
 Lydia of Hingham, and Israel Chittenden, int. May 2, 1828.  
 Lydia D. and Elijah V. Barnes, Nov. 22, 1838.  
 Martha, Mrs. [int. Hannah, omits Mrs.], and James Chubbuck of Abington, ——— [int. Dec. 10, 1781], 1782.  
 Mary (——— [Stud]ley) [int. Mary Studley] and ——— [int. Ward Holloway of Hingham], Feb. 2[7], 1734.

\* Intention not recorded.



- STUDLEY, Mary E. and Henry Osborn, Aug. 15, 1832.  
 Mary T., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Elias R. Mungo,  
 farmer, Sept. 20, 1846. [Mrs. Mary T., C.R.I.]  
 Mercy [int. adds Mrs.] and Elkenah Gannett [int. Alconah Gen-  
 nett], Nov. 12 [1786].  
 Polley [int. Polly] and Reuben Sutton, July 13 [1797].  
 Polly, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Clapp, June 3, 1832. [Thomas  
 Sr., C.R.I.]  
 Rachel W. and Zibca Chessman [int. Ziba Chesman], Dec. 3,  
 1818. [Zeba Chessman, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah [int. Studly] and Siles Hamilton [int. Silas Hambelton], Sept.  
 23, 1785.  
 Sarah Cole [int. Studey] and Leonard Litchfield Jr., May 26,  
 1817. [Studley, C.R.I.]  
 Solon N. and Eunice W. Litchfield, Nov. 27, 1843.  
 Thomas Jr. [int. Studly] and [int. adds Mrs.] Olive Gross [int.  
 Grose], Jan. 1, 1776.  
 William [int. Studly] and Mary Donoty [int. Dorrety] wid., May  
 3, 1790.  
 William Jr. and Lucy Litchfield, [Nov.] 2, 1808.  
 Xoa and Lewis Ellms, int. Nov. 24, 1826.
- STUDLIE** (see Studley, Studly), Benjamin and Mary Merrett,  
 Oct. 7, 1683.\*
- STUDLY** (see Studley, Studlie), Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigal] and  
 Josiah Litchfield Jr. [int. 3d, omits Jr.], Dec. 24, 1759.  
 Amasa [int. Studley] and Lydia Wilcot [int. of Hingham], Feb. 9,  
 1747.  
 Anna [int. Anner] and [int. adds Capt.] Henery Merrit [int. Merritt],  
 Mar. 17, 1763.  
 Benjamin of Hanover, and Hannah Litchfield, int. Aug. 8, 1752.  
 [Benja[min] Studley of Hannover, and Hannah Litchfeild, m.  
 Dec. 24, C.R.I.]  
 Benoni and Abigall ———, Dec. 22, 1701.\*  
 Betty, Mrs., of Hanover, and Elisha Curtis Jr., int. Sept. 8, 1759.  
 David and Susanah Vinton, Nov. 12, 1717.\* [Studley, and Su-  
 sanna Vinten, C.R.I.]  
 David Jr. [int. Studley] and Eliza[beth] Curtis, Oct. 18, 1744.  
 David and Anna Price [int. adds wid.], Dec. 26, 1757.  
 Elish and Mary Briggs, Apr. 1[0] [17[worn]].\* [Studley, Apr. 10,  
 1729, C.R.I.]  
 Eunice and Simion Wade, int. Sept. 8, 1750.  
 Hannah and Caleb Damon [int. Dammon], Mar. 29, 1747.

\* Intention not recorded.



STUDLY, James and Sarah Farrow, Mar. 12, 1717.\* [Studley, C.R.I.]

John and Mary Benson Jones, Feb. 10, 1756.

Lois and Jesse Wilcut of Hingham, int. July 7, 1750. [Studley, and Jesse Wilcut, m. Dec. 4, C.R.I.]

Lydia and Ezra Hayden, int. May 13, 1775. [Heyden, m. Nov. 8, C.R.I.]

Mary Benson [int. adds Mrs.] and Henery [int. Hanary] Ewell, Nov. 16, 1758.

Mercy [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Colman, May 13, 1765. [Marcy and Joseph Coleman, C.R.I.]

Priscila and Nath[anie]l Rice of Waymouth, int. Dec. 6, 1755.

Priscilla and Andrew Beals of Cohasset, int. Aug. 3, 1771.

Rany and Abner Cass of Boston, int. Jan. 17, 1756. [Studley, m. Sept. 5, C.R.I.]

Rhoda and Experience Litchfield, int. Mar. 23, 1754. [Studley, and Experience Litchfeild, m. Nov. 28, C.R.I.]

Ruth and Ichabad Damon 3d, int. Sept. 3, 1748.

Sarah [int. Studley] and Nicholas Litchfield Jr., Mar. 23, 1737]. [Studley, Mar. 23, 1737, C.R.I.]

Susanna [int. Studley] and Joseph Battles [int. of Hingham], Aug. 22, 1717[worn] [int. 1738]. [Susannah Studley, Aug. 22, 1738, C.R.I.]

Thomus and Mary Lacka, int. Sept. 23, 1752.

William and Mrs. Ruth Hatch, int. Aug. 3, 1776. [m. Aug. 26, C.R.I.]

STUDSON (see Stetson, Stetsun, Stutson), Nathanael [int. Nath[anie]l Stutson] and Mary Dellis [int. Dillis], Apr. 1, 1736. [Nathan[ie]l Stedson and Mary Dellis, C.R.I.]

STURTEVANT, Eliza F. and David Colman, July 17, 1836.

Josiah and Hannah Church, Dec. 24, 1719.\* [Sturdefant of Plymouth, and Hanna Church, C.R.2.]

Susannah of Halifax [int. Hallifax], and Perez Randal [int. Peres Randall], Jan. 30, 1744, in Halifax.

STUTSON (see Stetson, Stetsun, Studson), Abijah and Deborah Turner, June 5, 1729.\* [Stetson, C.R.2.]

Anna and James Briggs, int. Sept. 7, 1751. [Stedson, m. Sept. 26, C.R.I.]

Benja[min] of Hingham, and Zibiah [int. Surviah] Elmes, Feb. 5, 1756].

Bethiah and Nicholas Powers, Sept. 5, 172[worn] [1727].\* [Stedson, Sept. 5, 1728, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.





- Stutson, Charles and Bathsheba Nye of Rochester, int. Aug. 8, 1752.  
 Deborah and ——— [int. Jonathan] [J]ackson, Oct. 30, 1732. [Stedson, C.R.1.]  
 Eliza[beth] and Nath[anie]ll Stutson of Marshfield, int. Mar. 8, 1739. [Stetson, and Nathan[ie]ll Stetson, m. Jan. 8, 1740-1, C.R.2.]  
 Eunice [int. Unice Stetson] and George Stutson [int. Stetson], May 10, 1742. [Eunice Stedson and George Stedson, C.R.1.]  
 George [int. Stetson] and Eunice Stutson [int. Unice Stetson], May 10, 1742. [Stedson, and Eunice Stedson, C.R.1.]  
 Gideon and Mary Pain of Brantrey, int. July 12, 1740.  
 Gideon [int. Gideon] and Lydia Pitcher, June 5, 173[worn] [int. 1735]. [Gideon Stetson, June 5, 1735, C.R.2.]  
 Gidion Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Eliza[beth] Perry [int. Perrey], Nov. 14 [175][worn] [int. 1757].  
 Isaac and Ruth Prouty, Nov. 16, 1749.  
 James and Mrs. Nancy Ellmes, ———, 1786.\*  
 Jemimah and Daniel Damon, July 27, 1721.\* [Stetson, and Daniel Dammon, C.R.2.]  
 John and Relief Ewel, wid., July 27, 1727.\* [Stedson, and Releif Ewell, wid., C.R.1.]  
 John and Ruth Peniman of Brantrey, int. June 13, 1741.  
 Jonas and Mercy Turner, May 31, 1720.\* [Jonah Stetson, C.R.2.]  
 Joshua and Lillis Stutson of Hanover, int. Feb. 28, 1746.  
 Leah and Enoch Whitten [int. Whittin] of Hingham, Nov. 16, 1732. [Stetson, and Enoch Whitten, C.R.2.]  
 Lillis of Hanover, and Joshua Stutson, int. Feb. 28, 1746.  
 Margaret Jr. and Nathan Pickles Jr., Mar. 13, 1731.\* [Margret Stetson, Mar. 13, 1731-2, C.R.2.]  
 Margaret and James Briggs, int. Aug. 24, 1739. [Margret Stetson, m. Nov. 22, C.R.2.]  
 Martha and Nehemiah Hatch, Dec. 21, 1731.\* [Stetson, C.R.2.]  
 Martha [int. adds Mrs.] and Seth Tayler of Pembroke, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 Mary and John Vinal Jr., int. Jan. 29, 1736.  
 Nath[anie]ll of Marshfield, and Eliza[beth] Stutson, int. Mar. 8, 1739. [Stetson, and Elizabeth Stetson, m. Jan. 8, 1740-1, C.R.2.]  
 Rachel and Sam[ue]ll Stutson, Jan. 7, 1730.\* [Stetson, and Samuel Stetson, Jan. 7, 1730-1, C.R.2.]  
 Rebecca, wid., of Hano[ver], and David Cudworth, int. July 12, 1760.

\* Intention not recorded.



STUTSON, Ruth and Jonathan Merritt Jr., Nov. 6, 1746.\*  
 Sam[ue]ll and Rachel Stutson, Jan. 7, 1730.\* [Samuel Stetson  
 and Rachel Stetson, Jan. 7, 1730-1, C.R.2.]  
 Seth and Elizabeth Rose, Apr. 19, 1727.\* [Stetson, C.R.2.]  
 Silas and Mary Bracket, int. Dec. 3, 1743.  
 Will[ia]m and Hannah Lapham, Nov. 21, 1723.\* [Stetson, and  
 Hannah Lappam, C.R.2.]

SULLIVAN, Lot B., Rev., [of] Lime, O., and Lydia F. Stetson,  
 Oct. 9, 1820.

SUMMERS, John of Rochester, and Elisabeth Booth, Nov. 26,  
 1716.\*

SUTTEN (see Sutton), Abner and Mrs. Anna Hayden, int. July 6,  
 1776. [Sutton, and Anna Heyden, m. July 24, C.R.1.]

Hannah and Jonathan Chubbuck of Wreham, int. June 3, 1749.

Jesse and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Otis, int. May 27, 1758.

John and Elizabeth House, Jan. 1, 1661.\*

Mary and Sam[ue]ll Gannit, int. Dec. 9, 1749. [Sutton, and  
 Samuel Gannett, m. July 10, 1750, C.R.1.]

SUTTLEIF, Abraham and An ———, Aug. 3, 1702.\*

SUTTON (see Suten), Abigail [int. Abigal] and John Garrett [int.  
 Garret], Feb. 1, 17[worn] [int. Nov. 25, 1738]. [Abigail and  
 John Garrett, Feb. 1, 1738, C.R.1.]

Abigail and John Beers [int. Bears] of Duxbury, Apr. 7, 1806.  
 [Beers, C.R.1.]

Abigall and Ambrose Cole, Dec. 1, 1715.\* [Abigail, wid., and  
 Ambrose Cole, C.R.1.]

Debby and Bezaleel Bennet of Boston, int. July 1, 1797.

Deborah and James Hyland, int. Nov. 10, 1750. [m. June 13,  
 1751, C.R.1.]

Eliza[beth] and [worn][ose]ph Elms [int. Joseph Elmes], May 30,  
 1732. [Joseph Ellms, C.R.1.]

Joe and Samuel Jones, int. Dec. 8, 1808.

John and Anne Cole, Dec. 3, 1719.\* [Ann, C.R.1.]

John Jr. [int. Suten] and Peggy Lincoln [int. Mrs. Margrat  
 Linclon] of Cohasset, Nov. 13, 1774, in Cohasset.

Margaret, wid. [int. omits wid.], and ——— [int. Thomas  
 Orcut of Hingham], May 15, 1744.

Mary and Ichabod Cook, Dec. 9, 1805.

Nathan and Hannah Thorn, Feb. 19, 1744.\*

Nathaniel and Mary Ray of Hingham, May 26, 1709, in Hing-  
 ham.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



SUTTON, Ray [int. Suttin] and Susanna Tower of Hingham Aug. 1, 1734, in Hingham.

Ray and Betsey Cudworth of Cohasset, int. Apr. 17, 1801.

Reuben and Polley [int. Polly] Studley, July 13 [1797].

Reuben and Sarah Sylvaster, [int.] Nov. 7, 1807. [Sylvester, m. Dec. 29, C.R.2.]

Sarah S. and Isaac Seers, int. May 10, 1828.

Thankfull and Lewis Clapp, Jan. 3, 1805. [Thankful, C.R.1.]

SWEAT, Rachel, Mrs., of Cohasset, and Simeon Pincin Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1842.

SWIFFT (see Swift), Thomas and Rachell Stockbridge, June 28, 1711.\* [Swift, and Rachel Stockbridge, C.R.2.]

SWIFT (see Swift), Simion [int. Swieft] and Caturm [int. Mrs. Caterine] Turner, Dec. 2[6] [worn] [int. 1758].

SYLLICE, Hannah and John Winchester, Oct. 15, 1638.\* C.R.1.

SYLVASTER (see Scilvester, Silvester, Silvester, Sylvester), Abigail Lincoln and Obid Reed of Hanover, [int.] Nov. 21, 1807. [Nabby Sylvester and Obed Reed, m. Mar. 27, 1808, C.R.2.]

Anne [int. Annah Silvester], wid., and Benja[min] Bowker, Dec. 25 [1780].

Anne [int. Sylvastor, adds Mrs.] and Elijah Bowker, Mar. 25, 1788. [Anna Sylvester, C.R.2.]

Caleb [int. Silvester Jr.] of Hanover, and Abigail [int. Abagil] Jacob, May 18 [1780].

Cealia [int. Celea Silvester] and Edward Damon, Dec. 20 [1777].

Cornelious [int. Cornelius] of Hanover, and Abigail [int. Abigail] Sprague, Apr. 8, 1787.

Deborah and Elisha Gross [int. Grosse], Oct. 14, 1789. [Sylvester, and Elish Gross, C.R.2.]

Elijah of Hanover, and Elizabeth Briggs, Oct. 13, 1791. [Sylvester, and Elisabeth Briggs, C.R.2.]

Elisha [int. Silvester] and Lillice [int. Mrs. Lillis] Young, Nov. 12 [1776].

Elisha "Transient Person" and Abigail Sprague, int. July 21, 1807.

Eunice and Mical [int. Micah] Clap, Mar. 11, 1790. [Sylvester, and Mical Clapp, C.R.2.]

Hannah [int. Sylvester] and Caleb Torrey, Nov. 13 [1781].

Isariel [int. Israel Silvester] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Totman, Apr. 7, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.





SYLVESTER, Israel and Unice Bowker, Nov. 1, 1770.\*

James [dup. and int. Silvester] and Anne [dup. Anna, int. Mrs. Anna] Brooks, Dec. 20, 1764.

Joel of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Damon, Aug. 31 [1786].

John and Bethshaba Hiskins [int. Bathshaba Haskins], Feb. 1, 1784.

Lydia [int. Silvester] [of] Hanover, and Thomas Barstew [int. Bastow Jr.], Nov. 22 [1781].

Nath[anie]ll [int. Sylvester Jr.] of Hanover, and Lucy Clap, [July] 20 [1780].

Samuel and Mrs. Desire Cole, ——— [int. Oct. 14], 1786.

Sarah and Reuben Sutton, [int.] Nov. 7, 1807. [Sylvester, m. Dec. 29, C.R.2.]

SYLVESTER (see Scilvester, Silvester, Silvester, Sylvester), Abel [int. Jr.] and Arabella Vinal, Mar. 29, 1832. [Abel Jr., C.R.1.]

Abigail C., wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 31, d. John Bowker and Abigail, and John W. Lewis, 28, shoemaker, of Pembroke, b. Pembroke, s. Nath[aniel] and Anna of Pembroke, Nov. 8, 1846.

Almira and George A. Robbins, Nov. 25, 1832.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Liscom of Stoughton, Aug. 13, 1728, in Stoughton.\*

Bersheba and Abijah Ewell of Marshfield, int. July 20, 1805. [Bathsheba Sylvester, m. Dec. 9, C.R.2.]

Danforth N. and Abigail C. Bowker, int. Mar. 7, 1844.

Deborah [int. Silvester, adds Mrs.] of Hanover, and Paul Webb, Jan. 25, 1787, in Hanover.

Deborah B. [int. Deborah Bryant Silvester] and Ira Barker of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Sept. 17, 1812. [Deborah B. Sylvester and Ira Barker of Pembroke, C.R.1.]

Edmund [int. Edmund Silvester] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Hall of Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1771, in Marshfield.

Eleanor T. of Marshfie[worn] [int. Marshfield], and David W. Studley, July 7, 1830.

Elisha Jr. and Abigail Palmer of Hanover, Nov. 23, 1775, in Hanover.

Elizabeth, 20, of Worcester, d. Thomas and Nabby, and Edwin Gleason, painter, of Worcester, b. Worcester, s. ———, of Worcester, ———, 1847.\*

Henry H. and Mary W. Tower, int. Nov. 26, 1836. [Henry H[ayden] Sylvester, m. Dec. 25, P.R.22.]

\* Intention not recorded.



SYLVESTER, Henry H. and Mary A. Glines, int. June 13, 1846.

[Mary Ariannah, m. July 2, P.R.22.]

Isreal [int. Israel Silvester] and Deliverance Smith of Hingham, Nov. 22, 1743, in Hingham.

James and Elizabeth Young, Feb. 8, 1818.

Jotham and Lydia Totman, [Nov.] 26, 1815. [Silvester, C.R.1.]

Jotham T. and Mary Totman, Oct. 1, 1839.

Laura A., 19, d. James and Elizabeth, and Edward James, 30, farmer, s. Elisha and Lydia Y., Dec. 16, 1847.

Lydia and Jeremiah Gundaway [int. Jr.], Feb. 12, 1835.

Lydia and William H. Main, int. Nov. 9, 1839.

Lydia A. of Hanover, and Austin Damon, int. June 25, 1841.

Mary [int. Silvester], wid. [int. omits wid.], of Marshfield, and Dea. [int. omits Dea.] Samuel Hatch, Oct. 27, 1747, in Marshfield.

Mary [int. Silvester Jr., adds Mrs.] of Hanover, and Charles Tollman [int. Tolman], May 15, 1774, in Hanover.

Mary A., 26, d. Abel and Lillis, and William E. Hunt, 23, shoemaker, s. Sam[uel] and Hannah L., Sept. 20, 1846.

Mary N. and Henry W. Scott of Boston, int. Sept. 13, 1844.

Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]l Silvester] and Sylvia Sprague [int. Mrs. Silviah Sprage of Duxborough], Dec. 6, 1759, in Duxbury.

Nath[anie]l B. and Adeline Clapp, Dec. 12, 1838.

Peter and Emma Franks of Hingham, Dec. 30, 1835.

Polly and Abraham Harris, Dec. 18, 1809. [Silvester, and Abram Harris, C.R.1.]

Thomas Jr. and Abigail [int. Abigail] Bowker, Aug. 16, 1815.

Tryphosa and Benjamin R. Jacobs, Dec. 2, 1819.

William, 26, farmer, s. Tho[mas] and Abigail dec'd, and Abigail [int. Abigail] Vinal, 23, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 13 [1844]. [Abigail, C.R.3.]

William T., 32, shoemaker, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Betsey W. Kender, 20, d. William and Hannah, June 10, 1848.

SYMMES, Timothy and Elizabeth Rose, wid., July 31, 1710.\* [Symms, C.R.2.]

SYMONS (see Simmons, Simons), Aaron and Mary Woodworth, Dec. 24, 1677.\*

Rebecah and Timothy White, Jan. 1, 1707-8.\* [Rebecca, C.R.1.]

TAILLER (see Tailor, Talier, Tayler, Taylor), Richard of Boston, and Lydia Perrey, [int.] Sept. 21, 1793.



**TAILOR** (see Tailler, Talier, Tayler, Taylor), Ephraim of Newcastle [int. adds Lincoln Co.], and Debby [int. Deborah] Otis, Nov. 13 [1797].

James of Weymouth, and Patience H. Webb, Nov. 16, 1842.

William B. and Betsey L. Sherman of Marshfield, int. [Sept.] 30, 1845.

**TALBOT**, William H. [int. adds Capt.], mariner, s. Zephaniah, and Mary Foster, d. Elisha and Sally, Aug. 18 [1844].

**TALIER** (see Tailler, Tailor, Tayler, Taylor), Silus and John Phillups of Bridgewater, negroes, int. June 27, 1761.

**TANTACHU**, Experience and Joseph Warwick, Aug. 14, 1710.\*

**TAYLER** (see Tailler, Tailor, Talier, Taylor), Annah of Hano[ve]r, and Thom[a]s Pincin Jr., int. Jan. 18, 1755.

Benja[min] and Susannah Barstow, Nov. 19, 1724.\* [Taylor, and Susanna Bestow, C.R.2.]

Hannah and Thomas Buck, Jan. 8, 1705.\*

Isaace and Ruth Green, Jan. 16, 1717.\* [Isaac Taylor, Jan. 16, 1717-18, C.R.2.]

Lattice [int. Letti Taylor] and Gad [int. Gad Willis "Negro Servant of Doc<sup>t</sup>. Isaac Otis"], negroes, Feb. 13 [1777].

Mary and Nathaniell Brooks Jr., Nov. 27, 1717.\* [Taylor, and Nathanael Brooks, C.R.2.]

Rebecca and Joshua Staples, July 3, 1727.\* [Taylor, C.R.2.]

Ryah and Cato Lanard, negro, [int.] May 17, 1788.

Seth of Pembroke, and [int. adds Mrs.] Martha Stutson, Nov. 29, 1759.

**TAYLOR** (see Tailler, Tailor, Talier, Tayler), Asa [int. Taler] and Abigail Collamore [int. Collamor] of Hanover, Dec. 26, 1792.

Benjamin and Anna Bates, Dec. 12, 1720.\*

David and Eliza[beth] Silvester, Nov. — [worn].\* [Nov. 20, 1729, C.R.1.]

Deborah and Joseph Tower of Hingham, int. Nov. 9, 1739.

Jo[h]n and Elizabeth Gilford, Nov. 23, 1730.\* [Tailor of Hanover, C.R.2.]

John S. and Cordelia A. Bell of Boston, int. Nov. 17, 1838.

Lettice [int. Lettis Tayler] and Nehemiah Prouty, Aug. 3, 1752.

[Mrs. Lettice Taylor, Aug. 3 "N. Stile," C.R.2.]

Lydia and John Rite, Nov. 23, 1709.\* [Right, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.





TEGUE, Daniel of Hing[ha]m, and Mrs. Priscilla Sprague, int. June 2, 1770.

TEW (see Tue), Alice [int. Tue] and Benj[amin] D. Brooker, Oct. 5, 1834.

THAXTER, Gracey, Mrs., and Rev. Paul Jewett, Apr. 24, 1827. John and Gracey Torrey, June 2, 1822.

Mary [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Joshua Otis [int. Jr.], Nov. 23, 1769, in Hingham.

THAYER, Nabby and Leonard Tirrell [int. Tirriell] of Weymouth, Mar. 8, 1815.

Warren Jr. of Hingham, and Margaret Damon, int. Sept. 1, 1838.

THOMAS (see Thomus), Abigale of Marshfield, and Ebenezer Daman, Oct. 27, 1725, in Marshfield.\*

Allis [int. Elice] and Robart Northey, June 16 [1785].

Benja[min] of Duxborough, and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Turner, Jan. 6, 1767.

Bethiah of Marshfield, [and] Israel Hatch, Oct. 27, 1725, in Marshfield.\*

Chrischain of Plympton, and Charles Cushing, int. Mar. 3, 1804.

Daniel of Marshfield, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Ewel [int. Ewell], Nov. 13, 1760.

Deborah of Pembroke, and John Briggs [int. "Tertius"], Oct. 23, 1796, in Pembroke.

Deborah B. of Hanson, and Cushing Vinal, Feb. 7, 1841.

Dorothy and Joseph Otis, Nov. 20, 1688.\*

Elsia of Hanover, and Thomas Bostow Jr., int. Apr. 26, 1806.

Eunice (see Unice).

Francis, Dr., and Sarah Dunbar, Apr. 14, 1834.

Isaac of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and Temperance Turner, Mar. 17, 1793. [Isaac of Marshfield, C.R.2.]

Jean, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Nehemiah Hatch, int. Nov. 28, 1764.

Joseph of Tivertown, and Abigal Curtis, int. Apr. 7, 1744. [Joseph of Tiverton, and Abigail Curtice, m. May 7, C.R.2.]

Marcy Little of Pembroke, and Cushing Otis Briggs, int. Dec. 19, 1812.

Mary of Marshfield, and Daniel Doran, int. Mar. 15, 1732.

Mary of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Benjamin Jacob, May 12, 1737, in Pembroke.

Mercy of Marshfield, and Benjamin Tolman Jr., Apr. 23, 1764, in Marshfield.

Mercy Little (see Marcy Little Thomas).

\* Intention not recorded.



THOMAS, N. Esq. of Marshfield, and Abiah ———, July 16, 1741.\*  
C.R.I.

Nehemiah, Rev., and Hannah Otis, int. Sept. 11, 1795.

Ruth and Josiah Cushing, Oct. 20, 1737.

Seth of Boston, and Ruth Damon, June 6, 1819.

Unice [int. Eunice] and Ignatius Vinal Jr., Feb. 19, 1789.

THOMPSON (see Thomson, Tomson), Jane, Mrs., and Rev.  
William Willard Wheeler, int. Oct. 26, 1787.

Molly, Mrs., and Lemuel Ransom of Middleborough, Jan. 3,  
1785.\*

THOMSON (see Thompson, Tomson), Robert and Anne Barker,  
Mar. 11, 1713.\* [Tompson, C.R.I.]

THOMUS (see Thomas), James and Ruth Brooks, May 12, 174[8].

THORN (see Thorne), Hannah and Nathan Sutton, Feb. 19,  
1744.\*

Mary and Ichabod Merrit, Apr. 23, 1728.\*

THORNDIKE, Israel of Campden [int. Isral Thorndack of Cam-  
dan], and Mary Withiell [int. Mercy Wethrell], [July] 20, 1808.  
[Israel Thorndike of Camden, and Mary Witherell, C.R.I.]

THORNE (see Thorn), Joseph and Joanna Pincen, May 16, 1695.\*

THORP, Alexander and Eliza[beth] Balch, Feb. 25, 172[worn]  
[1727].\* [Feb. 25, 1727, C.R.I.]

THRIEFT (see Thrift), Hannah, Mrs., and John Ganes of Boston,  
int. Jan. 13, 1759.

THRIFT (see Thrieff), Hannah and Abiezer [int. Abizer] Turner,  
Jan. 5, 1764. [Abiezer, C.R.I.]

Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Jabez Standly [int. Standley Jr.], June 2,  
1765.

TICKNER, William Jr. and Lydia Tilden, Nov. 2, 1696.\*

TILDEN (see Tildin, Tilding, Tillden), Abigail [int. adds Mrs.] of  
Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Nathan Cushing Esq., July  
11, 1772, in Pembroke.

Amos and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Duglass, Nov. 19, 1795.

Amos and Rhoda Merritt, [Mar.] 22, 1820.

Amos and Nabby [int. Abigail] Merritt, Apr. 12, 1835. [Abigail,  
C.R.I.]

Amos H. of Marshfield, and Martha Hayden, int. Nov. 22, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TILDEN, Benjamin and Grace Turner, Feb. 24, 1731.  
 Betsey and Israel Damon, Aug. 24, 1826.  
 Chloe S., Mrs., of Hingham, and Amasa Hyland, int. Oct. 12, 1840.  
 Christopher and Aseneth Bailey of Dorchester, int. July 17, 1824.  
 Christopher and Phillippa [int. Phillipa] Bailey of Boston, June 15, 1834. [Phillippa, C.R.1.] [Phillipia, P.R.10.]  
 Colman and Catharine Hall, Jan. 27, 1833.  
 David and Abigail Pitcher, Jan. 11, 1710-11.\*  
 Deborah and Joseph Bailey, Dec. 19, 1790.  
 Deborah and Joseph Colman [int. Coleman] 3d, Jan. 1, 1822. [Colman, C.R.1.]  
 Ebenezer and Mary Vinall, Mar. 23, 1713-14.\*  
 Elijah and Lucy Cook, Nov. 30, 1826.  
 Elisabeth and Rodolphus Hatch, Dec. 16, 1701.\*  
 Emeline and Samuel L. Fearing [int. Jr.] of Hingham, June 3, 1832. [Emmeline, d. Amos, C.R.1.]  
 George, widr. [int. omits widr.], 47, ship carpenter, of Marshfield, s. Jotham and Betsey, and Sybil [int. Sybel] T. Stetson, 32, d. Geo[rge] W. and Sybil, June 17 [1844].  
 Grace and Benjamin Clap, Oct. [23, 1734] [int. 1734]. [Tildin, C.R.2.]  
 Gracey of Marshfield, and Capt. Joseph Oldham, int. Apr. 16, 1819.  
 Hannah of Marshfield, and Seth Vinal, Jan. 7, 1745-6, in Marshfield.  
 Hannah and Hezekiah [int. Capt. Hazekiah] Riply of Kingston, Jan. 20, 1785. [Hezekiah Ripley, Jan. 13, P.R.20.]  
 Joana of Marshfield, and Charles Turner, June 26, 1716.\* [Joanna and Charls Turner, C.R.2.]  
 Job Jr. of Hanover, and Lydia Jackson, Nov. 15 [1781].  
 John and Mercy Colman, Nov. 2, 1794.  
 John Jr., Capt., and Sally Vinal, [Dec.] 27, 1818. [Polly, C.R.1.]  
 Joseph and Sarah White, Nov. 30, 1710.\*  
 Joseph Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Foster of Kingston, Plymouth Co., Feb. 2, 1762, in Kingston.  
 Joseph and Ellice Twisden, Nov. 20, 1649.\* P.C.R.  
 Jotham of Marshfield [int. Marshfield], and Betty Turner, Jan. 13, 1794.  
 Jotham Jr. of Marshfield, and Harriet Chitenden [int. Chittenden], Nov. 19, 1818.  
 Jotham, Capt., of Marshfield, and Betsey [int. Betty] Brooks, [Apr.] 22 [1819].  
 Julia and James Southworth, Nov. 18, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.





- TILDEN, Lendal and Chloe S. Turner, Nov. 21, 1819.  
 Luther of Marshfield, and Philendia Brooks, int. Feb. 8, 1800.  
 [Philenda, m. Sept. 18, C.R.2.]  
 Luther and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah S. Benson [of] Hingham, July 4, 1841.  
 Luther A. and Sarah S. Foster, Dec. 24, 1828.  
 Lydia and William Tickner Jr., Nov. 2, 1696.\*  
 Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and Seth Vinal, May 11, 1758, in Marshfield.  
 Lydia and Joseph Bailey, Dec. 28, 1797.\* P.R.10.  
 Lydia and Amasa Bailey of Cohasset, Apr. 17, 1833. [Amasa of Cohasset, C.R.1.]  
 Marcy and Benjamin Stockbridg, July 23, 1701.\*  
 Marcy (see Mary).  
 Margaret and Jotham [int. Jothum] Wade, June 15, 1794.  
 [Jotham, C.R.1.] [Jotham, ch. Simeon and Eunice, P.R.27.]  
 Margret and Sam[ue]ll Foster, Oct. 10, 1723.\* [Margaret and Samuel Foster of Plymouth, C.R.2.]  
 Martha and Robert [int. adds C.] Merritt, Dec. 23, 1832.  
 Mary and James Hyland, July 3, 172[8].\*  
 Mary of Marshfield, and Ignatious [int. Ignatius] Vinal, Dec. 15, 1743, in Marshfield.  
 Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Timothy Robbins [int. Robbins] of Hano[ver], Oct. 25, 1770. [Robbins, C.R.1.]  
 Mary (see Polly).  
 Mary [int. Marcy] and Allen Litchfield, Feb. 12, 1815. [Marcy, C.R.1.]  
 Mary and Luther Page of Boston, Aug. 10, 1834.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Nathanaell and Mary Sharpe, Nov. 5, 1673.\*  
 Nathanaell Jr. and Ruth Tilden, Dec. 18, 1700.\*  
 Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth Turner, int. June 20, 1734.  
 Peggy and Benjamin Smith, Oct. 18, 1812.\* P.R.5.  
 Philenda and Joseph Bond Jr. of Boston [int. Waltham], June 10, 1824.  
 Polly [int. Mary Tildin] and Roger [int. Rogers] King of Westford [int. adds Middlesex Co.], Sept. 1, 1799. [Polly Tilden and Capt. Roger King of Westford, C.R.1.]  
 Ruth and Nathanaell Tilden Jr., Dec. 18, 1700.\*  
 Ruth [int. Jr.] and [worn][mes] [int. James] [Litchfield, June 15, 1732.  
 Ruth of Marshfeild and North Eells, int. June 24, 1742.  
 Ruth and Ebenezer Peirce, int. Mar. 21, 1752. [Ruth Tilden, wid., m. Apr. 16, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- TILDEN**, Samuel and Sarah Curtice, July 25, 1694.\*  
 Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Jr. of Marshfield, and Mercy [int. Marcy] Hatch, Nov. 10, 1763, in Marshfield.
- Samuell Jr. and Desire Oldum, Nov. 14, 1717.\* [Sam[ue]ll of Marshfield, and Desire Okham, C.R.2.]
- Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] of Marshfield [int. Mersfield], and Peggy Foster, [Nov.] 11, 1790. [Tylden, C.R.2.] [Samuel Tilden Jr., Nov. 4, P.R.5.]
- Sarah [int. Jr.] and Samuel Stocbridge [int. Sam[ue]ll Stockbridge] Jr., Nov. 1, 1737. [Samuel Stockbridge Jr., C.R.1.]
- Sarah of Marshfield, and John James 3d, Dec. 3, 1755, in Marshfield.
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Charles Otis, Feb. 8 [1787].
- Sarah and William Turner, Apr. 23, 1829.
- Sarah M., 21, d. John Jr. and Sally, and William C. Turner, 25, merchant, of Medford, s. Calvin and Rhoda, Sept. 29, 1847.
- Steven [dup. Tilding] and Hannah Littell [dup. Hanah Littell],  
 \* Jan. 25, 1661.\*
- Thacher and Betsey Lewis of Hingham, int. Nov. 29, 1824.
- Thatcher of Marshfield [int. Mersfield], and Lucy Turner, Dec. 22, 1791. [Thatcher of Mars[h]field, C.R.2.]
- Thomas and Lettice Turner, Dec. 12 [17[worn]] [? 1727].\*  
 [Thomas of Marshfield, Dec. 12, 1728, C.R.1.]
- Thomas and Abigail [int. Abigal] Hatch, Dec. 4, 1766.
- William H. and Sarah A. Rainsford, June 16, 1829.\*
- William P. and Mary J. Foster, May 15, 1834.
- TILDIN** (see Tilden, Tilding, Tilden), Sibbil [int. Sibbel Tilden] and George Warshington [int. Washington] Stetson, [Nov.] 24, 1810. [Sibbil Tilden and George Washing[? ton] Stetson, C.R.1.]
- TILDING** (see Tilden, Tildin, Tilding), Rebackah and James Briges, July 8, 1673.\*
- TILLDEN** (see Tilden, Tildin, Tilding), Nathane[ll] and Margrett Dodsun of Hingham, Jan. 3, 1673-4.\*
- TILLEDGE**, Dinah and Ansulem Barnes of Hingham, int. June 19, 1785.
- TILSON** (see Tylestone), Elizabeth of Plymouth, and Doughty Randall, Jan. 8, 1746, in Plymouth.
- Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] of Plymouth, and Caleb Jenkins, Apr. 24, 1791. [Elizabeth Tillson of Plimouth, C.R.1.]



**TINCOMB**, Ebenezer and Hannah Turner, July 9, 1719.\*  
[Tinkham of Middleborough, C.R.2.]

**TIRRELL**, Alonzo of Boston, and Mrs. Mary A. Pettis [int. Petice], Sept. 15, 1843.  
Leonard [int. Tirriell] of Weymouth, and Nabby Thayer, Mar. 8, 1815.

**TITUS**, Silas of Attleborough and Ruth Turner, Aug. 13, 1746.

**TOBEY** (see Tobie, Toby), Martha of Sandwich, and Richard Garret, Sept. 10, 1712, in Sandwich.\*

**TOBIE** (see Tobey, Toby), Thomas and Mary Damen, July 12, 1711.\* [Dammon, C.R.1.]

**TOBY** (see Tobey, Tobie), Jane and Joseph Palmer, Sept. 20, 1733.

Martha of Hanover, and Caleb Prouty, int. Aug. 16, 1740.

**TOLEMAN** (see Tollman, Tolman, Toolman, Toulman), Joseph, Lt., and Mrs. Betty Rogers of Marshfield, int. Mar. 9, 1754.  
William [int. Tolman] and Abigail [int. Abigail] Williamson of Marshfield, June 23, 1760, in Duxbury.

**TOLLMAN** (see Toleman, Tolman, Toolman, Toulman), Charles [int. Tolman] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Sylvester [int. Silvester Jr.] of Hanover, May 15, 1774, in Hanover.

Eliza[beth] [int. Tolman] and Joseph Copeland [int. Copland], July 23, 173[5] [int. 1734]. [Tolman, and Joseph Copeland, July 23, 1735, C.R.2.]

**TOLMAN** (see Toleman, Tollman, Toolman, Toulman), Abigail Jr., Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Sole of Doxborough, int. Apr. 8, 1775.

Arathusa and Stephen Nye of Rochester, Sept. 1, 1799.\* C.R.2.  
Benjamin Jr. and Mercy Thomas of Marshfield, Apr. 23, 1764, in Marshfield.

Benja[min] of Pembroke, and Nancy Crooker, [int.] Oct. 24, 1784.  
Charles (see Charles Palmar).

Charles and Sarah W. Winslow, July 26, 1840.

Elisha and Miriam Turner, int. Nov. 1, 1740. [m. Dec. 3, C.R.2.]

Elisha and Judiah Winslow, [int.] Oct. 13, 1807. [Judith, m. Nov. 26, C.R.2.]

Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and John Jacob, Nov. 2, 1[7][worn] [int. 1758].

\* Intention not recorded.





TOLMAN, Hannah and William Nye of Falmouth, int. Oct. 10, 1801. [m. June 3, 1802, C.R.2.]

John and Dolly Hall of Penbrook, [int.] Mar. 21, 1784.

Joseph and Mary Turner, May 22, 173[8].

Joseph Jr. [dup. Tolmon] and Bethyah [dup. Bethiah] Turner, Nov. 4, 1771.

Joseph C. and Betsey B. Ford of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], July 25, 1841.

Joseph Robinson and Susan Butler Jones of Falmouth, int. Jan. 1, 1814.

Judith W. and David Wilder of N. Bridgwater, May 12, 1835.

Lydia and Snow Stetson, [Dec.] 7 [1780].

Mary C. and Martin W. Stetson of Hanover, int. Oct. 19, 1832.

Mary Turner and Samuel Hart [int. Hartt] of Boston, Nov. 14, 1813.

Mercy [int. adds Mrs.] and Benja[min] Bass of Hanover, Oct. 28, 1765.

Nabby [int. adds Turner] and [int. adds Capt.] Samuel Lewis of Falmouth, Sept. 1, 1794. [Nabby Turner Tolman, and Sam[ue]ll Lewis, C.R.2.]

Samuel, Maj., and Judith H. [int. Hatch] Turner, [F]eb. 21, 1819.

Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel Tolmon] and Rebaccah Copeland [int. Rebacah Copland], Nov. 25 [1784].

Sarah H. and John C. Wilder of N. Bridgwater, May 12, 1835.

Thomas J., plane maker, of S. Scituate, s. Joseph R., and Mary Willcutt of Cohasset, int. June 9, 1849, in S. Scituate.

William [int. adds C.] and Susan [int. adds C.] Knapp, Nov. 5, 1840.

TOMSON (see Thompson, Thomson), John and Lelle Sephet, negroes, [int.] June 4, 1786.

TOOLMAN (see Toleman, Tollman, Tolman, Toulman), Benjamin and Elizabeth Palmer, wid. Bezelcel, d. W[illia]m Perry, Aug. 4, 1709.\* [Tolman, C.R.2.]

TORRENCE, William [int. Torrance] of Pembroke, and Deborah Barrell, May 16, 1816.

TORREY (see Torry), Abigail and Sam[ue]ll Howard Jr. of Bridgwater, Jan. 13, 1725.\*

Ann and Benjamin Woodworth, Feb. 14, 1716.\* [Torry, Feb. 14, 1716-17, C.R.2.]

Benjamin and Hannah Ransom, int. Mar. 15, 17[45].

Betty and Georg [int. George] Stetson Jr., [Oct.] 23 [1777].

\* Intention not recorded.



- TORREY, Caleb and Mary Bryant, int. Feb. 19, 1731.  
 Caleb [int. adds Lt.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Clap, May 1, 1735.  
 [Lt. Caleb and Mrs. Mary Clap, C.R.1.]  
 Caleb and Hannah Sylvaster [int. Sylvester], Nov. 13 [1781].  
 Caleb and Susanna Litchfield, June 10, 1792. [Torry, and Susan-  
 nah Litchfield, C.R.2.]  
 Caleb Jr. and Lydia Curtis Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Hanover, Oct. 3,  
 1804.  
 Caleb and Hannah Rogers, wid., int. Feb. 1, 1807. [Torry, m.  
 Feb. 26, C.R.2.]  
 Caroline F., wid., 19, of Hanover, b. Hanover, d. Abisha Soule and  
 Frances of Hanover, and Spencer Binney, 20, shoemaker, of  
 Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Spencer and Nancy of Hanover,  
 Sept. 16, 1849.\*  
 Charles and Hannah Tolman Turner, Mar. 21, 1813.  
 David and Hope Warren, June 12, 1710.\* [Torry, C.R.2.]  
 David of Hanover [int. Hunover], and Miriam [int. Mrs. Meriam]  
 Manson, Jan. 2, 1777, in Hanover.  
 Eunice and Heskiah Barber of Dorchester, Jan. 3, 1722.\* [Torry,  
 and Hezekiah Barber, Jan. 3, 1722-3, C.R.2.]  
 George and Thankfull Otis, Sept. 22 [1782].  
 George and Eliza Day of Marshfield, int. Oct. 6 [? 5], 1815.  
 George [Otis] and Martha S. Frost, Sept. 21, 1843, in S. Boston.\*  
 P.R.24.  
 Gracey and John Thaxter, June 2, 1822.  
 Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and John Slade of Boston, Aug. 4  
 [1776].  
 Harriet [int. Harriot] and Samuel Turner, Nov. 30, 1819.  
 Isaac and Eliza Cotton Archer of Salem, int. Jan. 14, 1815.  
 James and Anne Hatch, d. Will[iam], Nov. 2, 1643.\*  
 James Sr. [dup. Torry, omits Sr.] and Eunice Deanes, wid. [dup.  
 Unice Dean, omits wid.], July 30, 1701.\*  
 James Jr. and Sarah Collamer, Apr. 20, 1710.\*  
 James and Unice [int. Eunice] Turner, Nov. 28 [1782].  
 James Jr. and Bethiah Clapp, Nov. 25, 1802.  
 James and Mrs. Nancy Magoun, int. Mar. 27, 1819.  
 Joanna and Thomas Lambert, May 3, 1709.\*  
 Joseph and Deborah Ripley, May 21, 1722.\*  
 Kezia and Nehemiah Hatch, June 17, 1755.  
 Lucy and Ellis Boynton [int. Bouyington] of Saugus, [Oct.] 27,  
 1816.  
 Lydia, wid. [int. omits wid.], and Charles D. Bishop, Dec. 2, 1821.\*  
 Mary and Peter Silvester, Dec. 31, 1712.\* [Torry, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



TORREY, Mary Jr., Mrs., and Benja[min] Cradick "Trachant person," int. Dec. 7, 1771.

Mary of Pembroke, and George Little Jr., int. Jan. 10, 1806.

Mary O. and Walter Robbins, Nov. 30, 1837.

Patince [int. Patience], Mrs., and Constant Little of Marshfield, July 5, 1812. [Mrs. Patience, C.R.1.]

Sally and Capt. Elijah Curtis, Mar. 16, 1826.

Sally [int. Salley] Rann and William Brooks Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Nov. 26, 1812.

Samuel and Mary Lambart, Oct. 6, 1720.\* [Torry, and Mary Lambert, C.R.2.]

Samuel and Bathsheba Ripley, Sept. 7, 1721.\*

Samuel and Patince [int. Patience] Young, Nov. 10, 1805. [Patience, C.R.1.]

Vesta H., 24, d. David and Vesta, and Albion Turner, 33, farmer, s. Lem[uel] and Lusanna, June 29, 1848.

William and Honour Rogers of Marshfield, July 12, 1711.\* [Torry, and Honor Rogers, C.R.2.]

William Turner, Rev., of Canandagua [int. Canandaigua], N.Y., and Betsey James, May 19, 1814.

TORRY (see Torrey), James and Lyda Willes, June 1, 1666.\*

James and Elizabeth Rallings, Sept. 29, 1679.\*

John D. and Mrs. Mary A. Vinal, June 3, 1840.

Josiah and Isabell Witherlee, Oct. 6, 1684.\*

Josiah and Sarah Mendall, Jan. 12, 1692.\*

Richmond of Weymouth, and Xoa Damon, Dec. 11, 1842.

Thankful O. and George A. Trow of N. Bridgewater, Sept. 23, 1838.\*

William and Margritt Buck, May 9, 1706.\*

TOTMAN (see Totmon, Tottman), Alexander and Lucy C. Sable of Medford, int. Apr. 6, 1848.

Benjamin C. and Betsey C. Vinal, int. June 2, 1849.

Benjamin O., 28, blacksmith, s. Benjamin, and Betsey C. Vinal, 20, d. John S., int. June 2, 1849.

Benjamin T. [int. Turner] and Eunice Otis, Nov. 23, 1820.

Betsey [int. adds A.] and Benjamin Otis, [Dec.] 18, 1842.

Charles and Sophia Collamore, Jan. 24, 1813.

Charles and Thais Holbrook of Weymouth, int. Apr. 4, 1835.

Dorcasina [int. Dorcassina] and Reuben Payne, July 10, 1842.

Ebenezer and Hannah Benney of Hull, int. Dec. 6, 1808.

Fanny and Barnabas Otis of Plymouth, int. July 29, 1832.

Harris M. and Sarah S. Gross of Hanover, int. Aug. 24, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.





**TOTMAN**, Isaac and Mary Clap, [int.] Oct. 24, 1807. [Clapp, m. Nov. 29, C.R.2.]

John of Plymo[uth], and Mary Silvester Jr., int. Apr. 16, 1774.

Lucy and Benja[min] Tower, int. Aug. 30, 1778.

Lydia and Jotham Sylvester, [Nov.] 26, 1815. [Silvester, C.R.1.]

Mary [int. Totmon, adds Mrs.] and Joshua Gardner of Hingham, Nov. [worn] [int. 1759].

Mary and Samuel Fells, Oct. 24, 1813.

Mary and Jotham T. Sylvester, Oct. 1, 1839.

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Isariel Sylvaster [int. Israel Silvester], Apr. 7, 1805.

Sarah and David Wade, Nov. 18, 1819.

Sarah B., 17, d. Thomas and Ruth, and Enoch C. Newcomb, 28, shoemaker, of Hingham, July 4, 1848.

Sophia D. and Alfred Paine of Abington, int. June 14, 1834.

Stephen and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Damon, Oct. 16 [1777].

Stephen and Lucy Damon [int. Daman], Oct. 16, 1816.

Stephen 3d and Leah B. Dermest of Hingham, int. Apr. 21, 1822.

Thomas and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Carman [dup. Corman], June 15, 1772.

Thomas and Mary Ann R. Fillebrown of Charlestown, int. [Oct.] 5, 1822.

Thomas and Lucy S. Beal of Cohasset, int. Aug. 27, 1825.

Thomas and Ruth Cushing, Oct. 1, 1826.

**TOTMON** (see Totman, Tottman), Priscila and Ezekel Sprage, int. May 19, 1753. [Mrs. Priscilla Totman and Ezekiel Sprague, m. July 5, C.R.2.]

**TOTO**, Moses and Sarah Whood, int. Aug. 23, 1752.

**TOTTMAN** (see Totman, Totmon), Ebenezer [int. Tottmon] of Marshfield, and Grace Turner, Nov. 27, 1752, in Marshfield.

**TOULMAN** (see Toleman, Tollman, Tolman, Toolman), Abigail and John Clark, June 11, 1724, in Pembroke.\*

**TOWER**, Asa C. of Cohasset, and Eliza Stoddard, int. June 15, 1834.

Asa Cushing of Cohasset, and Charlotte [int. Charlott] Mann, Nov. 13, 1806. [Asa Cushing Tower of Cohasset, and Charlotte Man, C.R.1.]

Benjamin and Bethiah Woodward, May 6, 1718.\* [Benjamin of Weymouth, C.R.2.]



- TOWER, Benja[min] Jr. and Deborah Hollis of Weymouth, int. Jan. 10, 1739.
- Benja[min] and Rebecca Whitton of Hingham, int. Sept. 21, 1744. [Whitten, m. Dec. 6, C.R.2.]
- Benja[min] and Lucy Totman, int. Aug. 30, 1778.
- Betsey and Capt. Isaac Whitemore, [June] 27, 1811.
- Deborah and Samuel Hollis [int. Holace] of Weymouth [int. Weymoth], Jan. 15, 17[3][worn] [int. Dec. 6, 1735]. [Hollis of Weymouth, Jan. 15, 1735-6, C.R.2.]
- James and Mary Day of Hingham, Jan. 16, 1746, in Hingham.
- James and Lucy Dunbar [int. Dunber] [of] Hingham, [May] 23 [1780].
- Jane of Hanover, and John S. Tower, int. June 4, 1836.
- Jemima and William Prouty, Nov. 15, 173[3]. [Jemimah, C.R.2.]
- John S. and Jane Tower of Hanover, int. June 4, 1836.
- Jonathan [int. John Towre] and Lydia Hollis of Weymouth, Dec. 18, 1746.
- Joseph of Hingham, and Deborah Taylor, int. Nov. 9, 1739.
- Lidia [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Joseph Cudworth, Jan. 22, 1767. [Lydia, C.R.1.]
- Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Theophilus Corthell, May 29, 1800.
- Lucy and Jairus Leavitt, Apr. 22, 1832.
- Lydia (see Lidia).
- Mary of Cohasset, and Leonard Hamilton, Dec. 15, 1833.
- Mary W. and Henry H. Sylvester, int. Nov. 26, 1836. [Henry H[ayden] Sylvester, m. Dec. 25, P.R.22.]
- Mathew [int. Mathaw] and Jerusha Hatch, June 1, 1782, in Marshfield.
- Rachel and Thomas Stoddard, Oct. 17, 1825.
- Rusha and Samuel Ellis of Hanover, int. July 20, 1805. [Ruth and Sam[ue]ll Eells, m. Sept. 2, C.R.2.]
- Sam[ue]ll [int. Sam[ue]ll] of Hingham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Collamer, Feb. 12, 1761.
- Sarah of Hingham, d. Daniel, and John Whitcom [int. Whetcomb], Aug. 29, 1734, in Hingham.
- Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Cohasset [int. Hingham], and James Cushing Jr., Dec. 8, 1763, in Cohasset.
- Sarah Deming of Cohasset, and Charles Mann, int. Apr. 28, 1816.
- Sarah S. and William R. Brown, May 3, 1837.
- Solomon [int. Soloman] and Sarah Stoddord [int. Stodderd], Jan. 28, 1808.
- Stephen of Hingham, and Anne [int. Mrs. Anna] Bowker, Apr. 21 [1776].



**TOWER**, Susanna of Hingham, and Ray Sutton [int. Suttén], Aug. 1, 1734, in Hingham.

**TRASK**, William and Sarah Shaw, Jan. 19, 1720.\*

**TREMERÉ**, Deborah [int. Tremear] and Jabez Standly [int. Standley], Feb. — [worn], 17[3][worn] [int. Nov. 22, 1735]. [Tremere, and Jaberz Standley, Feb. 5, 1735-6, C.R.2.]

**TROW**, George A. of N. Bridgewater, and Thankful O. Torry, Sept. 23, 1838.\*

**TRUANT**, David of Georgetown, and Sarah Brooks, int. Oct. 27, 1764.

**TUBBS** (see Tubs), Morris [int. of Pembroke] and Bethiah Holbrook, Aug. 4, 1737.

**TUBS** (see Tubbs), Charles (Tubs [?]) of Marshfield, and Molly Stodder, int. Apr. 5, 1783.

Sarah of Pembroke [int. Tubbs of Pembroke], and Waterman [int. Watermon] Eells, Aug. 23, 1753, in Pembroke.

**TUCKER**, Nathaniel of Milton, and Lucy [int. Lusanna] Jacobs, Dec. 1 [1799].

**TUE** (see Tew), David [int. Too] and Alice Freeman [int. adds wid.], negroes, July 9, 1816.

**TUELL**, Samuëll and Mehetable James, Oct. 24, 1700.\*

**TUEY**, Hamilton H., shoemaker, of S. Scituate, and Eliza Jane Francis of Boston, int. Oct. 13, 1849, in S. Scituate.

**TURNER**, Abiel [and] Elizabeth Robenson [int. Robinson] of Falmouth, May 16, 1737, in Falmouth.

Abiel [dup. Abial] Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Lurana Silvester [int. Sisvester, dup. Uraina Sylvaster], Nov. 13, 1766.

Abiel and Rebecca Bates, Dec. 8, 1824. [Abial, C.R.1. P.R.25.]

Abiezer and Grace Mott, Feb. 1, 1726.\*

Abiezer [int. Abizer] and Hannah Thrift, Jan. 5, 1764. [Abiezer, C.R.1.]

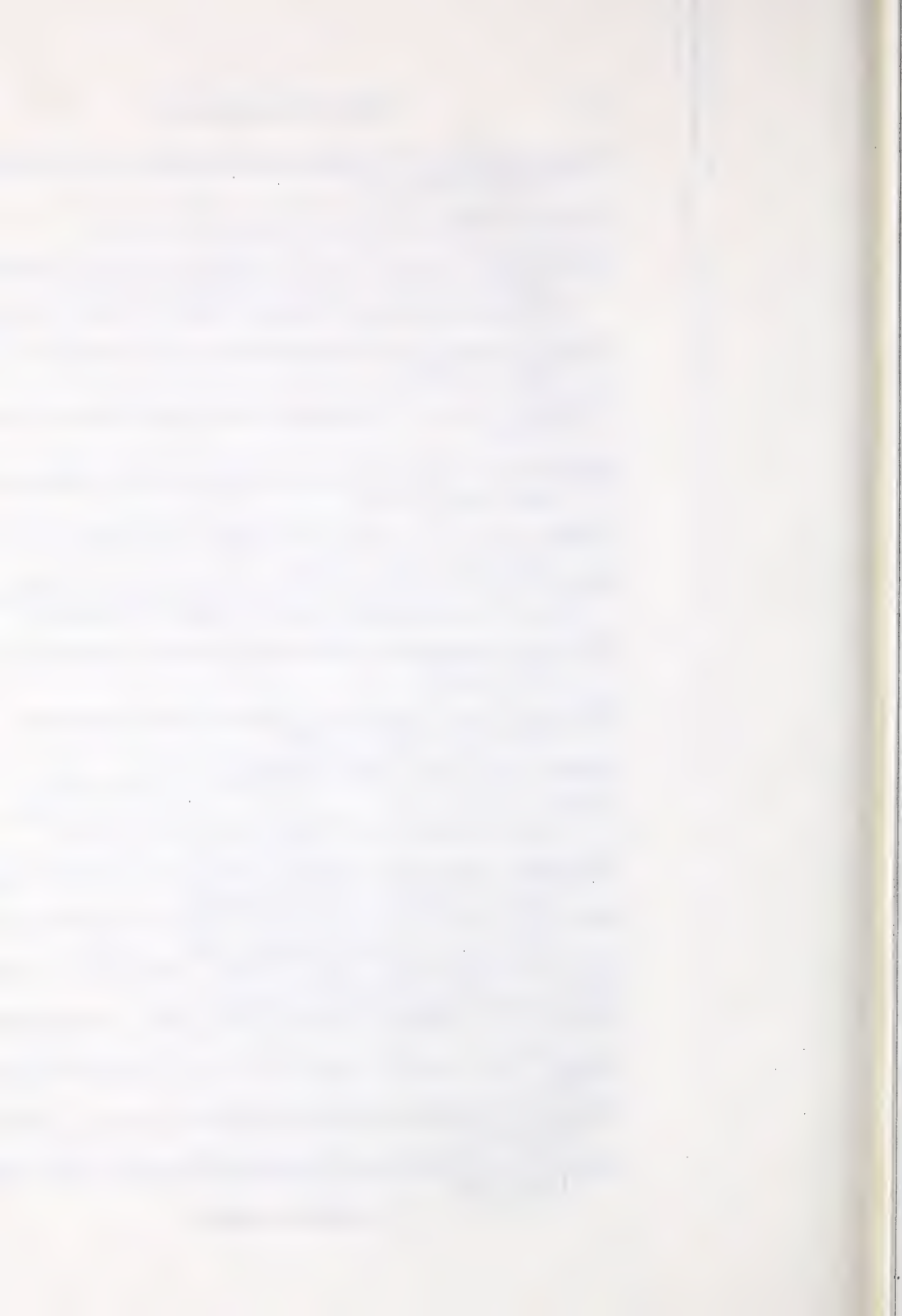
Abigail and Samuëll Bryant, Feb. 14, 1711-12.\* [Samuel, C.R.2.]

Abigail [int. Abigal] and Israel Chittenden, Nov. 24, 17[6][worn] [int. 1763].

Abigail [int. adds Mrs.] and Benja[min] Thomas of Duxborough, Jan. 6, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.





- TURNER, Abigail and John James, June 12, 1838.  
 Abner and Naomy Silvester, Nov. 20, 1705.\* [Nov. 27, C.R.2.]  
 Albion, 33, farmer, s. Lem[uel] and Lusanna, and Vesta H. Torrey, 24, d. David and Vesta, June 29, 1848.  
 Ammasa (Turn[e]r) and Ann Smith, wid., Dec. 14, 1704.\* [Amasa, C.R.2.]  
 Amos and Mary Hiland, Apr. 6, 1695.\*  
 Amos Jr. and Eliza[beth] Stockbridge, Jan. 29, 1721.\* [Stockbridge, C.R.1.]  
 Amos, Maj., and Hannah Clap, wid., Nov. 19, 1730.\*  
 Ann and Benjamin Woods of Roxbury, Mar. 28, 1723, in Roxbury.\*  
 Annah and Joseph Stockbridge, Oct. 22, 1716.\* [Anna, C.R.2.]  
 Annah and Silvenus [int. Selvenus] Hatch of Falmouth, Nov. 8 [1780].  
 Avis W. [int. Whiting] of Hanover, and William Lapham, ov. 23, 1823.  
 Barker of Pembroke, and Polly Stoddard, [int.] Dec. 12, 1807. [Barker of Pembroke, and Mary Stoddard, m. Jan. 7, 1808, C.R.2.]  
 Bathshua and Hatherly Foster, Dec. 1, 1698.\*  
 Benjamin and Elizabeth Hawkins, Apr. 14, 1692.\*  
 Benja[min], s. Benja[min], and Mercy Turner, Sept. 11, 1722.\*  
 Benja[min], s. Tho[mas], and Sarah Eells, May 27, 1726.\*  
 Benja[min] Jr. and Mary Briggs of Pembroke, int. Aug 2, 1735.  
 Benjamin and Hannah [int. adds C.] Turner, [Dec.] 12, 1819.  
 Bethyah [dup. Bethiah] and Joseph Tolman [dup. Tolmon] Jr., Nov. 4, 1771.  
 Betsey [int. Betty] and Walter Jacob [int. Jacobs], June 23 [1799].  
 Betty and Jotham Tilden of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], Jan. 13, 1794.  
 Caleb and Rachell Dwelly, Oct. 27, 1713.\* [Dwelly, C.R.1.]  
 Caleb Jr. and Ruth Briggs of Pembroke, May 1, 1739, in Pembroke.  
 Caturn [int. Mrs. Caterine] and Simion Swift [int. Swieft], Dec. 2[6][worn] [int. 1758].  
 Charles and Mercy Curtis, Dec. 25, 1700.\*  
 Charles and Joana Tilden of Marshfield, June 26, 1716.\* [Charls and Joanna Tilden, C.R.2.]  
 Charles and Eunice James, May 5, 1729.\*  
 Charles Jr. Esq. and Hannah Jacob, Sept. 21, 1789. [Jacobs, C.R.2.]  
 Charles Henry and Deborah Turner, Nov. 21, 1814.  
 Charlotte [int. Charlot] and John Jennings of Boston, Jan. 4, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TURNER, Chloe S. and Lendal Tilden, Nov. 21, 1819.  
 Clara and Charles Bates of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Jan. 18, 1837. [Charles of Cohasset, C.R.1.]  
 Consider and Mary Brown, Mar. 11 [1784].  
 Content and Ebenezer Kingman of Bridgwater, int. June 14, 1740.  
 Daniell and Hanna Randall, d. Will[iam], June 20, 1665 or 1666.\*  
 David and Lydia [int. Lydea] Simmons, Feb. 21, 1819.  
 Deborah and Jonothan Smith of Providence, Aug. 10, 1704.\*  
 [Jonathan of Providence, C.R.2.]  
 Deborah and Abijah Stutson, June 5, 1729.\* [Stetson, C.R.2.]  
 Deborah [int. Daborah] and Sam[ue]ll Oakman of Marshfield, June 9, 174[8].  
 Deborah and Bryant Stephenson [int. Stevens], Feb. 1 [1784].  
 Deborah [int. Debey] and Nath[anie]ll Wade Jr., Nov. 25 [1784].  
 Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Shubel Hatch of Falmouth, [Oct.] 25, 1787.  
 Deborah and Charles Henry Turner, Nov. 21, 1814.  
 Deborah, Mrs., and Timothy Foster, May 24, 1829.  
 Desier, Mrs., and Eli Curtis, int. July 15, 1758. [Desire, m. Dec. 14, C.R.1.]  
 Desire [and] Jonathan Chandler of Marshfield, Apr. 5, 1801.  
 Eliab and Elnothan Hinksmen, Nov. 22, 1694.\*  
 Elijah and Mary Foster, Aug. 10 [1775].  
 Elijah B. and Lucy B. Standish of Pembroke, int. [Dec.] 6, 1845.  
 Elisha and Elizabeth Jacob, June 6, 1687.\*  
 Elisha and Ruth Reed of Weymouth, Feb. 18, 1747, in Weymouth.  
 Elisha, Capt., and Abigail [int. Abigal] Foster, Dec. 29, 17[6][worn] [int. 1763]. [Dec. 29, 1763, P.C.R.]  
 Elisha, Capt. [dup. omits Capt.], and [int. adds Mrs.] Prudence James [int. Jr.], Sept. 18, 1766.  
 Elisha [int. Jr.] and Lydia Briggs, [Oct.] 28, 1792.  
 Elizabeth (see Lizabeth).  
 Elizabeth and Joseph Randall Jr., May 13, 1709.\*  
 Elizabeth and Joshua Turner, Apr. 20, 1711.\*  
 Elizabeth and Nath[anie]ll Tilden, int. June 20, 1734.  
 Eliza[beth] and Sam[ue]ll Pain of Brantrey, int. Dec. 28, 1740.  
 Eliza[beth] and Jo[h]n Nash of Waymuth, int. May 29, 1742.  
 [John of Weymouth, m. June 17, C.R.2.]  
 Elize[beth] [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Clap Jr., Aug. 2 [1757].  
 Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Hano[ver], and Tho[ma]s Collamer Jr., int. May 25, 1765.  
 Elizabeth and Thomas Cushing of Hingham, Sept. 30, 1773.  
 Elizabeth and Amos Gannett [int. Gennett], Apr. 7, 1789.

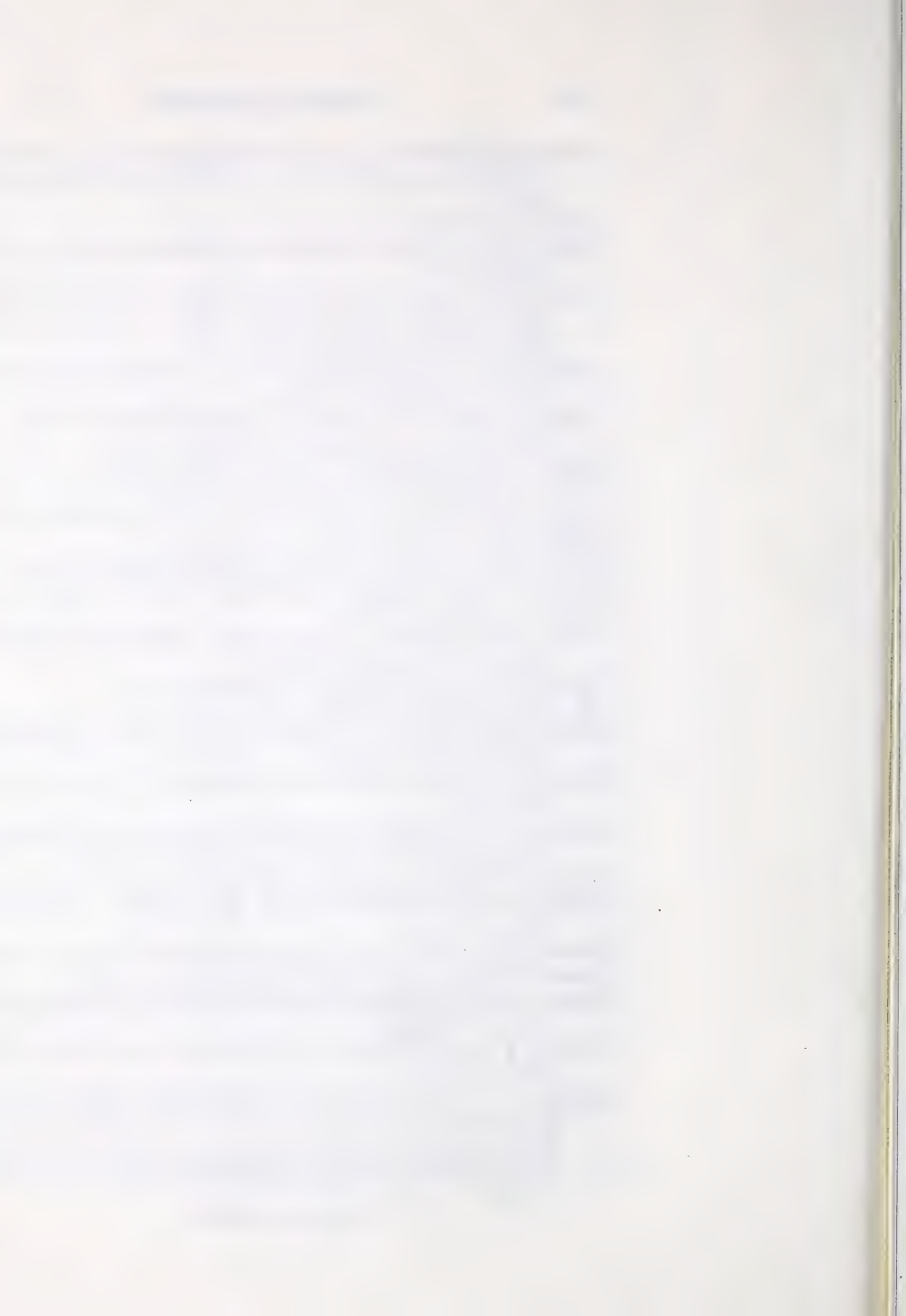
\* Intention not recorded.



- TURNER, Elizabeth R., 24, d. Benjamin and H. C., and William H. Merritt, 23, blacksmith, s. Consider and Betsey, Dec. 18, 1845.
- Eunice (see Unice).
- Ezekiel and Bashaba Stogbridge of Pembroke, Dec. 27, 1727, in Pembroke.\*
- Ezekiel [int. adds Lt.] of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Randall, [June 17][worn] [int. 1735]. [Lt. Ezekiel and Mrs. Ruth Randal, June 17, 1736, C.R.2.]
- Ezekiel [dup. and int. Ezekel] and [int. adds Mrs.] Leah Simmons [int. Simons], June 6, 1765.
- Fear and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Litchfield, Mar. 6, 1734. [Fear Turner, wid., and Sam[ue]ll Lichfield, C.R.1.]
- Francis and Temperance F. Foster, Dec. 1, 1822.
- Grace and Benjamin Stetsun, Jan. 22, 1690.\*
- Grace and Richard Dwelly, Oct. 13, 1712.\* [Dwelle, C.R.2.]
- Grace and Benjamin Tilden, Feb. 24, 1731.
- Grace of Duxboro, and Ichabod Soul of Duxboro, Mar. 25, 1734.\*
- Grace and John Barker of Hanover, int. Jan. 28, 1736.
- Grace (see Grace Dwelly).
- Grace and Ebenezer Tottman [int. Tottmon] of Marshfield, Nov. 27, 1752, in Marshfield.
- Hannah and John Magoone Jr., Apr. 30, 1703.\*
- Hannah and Barnabas Barker, Apr. 13, 1719.\*
- Hannah and Ebenezer Tincumb, July 9, 1719.\* [Tinkham of Middleborough, C.R.2.]
- Hannah of Hanover, and David Briant Jr., Jan. 16, 1728, in Hanover.\*
- Hannah of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], and Robbert Stetson [int. Rob[er]t Stutson] Jr., Nov. 23, 1738, in Pembroke.
- Hannah of Bolton, and Sam[ue]ll Churchil, int. Feb. 11, 1748.
- Hannah and Warren Silvester, int. Jan. 20, 1805. [Silvester, m. Mar. 9, C.R.2.]
- Hannah [int. adds C.] and Benjamin Turner, [Dec.] 12, 1819.
- Hannah Tolman and Charles Torrey, Mar. 21, 1813.
- Harris and Jael Whiton [int. Jale Whitten] of Hingham, Oct. 19, 1794, in Hingham.
- Henry Tab [int. Henry J.] of Cohasset, and Mary Turner, July 20, 1817.
- Henry I. [? J.] [int. J.] Jr., widr. [int. omits widr.], 29, mason, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, s. Henry I. [? J.] and Mary of Cohasset, and Mary T. Sparrell, 20, d. James N. and Desire, Dec. 23, 1847. [Henry J. of Cohasset, and Mary J. Sparrell, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.





TURNER, Ignatius and Elizabeth Wilson, Dec. 28, 1724.\* [Wolsen, C.R.2.]

Isaac and Ruth Turner, Oct. 31, 1711.\*

Isarel [int. Israel] and Mrs. Mary [int. Mercy, omits Mrs.] Oakman of Mershfield [int. Mershfield], — [int. Mar. 28], 1784.

Israel and Daborah Lincoln, int. Feb. 21, 1740. [Deborah, m. Apr. 22, 1741, C.R.2.]

Jacob and Rachel Cushing, Feb. 13 [1780].

Jale and John Dillingham, Aug. 7, 1715.\* [Jael and John Dillingham, C.R.2.]

James and Mary Turner, Nov. 23, 1732.

James [int. Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Linclon, Oct. 24, 1760.

James and Ruth Stockbridge of Hanover, int. July 1, 1826.

Jane and John Otis, int. Dec. 1, 1746.

Jemima [int. Mrs. Jemime] and Seth Peirce [dup. Perice], Nov. 27, 1766.

Jemimah and Edward Foster of Dorchester, June 21, 1705.\* [Jemima, C.R.2.]

Jemimah and John Dogget of Marshfield, Oct. 5, 1726.\* [Jemima, C.R.2.]

Jesse and Grace Dwelly, Dec. 18, 1734 [int. 1734]. [Dec. 18, "divorced," C.R.2.]

Jesse and Lydia Neal, Mar. 29, 1741.

Job and Abiel Bryant, int. Aug. 24, 1776.

Job and Molly [int. Molley] Stetson [int. adds wid.], Sept. 12, 1799.

John Jr. and Ann James, Apr. 25, 1649.\*

John and Mercy Bartlett of Duxbury, Aug. 5, 1714, in Duxbury.\*

John of Pembroke, and Mary Randall, int. Mar. 28, 1736.

John and Mrs. Mary Vinal, Mar. 15, 1769.

John and Cloa Clapp [int. Cloea Clap], Jan. 1, 1795. [Cloa Clapp, C.R.2.]

John Jr. and Perces Washburn [int. Persis Washbon] of Plymouth, Aug. 17, 1795, in Plymouth.

John Esq. of Turner, Cumberland Co., and Deborah Cushing, int. Mar. 2, 1799.

John Bryant and Hannah Nichols of Cohasset, int. Apr. 5, 1813.

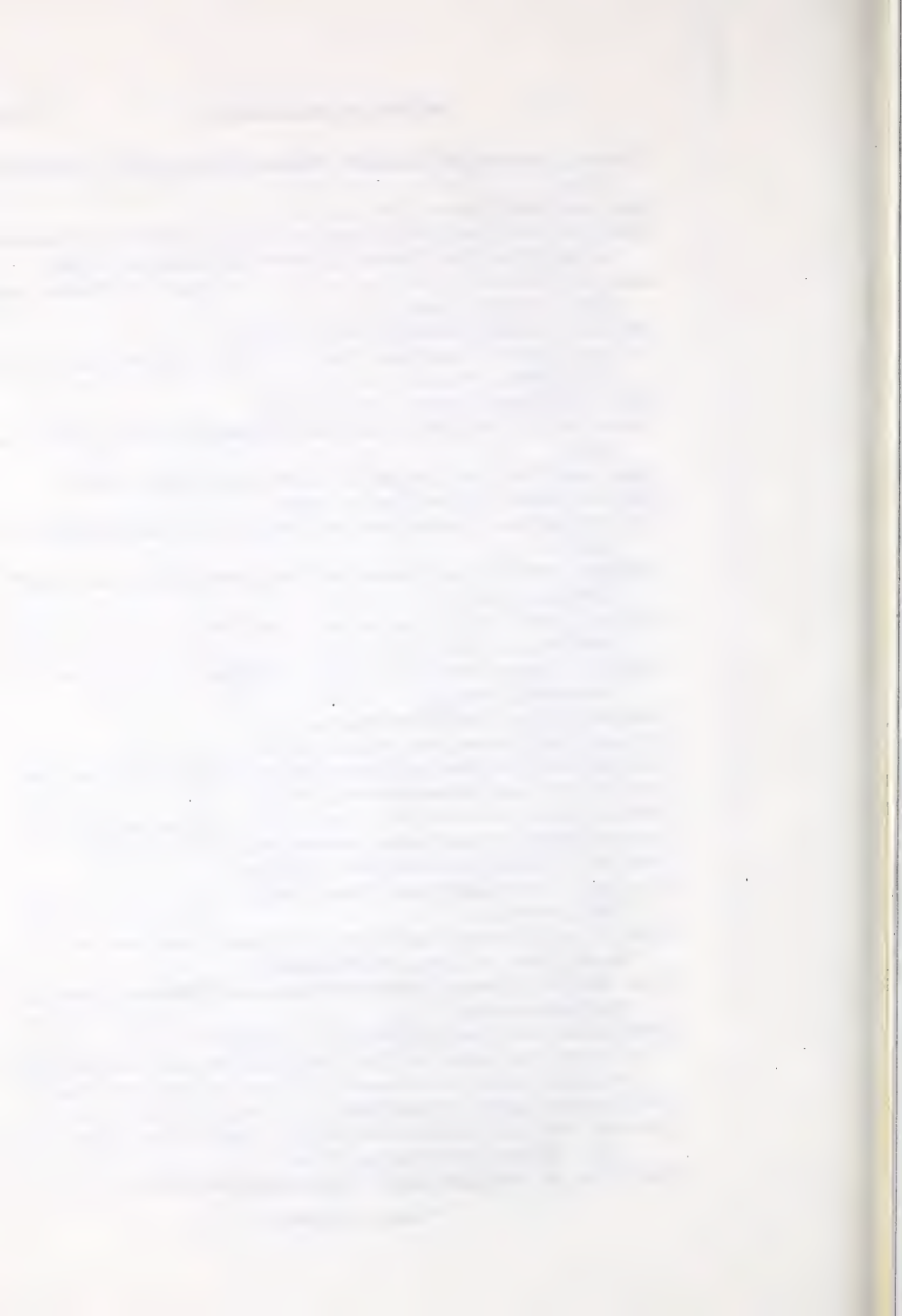
John Bryant, 26, farmer, s. Hon. John B. Esq., and Maria Pratt, 26, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. Peter, int. Oct. 31, 1849.

Jonathan and Lydia Vinton, Sept. 12, 1721.\* [Vinten, C.R.1.]

Jonathan and Abigail Stockbridge [int. Stockbridge], Nov. 15, 1738. [Abigail Stockbridge, C.R.2.]

Jona[tha]n Jr. and Mrs. Sarah Stockbridge, int. Oct. 13, 1770.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TURNER, Joseph and Patiance Oldeham, Dec. 25 [1782].\*
- Joshua and Elizabeth Turner, Apr. 20, 1711.\*
- Joshua of Pembroke, and Sarah Winslow, Jan. 28, 1731, in Pembroke.\*
- Joshua and [int. adds Mrs.] Eunice [dup. Unice] James, July 2, 1772.
- Joshua D. [int. adds Capt.] of Hingham, and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] Copeland, Dec. 31, 1823.
- Josiah and Hannah Holebrooke, Jan. 24, 1700.\*
- Judith H. [int. Hatch] and Maj. Samuel Tolman, [F]eb. 21, 1819.
- Lamuel and Hannah Buck, int. Sept. 29, 1750.
- Lemuel and [int. adds Mrs.] Lusannah Hatch, wid. [int. omits wid.], Dec. 26, 1813.
- Lettice and Thomas Tilden, Dec. 12 [17[worn]] [?1727].\* [Thomas of Marshfield, Dec. 12, 1728, C.R.1.]
- Lizabeth and William Maycumber of Dartmouth, Mar. 9, 1697-8.\*
- Lucinda and Maj. [int. adds Capt., omits Maj.] Abijah Goodrich [int. Goodridge] of Charlestown, May 11, 1823.
- Lucy and Melezer [int. Melzer] Stodder, July 25 [1782].
- Lucy and Thatcher Tilden of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], Dec. 22, 1791. [Thatcher of Mars[h]field, C.R.2.]
- Lucy C. and Martin Curtis, Oct. 14, 1832.
- Luther of Pembroke, and Lucy Stodder, int. Apr. 21, 1804. [Stoddard, m. May 6, C.R.2.]
- Lydia, d. Humph, and James Doughtey, Aug. 15, 1649.\*
- Lydia and John James, June 25, 1718.\*
- Lydia and Giddeon Rose, Dec. 11, 1723.\* [Gidion, C.R.2.]
- Lydia and Joseph Silvester, Nov. 5, 1728.\*
- Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Withrel [int. Witherle of Taunton], Jan. 3 [worn] [int. May 12, 1739]. [Dr. Joseph Withrel, Jan. 3, 1739, C.R.1.]
- Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Will[ia]m Perry [int. Perrey], Nov. 27, 1760.
- Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Elisha Ford [int. Foord] Jr. of Mershfield [int. Marshfield], Jan. 4, 1787.
- Lydia and Samuel Turner Jr., Oct. 16, 1814.
- Lydia and Francis G. Chubbuck, June 11, 1826.
- Lydia, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Samuel Turner, Oct. 5, 1828.
- Marcy and Samuel Hatch, [Nov.] 29, 1812.
- Marcy [int. Mercy] Dwelly and Jonathan Hatch Jr., Feb. 25, 1790. [Marcy Dwelly Turner, C.R.1.]
- Margaret and Joseph Stockbridge [dup. s. Joseph (Stockebridge)], Oct. 20, 1697.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- TURNER, Mariam and Nathan Pickles, Aug. 3, 1687.\*  
 Martha and Jonathan Lovel, Oct. 17, 1723.\* [Lowel of Barnstable, C.R.2.]  
 Martha and Elijah Clap, Oct. 8 [1778].  
 Mary, d. Humphry, and Will[iam] Parker, No[v]. 13, 1651.\*  
 Mary and Zebulun Silvester, Jan. 1, 1711-12.\*  
 Mary and David Hatch, Apr. 25, 1729.\*  
 Mary and James Turner, Nov. 23, 1732.  
 Mary and Joseph Tolman, May 22, 173[8].  
 Mary and Isaac Buck Jr., int. May 2, 1741. [m. Aug. 6, C.R.2.]  
 Mary, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Isaac Chitenden of Malden [int. Molden], — [int. Dec. 12, 1779], 1780.  
 Mary, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Capt. Amos Shaw of Abington, Apr. 9, 1789. [Mary Turner, wid., and Capt. James Shaw, C.R.2.]  
 Mary and Abijah Otis, Mar. 22, 1795.  
 Mary and Nath[anie]l [int. Nathaniel] Baker of Marshfield, Apr. 21, 1796. [Nathaniel, C.R.1.]  
 Mary 3d and Joshua Burr of Boston, int. Dec. 8, 1809.  
 Mary and Henry Tab [int. Henry J.] Turner of Cohasset, July 20, 1817.  
 Mary and Thomas L. Manson, Aug. 27, 1821.  
 Mary [int. Maery] R. and Galen C. James of Medford, May 26, 1817.  
 Matilda, 22, d. Sam[uel] A. and Lydia, and Stephen Curtis, jeweler, —, 1846.\*  
 Mehitable and Ambrose Cole, int. Oct. 15, 1748. [Mehetable, wid., m. Feb. 1, 1748, C.R.1.]  
 Mehitable, Mrs., and Gedion Chittenden, int. Jan. 2, 1773. [Gideon, m. Apr. 29, C.R.1.]  
 Melzar S., widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, shipright, s. Luther and Lucy of Pembroke, and Emeline Merritt, 33, d. Isreal and Celia, Dec. 6, 1846.  
 Mercy and Jonas Stutson, May 31, 1720.\* [Jonah Stetson, C.R.2.]  
 Mercy and Benja[min] Turner, s. Benja[min], Sept. 11, 1722.\*  
 Mercy [int. Marcy Jr.] and Benja[min] Stetson, June 14, 176[3].  
 Mercy, Mrs., of Pembro[k]e, and Phillup Turner, int. Aug. 16, 1777.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Miriam (see Mariam).  
 Miriam and Elisha Tolman, int. Nov. 1, 1740. [m. Dec. 3, C.R.2.]  
 Molbrough and Mary Curtis of Hanover, int. Oct. 20, 1753.

\* Intention not recorded.



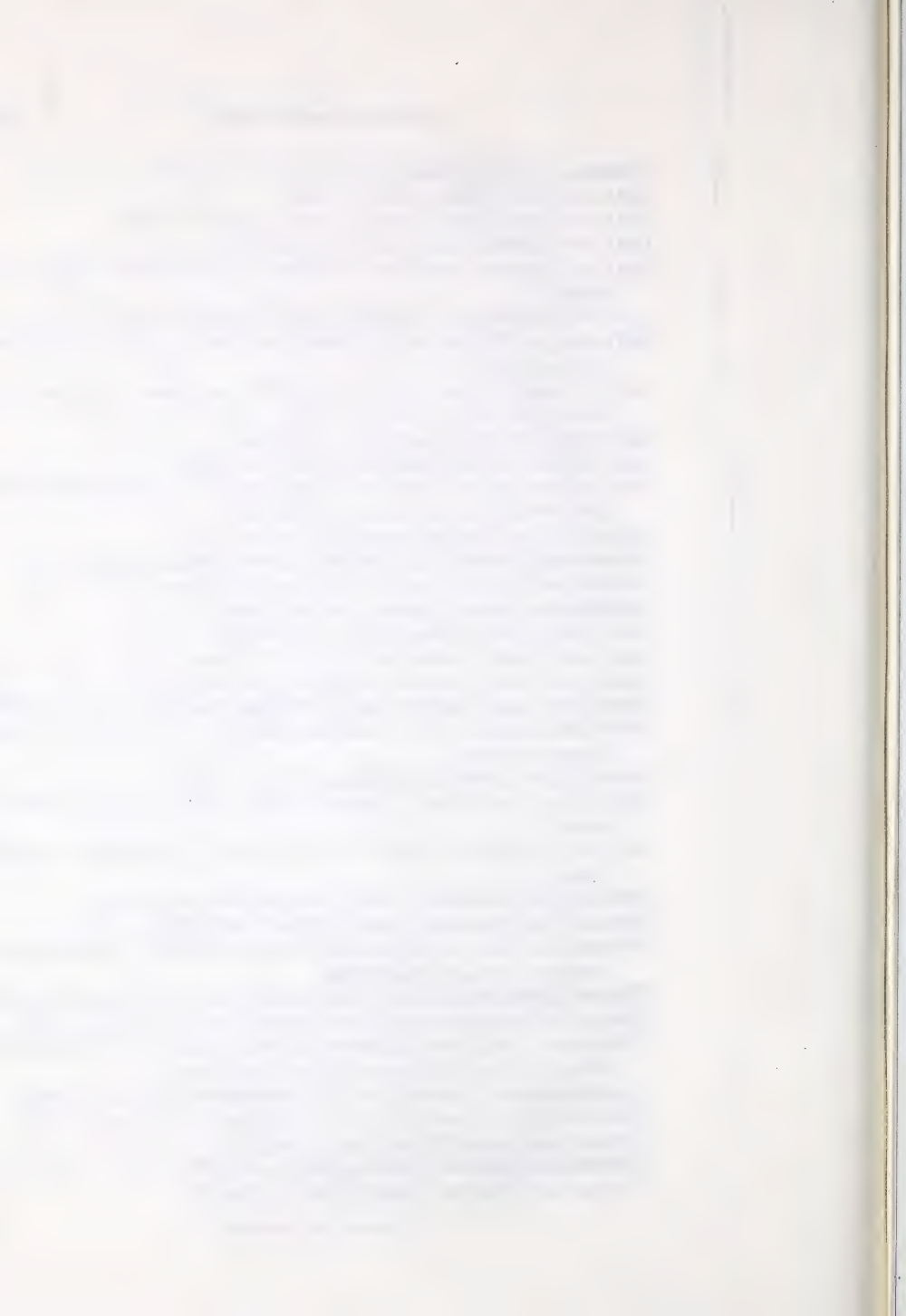


- TURNER, Nabby [int. Naby] and Nathaniel Eells [int. Ells] Jr., Dec. 25 [1799].
- Nancy and John Magoun Jr. of Pembroke, int. Apr. 4, 1806. [Magoon, m. May 18, C.R.2.]
- Nancy of Boston, and Briggs Sampson Jr. of Duxbury, Sept. 20, 1812.\*
- Nathanell and Mchetabell Bigbee, Mar. 29, 1664-5.\*
- Nath[anic] and Mary Bailly, int. Mar. 12, 1747. [Bailey, m. July 28, 1748, C.R.1.]
- Nathaniel and Rachel Turner, int. Nov. 19, 1796. [Nath[anic] and Rachell Turner, m. ———, C.R.2.]
- Nathaniel 3d and Mary Ellms, Sept. 9, 1827.
- Nath[anie] 2d and Lusanna [int. adds R.] Hatch, June 5, 1833.
- Osceth and Joseph White Jr., Sept. 16, 1696.\*
- Perez and Hannah Cushing, int. Oct. 28, 1797. [Periz, m. Nov. 30, C.R.2.]
- Perez and Sarah C. Pincin, int. Oct. 17, 1829.
- Phillip and Judith [int. Mrs. Judeth] Hatch of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], Nov. 21, 1771, in Pembroke.
- Phillip and Sarah Vinal, int. Feb. 15, 1783.
- Phillup and Mrs. Mercy Turner of Pembro[k]e, int. Aug. 16, 1777.
- Polly [int. Polley Jr.] and Nathan Hunt of Quincy [int. Braintree], [Mar.] 6, 1794. [Polly and Nathan Hunt of Quincy, C.R.2.]
- Priscilla (Tur[ner]) [int. Pricilla] and William Peaks, [Ja[worn] ——— [worn]] [int. Oct. 25, 1740]. [Priscilla, Jan. 15, 1740, C.R.1.]
- Priscilla [int. Priscila] and Lemuel Ford [int. Fourd] of Marshfield, Feb. 20, 1752. [Mrs. Priscilla and Lemuel Ford, C.R.2.]
- Rachel and Joseph Wade [int. Jr.], Feb. 13, 17[3][worn] [int. 1734]. [Joseph, Feb. 13, 1734-5, C.R.2.]
- Rachel and James Newton Sparrell, int. Nov. 19, 1796. [m. June 11, 1797, C.R.2.]
- Rachel and Nathaniel Turner, int. Nov. 19, 1796. [Rachell and Nath[anie]l Turner, m. ———, C.R.2.]
- Rachel and Ebenezer Stetson, Jan. 13, 1836.
- Rebecca and Samuel Stetson, May 12, 1719.\*
- Relefe and Gershom Ewell Jr., Aug. 28, 1716.\* [Releif, C.R.1.]
- Rich[ar]d and Ruth Foster of Dorchester, Jan. 23, 1735-6.\*
- Robesson and Liles Foord of Duxborough, [int.] Aug. 15, 1788.
- Roland and Hannah Shiverick of Falmouth, Barnstable Co. int. Dec. 14, 1776.

\* Intention not recorded.



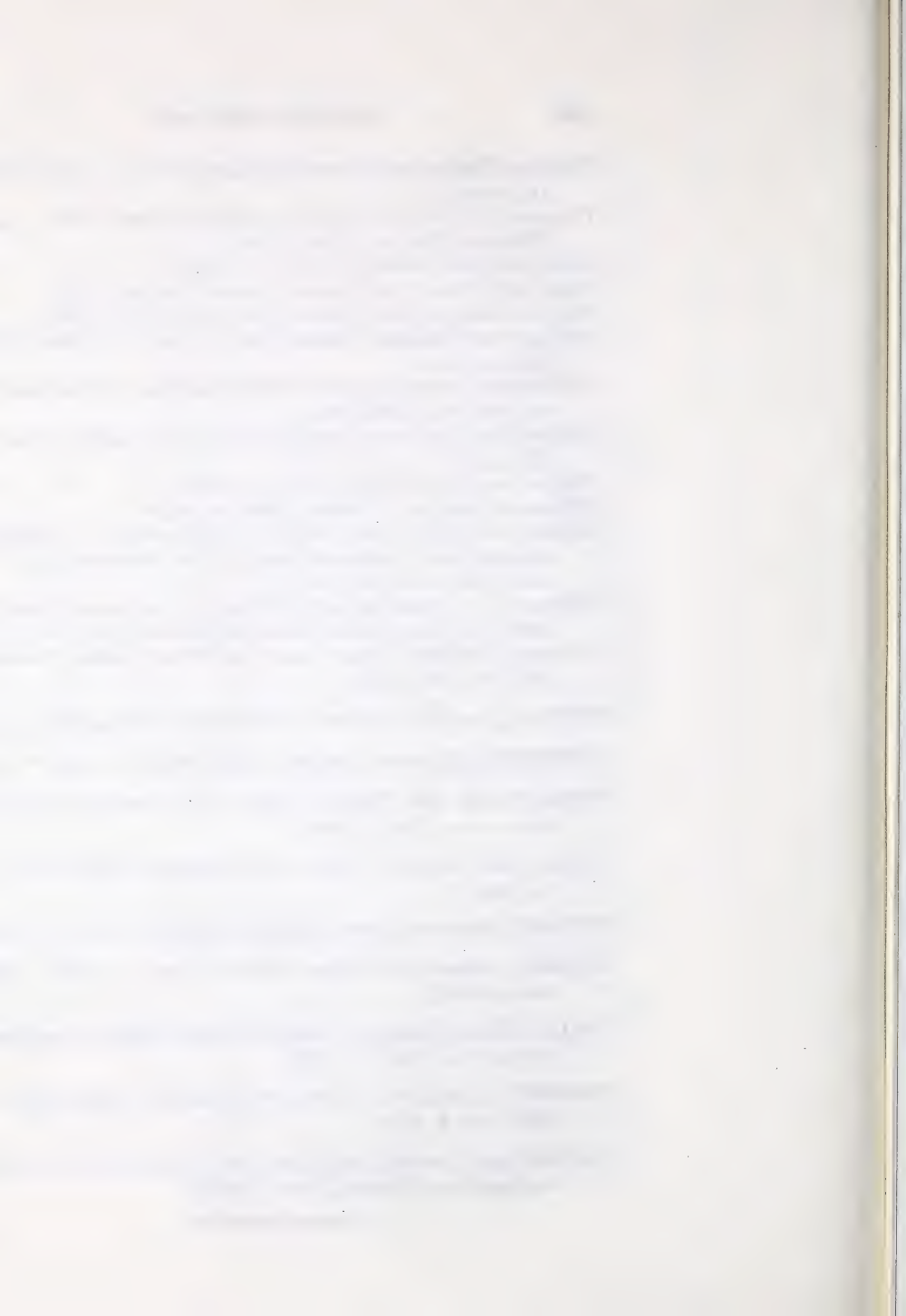
- TURNER, Ruth and Isaac Turner, Oct. 31, 1711.\*  
 Ruth and Amos Perry, June 8, 1720.\*  
 Ruth and Silas Titus of Attleborough, Aug. 13, 1746.  
 Ruth and Thomas Cushing, Nov. 29, 1795.  
 Ruth of Hanover, and Samuel House Jr. of Hanson, Sept. 15, 1822.\*  
 Ruth of Hanover, and James Curtis of Hansan, May 23, 1841.\*  
 Sally and Joel Walker of Marshfield, int. Dec. 23, 1798. [m. Feb. 5, 1799, C.R.2.]  
 Sally Jr. and Elisha Foster Jr., int. Feb. 4, 1804. [m. May 13, C.R.2.] [m. May 21, 1803, P.R.5.]  
 Sally and Joseph S. Clapp, July 18, 1843.  
 Sally James and Augustus Cole, May 11, 1815.  
 Sam[ue]l and Abigail Leavitt of Hingham, d. Lt. Thomas Gill and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1718, in Hingham.\*  
 Samuel Jr. and Lydia Turner, Oct. 16, 1814.  
 Samuel and Harriet [int. Harriot] Torrey, Nov. 30, 1819.  
 Samuel and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Lydia Turner, Oct. 5, 1828.  
 Samuell and Desire Barker, Nov. 20, 1700.\*  
 Sarah and Thomas Pincen, Dec. 26, 1693.\*  
 Sarah and Jabez Joslin, Jan. 3, 1721.\* [Jan. 3, 1721-2, C.R.2.]  
 Sarah and David Burr of Rehoboth, Jan. 12, 1725.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and George Clap of Northampton, int. Jan. 25, 1772.  
 Sarah and Lazarus [int. Lazoraus] Bowker Jr., May 18, 1794. [Lazarus, C.R.2.]  
 Sarah H. and David Stockbridge, May 19, 1841.  
 Sarrah [int. Sarah] and Joseph Battles, Feb. 5, 1792. [Sarah, C.R.2.]  
 Seth and Mehitable Gould, Dec. 10, 1730.\* [Mehetable Goold, C.R.1.]  
 Seth and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Stetson, Dec. 11 [1774].  
 Shiverick [int. Sheverick] and Arvilla Hatch, July 4, 1813.  
 Simeon [int. Simion] and Bethiah Ford [int. Fourd] of Marshfield, Apr. 11, 1751, in Marshfield.  
 [Si]mion ([worn]mion) [int. Simion] and Sarah Buck, Jan. 20, 1756.  
 Sylvia S. of Pembroke, and John Sparrell, int. [? Apr.] 13, 1820.  
 Temperance and Isaac Thomas of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], Mar. 17, 1793. [Isaac of Marshfield, C.R.2.]  
 Temperance and Joshua Burr of Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1827.  
 Theodore and Hannah Main of Marblehead, int. Nov. 7, 1825.  
 Thomas and Sarah Hiland, Jan. 6, 1652.\*  
 Thomas and Hannah Jenkins, Feb. 9, 1693.\*  
 Thomas and Martha Silvester, Dec. 7, 1703.\*



- TURNER, Thomas and Hannah Jackson, Oct. 26, 1710.\* [Thomas Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Thomas Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Mary Bryant, Feb. 14, 1732.  
 [Thomas, Feb. 14, 1732-3, C.R.2.]  
 Unice and Isack Buck Jr., Oct. 24, 1684.\*  
 Unice [int. Eunice] and James Torrey, Nov. 28 [1782].  
 Wate of Hano[ver], and Anna Joyce, int. July 1, 1769.  
 Will[ia]m and Abigal Church, Jan. 2, 1723.\* [Abigail, Jan. 2, 1723-4, C.R.2.]  
 William and Betsey [int. Mrs. Betty] Oakman of Marshfield, Apr. 27, 1769, in Marshfield.  
 William Esq. [int. omits Esq.] and Unice [int. Eunice] Clap, Nov. 18, 1773.  
 William and Sarah Tilden, Apr. 23, 1829.  
 William 2d and Lucy Damon, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 William, widr. [int. omits widr.], 41, shipwright, s. Charles and Hannah, and Sophronia Ford, 27, b. Marshfield, d. Charles and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1846.  
 William C., 25, merchant, of Medford, s. Calvin and Rhoda, and Sarah M. Tilden, 21, d. John Jr. and Sally, Sept. 29, 1847.  
 Windson [Windsor] "Black man," and Silva Cushing "mulatto," [int.] Oct. 26, 1788.
- TUTTLE, Joseph of Boston, and Betsey N. Bates, May 16, 1841.
- TWISDEN, Ellice and Joseph Tilden, Nov. 20, 1649.\* P.C.R.
- TYLESTONE (see Tilson), Timothy of Dorchester, and Hannah ———, Jan. 5, 1697.\*
- TYRE, Jane, Mrs., of Cobasset, and Abram Litchfield, int. [July] 19, 1845.
- UPHAM, Artemas G. and Abigail H. Dexter, Mar. 19, 1838.
- UTLEY, Samuel and Hannah Hatch, Dec. 6, 1658.\* [Dec. 6, 1648, P.C.R.]
- VALENTINE, Margaret Cornelia Forbes of Boston, and Lazarus Bowker, int. May 30, 1835.
- VARNEY, Nath[anie]l of Braintree, [and] Mrs. Sophronia Litchfield, Apr. 4, 1844.
- VASSAL (see Vassall), Benja[min] [int. Vasall, adds Lt.] of Charlton, and Lucy Stetson, Sept. 8 [1782].

\* Intention not recorded.





**VASSALL** (see Vassal), Frances, d. Will[iam], and James Addams,  
June 16, 1646.\* [July 16, P.C.R.]

Judith, d. William, and Resolved White, Nov. 5, 1640.\* [Apr. 8,  
P.C.R.]

**VEAR**, Joseph (Ve[blot]r) of Canser, and Sarah Greay, int. Feb.  
8, 1772.

**VESEY**, Lydia [int. Veazy] of Braintree [int. Brantrey], and  
Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Palmer, Nov. 4, 1740, in Braintree.

**VICCUS** (see Vicus), Michel and Elizabeth Gray, int. Feb. 10,  
1753.

**VICUS** (see Viccus), Thomas [int. Vickus] and Rachel Gilkey,  
Oct. 14, 1763, in Boston.

**VINAING** (see Vincing, Vining), Selah [dup. Celai Vining, int.  
Sela Vina] [of] Abin[g]ton, and Obediah Stodder, May 13 [dup.  
Jan. 29, *sic*] [1781] [dup. in Abington].

**VINAL** (see Vinall), Abel and Juliette [int. Julittee] Wade, Nov.  
26, 1812. [Juliette, C.R.I.]

Abel and Mrs. Abigail Bowker, int. Nov. 28, 1835.

Abel A. and Joan Damon, int. Jan. 25, 1834.

Abel A. and Merial [int. Merrill] Damon, Nov. 26, 1838.

Abigail (see Nabby).

Abigail [int. Abagail] 23, d. John and Abigail, and William Sylves-  
ter, 26, farmer, s. Tho[mas] and Abigail dec'd, Oct. 13 [1844].  
[Abigail, C.R.3.]

Abigail C. and Martin T. Peakes, int. Nov. 15, 1828.

Adeline and James Hyde, Dec. 10, 1838.

Alice and John E. Dinnin of Boston, Feb. 12, 1843.\*

Almira and Mathew Hall, May 19, 1822.

Alvyen and Eliza Osborn, Dec. 21, 1823.

Ann of Boston, and Nath[anie]l Mott, int. Nov. 16, 1744.

Anna and John Curtis Jr., Dec. 25, 1798.

Anne [int. Ann] and Thomas Richardson of Boston, Nov. 24, 1833.  
[Anne, C.R.I.]

Arabella and Abel Sylvester [int. Jr.], Mar. 29, 1832. [Abel Jr.,  
C.R.I.]

Asa and Thankfull Nash, Nov. 8, 1789.

Asa Jr. and Sally Prouty, [Mar.] 27, 1814.

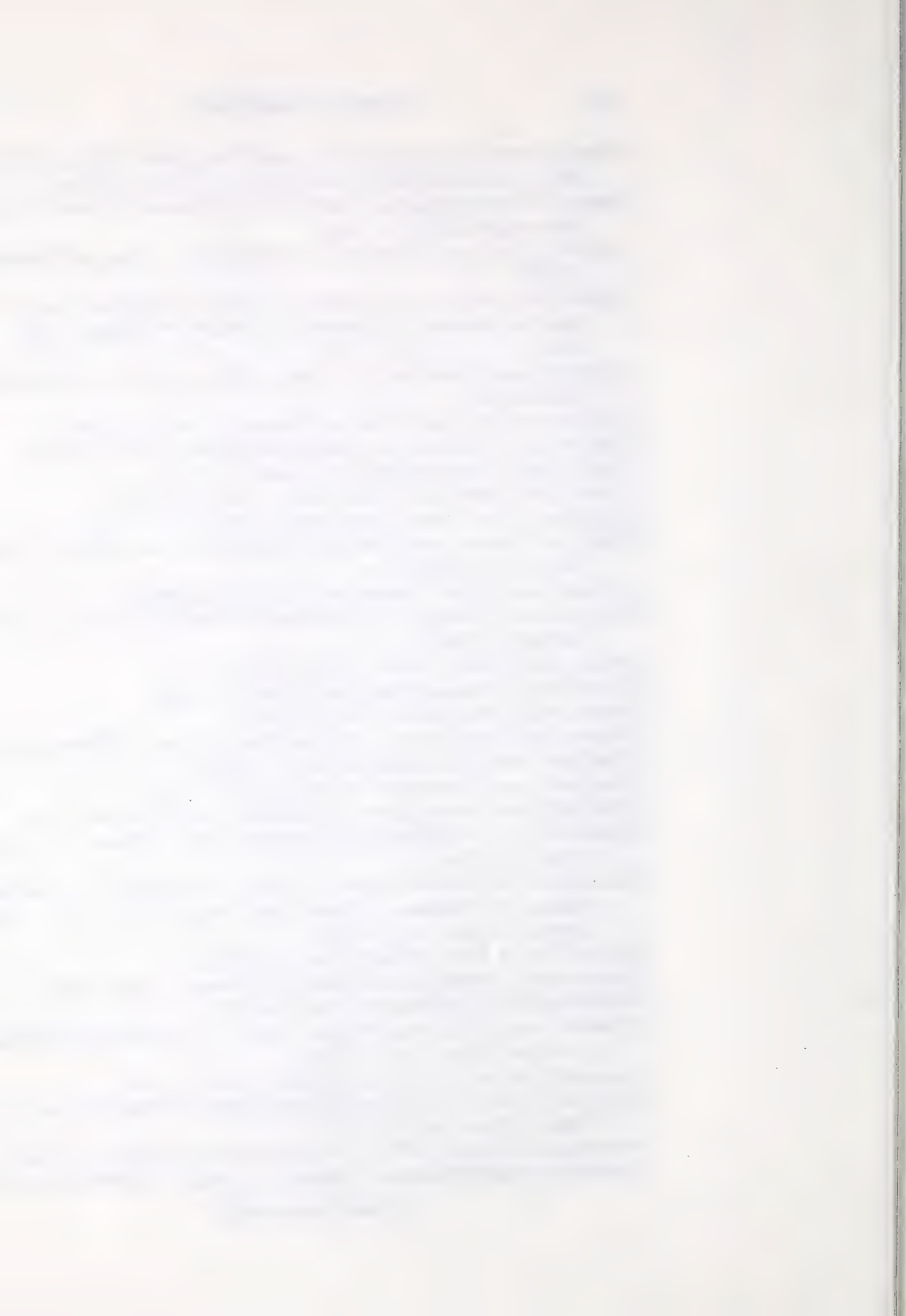
Betsey and Hosea Orcutt of Cohasset, Apr. 25, 1819. [Hosea of  
Cohasset, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- VINAL, Betsey C., 20, d. John S., and Benjamin O. [dup. C.] Totman, 28, blacksmith, s. Benjamin, int. June 2, 1849.
- Betsey W. and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Thomas J. Burrows [int. Burroughs], May 15, 1836.
- Charles, Capt., and Elizabeth K. Beal, Feb. 2, 1830, in Plainfield, N.H.\*
- Charles 2d, 26 [int. 27], farmer, s. John, and Esther Harris, 26 [int. of Boston], b. Boston, d. Robert of Boston, Dec. 30, 1849.
- Charlotte and Shadrach B. Curtis, Dec. 23, 1827. [Charlotte Cole, C.R.1.]
- Clarissa and Warren Orcutt of Cohasset, Nov. 25, 1826.
- Cushing and Deborah B. Thomas of Hanson, Feb. 7, 1841.
- Cynthia and Charles Curtis Jr., June 25, 1815.
- Dabbe [int. Debe] and Caleb Bailey, Oct. 7, 1792.
- David and Jane Randall, int. May 9, 1736.
- David of Boston, and Deborah Waterman, int. Dec. 7, 1805. [m. Jan. 4, 1806, C.R.2.]
- Deborah and Israel Chittenden Jr., Oct. 29, 1741.
- Deborah and Eleazar [int. Eleazar] Litchfield, Nov. 11, 1804. [Eleazer, C.R.1.]
- Dexter and Eliza L. Mott, Jan. 14, 1821.
- Drusilla and Thomas Curtis, int. Sept. 21, 1828.
- Eaton and Maria Jenkins, Dec. 10, 1832.
- Eleanor [int. Elenor] and Lot Vinal, May 2, 1824. [Elenor, C.R.1.]
- Eliza[beth] and Jacob Wade, July 12, 1736.
- Eliza[beth] and Ambrose Cole, int. July 21, 1739.
- Eliza[beth] and Abner Bates of Hingham, int. Nov. 20, 1762.
- Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Jonah Stetson, Mar. 31, 1796. [Elisabeth, C.R.1.]
- Ellen T., 22, d. Lot and Elenor V. and Lewis Studley, 23, cabinet maker, of Dedham, s. Lewis and Emily S., Nov. 25, 1847. [Lewis Jr., Nov. 24, C.R.1.]
- Eunice T. and Liba Studley, Dec. 24, 1833.
- Evelina and George A. Lawrence of Cohasset, Jan. 8, 1826.
- Ezekel and Molly Waide, int. Dec. 26, 1761.
- [E]zekiel and Tabitha Stodder, Apr. 4, 172[worn] [?1727].\* [Stoddard, Apr. 4, 1728, C.R.1.]
- Ezra and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Nash, June 5, 1766.
- Ezry [int. Ezra] and Polly Hammon [int. Hammond], Oct. 27, 1800. [Hammond, C.R.1.]
- Freeman and Sarah A. M. Green of Boston, int. Mar. 10, 1842.
- Gideon and Sally Hammon, [Sept.] 15, 1814. [Hammon, C.R.1.]

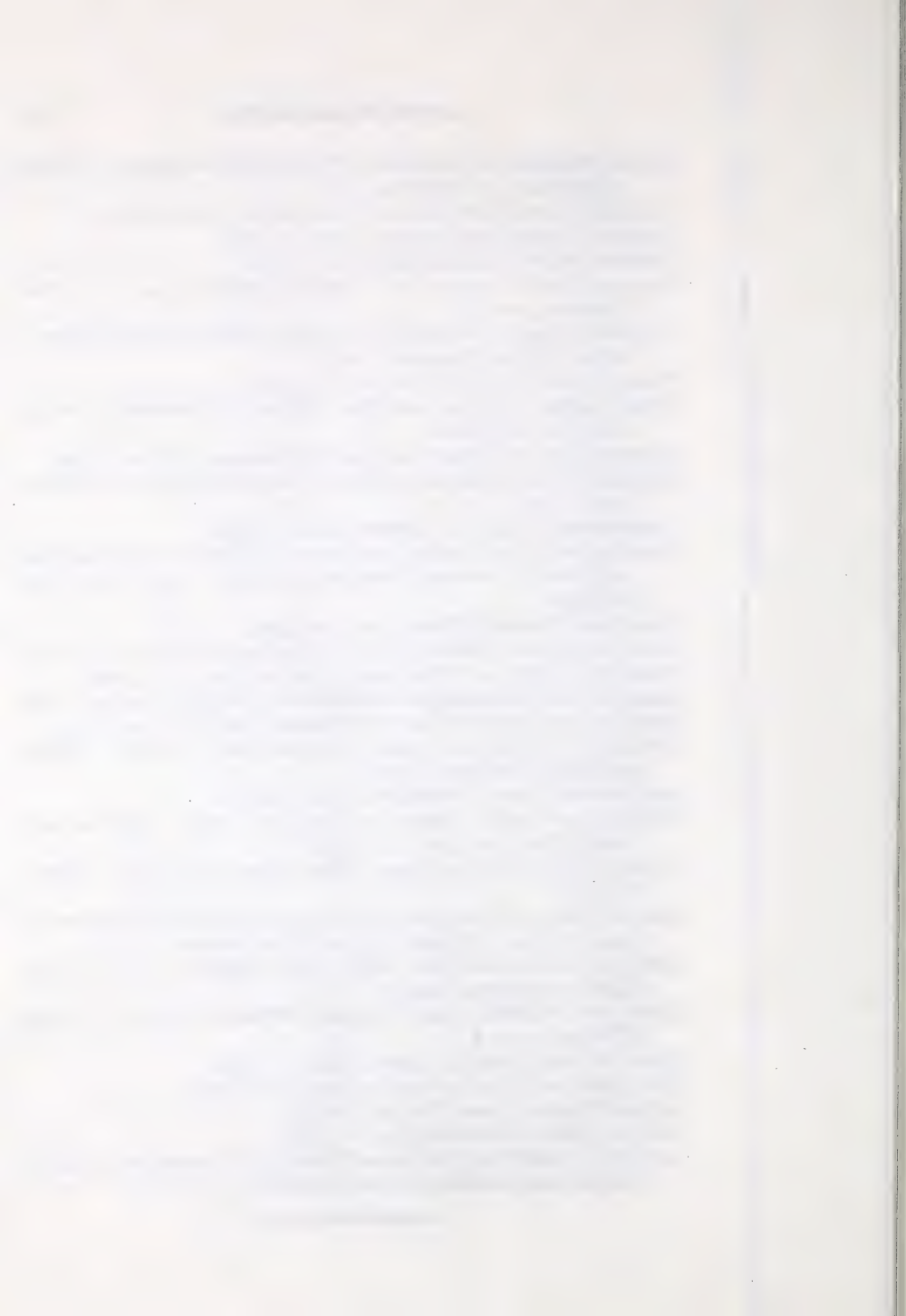
\* Intention not recorded.



- VINAL, Hannah and Nathanael Wade, Dec. — [worn].\* [Nath-  
[anie]]l, Dec. 3, 1729, C.R.I.]
- Hannah B. and Peter Hart of Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1839.
- Hannah L. and Samuel Hunt, June 28, 1821.
- Harriet and Paul Litchfield, Nov. 11, 1821.
- Hayward and Rebecca [int. Beckah] Merritt, June 26, 1806.  
[Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- Hayward, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Lavinia Merritt, June 5,  
1831. [Capt. Hayward, C.R.I.]
- Henry F. and Lydia J. Otis, Aug. 30, 1829.
- Ignatious [int. Ignatius] and Mary Tilden of Marshfield, Dec. 15,  
1743, in Marshfield.
- Ignatious Jr. and Unice [int. Eunice] Thomas, Feb. 19, 1789.
- [I]gnatius [int. Ignatius] and [int. adds Mrs.] Patience Elmes,  
Apr. 2, 1761.
- Ignatius and Mrs. Sally Damon, Dec. 1, 1831.
- Ignatius [int. Vinall], widr., 50, farmer, s. Job and Sarah and [int.  
adds Mrs.] Deborah Hamilton, wid. [int. omits wid.], July  
16, 1848.
- Israel and Elizabeth Booth, Jan. 30, 1723.\*
- Israel, Capt., and Jemima Pope of Dorchester, int. Oct. 29, 1742.
- Israel Jr., Capt., and Mrs. Marcy Cushing, Sept. 25, 1760.
- Israel 3d and Rebacah [int. Mrs. Rebacah] Bailey, June 22 [1786].
- Israel Jr. and Sarah Lincoln of Cohasset, [int.] Oct. 19, 1793.
- Israel [int. Vinall] and Lydia Litchfield, Nov. 8, 1801. [Vinal,  
and Lidia Litchfield, C.R.I.]
- Issachar and Mary Chittenden, Mar. 15, 1741.
- Issicher and Judith Baily, int. May 26, 1750. [Issachar and  
Judith Baily, m. Oct. 8, C.R.I.]
- Jacob, s. Jacob Sr., and Anna Ellmes, June 18, 1730.\* [Elmes,  
C.R.2.]
- Jacob ([a]cob) 3d [int. Jacob Jr., omits 3d] and Lydia Holbrook,  
June 21, 1743. [Jacob 3d and Lidia Holbrook, C.R.I.]
- Jacob 3d and Lydia [int. Mrs. Lyda] Jenkins, Oct. 4, 1764.  
[Lydia Jenkins, C.R.I.]
- Jacob and Clarisa [int. Claressa] Witherell, [July] 9, 1815.  
[Clarissa, C.R.I.]
- James M. and Lydia L. James, Sept. 28, 1834.
- Jane, Mrs., and Jacob Wade Jr., int. Oct. 8, 1768.
- Job and Sarah Ellmes, Oct. 15 [1786].
- Job and Sarah Litchfield, Mar. 14, 1802.
- Job, 28, s. Robert and Polly, and Betsey B. Merritt, 18, d. Shad-  
rach B. and Arvilla H., Jan. 2, 1848.

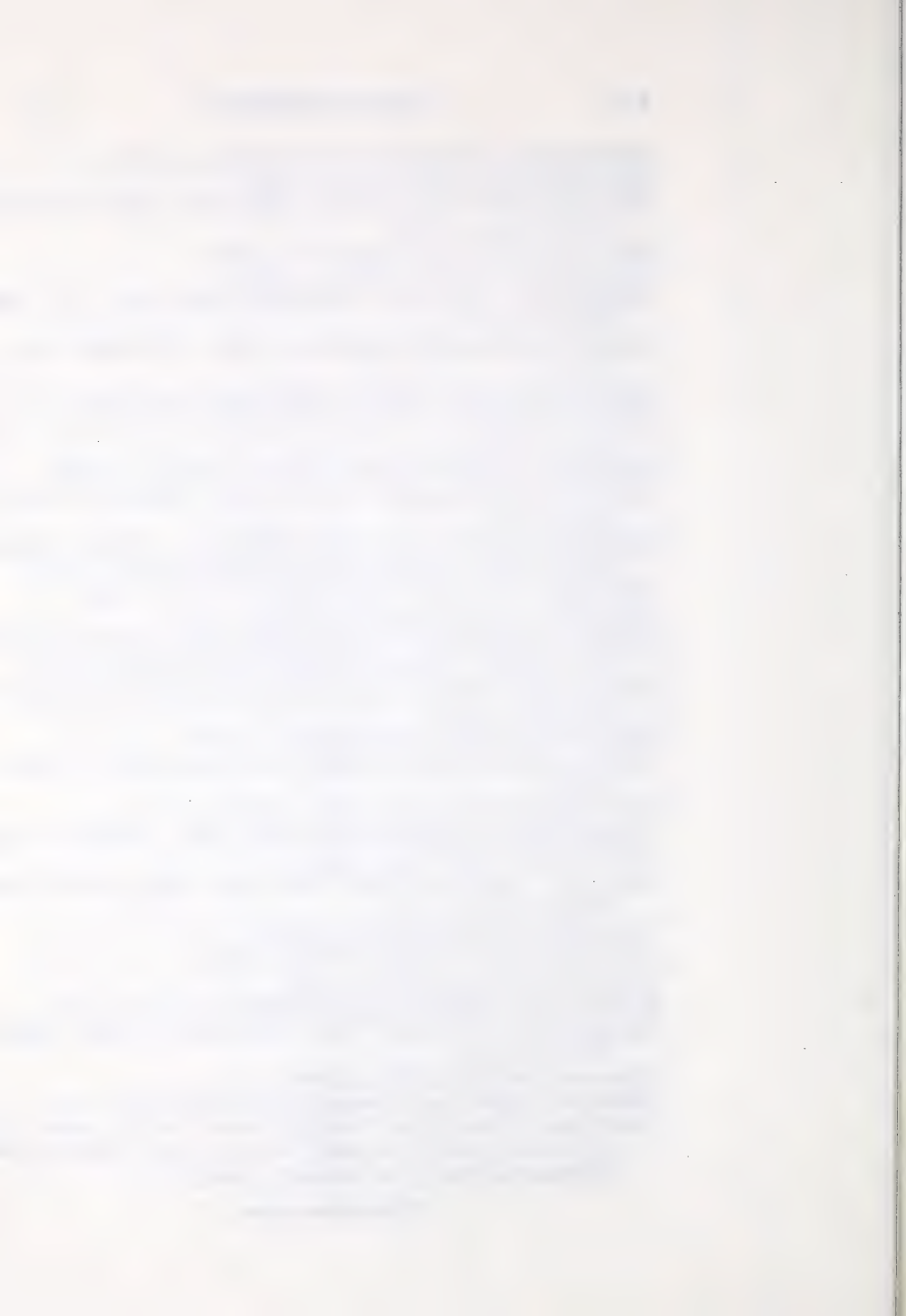
\* Intention not recorded.



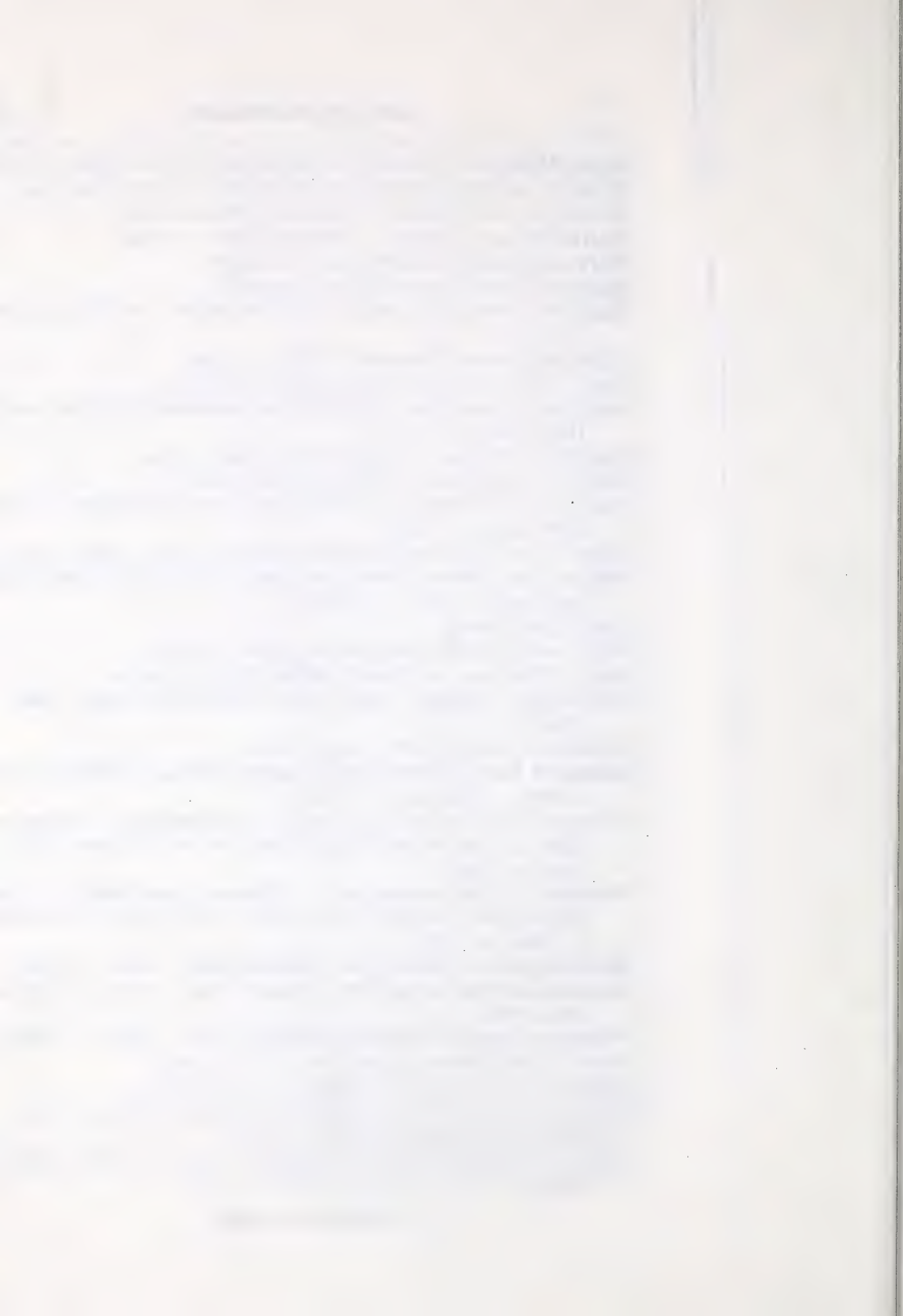


- VINAL, John Jr. and Mary Stutson, int. Jan. 29, 1736.  
 John and Abigail Collier, [Apr.] 30, 1820.  
 John 3d and Sarah Cudworth [Feb. 16] [worn].\* [John (s. Jacob),  
 Feb. 16, 1729, C.R.I.]  
 John S. and Mary Ann Vinal, Apr. 17, 1822.  
 Jonathan and Chloe Pope, Feb. 11, 1765.  
 Jonathan and Drusill [int. Daucilla] Hatch, Feb. 19, 1798.  
 [Drusilla, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Thankfull Vinal, Nov. 8, 1763. [Thankful, Nov. 3,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Joseph Jr. and Betty Nash, int. July 4, 1779. [m. July 22, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Mercy [int. Marcy] Colman, Dec. 12, 1819. [Mercy,  
 C.R.I. P.R.26.]  
 Joseph Jr. and Melinda Eldridge, Mar. 25, 1845.\* P.R.26.  
 Joshua and Ruth Randall, int. Feb. 3, 1755. [Randal, m. Apr. 8,  
 1756, C.R.I.]  
 Judeth [int. Vanal] and Robert Ellmes [int. Robart Ellms],  
 May 27, 1804. [Judith Vinal and Robert Ellmes, C.R.I.]  
 Judith [int. adds A.] and Joseph Mott Jr., Oct. 20, 1839.  
 Lemuel and Polly Waterman, int. Aug. 4, 1798.  
 Lemuel [int. Limuel] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sally Chittenden,  
 Feb. 26, 1822. [Lemuel and Mrs. Sally Chittenden, C.R.I.]  
 Leroy, 30, shoe-maker, s. Levi, and Eliza Ann Cook, 18, d. William,  
 int. Nov. 24, 1849.  
 Levi and Mrs. Patiance Vinal, Nov. 8, 1787.\*  
 Levi Jr. and Judeth [int. Judith] Cook, Jan. 4, 1813. [Judith,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Levi and Sally Vinal, July 2, 1815. [Salla, C.R.I.]  
 Lot and Eleanor [int. Elenor] Vinal, May 2, 1824. [Elenor, C.R.I.]  
 Lott and Lucy Nash, Aug. 7, 1791.  
 Lucy [int. Vinall], wid., and Ozias [int. Ozius] Whitten [of]  
 Hanover, Apr. 4 [1774].  
 Lucy and Peleg Collier, Sept. 10, 1807.  
 Lucy and Stephen Litchfield, Feb. 18, 1816.  
 Lucy and John Bouve, May 3, 1824.  
 Lucy C. [int. Cole] and Rufus Litchfield Jr., Dec. 18, 1823.  
 Lydia and [int. adds Capt.] William Peakes, Sept. 4, 1814. [Capt.  
 William, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Paul Mott, May 3, 1840.  
 Mable [int. Mabel] and Thomas Litchfield, Sept. 20, 1812.  
 Marcy and Obadiah [int. Obediah] Lincoln Jr. [int. omits Jr.]  
 of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Nov. 7, 1793. [Mercy and  
 Obadiah Lincoln Jr. of Cohasset, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- Vinall, Mary + Ebenezer Vildon - see p. 2*
- VINAL, Marcy and James Cudworth, Apr. 13, 1809. [Mercy, C.R.I.]  
 Maria H. and George Reed of Weymouth, int. Sept. 20, 1845.  
 Martha Ann and Jairus Litchfield, Feb. 14, 1827.  
 Martha W. and Charles A. Witherell, Dec. 1, 1844.  
 Mary and Joseph Heyden, Aug. 1, 1723.\*  
 Mary and John Ellmes, May 12, 1724.\*  
 Mary and James Jenkins, int. Feb. 28, 1746. [m. May 13, 1747, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and James Woodworth, Feb. 15, 1749.  
 Mary, Mrs., and John Turner, Mar. 15, 1769.  
 Mary [dup. Vinall, int. adds Mrs.] and Zephaniah [int. Zepheniah] Hatch, May 7, 1771.  
 Mary A., Mrs., and John D. Torry, June 3, 1840.  
 Mary Ann and John S. Vinal, Apr. 17, 1822.  
 Mary T., d. Thomas and Chloe, and Lewis S. Delano of Duxbury, Apr. 13 [1845].  
 Mary W. and Thomas Richardson, Apr. 23, 1843. [Apr. 3, C.R.I.]  
 Melzer [int. Melzer Vinel] and [int. adds Mrs.] Rhoda Beals [int. Beales], Feb. 18 [1787].  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy and Lincoln Stoddard, int. Nov. 13, 1834.  
 Mercy Waterman and Isaiah Alden, Sept. 27, 1819.  
 Nabby [int. Abigail], Mrs., and Michael Stoddard, June 10, 1840.  
 Nahum and Betsey Otis, June 6, 1832.  
 Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Jr. and Deborah Litchfield, Apr. 8, 1793. [Nathaniel Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel 2d [dup. int. omits 2d], 23, shoemaker, s. Dexter and Eliza L., and Maria Wade Bailey, 21, d. Job and Lydia F., Apr. 22, 1849.  
 Nathaniel J., 20, shoemaker, s. Hayward and Becky V., and Abigail [int. Abigail] J. Litchfield, 17, d. Jairus and Martha L., Nov. 11, 1847.  
 Nath[anie]ll and Prissela [int. Priscilla] Mott, Nov. 30 [1783].  
 Nicholas and [int. adds Mrs.] Desier Cole, July 13, 1755 [worn] [int. 1758].  
 Olive and Atwood Litchfield, [Nov.] 4, 1808. [Nov. 1, P.R.6.]  
 Olive H. and Henry Hyland, int. Oct. 31, 1829.  
 Patiance, Mrs., and Levi Vinal, Nov. 8, 1787.\*  
 Patience and Jesse D. Hutchinson of Quincy, Mar. 20, 1834.  
 Paul and Maria Doane, Jan. 15, 1816.  
 Polly and Joseph Barnes of Hingham, Dec. 25, 1803. [Barns, C.R.I.]



VINAL, Polly (see Sally).

Polly [int. adds Mrs.] and Walter Wall, June 30, 1824. [Mrs. Polly, C.R.I.]

Priscilla [int. Pricilla] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Litchfield Jr., Apr. 1, 1742. [Priscilla and Samuel Litchfield Jr., C.R.I.]

Priscilla and John Creed of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], Dec. 19, 1813. [John of Cohasset, C.R.I.]

Priscilla, 23, d. Dexter and Eliza L., and John W. Bailey, 22, of Boston, s. Job and Lydia F., Apr. 13, 1848.

Rachel [int. adds Mrs.] and Ezekel Merrit, Aug. 3, 1758.

Rhody [int. Mrs. Rhoda Vinall] and Samuil [int. Sam[ue]ll] Curtis, Aug. 31, 1769. [Rhoda Vinal and Samuel Curtis, C.R.I.]

Robert and Mrs. Polly Chesbrook, Mar. 12, 1817.

Roxana and Jacob C. Newcomb of Hingham, Dec. 11, 1836. [Roxanna, Dec. 4, C.R.I.]

Ruth, Mrs., and James Nuten Sparril, int. Jan. 10, 1767.

Sally [int. Salley] and Benjamin Barnes Jr. of Hingham, [Nov.] 29, 1810. [Salley, C.R.I.]

Sally and Levi Vinal, July 2, 1815. [Salla, C.R.I.]

Sally and Capt. John Tilden Jr., [Dec.] 27, 1818. [Polly, C.R.I.]

Sally H. and Canterbury Litchfield [int. Letchfield], Feb. 3, 1822.

Sarah [a]nd ——— [int. Jonathan Cole], Jan. 8, 1732.

Sarah and ——— [int. Seth] Byrum of Bridg[e]water [int. Bridgewater], Aug. 12, 1762.

Sarah and Phillip Turner, int. Feb. 15, 1783.

Sarah Anne [int. Ann] and Perry Brownell of New Bedford, May 30, 1839. [Sarah Ann, C.R.I.]

Sarah L. and Jesse D. Hutchinson [int. Hutchinson], July 31, 1842.

Seth and Hannah Tilden of Marshfield, Jan. 7, 1745-6, in Marshfield.

Seth and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Tilden of Marshfield, May 11, 1758, in Marshfield.

Simeon and Sarah Briggs, Mar. 21, 1793.

Simeon and Mrs. Martha Wynn, Nov. 14, 1836. [Mrs. Martha Mann, C.R.I.]

Sophia of Quincy, and John Whitney, int. Sept. 23, 1809.

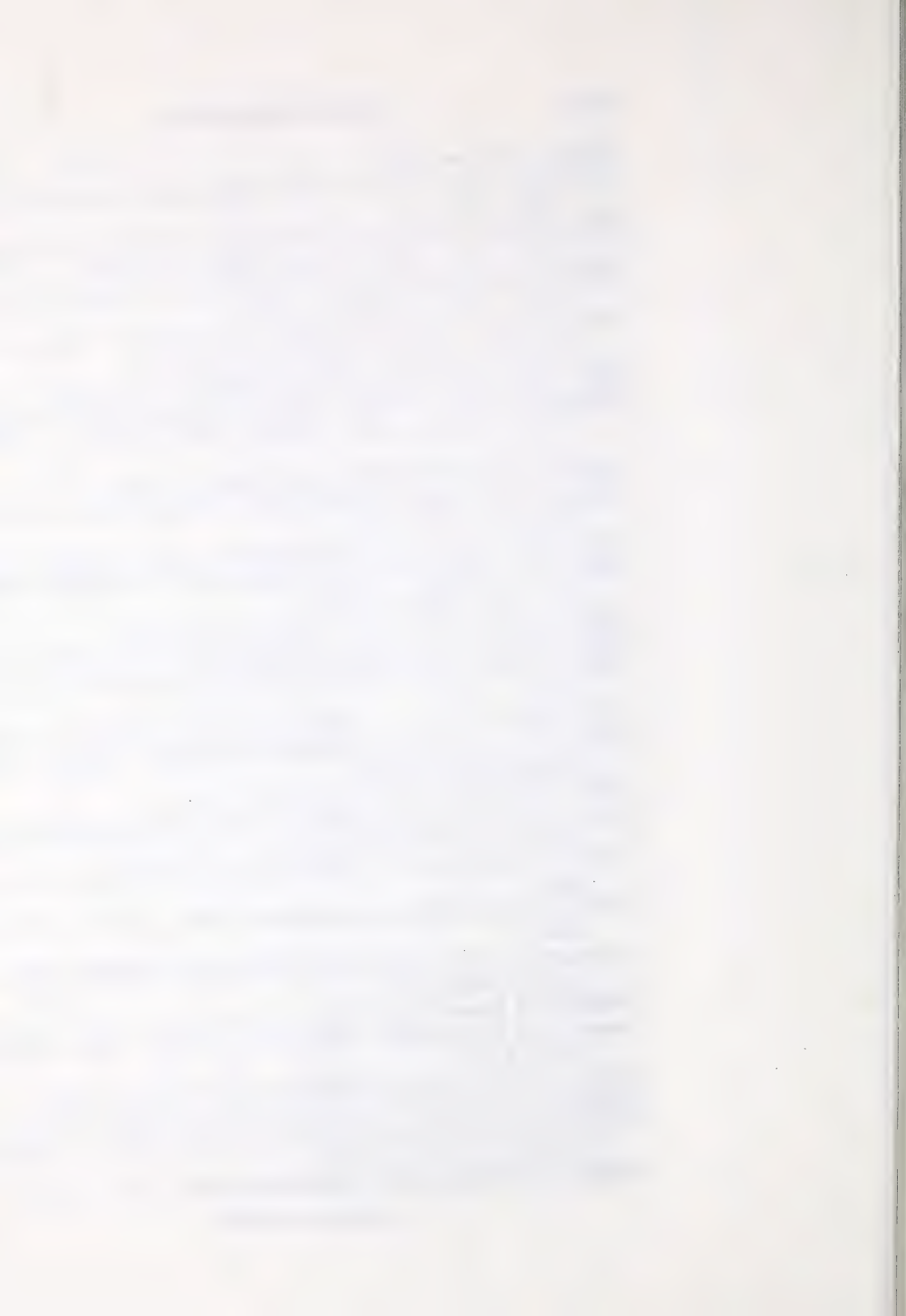
Sophronia and Joseph Osborne [int. Osborn], Aug. 31, 1828.

Stephen and Sarah Stodder, Nov. 12 [worn] [? 1728].\* [Stephen Jr., Nov. 12, 1729, C.R.I.]

Stephen and Cristiana [int. Chrestiana] Buck, June 4, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.



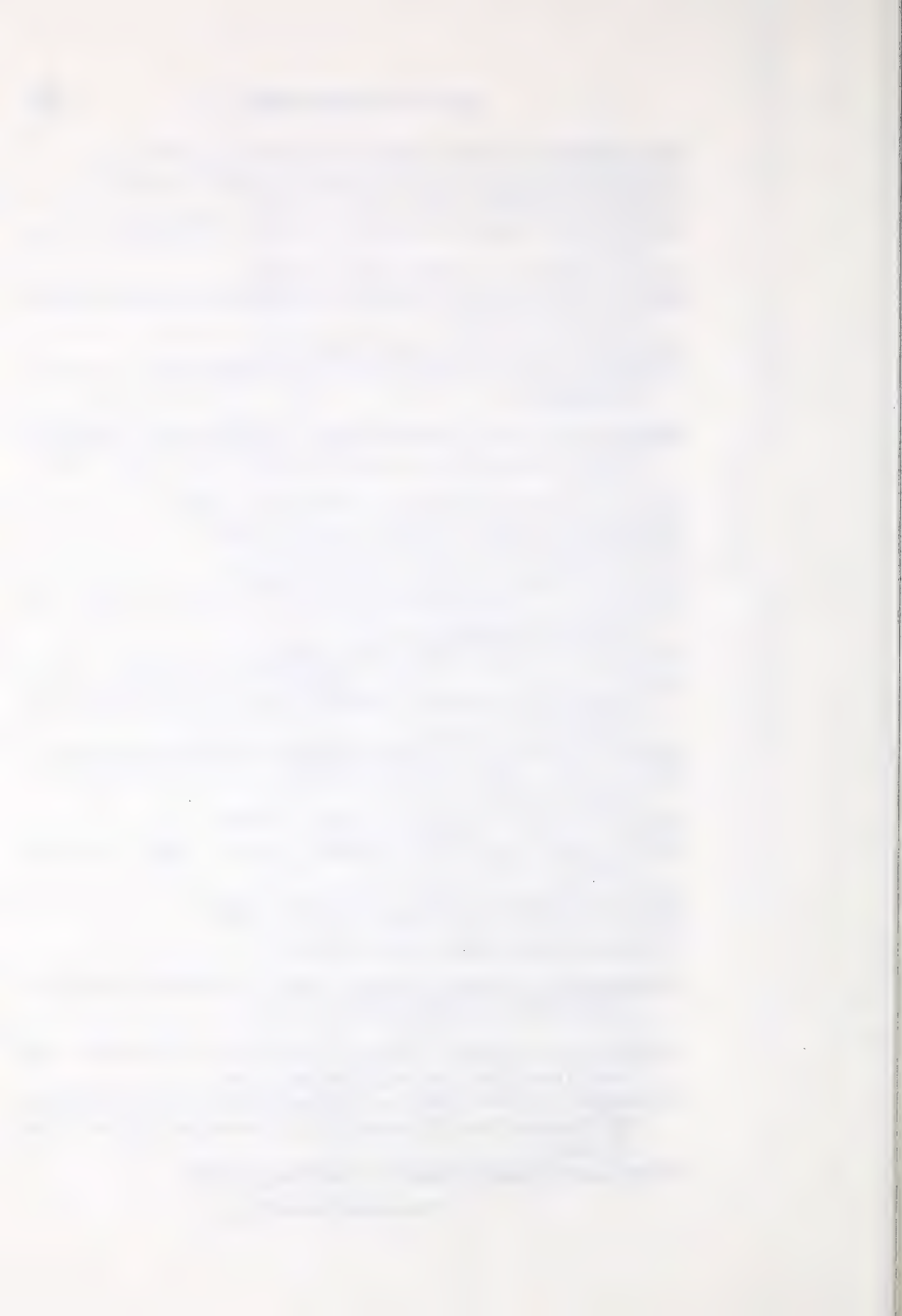


- VINAL, Stephen Jr. and Charlotte Cole, Nov. 25, 1790.  
 Tabitha [int. of Hanover] and Ensign Man, July 19, 1738.  
 Thankful and Luther Prouty, Apr. 20, 1817.  
 Thankfull and Joseph Vinal, Nov. 8, 1763. [Thankful, Nov. 3, C.R.I.]  
 Thomas and Chloe Jenkins, Mar. 12, 1823.  
 Warren J., cordwainer, s. Dexter, and Martha Cushing of Hingham, Feb. 1, 1846.  
 William and Lucy Mann, [Aug.] 10 [1780].  
 William [int. Jr.] and Mary Lincoln of Hingham, Sept. 16, 1789, in Hingham.
- VINALL (see Vinal), Benja[min] [int. Vinal] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Merritt, Dec. 1, 1768. [Vinal, and Sarah Merrit. C.R.I.]  
 Cologus and Abigal Gray, wid., int. June 9, 1764.  
 Elizabeth and Joseph White Sr., June 7, 1699.\*  
 Grace and Ebenezer Mott, Feb. 19, 1700.\*  
 Jacob and Mary Cudworth, Feb. 12, 1695-6.\*  
 Jacob Jr. and Elisabeth Simons, Apr. 30, 1716.\* [Vinal, and Elizabeth Symmons, C.R.I.]  
 John and Elizabeth Backer, Feb. 2, 1664.\*  
 Joseph (———) [int. Joseph Vinall] [and] ——— [tha Jen]kin[s] [int. Martha Jenkins], Feb. 13, 1745. [Vinal, and Martha Jenkins, C.R.I.]  
 Joseph and Sophia S. Darling of Hanover, int. [Mar.] 4, 1848.  
 Lucanna [int. adds Mrs.] and Thomas Soper, Oct. 15, 1772. [Lusanna Vinal, C.R.I.]  
 Martha and Isack Chittenden, Apr. —, 1646.\*  
 Martha, Mrs., and Aaron Simmons Jr., int. Sept. 28, 1776. [Vinal, m. Dec. 19, C.R.I.]  
 Mary and Ebenezer Tilden, Mar. 23, 1713-14.\*  
 Stephen and Mary Woodworth, Apr. 5, 1704.\*  
 Steven and Mary Baker, Feb. 26, 1661.\*

VINEING (see Vinaing, Vining), Janey of Abington, and Hezekiah Stoddord Jr., [int.] Dec. 17, 1791.

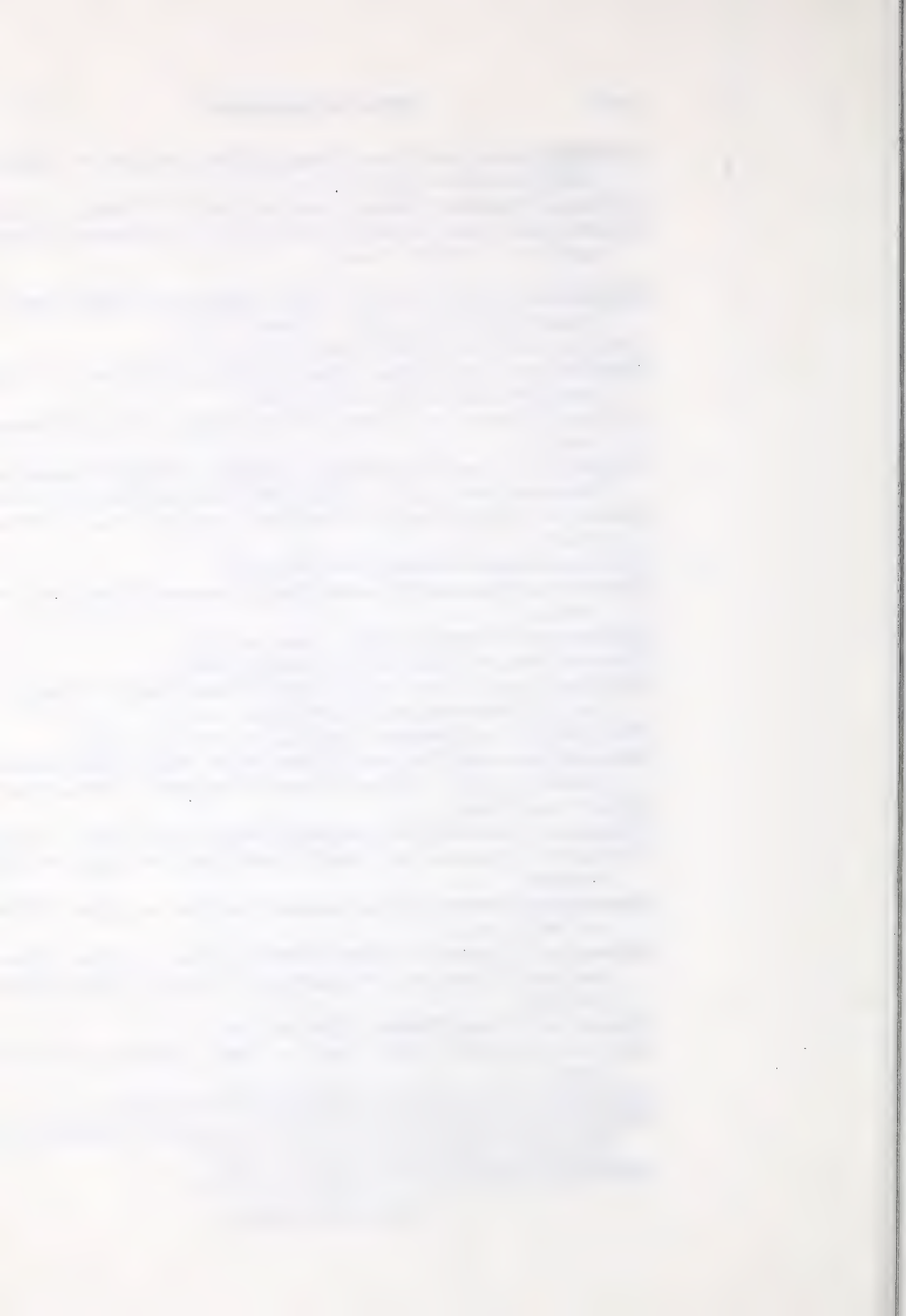
VINING (see Vinaing, Vining), Alexander of Abington, and Polly Jacob [int. Jacobs], [Dec.] 14, 1814.  
 Alexander, 29, shoe dealer, s. Alexander and Polly, and Fanny M. Raimond [int. Raymond], 16, d. Lewis and Joanna, June 17, 1847.

Mary I. and Charles Jones Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1839.



- VINTON, Abigail and John Peirse Jr., Dec. 26, 1712.\* [Abigail and John Pierce Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Lydia and Jonathan Turner, Sept. 12, 1721.\* [Vinten, C.R.I.]  
 Susanah and David Studly, Nov. 12, 1717.\* [Susanna Vinten and David Studley, C.R.I.]
- WADE (see Waide), Ann [int. Mrs. Anna] and Belcher Clark of Hano[ver], June 27, 1771. [Anna, C.R.I.]  
 Betsey and Barnabas Webb Jr., [Dec.] 31, 1809.  
 Caroline and Otis Briggs, [Mar.] 27, 1834. [Caroline, ch. Shadrach and Mabel, Mar. 26, P.R.28.]  
 Celia and Eleazar [int. Elezar] Peakes, May 12, 1816. [Eleazar, C.R.I.]  
 Charlotte, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Jacob [int. Nathaniel Jacobs] of Hanover, Mar. 1, 1814. [Nathaniel Jacob of Hanover, C.R.I.]  
 Clarisa [int. Clarissa] and Eli Curtis 3d, Dec. 11, 1814. [Clarissa, C.R.I.]  
 David and Sarah Totman, Nov. 18, 1819.  
 Deborah and Ebenezer [Ebenezer] Bailey, Dec. 10, 1789.  
 Deborah and Ebenezer Brown, June 10, 1821.  
 Deborah Otis and John Lincoln, Aug. 2, 1807.  
 Eliza[beth] and Natha[nie]ll White of Marshfield, int. Aug. 23, 1755. [Nathanael, m. Jan. 6, 1756, C.R.I.]  
 Eliza[beth] Jr. and Stephen Otis Jr., int. Sept. 27, 1755.  
 Elizabeth [int. adds Mrs.] and Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] Ellmes, [June] 29, 1788. [Elizebeth and Nath[anie]ll Ellmes, C.R.I.]  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 George and Thankfull Ourkward of Cohasset, [int.] July 11, 1793.  
 Hannah of Plymouth, and David Curtis, Sept. 22, 1743, in Plymouth.\*  
 Hannah and Richard Cilbe of Cohasset, int. Jan. 10, 1778. [Kilbe, m. Feb. 5, C.R.I.]  
 Hannah and Thomas T. Bailey of Boston, [Nov.] 23, 1820. [Hannah, ch. Jotham and Margaret, and Thomas Tilden Bailey, P.R.27.]  
 Hannah and Joseph Northey, Nov. 16, 1823.  
 Henry and Rachel T. Otis, Jan. 13, 1828. [Rachel F. [or T.], C.R.I.]  
 Isachar [int. Issacher] and Mary Peirse, May 25, 1783.  
 Issicher and Thankful Merritt, int. Dec. 29, 1750. [Issachar and Thankful Meritt, m. Apr. 2, 1751, C.R.I.]  
 Jacob and Eliza[beth] Vinal, July 12, 1736.

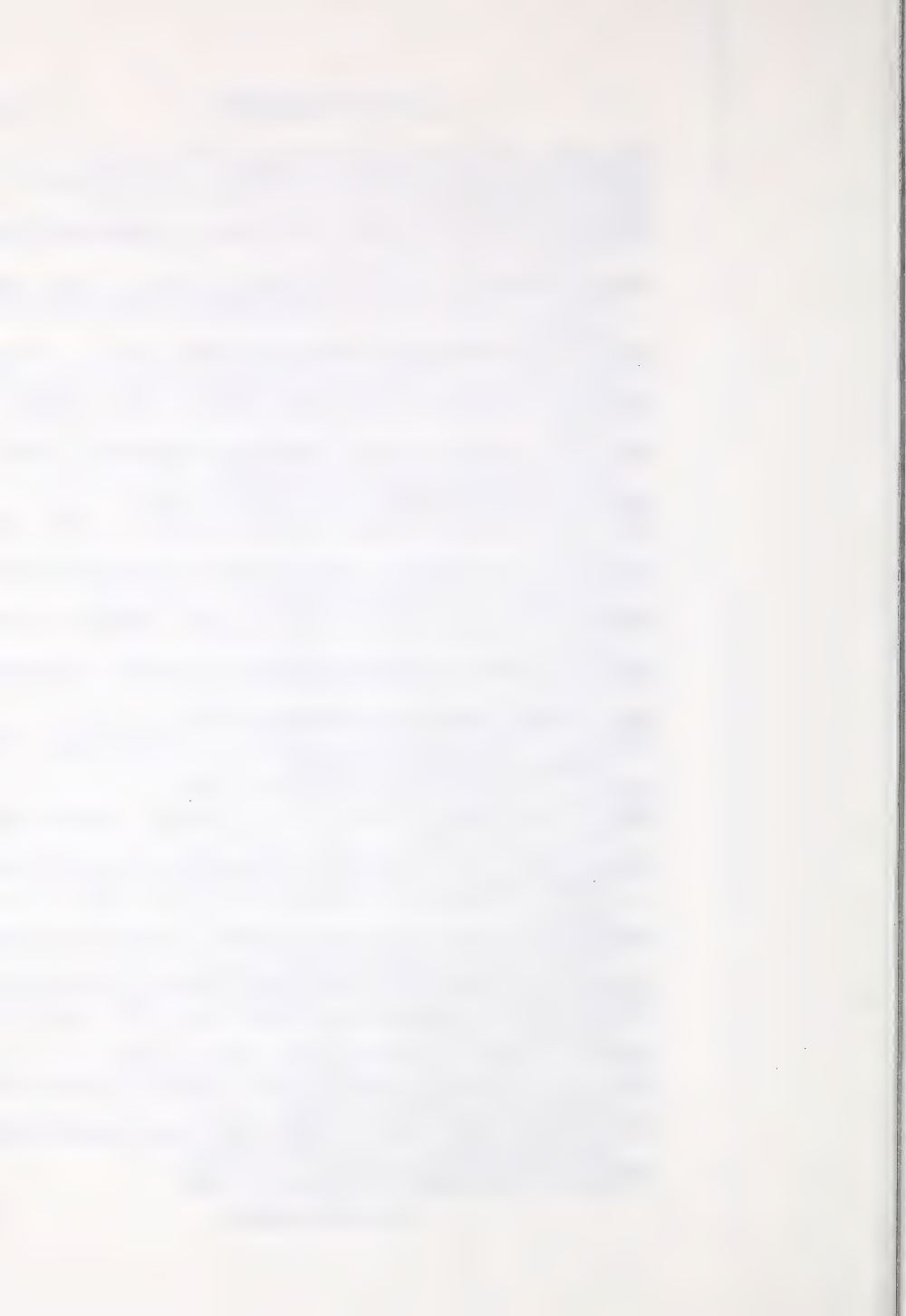
\* Intention not recorded.



- WADE, Jacob Jr. and Mrs. Jane Vinal, int. Oct. 8, 1768.  
 John and Abigail Bates of Cohasset, Feb. 8, 1779, in Cohasset.  
 Joseph and Ruth Garritt, Jan. 4, 1705.\*  
 Joseph [int. Jr.] and Rachel Turner, Feb. 13, 1733[worn] [int. 1734]. [Feb. 13, 1734-5, C.R.2.]  
 Joseph of Boston, and Polly Stockbridge, int. Jan. 12, 1799. [m. Mar. 3, C.R.2.] [Joseph, ch. Simeon and Eunice, m. Mar. 31, P.R.27.]  
 Jotham [int. Jothum] and Margaret Tilden, June 15, 1794. [Jotham, C.R.1.] [Jotham, ch. Simeon and Eunice, P.R.27.]  
 Juliette [int. Julittee] and Abel Vinal, Nov. 26, 1812. [Juliette, C.R.1.]  
 Lucy and Joseph Silvester [int. Sylvaster] of Freeport [int. Prouts Goor, Comberland Co.], June 2, 1789.  
 Luther and Priscilla Merritt Jr., int. Dec. 3, 1763.  
 Lydia and Barnabas Simmons, int. Feb. 7, 1778. [m. Mar. 16, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia Foster and Job Bailey, [Oct.] 2, 1815. [Lydia Foster Wade, ch. Jotham and Margaret, P.R.27.]  
 Mable and Noah Litchfield, int. June 20, 1778. [Mabel, m. July 9, C.R.1.]  
 Mable [int. Mabel] and Ebenezer Brown, Oct. 19, 1806. [Mabel, C.R.1.]  
 Mary (Wa[de]) and Ebenezer Woodworth, Oct. 16, 1712.\*  
 Mary and Stephen Litchfield Jr., Dec. 2, 1819. [Mary, ch. Jotham and Margaret, P.R.27.]  
 Matilda and Joshua Damon Jr., Feb. 16, 1823.  
 Nathanael and Hannah Vinal, Dec. — [worn].\* [Nath[anie]ll, Dec. 3, 1729, C.R.1.]  
 Nathaniel [int. Jr.], 25, mariner, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, and Lillis C. Parker, 22, domestic, d. Perry L. [and] Polly, Oct. 13 [1844].  
 Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Mrs. Patience Hatch, int. Sept. 23, 1758. [Nath[anie]ll Jr., m. Feb. 15, 1759, C.R.1.]  
 Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Deborah [int. Debey] Turner, Nov. 25 [1784].  
 Nath[anie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and Betsey Clapp, [Dec.] 29, 1816. [Nathaniel, C.R.1.]  
 Nicholas and Bathsheba Nicols, wid., Apr. 12, 1723.\*  
 Olive and Nathaniel Cushing 3d, Oct. 26, 1823. [Olive, ch. Jotham and Margaret, P.R.27.]  
 Patience, Mrs. [int. Patance, omits Mrs.], and Gamelial [int. Gamalel] Curtis, — [int. Oct. 16], 1784.  
 Patience H. and Stephen Webb, Feb. 13, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.





WADE, Priscilla [int. adds wid.] and Benja[*min*] Peirce Jr., Mar. 23, 1769.

Rebacah, Mrs., of Bridgwater, and Israel Cowing, [int.] Feb. 15, 1788.

Ruth and James Merritt, Feb. 9, 1715.\* [Meritt, C.R.1.]

Ruth and Thomas Curtis, Aug. 21, 1729.\* [Ruth Jr. and Thomas Curtis Jr., C.R.2.]

Sally Cole and John James 3d, Nov. 6, 1814.

Sarah and Jonathan Meritt [int. Meritt] Jr., Jan. 21, 1741. [Meritt, C.R.1.]

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Will[*iam*]m Hayden Jr., Nov. 27, 1766. [Heyden, C.R.1.]

Shadrach and Mable Merritt, [N]ov. 21, 1811. [Mabil, C.R.1.] [Mabel, P.R.28.]

Shadrach, ch. Shadrach and Mabel, and Caroline Philadelphia Forister, Dec. 11, 1838.\* P.R.28.

Simion and Eunice Studly, int. Sept. 8, 1750.

Snell and Charlotte Otis, Oct. 20, 1783.

Snell and Deborah R. Jacobs of Hanover, int. Apr. 10, 1819.

Stephen and Mary [int. Mercy] Peirce, [Mar.] 24 [1782].

Thankfull and Zadock Damon, Jan. 4, 1781.

Unice [int. Eunice] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] William Russell of Boston, Jan. 28, 1784.

Zebulon and Mercy Norton of Edgartown, int. Sept. 22, 1744.

WAIDE (see Wade), Eunice (see Unice).

Molly and Ezekel Vinal, int. Dec. 26, 1761.

Unice [int. Wade Jr.] and Zina Bryant, [Sept.] 9 [1782].

WAIT, Oliver of Chelsea, and Hannah Elms [int. Ellms], Mar. 3, 1821.

WALES, Nathaniel [int. Nath[*aniel*]] of Pembroke, and Sarah Copeland, [Nov.] 25, 1817.

Sarah of Marshfield [int. Mershfield], and Benjamin Hatch 3d, Jan. 13, 1785, in Marshfield.

WALKER, David of Taunton, and Mary —, Oct. 18, 1703.\*

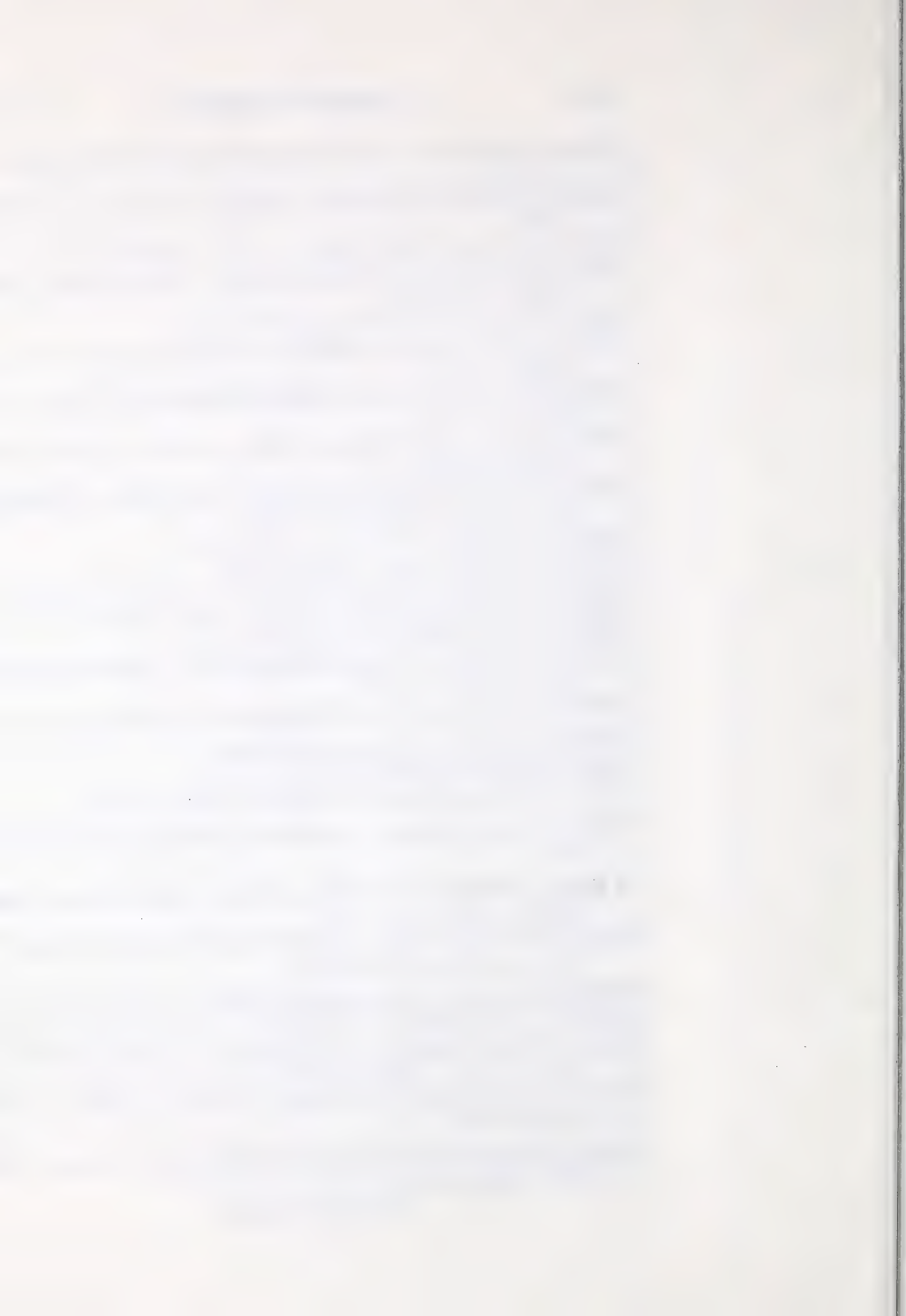
Isaac Jr. of Marshfield, and Abigail Sanders, int. Jan. 22, 1742.

James of Maine, "formaly" of Marshfield, and Betsey Barriell, int. Aug. 29, 1801. [Betsy Barrell, m. Sept. 16, C.R.2.]

Joel of Marshfield, and Sally Turner, int. Dec. 23, 1798. [m. Feb. 5, 1799, C.R.2.]

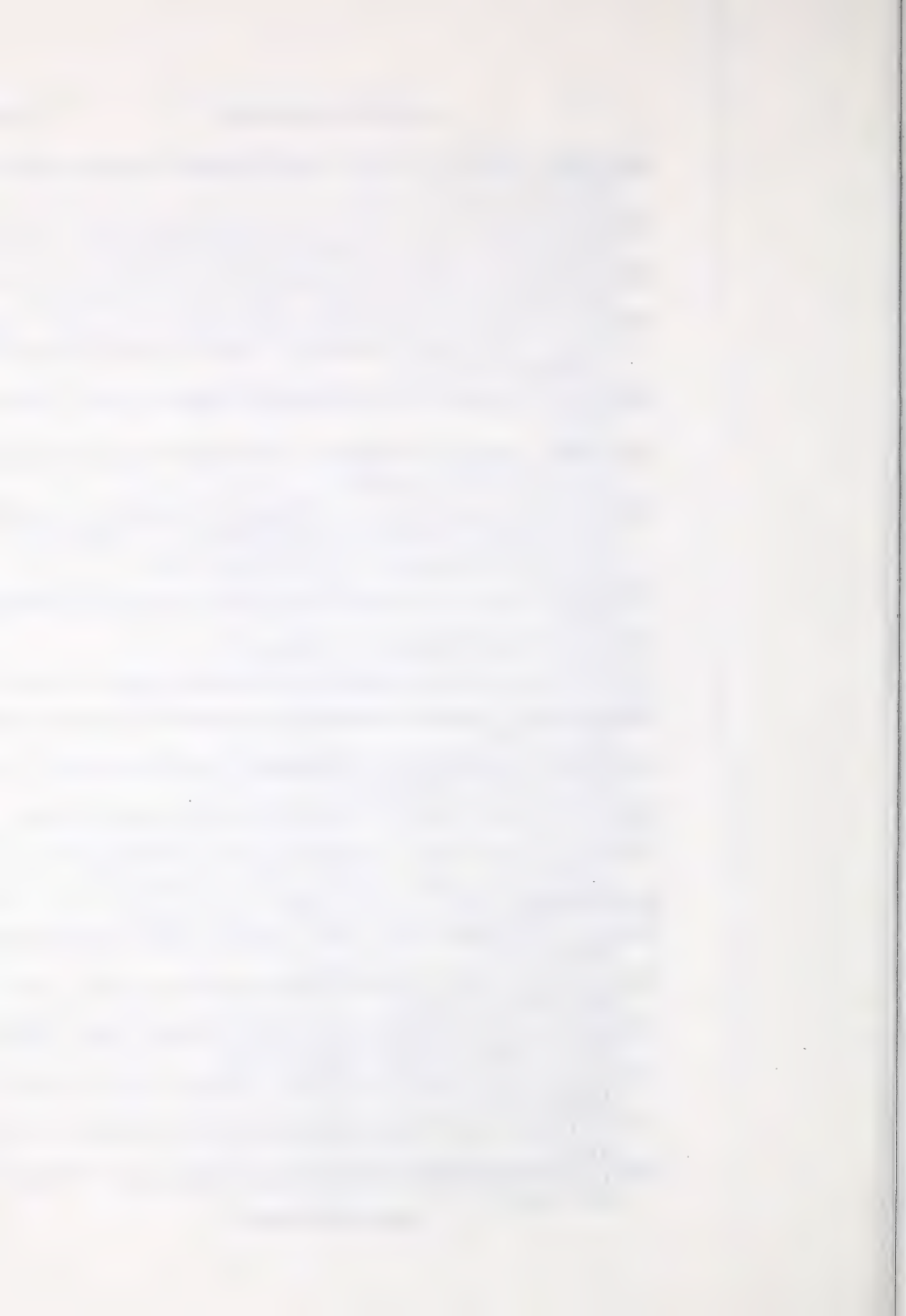
WALL, Walter and [int. adds Mrs.] Polly Vinal, June 30, 1824. [Mrs. Polly, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- WALLICE**, Ezekiel of Cohasset, and Lusanna Lincoln of Cohasset, Jan. 20, 1778.\* C.R.1.
- WANTON**, Hannah of "a place Called drink-water in the County of plymouth," and James Barker of Duxbury, Oct. 2, 1710.\* Mary, d. Michael, and Daniel Coggeshall, s. Daniel dec'd "Late" of Portsmouth, R.I., Quakers, July 7, 1726, in Pembroke. Michell [dup. Michael] and Mary Mew [dup. New], Jan. 15, 1704-5. [Michael, shipwright, s. Edward, and Mary Mew, d. Noell dec'd, C.R.4.] Stephen and Hannah Allen of Sandwich, Sept. 10, 1706, in Sandwich.\*
- WAPPING**, Sarah of Hingham, and Cezar "Negro of Capt Torrey," int. Oct. 30, 1736.
- WARDROBE**, Erastus H., 23, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. Daniel and Orphter [Pophelia], and Lydia Curtis, 17, of Hanover, b. Hanover, d. Loring and Merrill, Sept. 3, 1848.\*
- WARREN**, Hope and David Torrey, June 12, 1710.\* [Torry, C.R.2.] John and Naomi Bates, Jan. 12, 1713-14.\*
- WARWICK**, Joseph and Experience Tantachu, Aug. 14, 1710.\*
- WASHBURN**, Amelia of Raneham, and Josiah L. James, int. Apr. 14, 1816.
- Perces [int. Persis Washbon] of Plymouth, and John Turner Jr., Aug. 17, 1795, in Plymouth.
- Stella of Raynham, and Rev. Samuel Deane, int. Aug. 19, 1810.
- WASON**, Thomas [int. Warson] and Ann Canady, Oct. 11, 173[torn] [int. 1733]. [Wasen, Oct. 11, 1733, C.R.2.]
- WATERMAN**, Abiah and John Eells, June 4, 1730.\* Abigale of Marshfield, and John Magoone, Nov. 28, 1728, in Marshfield.\*
- Anthony Jr. and Mrs. Deborah Waterman, July 29, 1787. [Anthony, July 31, P.R.2.] Antho[ny] [int. Jr.] of Hallefax [int. Hallafax], and Sarah Curtis [int. Jr.], Nov. 15 [17][worn] [int. 1764].
- Anthony Jr. and Lydea [int. Lydia] Colman, Oct. 24, 1816. [Lydia, C.R.1.]
- Asa of Duxbury [int. Duxboro[ugh]], and Celia Studley, Apr. 6, 1796.
- Bctsey and Braddock [int. Bradock] Cole, Dec. 13, 1812. [Braddock, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**WATERMAN**, Charlotte C. and Melzar C. Bailey of Hanover, int. June 9, 1833.

Deborah, Mrs., and Anthoney Waterman Jr., July 29, 1787. [Anthony, July 31, P.R.2.]

Deborah and David Vinal of Boston, int. Dec. 7, 1805. [m. Jan. 4, 1806, C.R.2.]

Deborah F. and Caleb M. Jenkins, Dec. 19, 1822.

Foster of Boston, and Charlotte V. Cushing, int. Mar. 19, 1830.

Frances and Josiah M. Smith, Mar. 27, 1836.

George and Maria Curtis, Nov. 20, 1823.

James, Capt., and Huldah Copeland, int. Apr. 24, 1830.

Lemuel C. and Elizabeth B. Gooding, May 27, 1839, in Hanover.

Lydia of Halifax, and Joshua Palmer, Aug. 7, 1740, in Halifax.

Mercy [int. Jr.] and Thomas Hobart of Pembroke, May 19, 1795.

Nathaniel [int. Nath[anie]ll] and Lydia Phillips of Marshfield [int. Mersbfield], Oct. 15, 1788, in Marshfield.

Nath[anie]ll of Boston, and Mrs. Mercy Otis, int. June 14, 1766.

Polly and Lemuel Vinal, int. Aug. 4, 1798.

Polly and Howland Otis, May 29, 1814.

Sally C. [int. Cushing] and William Winslow, Jan. 6, 1820.

Samuel and Sarah Cushing, int. July 8, 1797.

Samuel Jr. and Louisa H. Gooding of Duxbury, int. Dec. 3, 1836.

Sarah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Copeland, int. Oct. 28, 1796. [Ebenezer, m. ———, C.R.2.]

Thom[a]s and Sarah [int. Sally] Winslow, Nov. 26, 1789. [Sally, C.R.2.]

Thomas, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Olive S. Barstow, Apr. 11, 1821.

**WATERS**, Abigail of Hingham, and John Curtis, Sept. 23, 1728, in Hingham.\*

Charles I. [? J.] B. and Mary Bixby, Mar. 9, 1835.\*

Daniel of Hingham, and Deborah Lincoln, [Nov.] 20, 1842.

Samuel and Lucy Jacobs of Hanover, int. Dec. 16, 1840.

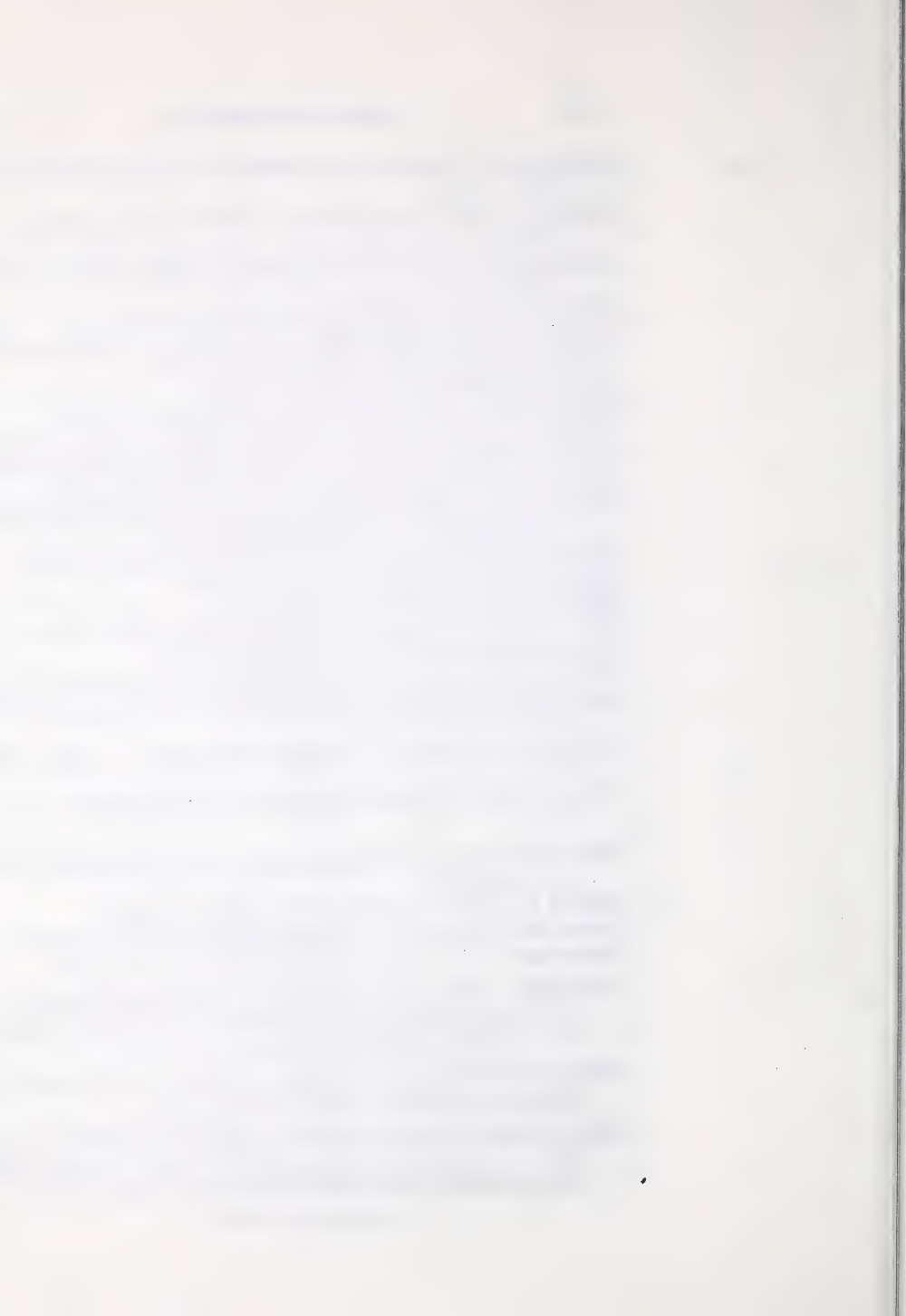
**WATSON**, Galen, 26, shoemaker, s. Moses and Emma, and Martha A. Damon, 18, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, Apr. 19, 1847. [Galen of Boston, C.R.3.]

**WEATHERBEE** (see Weatherby), Elijah T. of Boston [int. Billerica], and Nancy Cole, Nov. 23, 1823.

**WEATHERBY** (see Weatherbee), George H. [int. Weatherba] of Boston, and Sarah B. Clapp, Nov. 8, 1829. [George Henry Weatherbee of Boston, and Sarah Briggs Clapp, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.





WEBB, Barnabas and Ann [int. Anne] Stetson, Jan. 7, 1779.  
[Nanne, C.R.I.]

Barnabas Jr. and Betsey Wade, [Dec.] 31, 1809.

Catherine S. and Matthew Pratt of Weymouth, May 12, 1840.

Chrestana and Bartlett Bowker, int. Sept. 27, 1779]. [Christiana  
and Bartlet Bowker, m. Dec. 9, C.R.I.]

Deborah S. and Benjamin Stetson Jr., Nov. 7, 1827.

Deborah T., 16, d. Stephen, and Job P. Otis, 19, ship carpenter, s.  
Job P., Dec. 30, 1849.

Joseph and Grace Dipple, Apr. 16, 1666.\*

Leah [int. adds Mrs.] and Luther Jenkins, Dec. 1, 1803.

Lemuel and Leah Colman, Oct. 8, 1795.

Lemuel and Lucy V. Collier, Dec. 1, 1828.

Mary and Josiah Damon Jr., Nov. 4, 1816.

Mercy, wid., and Tho[ma]s Curtis, int. Aug. 12, 1775. [m. Sept.  
12, C.R.I.]

Mercy and Malachi Merritt, May 22, 1790.

Nancy and John Brown, Apr. 1, 1804.

Patience H. and James Tailor of Weymouth, Nov. 16, 1842.

Paul and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Sylvester [int. Sylvester] of  
Hanover, Jan. 25, 1787, in Hanover.

Seth and [int. adds Mrs.] Desire Cudworth, Nov. 16 [1786].

Seth Jr. and Eliza Dunbar, May 14, 1820.

Stephen and Patience H. Wade, Feb. 13, 1823.

Thomas of Boston, and Mary Stodder, Feb. 9, 1725.\* [Stoddard,  
C.R.I.]

Thomas and Margaret Wodworth, int. Sept. 19, 1747. [Wood, m.  
Oct. 19, C.R.I.]

Thomas Jr. and Mrs. Chrischana Holmes, int. July 24, 1773. [m.  
Dec. 23, C.R.I.]

WEBBER, Priscilla [int. adds Mrs.] and Elisha Mahew [int.  
Mayho "Trancient"], June 16, 1766, in Hingham.

WEBSTER, William R. and Eliza A. Clapp, int. July 9, 1842.

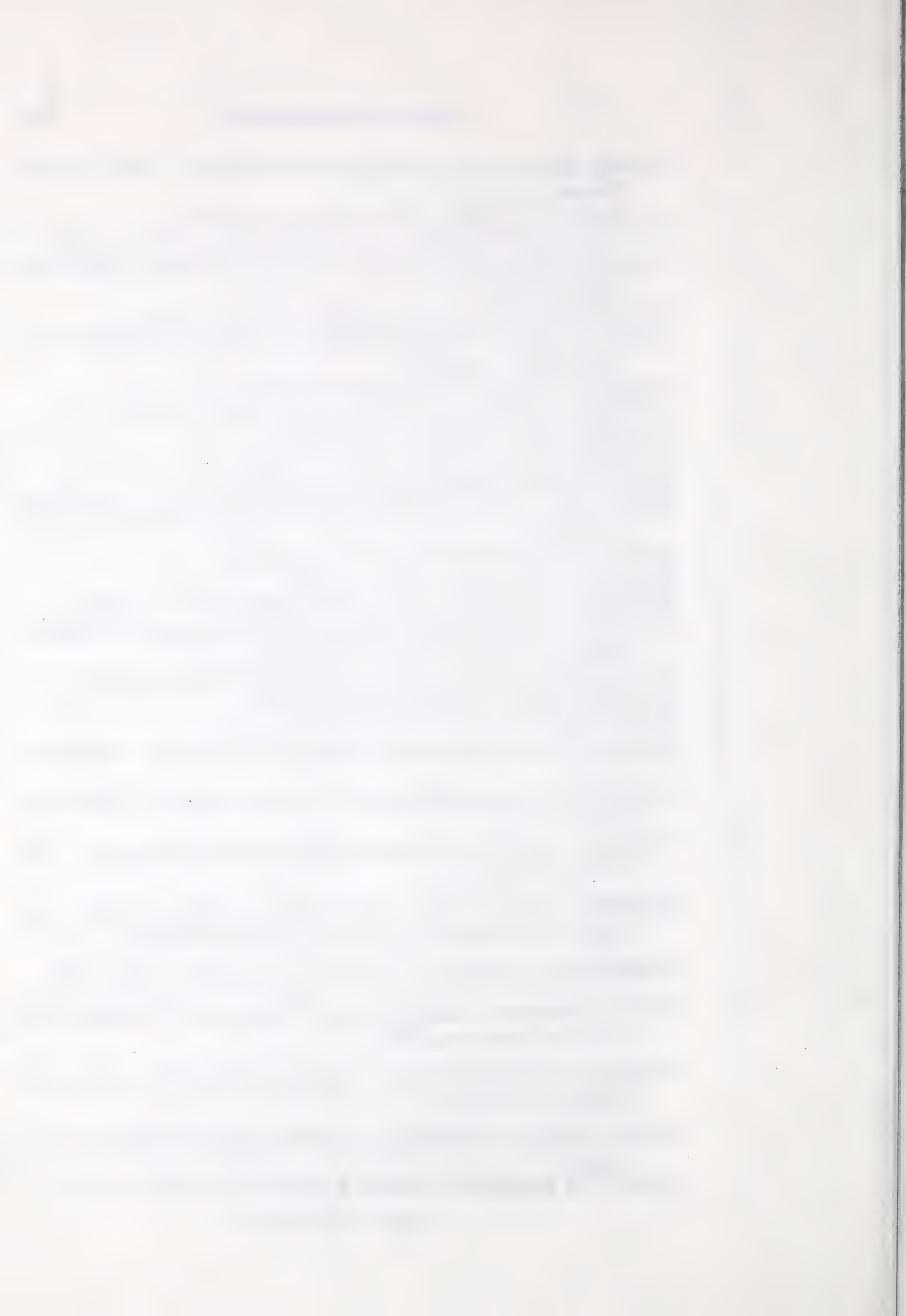
WELD, Marriam of Haverhill, and Peleg Burt "Transent Per-  
son," [int.] Feb. 20, 1808.

WELLS, Meriah and Caesar Burges, negroes, Nov. 12, 1719.\*  
[Murriah, C.R.I.]

WEST, Elisha of Pembroke, and Mehitable Northey, Nov. 30,  
174[9].

Louis B. of Boston, and Harriet T. Bowker, int. Mar. 10, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WESTON**, Martha D. of Duxbury, and Albert Clapp 2d, int. Feb. 19, 1829.

**WETHERALL** (see Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherelee, Witherell, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrel, Withrell), Simcon [int. Simion Withrel] of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Peirc [int. Jr.], Jan. 2, 1777.

**WETHERELL** (see Wetherall, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherelee, Witherell, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrel, Withrell), Elizabeth and John Bryant, Dec. 22, 1657.\*

Hannah and Ichabod King, May 8, 1701.\*

Liddiah and Edward Shofe, July 6, 1704.\*

Mary and Thomas Oldam, Nov. 20, 1656.\*

**WETHRELL** (see Wetherall, Wetherell, Witherel, Witherelee, Witherell, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrel, Withrell), Sally [int. Witherel] of Plymouth, and Jesse Dunbar, Oct. 9, 1785, in Plymouth.

**WEYBORN** (see Wiborn).

**WHEATON**, Jerusha and Benjamin Silvester Jr., Nov. 16, 1710.\*

**WHEELER**, William Willard, Rev., and Mrs. Jane Thompson, int. Oct. 26, 1787.

**WHEELRIGHT** (see Wheelwright, Whellright), Hannah A. [int. Wheelwright] of Cohasset, and Edmund Hyland, Jan. 1, 1843. Irene, 17, of Cohasset, b. Cohasset, d. Gershon and Hannah of Cohasset, and William Litchfield, 20, shoemaker, d. Mesech and Temperence, Jan. 17, 1847. [Wheelwright of Cohasset, C.R.3.]

Joseph P. of Cohasset, and Sarah Litchfield of Cohasset, Dec. 9, 1827.\*

Sarah of Hingham, and Joseph Byunton, int. Apr. 6, 1771.

**WHEELWRIGHT** (see Wheelright, Whellright), Gershom [int. Wheelright] of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Hannah L. Ellms [int. Elmes], Oct. 27, 1824.

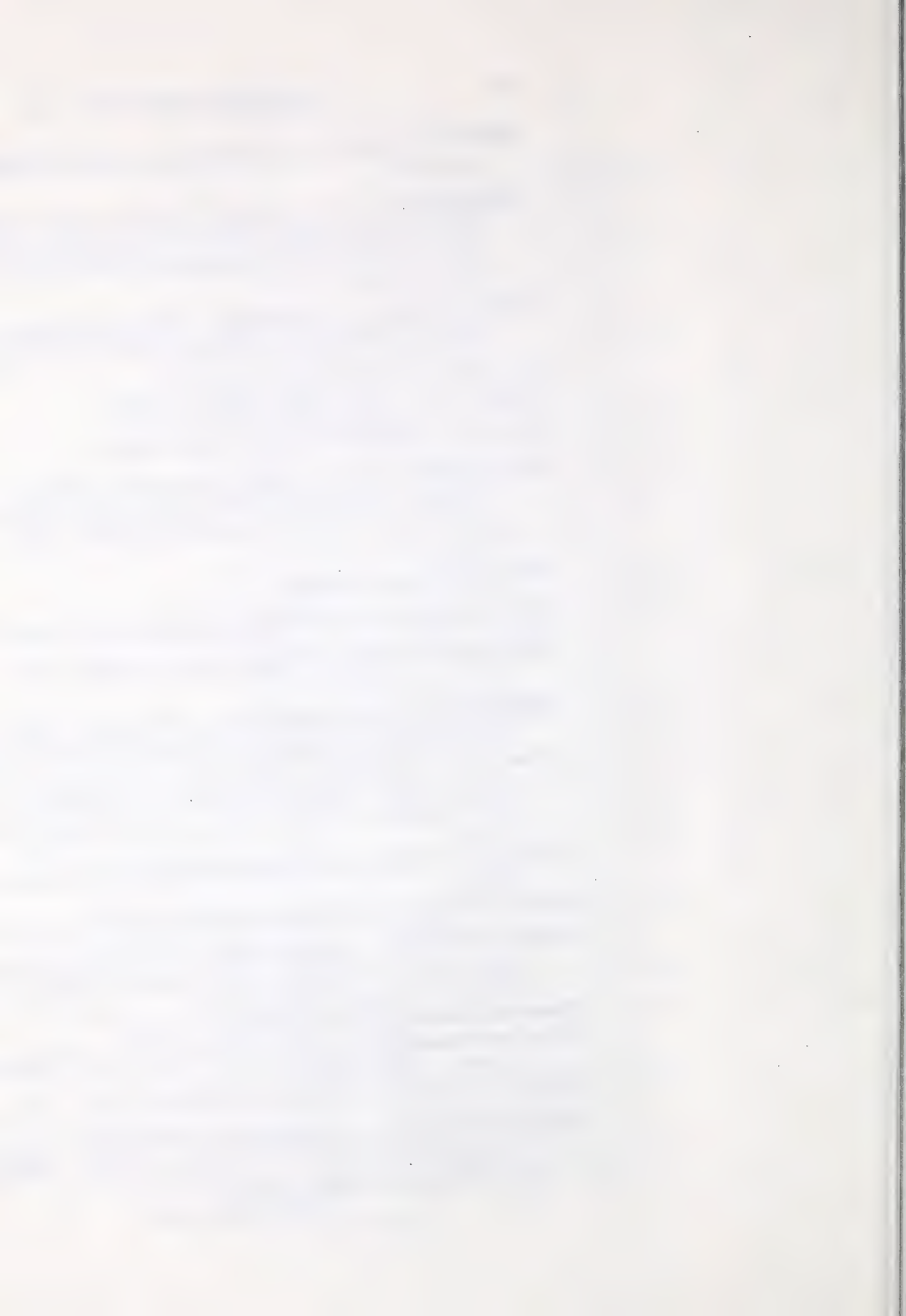
John and Hannah Ransom, int. Jan. 7, 1743.

John [int. Wheelright] and [int. adds Mrs.] Leah Woodman, May 14, 1812. [Wheelwright, C.R.1.]

Phillip of Cohasset, and Zillah Cowing, int. May 4, 1805.

**WHELLRIGHT** (see Wheelright, Wheelwright), Elizabeth and Silvanus Simmons [int. Simons], Mar. 15, 1820. [Whealright, and Silvanus Simmons, C.R.1.]

\* Intention not recorded.



WHESTON (see Whiston), Susana and Thomas Perry, May 2, 1671.\*

WHETCOMB (see Whitcom, Whitcomb, Whitcombe), Elizabeth and Daniell Lincolne, Feb. 15, 1710-11.\* [[worn]uel [? Samuel] C.R.1.]

James and Mary Parker, Nov. 22, 1694.\*

WHISTON (see Wheston), Sarah and Thomas Nicholles, May 25, 1663.\*

WHITAKER, James and Sally A. Jones, int. May 11, 1833.

James and Hannah W. Brown, May 20, 1837.

John L. [int. omits L.] and Betsey Brown, Nov. 20, 1831.

WHITCOM (see Whetcomb, Whitcomb, Whitcombe), John [int. Whetcomb] and Sarah Tower of Hingham, d. Daniel, Aug. 29, 1734, in Hingham.

Mercy and Joseph Brown, [int.] Jan. 24, 1795.

Rebecca of Cohasset, and Lawrance Litchfield Jr., int. July 30, 1803.

WHITCOMB (see Whetcomb, Whitcom, Whitcombe), David of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Prudence Dorothy, June 7, 1795. [David of Cohasset, and Prudence Dorithy, C.R.2.]

Elizabeth and Ezekiel [int. Ezekel] Lincoln [int. of Hingham], Apr. 25, 1754, in Hingham.

Hannah and Hervey Clapp, Jan. 10, 1833.

Hannah (Wh[worn]) and [Jo]nathan [P]ratt, [Aug.]——[worn].\* [Hannah [Joanna, written above in pencil] Whitcomb, Aug. 20, 1730, C.R.1.]

Harvey and Mrs. Nancy Otis, Nov. 23, 1843.

Israel Jr. and Hannah Kent, d. Eben[eze]r, Jan. 16, 1727-8, in Hingham.\*

Isreal and Mary Stodder, d. Samuel of Hingham, Suffolk Co., May 28, 1700, in Hingham.\*

Jacob and Jane Mott, July 3, 1818.

Jane and Joseph Litchfield, Sept. 21, 1834.

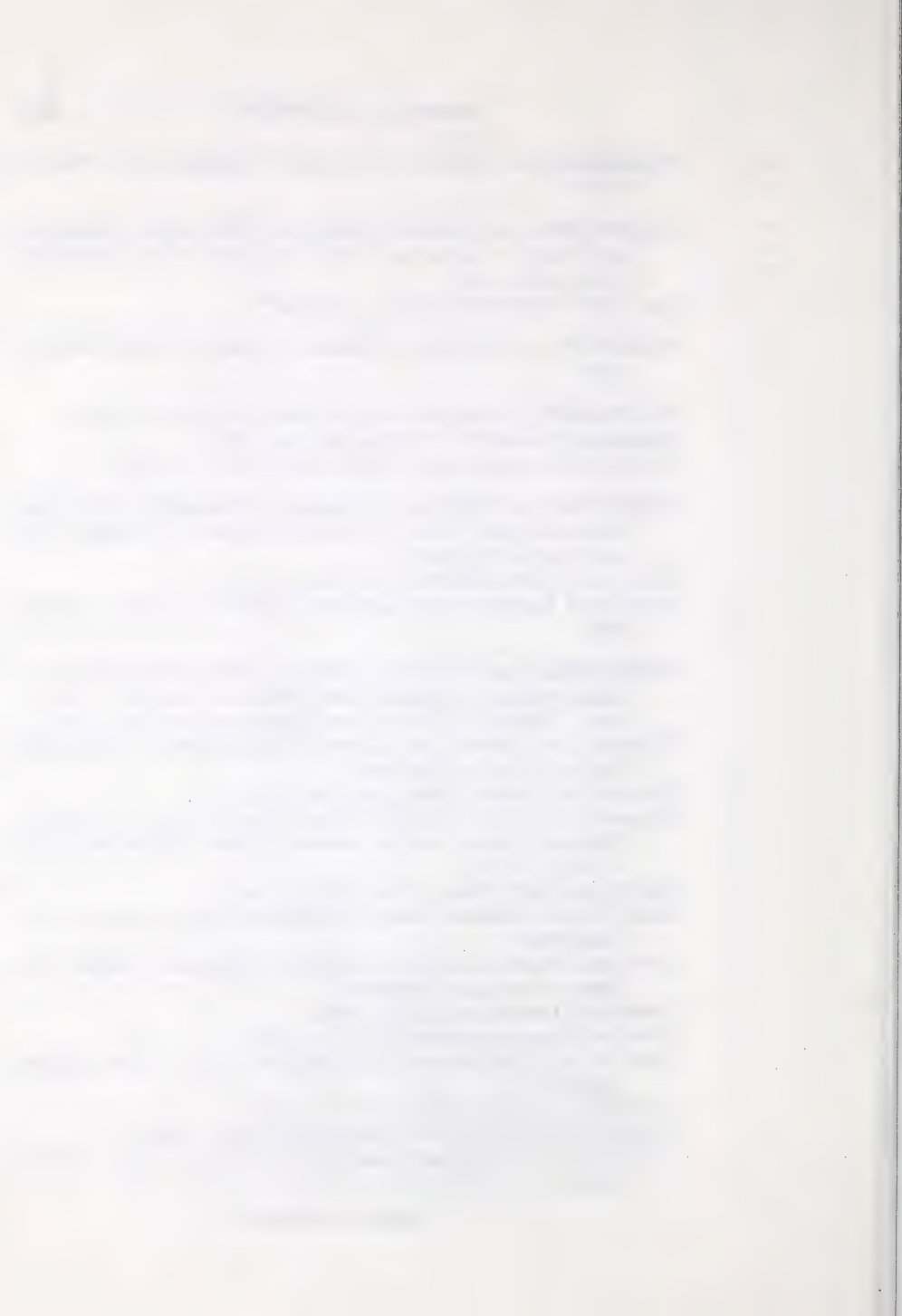
John Jr. and Mrs. Hannah Nash, int. Dec. 3, 1757. [m. May 11, 1758, C.R.1.]

Martha A. and Enos Brown, Oct. 17, 1841.

Mary and Aron Pratt Jr. of Hingham, June 8, 1724.\*

Molly [int. adds Mrs.] and John Elmes Jr., May 22, 1769. [Elmus, C.R.1.]





WHITCOMB, Noah and Mary Franklin [int. Frankling], June 10, 1742. [Franklin, C.R.1.]

Noah and Cynthia [int. Cynthia] Litchfield, June 27, 1808. [Cynthia, C.R.1.]

Perez of Cohasset, and Priscilla Litchfield, int. Dec. 23, 1797.

Rebecca N. [int. Rebecca Ann], 21, of Cohasset, d. Thomas and Lois, and Foster Litchfield, 23, trader, s. Leonard and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1846. [Rebecca N., C.R.3.]

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Daniel Litchfield, Jan. 23, 1766.

Sarah L. and Samuel W. Cook, int. Feb. 27, 1846.

Thankfull [int. adds Mrs.] and Elijah Stodder, Dec. 25, 1766. [Thankful, C.R.1.]

Thomas [of] Cohasset, and Louis Litchfield, [Jan.] 9, 1820.

WHITCOMBE (see Whetcomb, Whitcom, Whitcomb), Catern and Rodolphus Elmes, Dec. 25, 1644.\*

WHITE (see White), Abigail [int. Abigal] and Samuel Emms [int. Samucl Emmes of Boston], Mar. 15, 1735. [Abigail and Samuel Emmes, C.R.1.]

Abigal and Elisha Nash, int. Sept. 8, 1753. [Abigail, m. Jan. 3, 1754, C.R.1.]

Abigall and John Hall, Feb. 27, 1705.\*

Almira and John Damon, int. Dec. 11, 1830.

Betsey [int. Betsy] and Dea. Seth Merriitt, Dec. 1, 1816. [Betsey, C.R.1.]

Catharine [int. Catharene] and Samuel Oakman of Marshfield, Feb. 1, 1821. [Catharine, C.R.1.]

Cornelius of Marshfield, and Hannah Randall, May 22, 1706.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]

Desire and Eleazar Litchfield, Jan. 21, 1741. [Eleazar, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth and James Cudworth, Jan. 1, 1712.\* [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth and Thomas Pinson Jr., Sept. 18, 1662.\*

Elizabeth and ——— [iley Jr.] [int. Joseph Bailly Jr.], Mar. 1, 1732.

Gideon of Duxbury, and Hannah Peakes, Jan. 11, 1807.

Goeing and Elizabeth "Servaunt to Mr. Hatherlye," Oct. 15, 1638.\* C.R.1.

Howard and Rachel Oakman of Marshfield, int. Jan. 24, 1824.

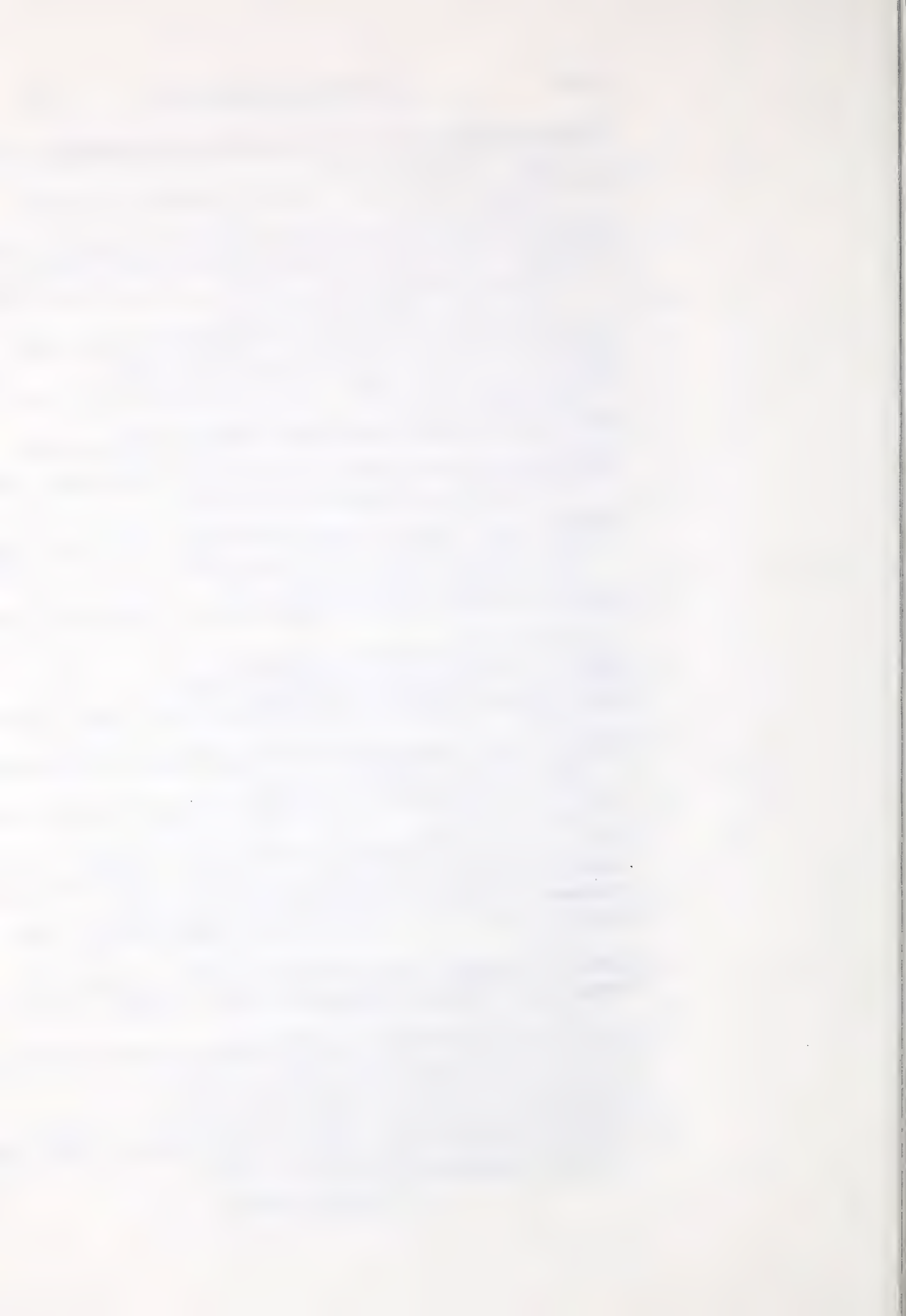
Joseph Jr. and Osceth Turner, Sept. 16, 1696.\*

Joseph Sr. and Elizabeth Vinall, June 7, 1699.\*

Joseph of Marshfield, and Elizabeth Dwelly, Dec. 21, 1710.\*

Joseph of Marshfield [dup. and int. Marshfield], and [int. adds Mrs.] Temperance Clap, Feb. 28, 1765.

\* Intention not recorded.



WHITE, Martin of Thompson, Conn., and Lucy Cole, June 17, 1811.  
Mary and Ebenezer Bailey [int. Baily], Jan. 13, 1736. [Baily,  
C.R.I.]

Natha[nie]ll of Marshfield, and Eliza[beth] Wade, int. Aug. 23,  
1755. [Nathanael, m. Jan. 6, 1756, C.R.I.]

Nehemiah [int. of Marshfield] and Rachell [int. Rachel] Curtis,  
Apr. 25, 1737.

Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Samuel [int. Sam[uel]] Jenkins,  
Mar. 2, 1740. [Rebecca and Samuel Jenkins, C.R.I.]

Rebeckah [int. Mrs. Rebecca] of Marshfield, and John Hiland  
[int. Hyland], Nov. 1, 1759, in Marshfield.

Resolved and Judith Vassall, d. William, Nov. 5, 1640.\* [Apr. 8,  
1640, P.C.R.]

Ruth B. of Boston, and Walter Foster 2d, int. Nov. 25, 1847.

Sarah and Thomas Young, Jan. —, 1688-9.\*

Sarah and Joseph Tilden, Nov. 30, 1710.\*

Sarah ([Sarah]) [int. Jr.][and] ————— [int. George Morton],  
Jan. 1, 1745.

Sarah [int. Jr.] and Thomas Hatch [of] Hanover, Mar. 4 [1784].

Sarah and Gershom Orcutt of Hanson, Dec. 2, 1824.

Temperance [dup. Clap], wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and  
———[iam] [dup. and int. William] Gorham of Barnstable,  
Oct. 26, 1769.

Timothy and Abigail Rogers, Jan. 1, 1678-9.\*

Timothy and Rebecah Symons, Jan. 1, 1707-8.\* [Rebecca, C.R.I.]

Timothy ([thy]) [int. Timo[thy] Jr.] and Sarah Clap, Oct. 26,  
1732.

Timothy and Sarah Haskell [int. Haskel of Rochester], Oct. 27,  
1761, in Rochester.

Timothy [int. Timothy] Jr. and Catarine Elmes [int. Cate Elmes],  
Dec. 29, 1763. [Timothy Jr. and Catharine Elmes, C.R.I.]

Timothy and Rebacah Newcomb of Province Town, [int.] Oct. 5,  
1788.

Timothy and Temperance Bryant, Dec. 26, 1793.

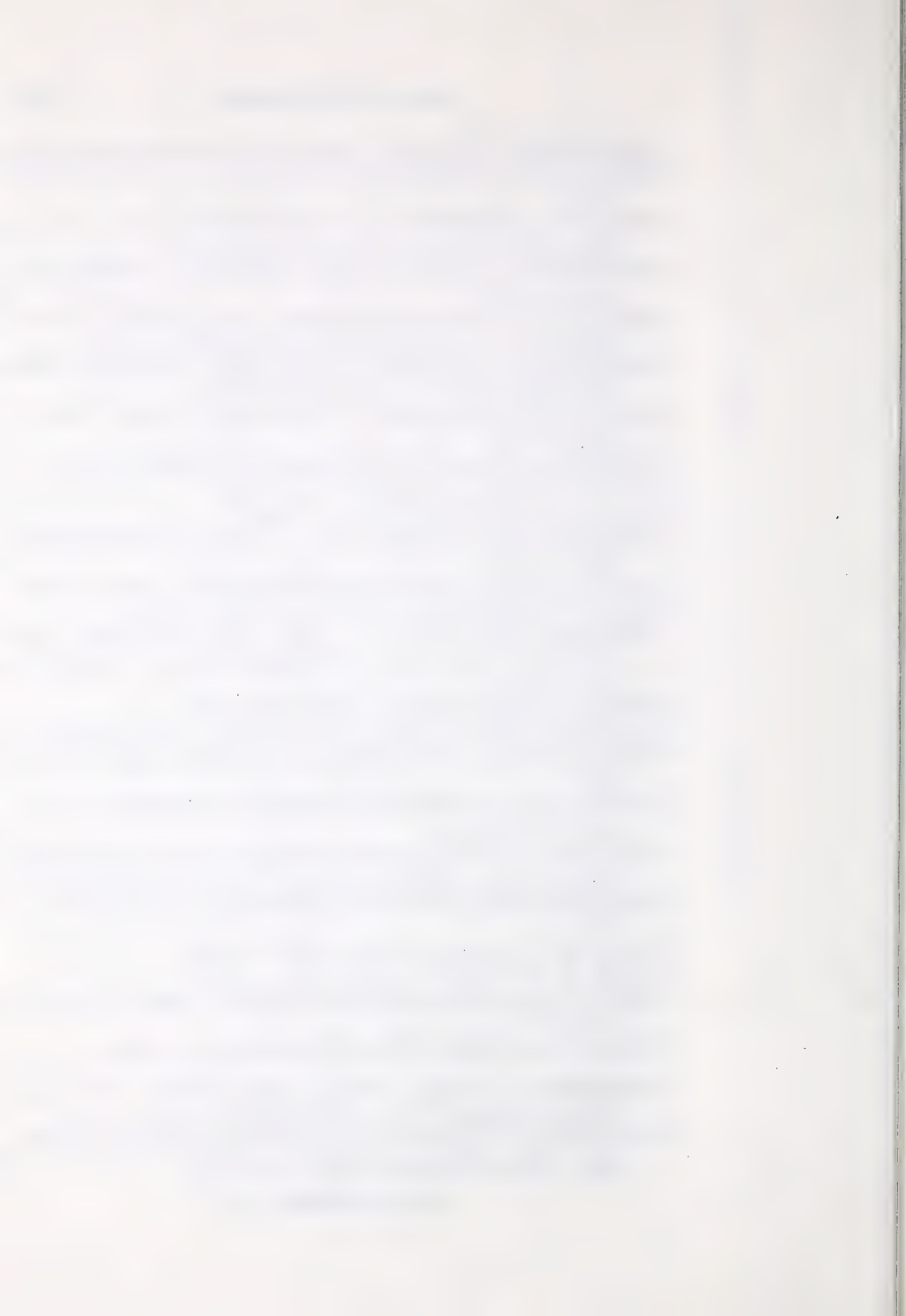
Timothy Jr. and Alice B. Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1823.

Tobias of Marshfield, and Hannah Damon, May 22, 1777, in  
Marshfield.\*

Warren of Marshfield, and Sarah Damon, Jan. 15, 1837.

WHITEING (see Whiten, Whiting, Whiton, Whitten, Whittton);  
Ezekiel and Mary Berrey of Hingham, int. Feb. 4, 1804.

Perez of Bosto[n], Suffolk Co., and Mary Bowker, int. Apr. 27,  
1799. [Periz Whiting, m. Nov. 14, C.R.2.]



WHITEN (see Whiteing, Whiting, Whiton, Whitten, Whittton),  
Abijah [int. Whitten] of Hingham, and Mary Lambart [int.  
Lambard], Jan. 22, 1753. [Whiten, and Mrs. Mary Lambart,  
C.R.2.]

Leah, Mrs., of Hing[ha]m, and Ebenezer Simons, int. June 22,  
1765.

Polly of Ingham, and Joel Sagamore of Watt[er]town, Conn.,  
Sept. 25, 1806.\*

Thomas [int. Whitten] and Lydia Pratt of Weymouth, May 24,  
1743, in Weymouth.

WHITING (see Whiteing, Whiten, Whiton, Whitten, Whittton),  
Abigail and Samuel B. Ryder [of] Braintree, Vt., int. Apr. 10,  
1814.

Abigail [int. Abigal] and John Blake "trancient person," Sept. 29,  
1816.

Adeline of Hingham, and Edward Jacobs, Apr. 16, 1826.

Anny and Caleb Beals of Abington, int. Jan. 31, 1778.

Archelaus of Hingham, and Elizabeth Gardner [of] Abington,  
Aug. 4 [1799].\*

Chloe and Elias Beals, int. [Jan.] 23, 1848.

Christopher of Brookfield, and Mary Collamore, Apr. 15, 1833.

Elizabeth and James M. Burrell of Cohasset, int. [Oct.] 23, 1847.

Enoch of Hingham, and Sarah Collamore, Sept. 19, 1827.

Hosea Jr. of Hingham, and Bethiah Curtis, Oct. 24, 1827.

Joanna and Freeman French of Hingham, int. Nov. 18, 1826.

Joseph of Hingham, and Lucy Barrell, int. Nov. 12, 1812.

Josiah of Hingham, and Merrill Prouty, int. Dec. 23, 1809.

Leah S. of Hingham, and Cushing Barnes, int. Nov. 10, 1830.

Lucy B. of Hingham, and Albert G. Mann of Hanover, Oct. 19,  
1834.\*

Maria and Freeman House, ——— [blotted] [int. May 13, 1825].

Moody B. of Boston, and Aurelia Jenkins, Nov. 18, 1838.

Olive and Peleg Dunbar [of] Hingham, int. Dec. 28, 1804.

Pamela [int. Pemelia] and Benj[amin] L. Mann of Abington,  
Aug. 31, 1834.

Perez S. of New York, and Lucy C. Jacobs, Dec. 4, 1827.

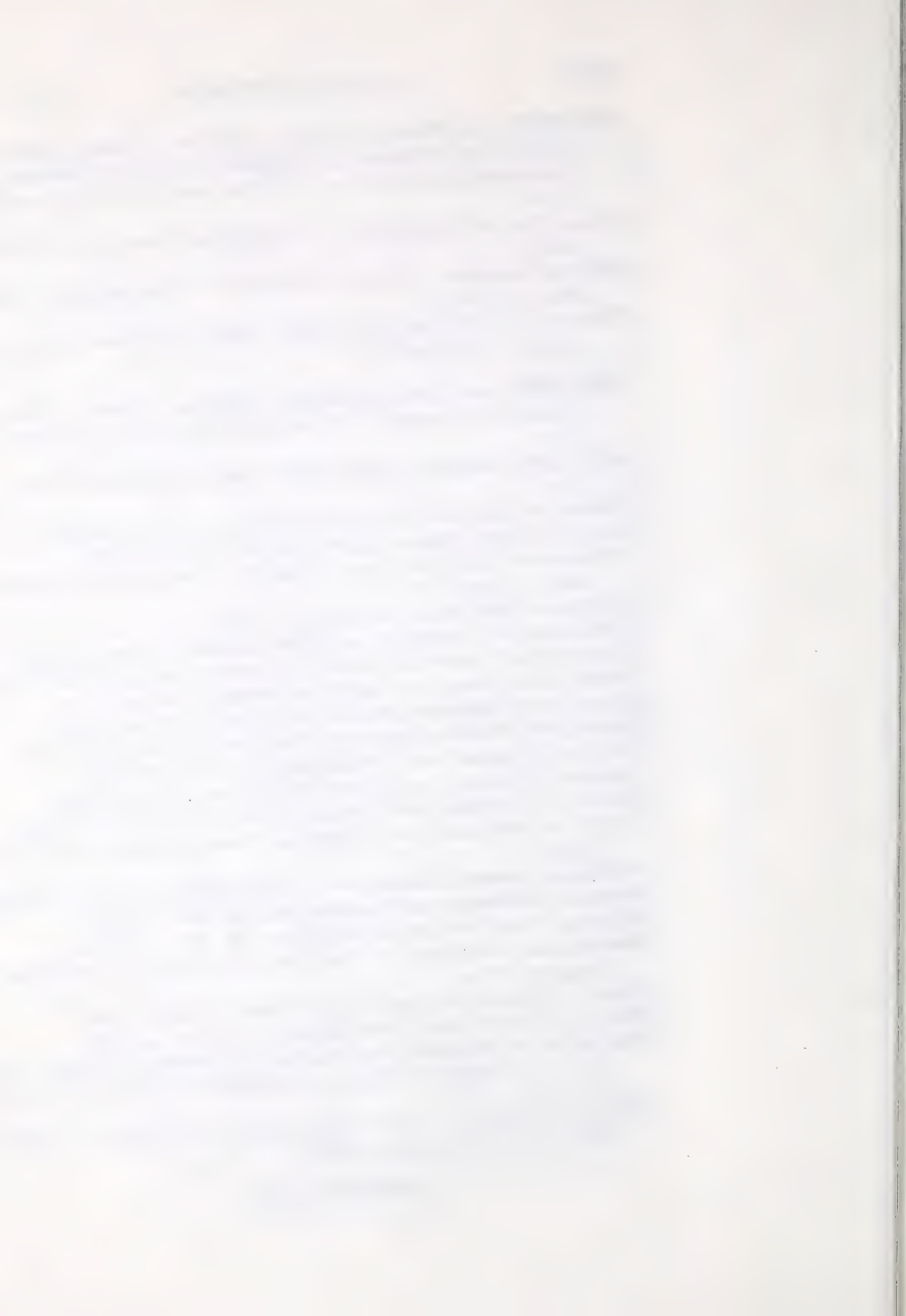
Persis of Hingham, and John Haynes, int. Mar. 29, 1834.

Theophilus of Hingham, and Hannah Collamore, int. Aug. 20,  
1797. [Thophilus Whitten and Hannah Collmore, m. Jan.  
11, 1798, C.R.2.]

William of Hanover, and Betsey Clapp, int. Dec. 17, 1801  
[Betsy, m. May 19, 1802, C.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.





WHITMAN, Elijah [int. Whetmon] of Bridgwater, and Mary [int. Mercy] Randol, July 1 [1784].

WHITNEY, John and Sophia Vinal of Quincy, int. Sept. 23, 1809.

John B., 26, printer [int. of Boston], b. Halifax, N.S., s. Henry P. and Mary, and Martha A. Bailey, 28, d. Paul and Sybel, Oct. 11, 1848.

WHITON (see Whiteing, Whiten, Whiting, Whitten, Whitton), Abel [int. Whitten] of Hingham, and Grace Stodder [int. adds wid.], Jan. 9, 1779, in Hingham.

Angeline of Hanson, and Otis Sherman Jr., int. Feb. 2, 1828.

Daniel [int. Whitten] of Hingham, and Desire [int. Mrs. Desier] Stodder, Apr. 7, 1768, in Hingham.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Merritt, Aug. 8, 171[illegible].\* [Meritt, Aug. 8, 1710, C.R.I.]

Jael [int. Jale Whitten] of Hingham, and Harris Turner, Oct. 19, 1794, in Hingham.

Josiah [int. Whiting] of Hingham, and Meriel [int. Merril] Prouty, Feb. 11, 1810.

Juda of Hingham, and Quinsey Gardner of Hingham, May 26, 1811.\*

Margaret [int. Mrs. Margret Whitten] of Hingham, and David Prouty, Nov. 27, 1777, in Hingham.

Margaret [int. Whiting] of Hingham, and Dimick [int. Dimmick] Bowker, Feb. 10, 1799, in Hingham.\*

Mary [int. Mary C. Whiting] and Leonard Cushing [of] Hingham, Jan. 1, 1821.

Salley Loring [int. Sarah Loring Whiting] of Hingham, and Peakes Gross, Jan. 7, 1799.

Tamsen [int. Tamsun Whitten] of Hingham, and Charles Simmons, Dec. 7, 1794, in Hingham.

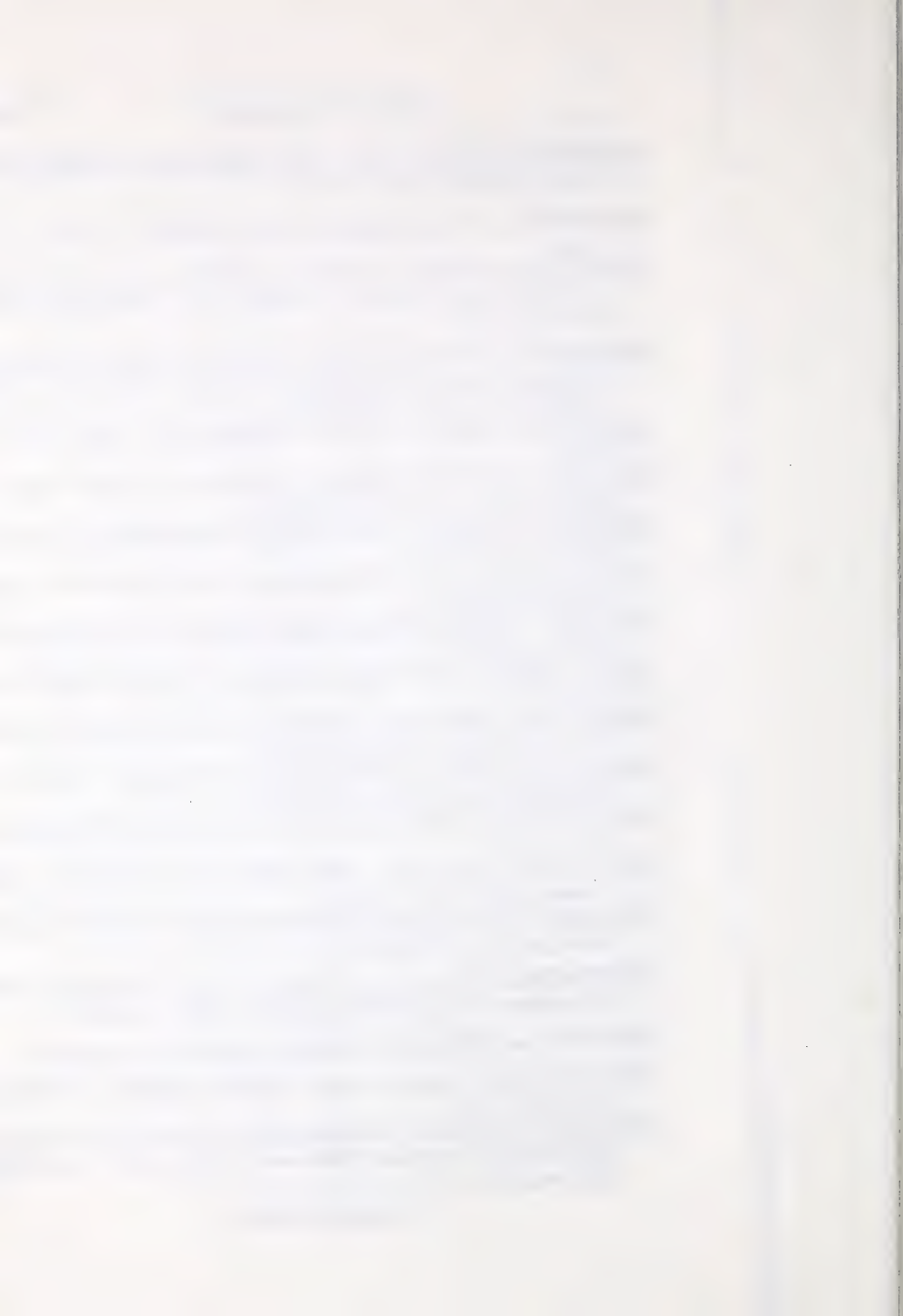
WHITRIDGE, William [int. Whetridge] Dr., of Tivertown [int. Tevertown, R.I.], and Mary Cushing, Mar. 18 [1781].

WHITTE (see White), Sarah and John Baylie, Jan. 25, 1672.\*

WHITEMORE, Benjamin and Mandana Ballou of Boston, int. May 3, 1823.

Betsey [int. adds Mrs.] and Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] T. Fogg of Brantree [int. Weymouth [Braintree, written above in pencil]], July 20, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WHITTEMORE**, Edmund [int. Edmond Whittemore] and Jane Corthel [int. Cortherrill], Nov. 26, 1794. [Edmond Whittemore and Jane Cortherrill, C.R.2.]

Isaac, Capt., and Betsey Tower, [June] 27, 1811.

**WHITTEN** (see Whiteing, Whiten, Whiting, Whiton, Whittton), Amasa [int. Ammasa] of Hingham, and Lydia [int. Ledia] Jacob, May 23, 1773.

Benja[min] and Sarah Berry of Hingham, int. Jan. 3, 1740.

Deborah and Solomon Bates [May 11] [worn].\* [Wheton, May 11, 1730, C.R.1.]

Enoch [int. Whittin] of Hingham, and Leah Stutson, Nov. 16, 1732. [Whitten, and Leah Stetson, C.R.2.]

Ezekiel [int. Ezekel] of Hingham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Olive Stoddard [int. Stodder], Dec. 3, 1773.

Jacob and Anna Gibbs of Hanover, int. Mar. 27, 1756.

Jael and Tho[mas] [int. Thomas] Young, Feb. 19, 175[6].

Joshua of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Jemima Dagged [int. Doggit], Mar. 20 [1778].

Margaret [int. Margaret] of Hingham, and John Collamer, Apr. 27, 1732. [Margret and John Collomar, C.R.2.]

Ozias [int. Ozius] [of] Hanover, and Lucy Vinal [int. Vinall], wid., Apr. 4 [1774].

Thomas [int. Jr.] of Han[over], and Rachel Peakes [int. Reachel Peaks], Nov. 15, 1770. [Whiten, and Rachel Peakes, C.R.1.]

**WHITTIER**, Jacob of Boston, and Ruth Langlay, wid., int. Mar. 11, 1781.

**WHITTON** (see Whiteing, Whiten, Whiting, Whiton, Whitten), Daniel of Hingham, and Jael Damon, int. Jan. 25, 1744.

Davis of Hingham, Suffolk Co., and Abigail [Bo]wker, int. Nov. 5, 1796.

Rebecca of Hingham, and Benja[min] Tower, int. Sept. 21, 1744. [Whitten, m. Dec. 6, C.R.2.]

**WHOOD** (see Wood, Woods), Hannah, Mrs., and Atwood Mott, int. July 1, 1758. [m. July 23, C.R.1.]

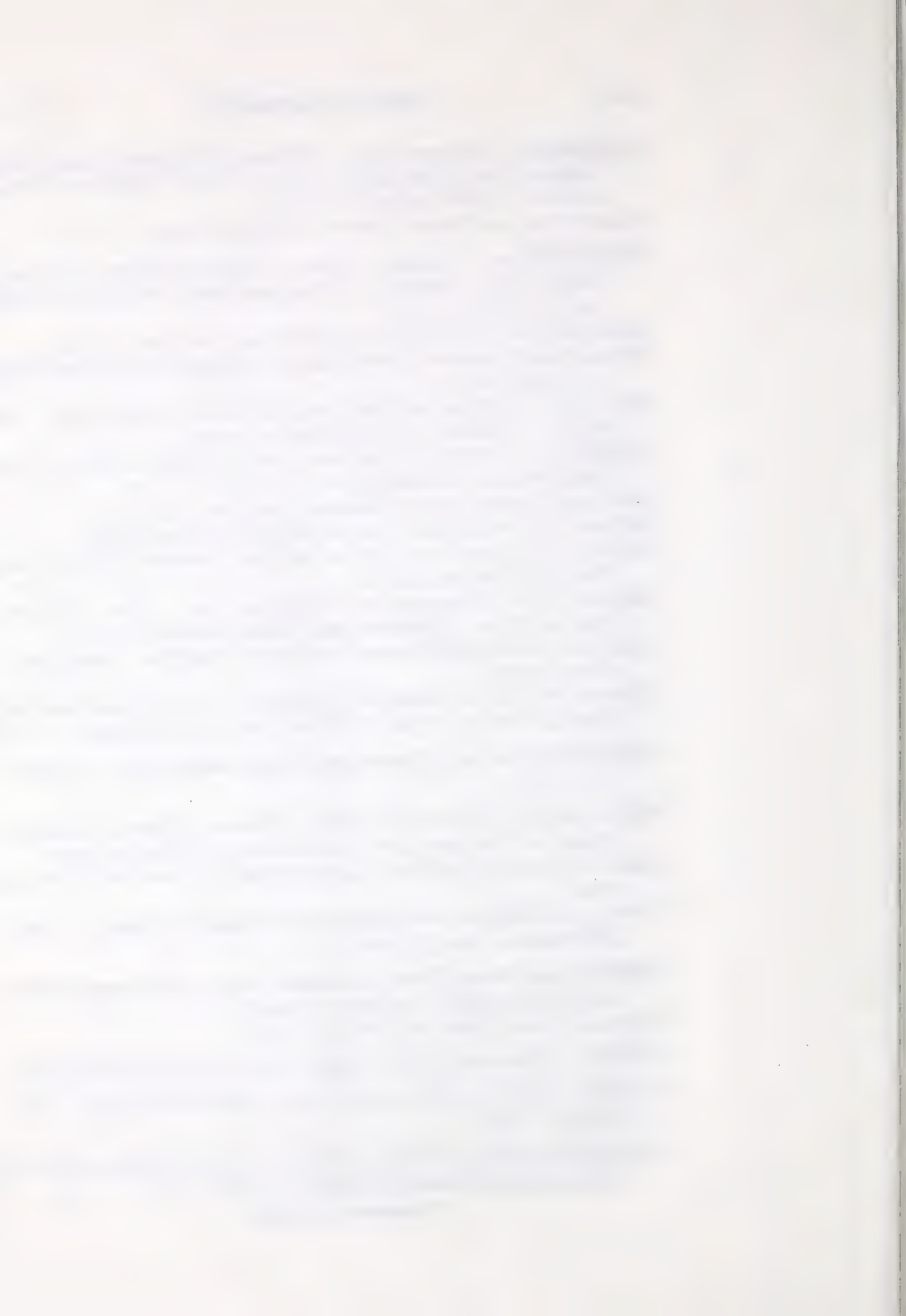
Sarah and Moses Toto, int. Aug. 23, 1752.

**WIBORN**, John and Esther Ripple, May 10, 1694, in Boston.\*

**WIGHT**, Daniel Jr., Rev., and Julia Russell of Kingston, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

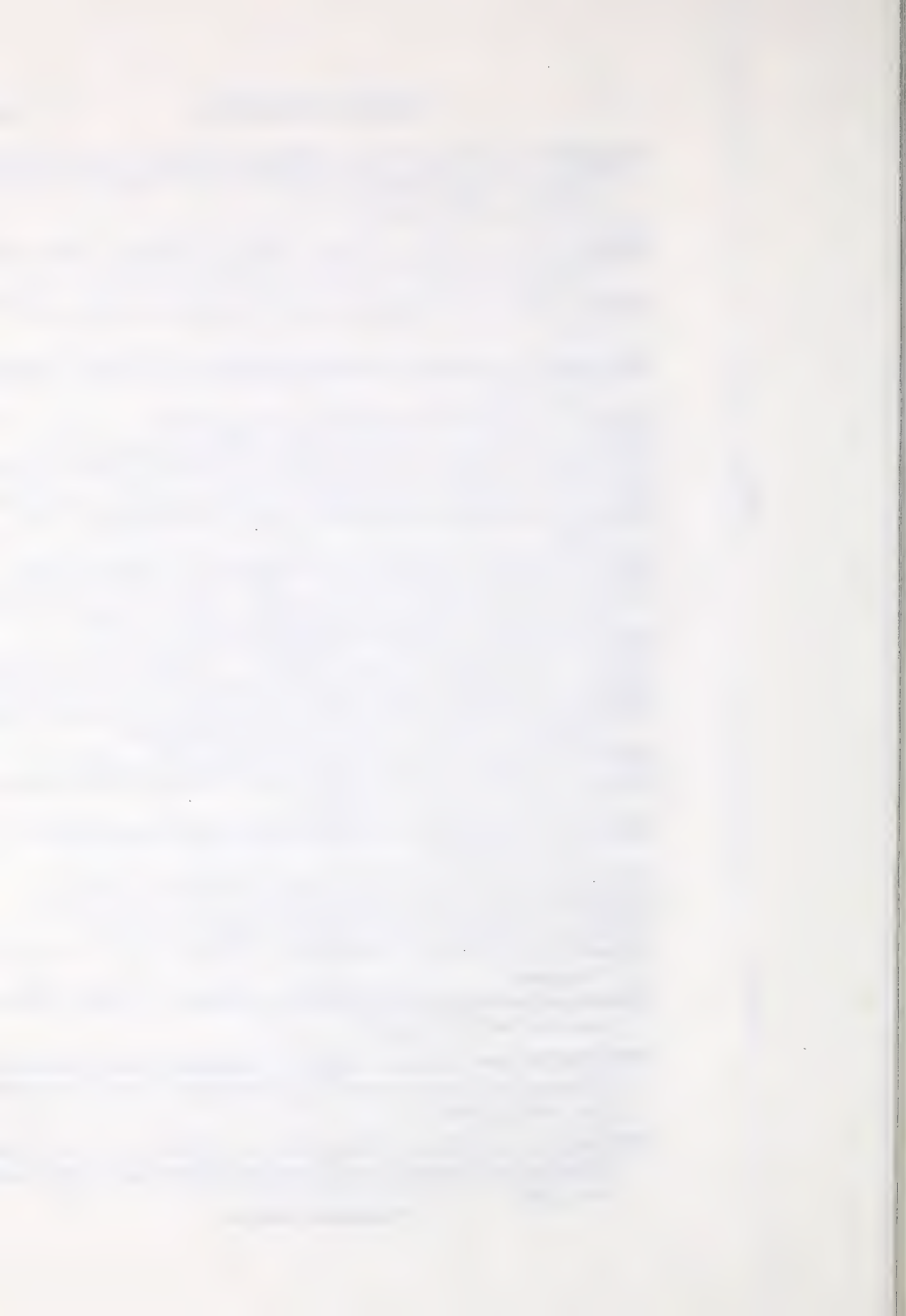
**WILCOT** (see Wilcut, Wilcutt, Willcut, Willcutt), Lydia [int. of Hingham], and Amasa Studly [int. Studley], Feb. 9, 1747.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WILCUT** (see Wilcot, Wilcutt, Willcut, Willcutt), Jesse of Hingham, and Lois Studly, int. July 7, 1750. [Willcut, and Lois Studley, m. Dec. 4, C.R.1.]
- WILCUTT** (see Wilcöt, Wilcut, Willcut, Willcutt), Philip and Deborah Gannett, Oct. 22, 1711.\* [Wilcut, C.R.1.]
- WILD**, Elijah D. of Hingham, and Temperance James, Apr. 6, 1817.
- WILDER** (see Wileder), Caleb of Hingham, and Lydia Damon, Dec. 7, 1825.
- Calvin and Abigail B. Curtis, int. Jan. 19, 1844.
- Charles and Mary Ann Haydon [int. Hayden], Aug. 12, 1832.
- David of N. Bridgewater, and Judith W. Tolman, May 12, 1835.
- Hannah of Hingham, and Michael T. Clapp, int. Nov. 19, 1824.
- Harrison of Hingham, [and] Mrs. Lucy Litch[fiel]d, int. Feb. 3, 1843.
- Isaac of Hingham, and Basheba Dammon, int. Aug. 10, 1745.
- Jabez Jr. of Hingham, and [int. adds Mrs.] Martha Collamer [dup. Matha Collamor] of Hingham, Nov. 13, 1766.
- Jairus of Hingham, and Ruth Eells, int. Oct. 25, 1810.
- John C. of N. Bridgewater, and Sarah H. Tolman, May 12, 1835.
- Julia A. of Hingham, and Martin T. Peakes, int. Mar. 30, 1841.
- Letitia [int. Lettes] of Hingham, and Experiance Hammond [int. Experance Hamon], June 18, 1780, in Hingham.
- Merrill of Hingham, and Lorin Jacobs, int. May 25, 1811.
- Persis [int. adds Mrs.] of Hingham, and Laban [int. Laben] Stodder, Dec. 8, 1768, in Hingham.
- Rebecca of Hingham, and William Barrel [int. Barriell], Nov. 23, 1775, in Hingham.
- Roxana of Hingham, and John Gross, int. Sept. 15, 1816.
- Sally of Hingham, and Samuel Randal Jr., int. Oct. 30, 1812.
- Thomas of Hingham, and Anna Eells, Nov. 25, 1714.\*
- Thomas Jr. of Hingham, and Bethiah Gardner, Dec. 16, 1779, in Hingham.
- Thomas of Boston, and Sally Roberson, int. Nov. 13, 1808. [Robenson, m. Dec. 10, C.R.2.]
- WILEDER** (see Wilder), John of Hingham, and Rebeckah Damon, int. Sept. 27, 1751. [Wilder, and Rebecca Dammon, m. Oct. 31, C.R.1.]
- WILLCUT** (see Wilcot, Wilcut, Wilcutt, Willcutt), Zebulon [int. Zebolon] of Cohasset, and Mary [int. Mercy] Litchfield, Mar. 21, 1780.





**WILLCUTT** (see Wilcot, Wilcut, Wilcutt, Willcut), Daniel [int. Wilcutt] of Cohasset [int. Cohasset], and Ruth Collier, July 3, 1808. [Daniel of Cohasset, C.R.1.]

Mary of Cohasset, and Thomas J. Tolman, plane maker, of S. Scituate, s. Joseph R., int. June 9, 1849, in S. Scituate.

**WILLES**, Jenny [int. Jenna Willess] and Zebay Harris [int. Zebah Harres], Oct. 28 [1784].

Lyda and James Torry, June 1, 1666.\*

**WILLET**, John W. [int. Willett], 26, shoe maker, s. William and Betsey, and Hannah E. Barker, 18, d. Ira and Deborah, June 21, 1846.

**WILLIAMES** (see Williams), Mary, d. John Sr., and Anthony Dodson, Nov. 12, 1651.\*

**WILLIAMS** (see Williams), Daniel [int. Willimes] of Charlton, and Mercy [int. Mrs. Marcy] Stetson, June 4 [1786].

John and Mrs. Mary Hyland, int. Feb. 8, 1777. [m. Jan. 1, 1778, C.R.1.]

Seth [int. Jr.] of Taunton, and Mary Ells [int. Eells], Nov. 7, 1738. [Eells, C.R.2.]

**WILLIAMSON**, Abigail [int. Abigail] of Marshfield, and William Toleman [int. Tolman], June 23, 1760, in Duxbury.

James and Lucy T. Hyland, Nov. 29, 1827.

Joel and Sarah A. Williamson of Stoughton, int. Nov. 2, 1844.

Lucy H., 18, of S. Scituate, d. James and John R. Litchfield, 17, shoemaker, of S. Scituate, s. Enoch, Dec. 14, 1849, in S. Scituate.

Mary E. and Asahel Allen of Stoughton, Mar. 7, 1841.

Sarah [int. of Marshfield] and Caleb Church [Jan.] [worn] [int. Dec. 11, 1736]. [Sarah of Marshfield, Jan. 20, 1736-7, C.R.2.]

Sarah A. of Stoughton, and Joel Williamson, int. Nov. 2, 1844.

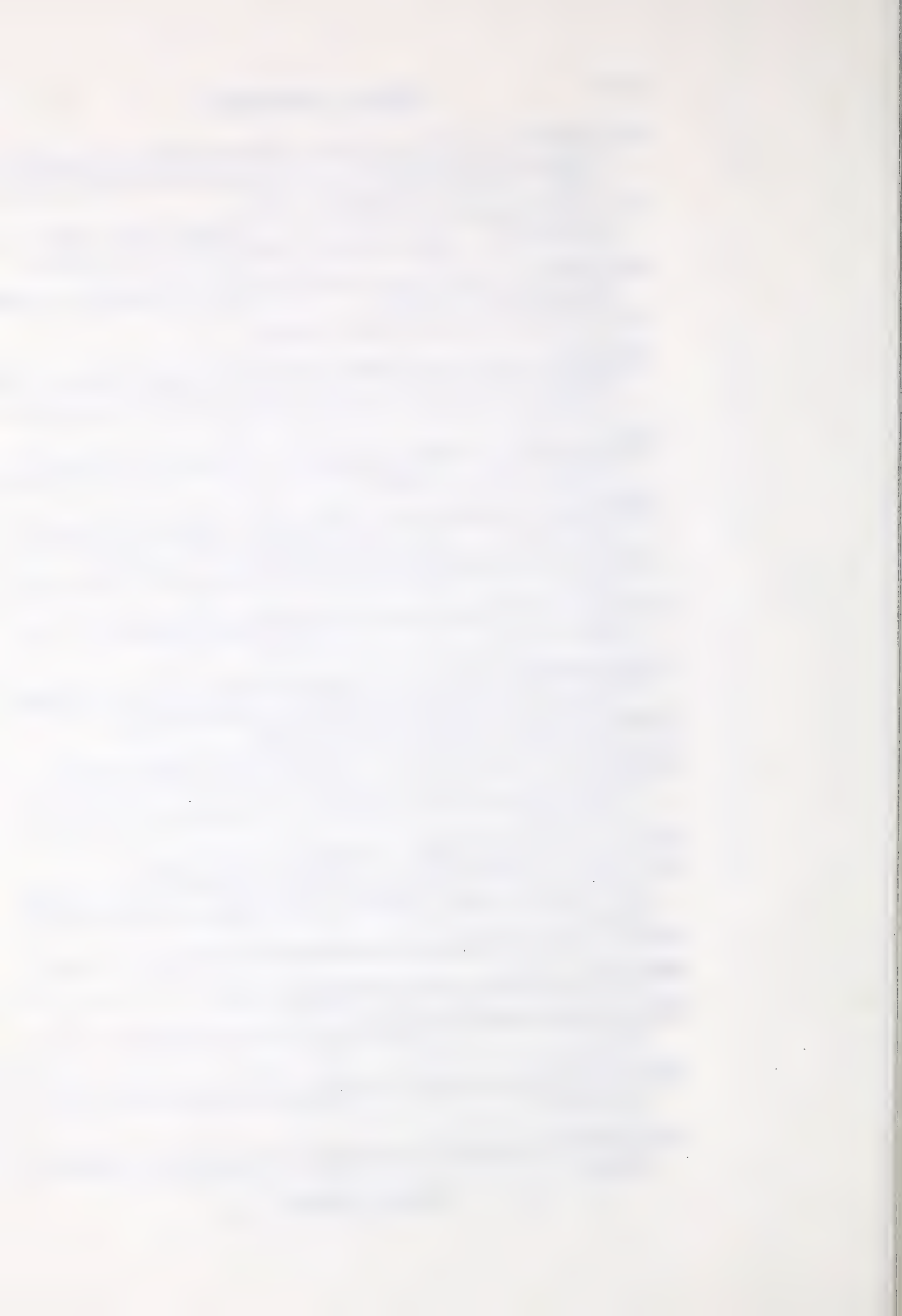
**WILLIS** (see Willes), Gad (see Negroes, etc.)

**WILLISTON**, Henry of Cohasset, and Celenda Hyland, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

**WILLMARTH**, Nathaniell of Rohobath, and Mary Perry, Sept. 5, 1706.\*

**WILLMOR**, Thomas of Duxborow, and Hannah ———, June 10, 1705.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



WILLS, Lydia and William Clift, Nov. 25, 1691.\*

WILSON, Elizabeth and Ignatius Turner, Dec. 28, 1724.\* [Wol-  
sen, C.R.2.]

William and Hannah Bourn of Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1739, in Dux-  
bury.

WINCHESTER, John and Hannah Syllice, Oct. 15, 1638.\* C.R.1.

WING, Ebenezer [int. Ebenezar] of Hanover, and Mary Stoddard  
[int. Stodder], — [worn] [int. Nov. 13, 1736]. [Ebenezar  
and Mary Stoddard, Feb. 3, 1736-7, C.R.2.]

Joseph [int. Isaah] of Hanover, and [int. adds Mrs.] Elizabeth  
Rose, June 12 [1770].

WINSLOW, Adeline Frances and George Faunce of Kingston, int.  
June 12, 1845.

Anna and William Putnam [int. Putman] Ripley of Plymouth,  
[June] 24, 1810.

Bethiah and Roger Nicols, Feb. 18, 1718.\*

Clarissa and Joseph Frank, int. [Dec.] 10, 1848.

Elizabeth of Hingham, and Sylvari Cazanz of Hingham, July 26,  
1841.\*

Faith and Thomas Randall, Dec. 11, 1729.\* [Randal, C.R.2.]

Harvey and Rhoda Woods of Hanson, int. Dec. 19, 1841.

Joanna [int. adds Mrs.] of Marshfield, and Charles Hatch, Feb. 27,  
1787, in Marshfield.

Judiah and Elisha Tolman, [int.] Oct. 13, 1807. [Judith, m. Nov.  
26, C.R.2.]

Lydia and Anthony Collamor of Pembroke, int. Apr. 15, 1809.  
[Antony Collmore, m. Sept. 4, C.R.2.]

Mary and James Wright, Sept. 19, 1818.

Nathaniel Jr. and Clarissa Curtis of Hanover, Oct. 13, 1796, in  
Hanover.

Nathaniell of Freetoun, and Elisabeth Holbrook, July 9, 1701.\*

Nathaniell Jr. and Deborah Briant, Feb. 17, 1717.\* [Nathanael  
of Marshfield, and Deborah Bryant, Feb. 19, 1717-18, C.R.2.]

Oliver and Bethiah Pryer of Hanover, int. Oct. 28, 1749.

Oliver Jr. of Hanover, and Eunice O. Bates, int. Oct. 7, 1820.

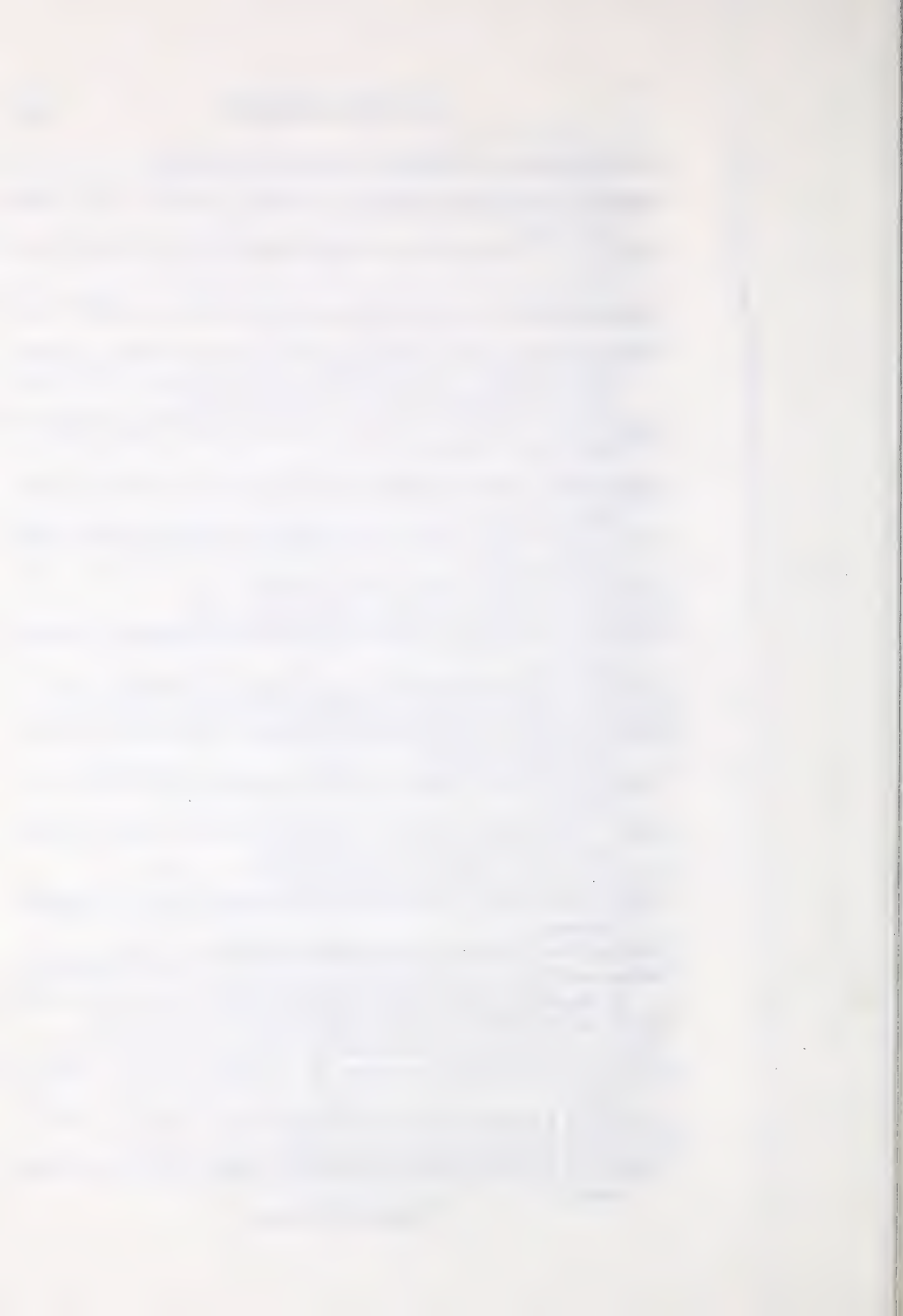
Ruth and Benja[min] Barstow Jr. of Hanover, int. Oct. 7,  
1738.

Samuell of Rochester, and Bithiah Holebrook, Sept. 26, 1700.\*

Samuell of Rochester, and Marcy King, Nov. 11, 1703.\*

Sarah and Joshua Turner of Pembroke, Jan. 28, 1731, in Pem-  
broke.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



WINSLOW, Sarah [int. Sally] and Thom[a]s Waterman, Nov. 26, 1789. [Sally, C.R.2.]

Sarah W. and Charles [int. Chorles] Tolman, July 26, 1840.

William and Sally C. [int. Cushing] Waterman, Jan. 6, 1820.

WISE, Abigail, 31, of S. Scituate, d. William, and Henry L. Hunt, 32, shoemaker, third m., of S. Scituate, s. Silas, July 15, 1849, in S. Scituate.

Adeline and Henry L. Hunt of Hanover, Sept. 29, 1842.

Elizabeth and Nahum Brown, Dec. 17, 1840.

Will[ia]m and [int. adds Mrs.] Sally Hyland, [Oct.] 15, 1815. [Mrs. Sally, C.R.1.]

WISWELL, Deborah [int. adds R.] and John Sampson, June 23, 1822.

WITHEREL (see Wetherall, Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherelee, Witherell, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrel, Withrell), Hannah and Sam[ue]l Eells, Dec. 18, 1729.\* [Samuel, C.R.2.]

Isable and Edmond Bowker of Pembroke, Mar. 23, 1726.\* [Jeza-bel Witherell and Edmund Bowker of Pembroke, Mar. 23, 1726-7, C.R.2.]

Sarah and Abner Dwelly, Oct. 12, 1721.\*

WITHEREELEE (see Wetherall, Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherell, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrel, Withrell), Theophulus and Lydia Parker, Nov. 9, 1675.\*

WITHERELL (see Wetherall, Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherelee, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrel, Withrell), Anne and Benjamin Brown, June 16, 1801.

Anson and Joanne M. Jenkins, Mar. 2, 1828. [Joanna M., C.R.1.]

Charles [int. Wetheral] and Polly Daman, Dec. 1, 1807. [Witherel, C.R.1.]

Charles A. and Martha W. Vinal, Dec. 1, 1844.

Clarisa [int. Claressa] and Jacob Vinal, [July] 9, 1815. [Clarissa, C.R.1.]

Deborah [int. Wetherel] of Hanover, and Ebenezer [int. Elcaizer] Litchfield, July 15, 1782, in Pembroke.

Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Silas Hamilton, Nov. 22, 1829. [Mrs. Deborah, C.R.1.]

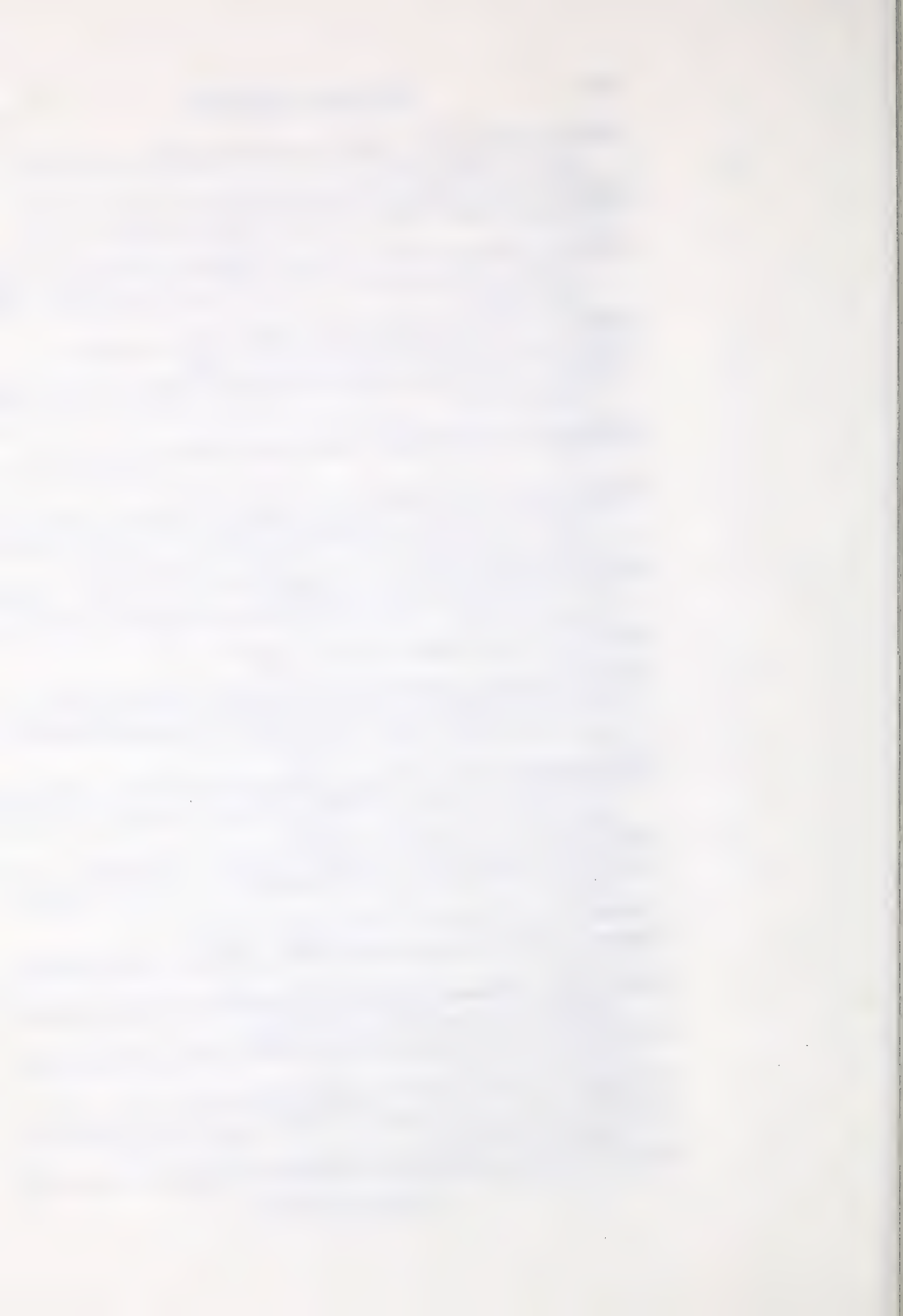
Gamaliel of Frankfort, and Elisabeth Nickols, int. Aug. 3, 1809.

Josiah Jr. and Lydia Barrill, int. Nov. 24, 1797. [Barrell, m. Jan. —, 1798, C.R.2.]

Josiah, widr. [int. omits widr.], and Marcia Benson, Oct. 19, 1845.

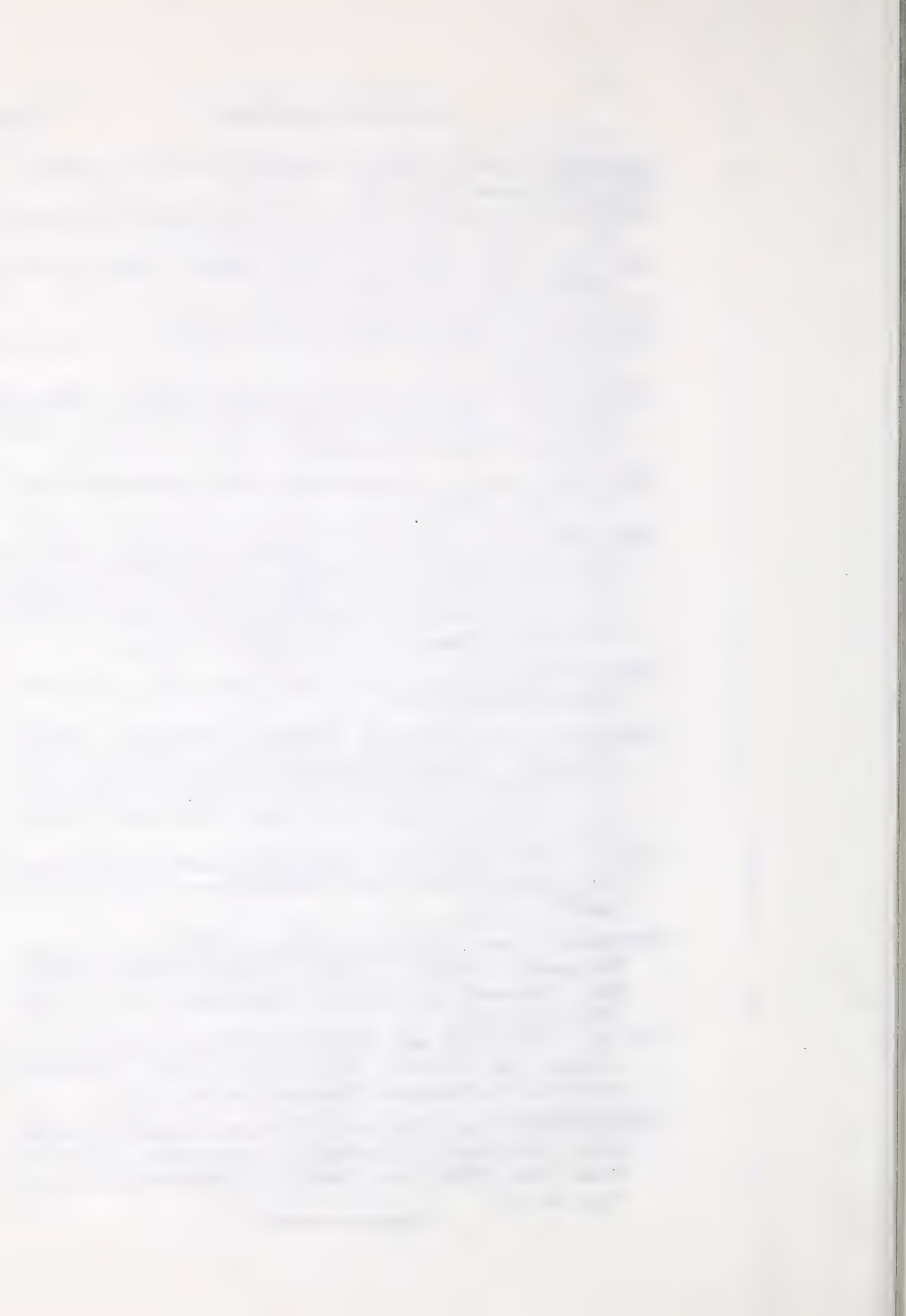
\* Intention not recorded.





- WITHERELL, Lydia and Daniel Damon Jr., int. Dec. 13, 1828.  
 Mary and Thomas Clerk, Dec. 10, 1702.\*  
 Mary [int. Witheral, adds Mrs.] and Jared Battles of Cohasset,  
 Dec. 22, 1808. [Mary Witherel, wid., C.R.I.]  
 Mary, Mrs., and Allen [int. Allin] Studley, Apr. 25, 1813.  
 [Witherel, and Allen Studley, C.R.I.]  
 Mary L. and Anthony Chubbuck Jr., Dec. 13, 1829.  
 Theophilus and Deborah Battles, int. Dec. 3, 1817. [m. Jan. 11,  
 1818, C.R.I.]
- WITHERLEE (see Wetherall, Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherel,  
 Witherelee, Witherell, Withiell, Withrel, Withrell), Isabell  
 and Josiah Torrey, Oct. 6, 1684.\*
- WITHERS, Sarah A. of Portsmouth, N.H., and Alonzo Jones,  
 int. Aug. 20, 1848.
- WITHIELL (see Wetherall, Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherel,  
 Witherelee, Witherell, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrell), Mary  
 [int. Mercy Wethrell] and Israel Thorndike of Campden  
 [int. Isral Thorndack of Camdan], [July] 20, 1808. [Mary  
 Witherell and Israel Thorndike of Camden, C.R.I.]
- WITHINGTON, Henery and Mary Brook, Oct. 26, 1720.\*  
 [Henry of Milton, C.R.2.]
- WITHREL (see Wetherall, Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherel,  
 Witherelee, Witherell, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrell), Joseph  
 [int. Witherle of Taunton] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Turner,  
 Jan. 3 [worn] [int. May 12, 1739]. [Dr. Joseph Withrel,  
 Jan. 3, 1739, C.R.I.]
- Sally [int. Witherell] and John Grose [int. Grear Jr.] of Campden  
 [int. Camden], Nov. 2, 1808. [Witherell, and John Groose of  
 Camden, C.R.I.]
- WITHRELL (see Wetherall, Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherel,  
 Witherelee, Witherell, Witherlee, Withiell, Withrel), Eunice  
 [int. Witherel] and Hersey Litchfield, Jan. 5, 1812.  
 [Witherell, C.R.I.]
- Polly [int. Witherell] and Elihue [int. Elihu] Chesebrook of  
 Camdan [int. Camden, Me.], Nov. 26, 1805. [Witherell,  
 and Elihu Chesebrook of Camden, Nov. 22, C.R.I.]
- WODDWORTH (see Wodworth, Woodard, Wooddord, Wood-  
 ward, Woodwarth, Woodward, Woodworth), Elisha and  
 Anna Clap, [May] — [worn].\* [Woodworth, May 21,  
 1730, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



WODWORTH (see Woddworth, Woodard, Wooddord, Woodward, Woodwarth, Woodward, Woodworth), Margaret and Thomas Webb, int. Sept. 19, 1747. [Wood, m. Oct. 19, C.R.1.]

WOOD (see Whood, Woods), Andros of Cohasset, and Anna Litchfield, Mar. 18, 1824. [Andrews, C.R.1.]

Margaret (see Margaret Wodworth).

Mary and Jo[s]hua Lapham, Mar. 3, 1736-7. [Lappam, C.R.2.]  
Sarah Wells of Boston, and Joseph Bailey, int. July 10, 1819.

Wilkes, Hon., of Middleboro [int. Middleborough], and Mrs. Lucy Cushing, Sept. 26, 1827.

WOODARD (see Woddworth, Wodworth, Wooddord, Woodward, Woodwarth, Woodward, Woodworth), Benjamin and Mary Right, Aug. 17, 1713.\*

Mary and Besaceel Curtis of Hanover, int. Jan. 27, 1742.

Mary, Mrs., and James Lambart, Nov. 28, 1770.

Will[ia]m and Mrs. Mehitable Beals of Cohasset, int. Apr. 1, 1775. [Woodord, and Mehetable Beal, m. Mar. 11, 1776, C.R.1.]

WOODDORD (see Woddworth, Wodworth, Woodard, Woodward, Woodwarth, Woodward, Woodworth), Hannah [int. Woodworth] and Thomas Church Jr., May 27 [1779].

WOODEY, Mary, wid., [and] Thomas Robinson, Jan. 10, [16]52, in Boston.\*

WOODFALL, Martha of Boston, and Charles T. Curtis, int. Nov. 3, 1844.

WOODMAN, Barnabas M. and Ann Studley, Aug. 24, 1826.

James [of] Freeport, and Leah Mann, int. Oct. 15, 1800. [Leah "late" of Freeport, m. Nov. 26, C.R.2.]

James and Ann Jane Cushing, July 20, 1826.

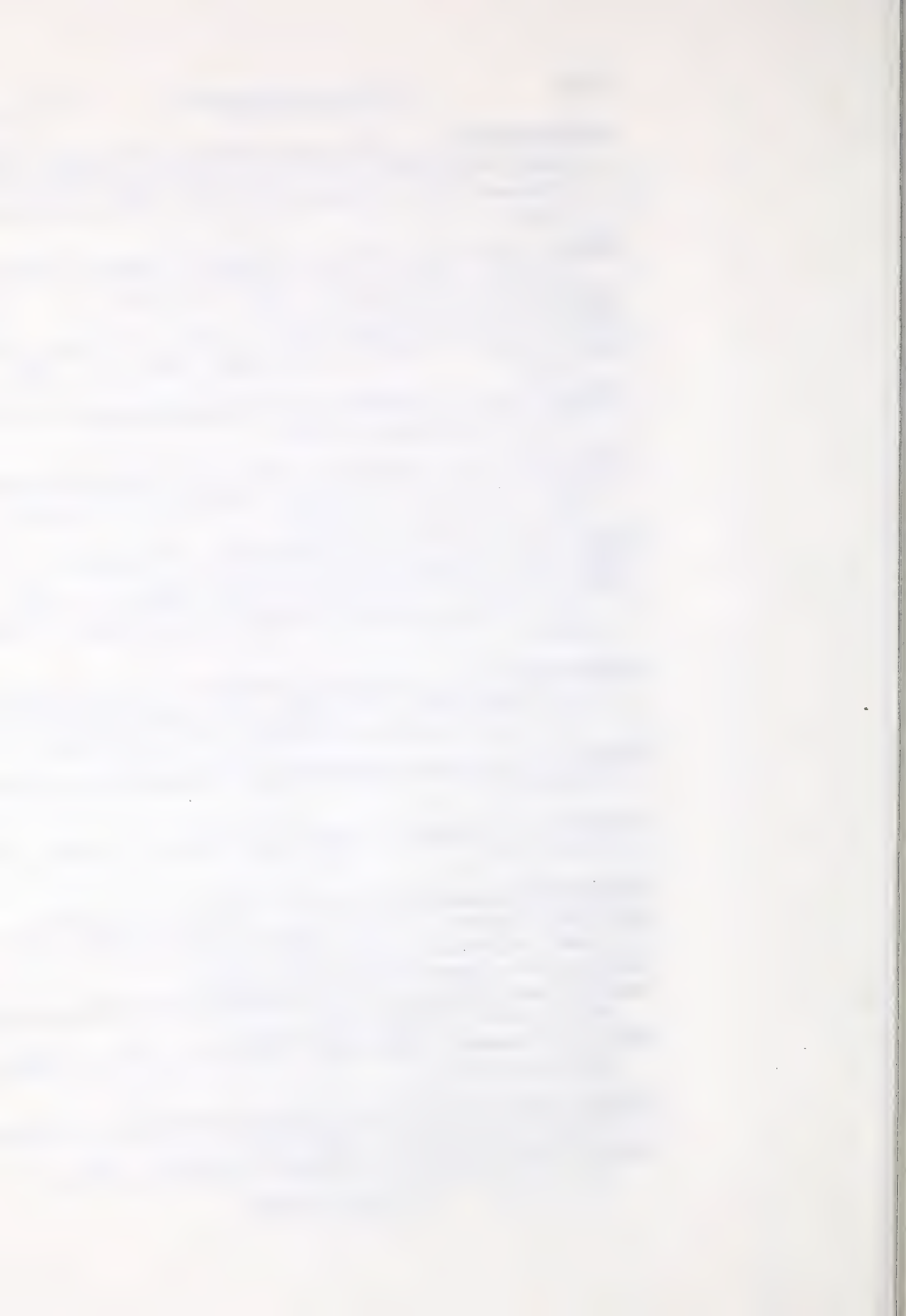
Leah [int. adds Mrs.] and John Wheelwright [int. Wheelright], May 14, 1812. [Wheelwright, C.R.1.]

Mary and Ebenezer Osborn [int. Osburn] Jr., Dec. 5, 1822. [Osborn, C.R.1.]

WOODS (see Whood, Wood), Benjamin of Roxbury, and Ann Turner, Mar. 28, 1723, in Roxbury.\*

Rhoda of Hanson, and Harvey Winslow, int. Dec. 19, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WOODWARD** (see Woddworth, Wodworth, Woodard, Wooddord, Woodwarth, Woodward, Woodwarth, Woodworth), Bethiah and Benjamin Tower, May 6, 1718.\* [Benjamin of Weymouth, C.R.2.]

Ebenezar and Hannah Woodward, Mar. 20, 1718.\* [Ebenezar Woodworth and Joanna Woodart, Mar. 20, 1718-19, C.R.2.]

Hannah and Ebenezar Woodward, Mar. 20, 1718.\* [Joanna Woodart and Ebenezar Woodworth, Mar. 20, 1718-19, C.R.2.]

Robert and Deborah Silvester, Mar. 10, 1719.\* [Robert Jr., Mar. 10, 1719-20, C.R.2.]

Samuel [int. Woodworth] of Bristol [int. adds Lincoln Co.], and Sarah Barstow [int. Bastow], Dec. 30 [1779].

Sarah [int. Woodworth] and Nath[anic]l Eells, June 28, 1781.

**WOODWARTH** (see Woddworth, Wodworth, Woodard, Wooddord, Woodward, Woodwarth, Woodworth), Jerusha and John Randull, Oct. 31, 1717.\* [Woodworth, and John Randall, C.R.1.]

John and Mary Rose, Dec. 3, 1718.\* [Woodworth, C.R.2.]

**WOODWORD** (see Woddworth, Wodworth, Woodard, Wooddord, Woodward, Woodwarth, Woodworth), Molly [dup. Woodard, int. Mary Woodworh] and John Wright [dup. Rite, int. Right], Feb. 2, 1769.

**WOODWORTH** (see Woddworth, Wodworth, Woodard, Wooddord, Woodward, Woodwarth, Woodword), Abigail and John Jackson of Plymouth, Dec. 24, 1695.\*

Abigail and Thomas Merritt, Nov. 7, 1711.\*

Anna and ——— [int. Jo[h]n Soper], Oct. 13, 1743.

Benjamin and Ann Torrey, Feb. 14, 1716.\* [Torry, Feb. 14, 1716-17, C.R.2.]

[B]enjamin and Hannah Cudworth, Jan. 27, 1742.

Benja[min] and Abigail Bryant, int. Nov. 14, 1778. [m. Nov. 26, C.R.1.]

Benjamin and [int. adds Mrs.] Betty Northey, May 8, 1803.

Betty, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and John Gibbs, — [int. Jan. 23], 1780.

Ebenezar and Mary Wa[de], Oct. 16, 1712.\*

Elanor and [Jo]seph Northey, Sept. 16, 1731.\* [Elinor and Joseph Northy, C.R.1.]

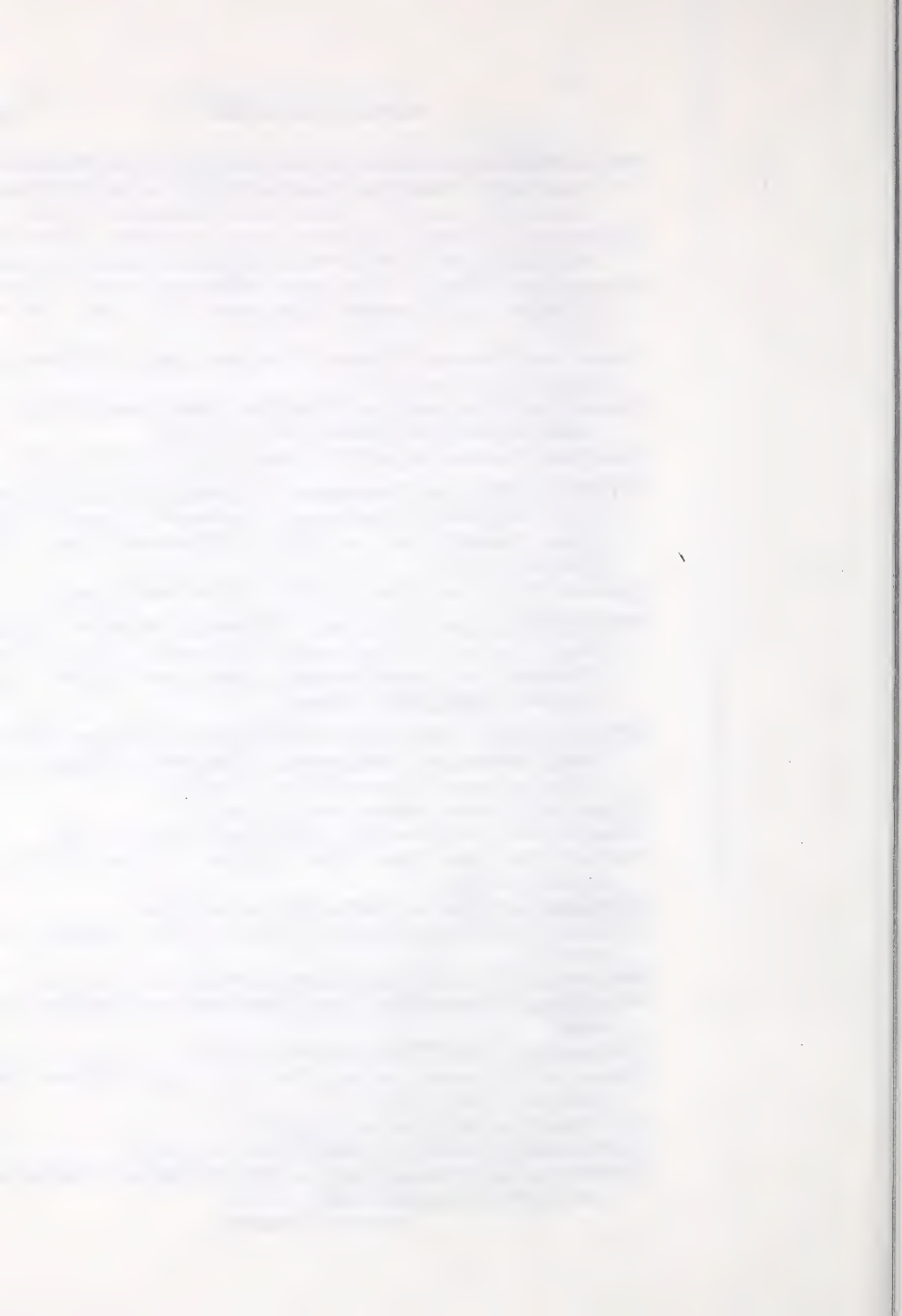
Elisha and Jane Baily, May 10, 1722.\*

Elizabeth and Thomas Clittenden, Oct. —, 1707.\*

Ezekiel and Lydia Simons, Nov. 14, 1723.\* [Ezekiel of Lebanon, and Lydia Simmons, C.R.2.]

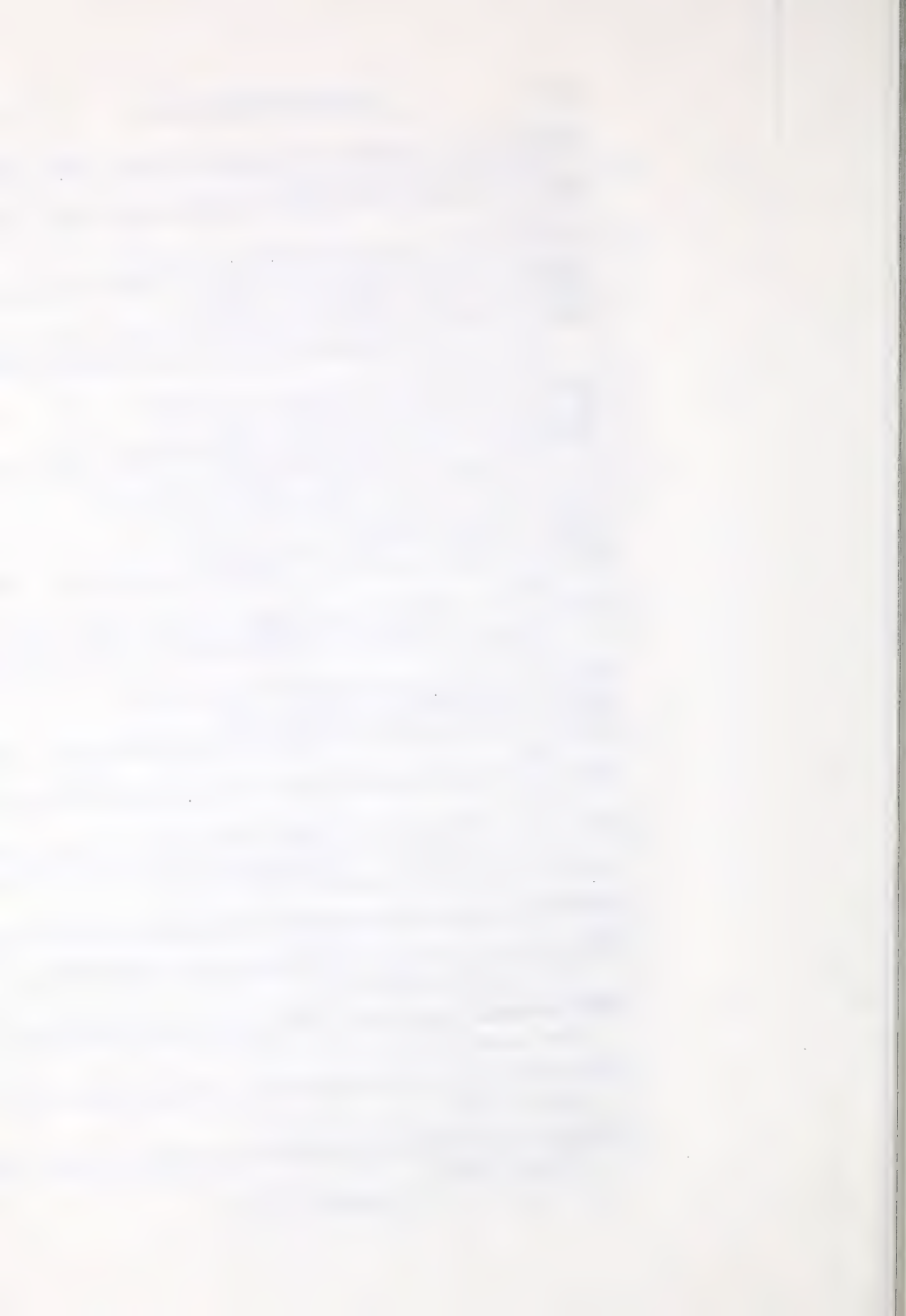
\* Intention not recorded.



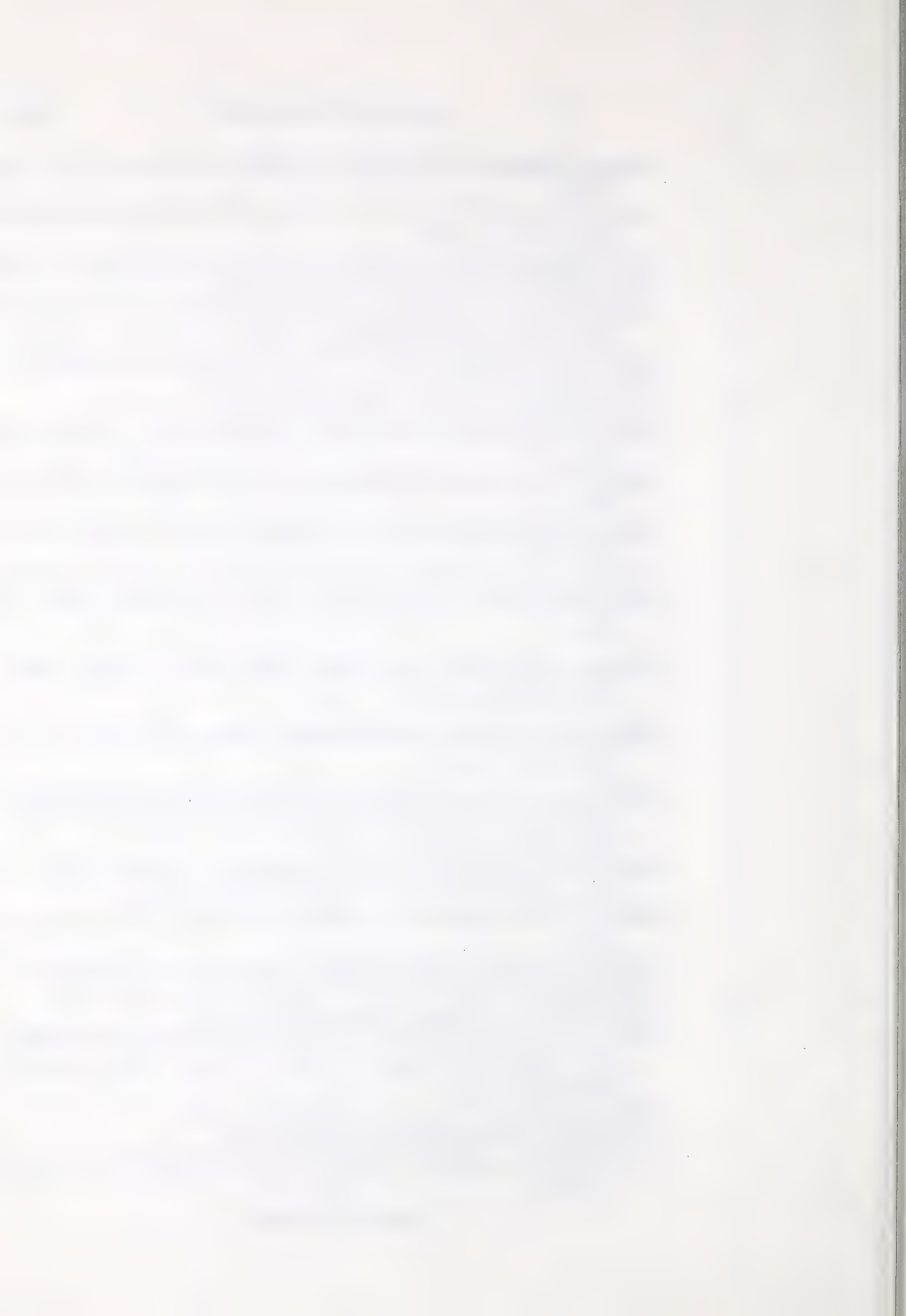


- WOODWORTH, Hannah and Samucll Jacson, Oct. 20, 1713.\*  
 [Samuel Jackson, C.R.1.]
- Hannah and Jacob Linclon [int. Lincoln], Aug. 2, 1770. [Lincoln, C.R.1.]
- Hezekiah and Hannah Clap, Dec. 23, 1697.\*
- James and Sarah Soper, Dec. 16, 1731.\* [Woodart, C.R.2.]
- James and Mary Vinal, Feb. 15, 1749.
- John "a Trancient" [int. "a Tranchant Person now Residing in the Town of Hingham"] and Molly Northy [int. Northey], Nov. 13, 1794.
- Joseph and Sarah Stockbridg, Jan. 6, 1669.\*
- Joseph and Sarah Jones, Oct. 7, 1743.
- Margret [int. adds Mrs.] and Will[ia]m Hayden, Oct. 10, 1765.  
 [Margaret and Will[ia]m Heyden, C.R.1.]
- Martha and Zechariah Damen, June —, 1679.\*
- Mary and Aaron Symons, Dec. 24, 1677.\*
- Mary and Stephen Vinall, Apr. 5, 1704.\*
- Rachel of Bath, Lincoln Co., and Bailey Jenkins, int. June 27, 1806.
- Robert [int. Woodard] and Mary Soper, Sept. 11, 173[5].  
 [Woodart, "aged 85," and Mary Soper, "aged 65," Sept. 11, 1735, C.R.2.]
- Ruth and Benjamin Silvester Jr., May 8, 1718.\*
- Ruth and Elijah Randall, Dec. 2, 1795.
- Samuel of Bristol, Lincoln Co., and Sarah Bastow, int. July 11, 1779.
- Sarah, Mrs., and George Gray of Pownalborough, int. July 21, 1764.
- Sarah [dup. Woodard, int. adds Mrs.] and Sherjashub [dup. [worn]earjashub, int. Shearjoshup] Bourn, Oct. 19, 1769.
- Thomas and Debrah Dammon, Feb. 8, 1666.\*
- WOPPIN, Sarah and John Jeffers of Pembroke, int. Mar. 16, 1771.
- WORMWALL, Desire of Marshfield, and Thomas Oldham, May 8, 1727, in Marshfield.\*
- WORMWOOD, Sarah, Mrs., of Marsh[fiel]d, and Job Mitchel, int. Mar. 12, 1768.
- WOTTLES, Surviah of Dox[berough], and Israel Damon Jr., int. Jan. 7, 1769.
- WRIGHT (see Right, Rite), Edward and Lydia Rawlins, wid., May 25, 1664.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- WRIGHT, Hannah and Timothy Robbins of Hanover, Feb. 14, 1813.  
 Hannah, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Elijah Sampson of Duxbury, Oct. 29, 1818.  
 James and Lucy Brown, [int.] Dec. 8, 1792. [m. [Dec.] 24, C.R.2.]  
 James and Mary Winslow, Sept. 19, 1818.  
 John [dup. Rite, int. Right] and Molly Woodward [dup. Woodard, int. Mary Woodworh], Feb. 2, 1769.  
 Lucinda B. and James Stetson of Hanover, int. Dec. 17, 1842.  
 Lucy, wid., and Thomas Ruggles, July 8, 1813.  
 Lucy and Thomas Gannett, [Aug.] 26, 1813.  
 Mary and Christopher Stetson, int. Sept. 28, 1804. [m. Nov. 26, C.R.2.]  
 Mercy T. and Joseph T. Hathaway of E. Bridgewater, May 1, 1844.  
 Stephen of Medford [int. Pembroke], and Ruth B. Sampson, Aug. 30, 1840.  
 Thomas and Mercy Tolman Bass of Hanover, int. Sept. 25, 1818.  
 Warren of Hanover, and Ruth [int. adds D.] Haskins, May 29, 1837.
- WYNN, Martha, Mrs., and Simeon Vinal, Nov. 14, 1836. [Mrs. Martha Mann, C.R.1.]
- YELLINGS, Frances and Nathaniell Joslin, Dec. 27, 1711.\*  
 [Nathanael, C.R.2.]
- YOUNG (see Younge), Alice [int. Elce] Baker [int. adds Mrs.] and Jacob Barstow of Pembroke [int. Pembroke], [Feb.] 28, 1788.  
 [Alice Backer Young, C.R.1.]
- Betsy [int. Betsey] and Colman Jenkins [int. Jenkins], June 3, 1801. [Betsy and Capt. Colman Jenkins, C.R.1.]
- Calvin H. and Morgianna A. Bancroft of Boston, int. Sept. 24, 1848.
- Cela [int. Celia] and Israel Merritt, Aug. 31, 1797. [Celia, C.R.1.]
- Celia and Rev. George W. Bates of Abington, July 19, 1838.
- Clarissa G. and Thomas C. Bates, Mar. 6, 1831.
- Edwin, 29, painter, s. Gideon and Nancy, and Mary L. Litchfield, 21, d. Perez and Mary L., Jan. 7, 1849. [Mary Lincoln Litchfield, C.R.1.]
- Elisha and Hannah Ruggles, int. Dec. 28, 1782.
- Elizabeth and James Sylvester, Feb. 8, 1818.
- Ephraim Little and Rebeca Lapham Hatch of Pembroke, int. Oct. 11, 1811.



YOUNG, George (see Gorge).

Gideon and Elizabeth Mann, Mar. 29, 1795.

Gorge Sr. and Margeritt Frank, Aug. 16, 1716.\* [George Sr. and Margret Frank, C.R.2.]

James and Mehitable Hatch, int. Jan. 13, 1753.

James K. and Mary Simmons, int. Dec. 23, 1844.

Jane Bates and Simeon Bates Jr., [Aug.] 26, 1813.

Joanna White and John Prowty [int. Prouty], Jan. 3, 1804.

John W. and Jane C. Damon, Sept. 17, 1837.

Joseph and Anna Oaldum, Oct. 13, 1718.\* [Joseph of Truro, and Anna Oldum, C.R.2.]

Joseph and Desire Nash, int. July 19, 1778. [m. Sept. 27, C.R.1.]

Joseph and Lydia Barrel, Sept. 5 [17[worn]].\* [Lidia, Sept. 5, 1729, C.R.1.]

Joseph C. and Lydia Bailey, Sept. 4, 1826.

Joshua (see ——— Young).

Joshua and Lydia Barnard [int. Barnord of Boston], Dec. 11, 1751, in Boston.

Joshua and Mary Lenthall Ells of Hanover, int. Feb. 4, 1804.

Joshua B. of Hull, and Charlotte Bowker, Apr. 8, 1824.

Laura and Melvin Stoddard, int. May 6, 1832.

Lillice [int. Mrs. Lillis] and Elisha Sylvaster [int. Silvester], Nov. 12 [1776].

Lucy W. [int. Lusanna White] and Ezekiel Jones, [Oct.] 8, 1815.

Lydia of Truro, and Joseph Hatch, July 4, 1710, in Truro.\*

Lydia and James Little of Marshfield [int. Marshfield], Apr. 4 [1782].

Malvina and Eli Curtis Jr., June 10, 1838.

Mary and Moses P. Rich, Dec. 19, 1830.

Mary Lenthal, Mrs., and Jedediah Ewel of Marshfield, int. Oct. 22, 1812.

Mary M. and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Samuel J. [int. I [?J.]] Carr of Fall River, Feb. 27, 1844.

Mary Thomas and Peleg Jenkins [int. Jinkins], [June] 28, 1808. [Capt. Peleg Jenkins, C.R.1.]

Mehitable [int. Hittee] and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Curtis [int. Jr.], Apr. 9, 1778.

Patince [int. Patience] and Samuel Torrey, Nov. 10, 1805. [Patience, C.R.1.]

Reuben [int. Reuber] and Abagil Bates, July 2, 1780.

Ruth and David Dammon, int. Apr. 16, 1748. [m. Aug. 11, C.R.1.]

Sarah of Boston, and Timothy Hunt of Boston, July 26, 1762.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





- YOUNG, Sarah A. F., 20, b. Boston, d. Erastus A., and E. Gardner Ober, 23, cooper, of Boston, b. Salem, s. Josiah A. of Salem, Sept. 27, 1849. [Eph[rai]m Gardner Ober, C.R.I.]
- Simcon of Hull, and Mary Sparrell, Nov. 3, 1825.
- Stephen Fullington and Lucy Hatch of Marshfield [int. Mershfld], Sept. 25, 1794, in Marshfield.
- Thomas and Sarah White, Jan. —, 1688-9.\*
- Thomas [int. Younge] and Mary House, Apr. 12, 17[37].
- Tho[ma]s [int. Thomas] and Jael Whitten, Feb. 19, 175[6].
- Tho[ma]s and Hannah Barker [int. adds wid.], Dec. 11, 1760.
- Thomas and Mable Stodder, int. Sept. 20, 17[79]. [Mabel, m. Oct. 3, 1779, C.R.I.]
- [shua] and Eliza[beth] Cudworth, Aug. 22, 1732.\* [Joshua, C.R.I.]
- YOUNGE (see Young), George and Hannah Pinson, Jan. 15, 1661.\*
- George and Mary Stockbridge, Apr. 25, 1722.\* [Young, Apr. 5, C.R.2.]
- Robert (— — — [nge]) [int. Rob[er]t Younge of Hanover] and Margaret Murfie [int. Murfey], Feb. 6, 1732. [Young of Hanover, and Margrit Murfie, C.R.I.]
- ZWEERS, William [int. Zwears] and Sarah Brown, Apr. 17, 1825.

## UNIDENTIFIED

- , Abiah and N. Thomas Esq. of Marshfield, July 16, 1741.\* C.R.I.
- , Abigail and Benoni Studly, Dec. 22, 1701.\*
- , Abigail and Hudson Bishop of Duxborrow, Dec. 13, 1705.\*
- , An and Abraham Suttliif, Aug. 3, 1702.\*
- , Deborah and Ebenezer Pinceon, Mar. 24, 1701-2.\*
- , Deborah and Samuella Fisher of Duxborrow, Dec. 24, 1705.\*
- , Deborah and Hezekiah Hatch, int. Mar. 23, 1744.
- , Elizabeth and Samuel Stodder, Mar. 1, 1692-3.\* P.C.R.
- , Elizabeth and David Little, Dec. 2, 1703.\* P.R.I.
- , Hanah and Richard Church, Feb. 2, 1696-7.\*
- , Hanah and John Rogers, Sept. 14, 1701.\*
- , Hannah of Marshfield, and Abraham Pierce, Oct. 29 1695.\*
- , Hannah and Timothy Tylestone of Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1697.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- , Hannah and Robert Barker, Apr. 1, 1697.\*  
 ———, Hannah and Ephrem Cane, Apr. 1, 1703.\*  
 ———, Hannah and Thomas Willmor of Duxborow, June 10, 1705.\*  
 ———, Mary and Ephraim Little, Nov. 22, 1672.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, Mary and David Walker of Taunton, Oct. 18, 1703.\*  
 ———, Sarah and Thomas Ramsdill of Duborow, Mar. 22, 170[2-3].\*  
 ———, ——— and Annah Little, July 3, 1694.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— and Ephraim Little, Nov. 29, 1697.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— and Mercy Little, Oct. 1, 1699.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— and John Little, ——— 8, 1708.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— and Ruth Little, Nov. 23, 1710.\* P.R.I.  
 ———, ——— [worn] Jr. and Deborah Jones, Oct. 8 [worn] 1714.\* C.R.I.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Asher "Negro Servant of Nathan Cushing Esq.," and Dinah Cato, int. Jan. 25, 1777. [This entry crossed out.]  
 Boston and Silence Burges, negroes, int. Apr. 16, 1743.  
 Brister "Negro man Serv<sup>t</sup> of Dea. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jenkins," and Cloa "Negro woman Servant of Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Turner," int. July 6, 1776. [Chloe, m. Aug. 4, C.R.I.]  
 Bristol [int. Bristoll "negro of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Barker"] and Judith [int. Judath "negro of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jenkins"], June 19 [worn] [int. 1740]. [Bristol "negro of Cap<sup>t</sup> S. Bark<sup>t</sup>," and Judith, June 19, 1740, C.R.I.]  
 Cato, negro, and Trany "Trancient" negro, int. Aug. 26, 1795.  
 Cato, negro, and Trany "Trancient" negro, int. Oct. 8, 1796.  
 Cato "Negro man," and Joanna "Negro woman," Oct. 26, 1796.\* C.R.2.  
 Celia and Peter, negroes, [Ju[ne]] ——— [worn].\* [Cilia, June 11, 1730, C.R.I.]  
 Cezar "Negro of Cap<sup>t</sup> Torrey," and Sarah Wapping of Hingham, int. Oct. 30, 1736.  
 Cezar "negro of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Curtis," and Waite Homine "an Indian," int. Jan. 10, 1739.  
 Chess and Prudence, negroes [int. "negro Sert<sup>s</sup>. of Isral Baily"], Mar. 11, 1741.  
 Cloa "Negro woman Servant of Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Turner," and Brister "Negro man Serv of Dea. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jenkins," int. July 6, 1776. [Chloe, m. Aug. 4, C.R.I.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- Cuba "Negro of Isaac Turner," and Jupiter "Negro of Math<sup>w</sup>. Estis of Hanover," int. Sept. 4, 1742.
- Cuff, negro, of Nantasket, and Margret "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Edward Jenkins," int. Jan. 31, 1761. [Cuffe and Margaret, m. Apr. 12, C.R.1.]
- Cuffe "a Negro of Deacon Stoddard" [int. "Stodder"], and Meriah "Negro of John Stevens [int. "Stephens"] of Hingham," Dec. 21, 1738. ["Stoddard," "Stevens," C.R.2.]
- Cuffe "Negro of Jo Clap," and Flora "negro of Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clap," int. Dec. 28, 1740. [Cuff "Negro man of Mr Joseph Clap," m. Jan. 22, 1740-1, C.R.2.]
- Cuffe "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Dea. Stodder," and Dille "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Capt. David Clap," int. Apr. 20, 1751. [Coffee and Delle, m. Sept. 24, C.R.1.]
- Cuffe "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Mr. Job Clap," and Ruth Rafe, int. Jan. 11, 1755. [Coffey, negro, and Ruth Ralf, Indian, m. Dec. 29, C.R.1.]
- Dick and Grace, negroes, Dec. 6, 1725.\*
- Dille "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. to Capt. David Clap," and Primus "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bryant Esq<sup>r</sup>," int. Jan. 26, 1739.
- Dille "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Capt. David Clap," and Cuffe "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Dea. Stodder," int. Apr. 20, 1751. [Delle and Coffee, m. Sept. 24, C.R.1.]
- Dinah "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Mr. Ja<sup>s</sup>. Turner," and Primus "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Mr. Seth Turner," int. Dec. 5, 1741.
- Elizabeth "Servaunt to Mr. Hatherlye," and Goeing White, Oct. 15, 1638.\* C.R.1.
- Febe and Anthony Sisco, negroes, Nov. 13, 1719.\* [Phebie "a negro woman," and Tony "Alias Anthony Sisco a negro man," C.R.2.]
- Fenex [int. Fenix] "Negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Mrs Holbrook of Boston," and Lucanna [int. Lusanna] Cato "a free negro," July 9, 1772. [Fenex and Lusanna, C.R.1.]
- Flora "negro of Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Clap," and Cuffe "Negro of Jo Clap," int. Dec. 28, 1740. [Cuff "Negro man of Mr Joseph Clap," m. Jan. 22, 1740-1, C.R.2.]
- Frances [*sic*], negro, and Margret, Feb. 27, 1701.\*
- Gad [int. Gad Willis "Negro Servant of Doct. Isaac Otis"] and Lattice Tayler [int. Letti Taylor], negroes, Feb. 13 [1777].
- Glasco "negro of Dec. King," and Phillis "negro to Mr Jo Cushing," int. Sept. 20, 1740.
- Grace and Dick, negroes, Dec. 6, 1725.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



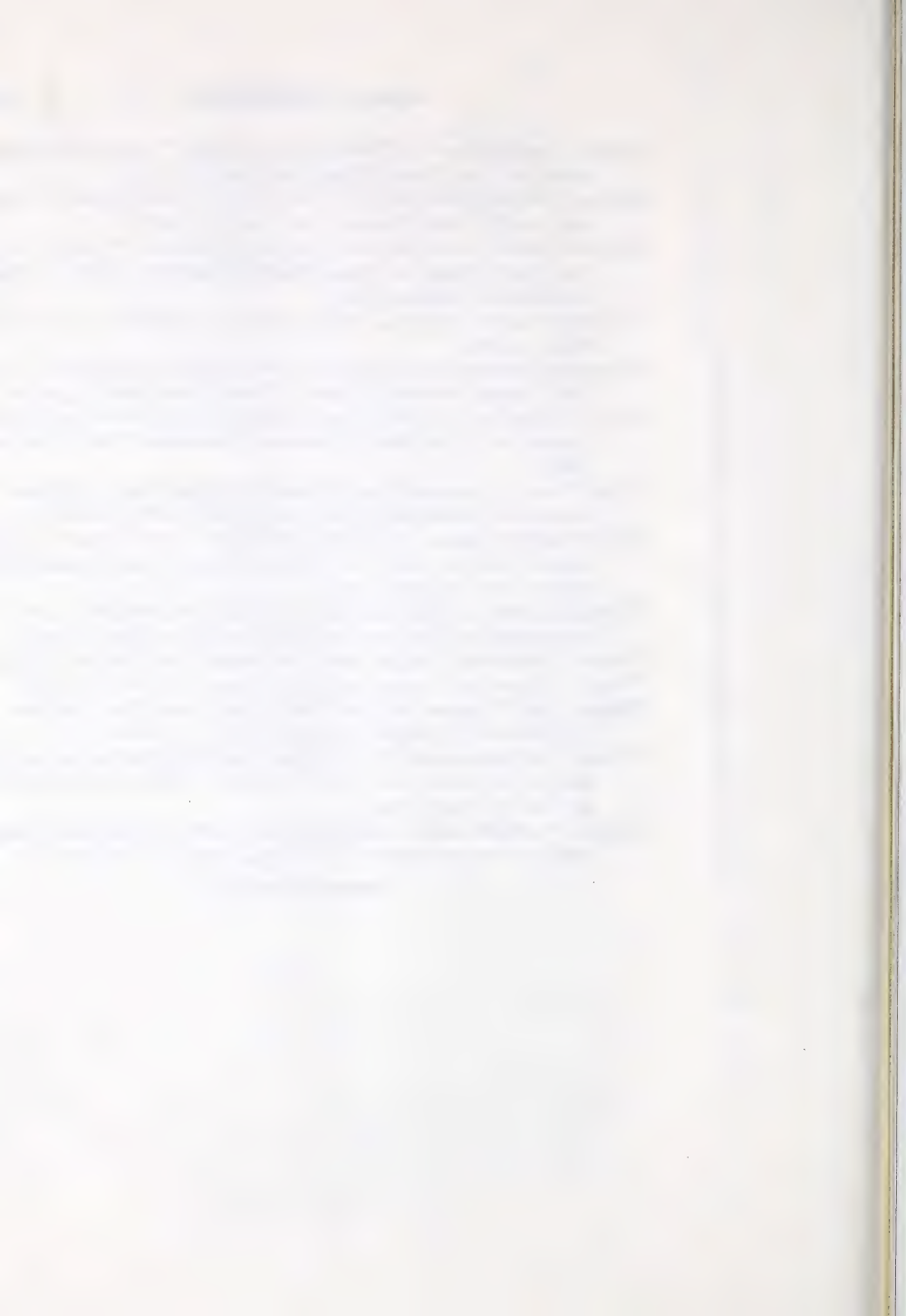


- Jack "negro of Jo<sup>s</sup>. Foster," and Phillis "negro of Dec<sup>r</sup>. Otis," int. Jan. 21, 1743. [Phillis, m. Feb. 16, C.R.2.]
- James, negro, and Juduth, Aug. 2, 1701.\*
- Jenny [int. "negroe of Cap<sup>t</sup> Barker"] and Winsor [int. "Negroe of Job Otis"], negroes, Aug. 25, 1737. [Winsor, C.R.1.]
- Jess (——) [int. Jess "negro of Israel Bailly"] [and] [worn] Scilla [int. Pris "negro of Josh. Otis"], negroes, Feb. 5, 1743. [Chess and Priscilla, C.R.1.]
- Joanna "Negro woman," and Cato "Negro man," Oct. 26, 1796.\* C.R.2.
- Judith [int. Judath "negro of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jenkins"] and Bristol [int. Bristoll "negro of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Barker"], negroes, June 19 [worn] [int. 1740]. [Judith and Bristol "negro of Cap<sup>t</sup> S. Bark<sup>r</sup>," June 19, 1740. C.R.1.]
- Juduth and James, negro, Aug. 2, 1701.\*
- Jupiter "Negro of Math<sup>w</sup>. Estis of Hanover," and Cuba "Negro of Isaac Turner," int. Sept. 4, 1742.
- London "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lam<sup>l</sup>. Barker," and Mattha Ned, int. Mar. 3, 1753. [Martha, Indian, m. Mar. 22, C.R.1.]
- Margret and Frances [*sic*], negro, Feb. 27, 1701.\*
- Margret "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Edward Jenkins," and Cuff, negro, of Nantasket, int. Jan. 31, 1761. [Margaret and Cuffe, m. Apr. 12, C.R.1.]
- Mark "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. to John Codmont of Charlestown," and Ruth Rose, int. Apr. 6, 1745.
- Meriah, negro, and Anthony Sisco, Oct. 28, 1714.\* [Meriah "Negro a free woman," and Antony Sisco "my negro man," C.R.2.]
- Meriah "Negro of John Stevens [int. "Stephens"] of Hingham," and Cuffe "a Negro of Deacon Stoddard" [int. "Stodder"], Dec. 21, 1738. ["Stevens," "Stoddard," C.R.2.]
- Meriah [int. "formerly Serv<sup>t</sup>. to Jn<sup>o</sup>. Barker Esqr."] and Lemuel Francis [int. of Pembroke], Indians, June 29 [worn]. [Mariah, June 29, 1740, C.R.1.]
- Peter and Celia, negroes, [Ju<sup>ne</sup>] — [worn].\* [Cilia, June 11, 1730, C.R.1.]
- Phillis and Tony, "Negroes Slaves to Mr. Ephraim Otis," Jan. 29, 173[worn] [int. Dec. 27, 1735]. [Jan. 29, 1735-6, C.R.2.]
- Phillis "negro to Mr Jo Cushing," and Glasco "negro of Dec<sup>r</sup>. King," int. Sept. 20, 1740.
- Phillis "negro of Dec<sup>r</sup>. Otis," and Jack "negro of Jo<sup>s</sup>. Foster," int. Jan. 21, 1743. [Phillis, m. Feb. 16, C.R.2.]



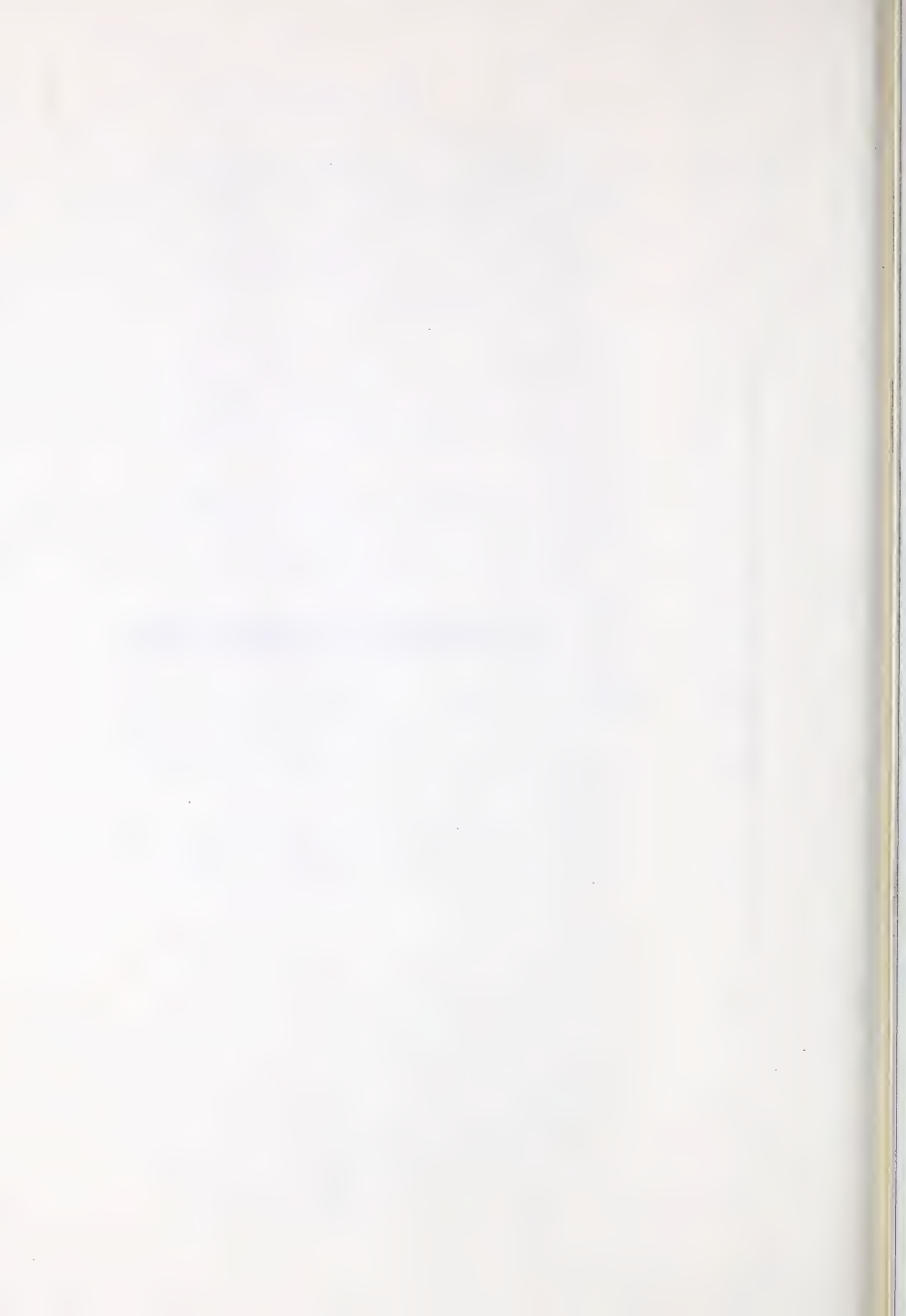
- Primus "negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Bryant Esq<sup>r</sup>," and Dille "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. to Capt. David Clap," int. Jan. 26, 1739.
- Primus "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Mr. Seth Turner," and Dinah "negro Serv<sup>t</sup>. of Mr. Jas. Turner," int. Dec. 5, 1741.
- Priscilla ([worn]scilla) [int. Pris "negro of Josh. otis"] [and] ——— [int. Jess "negro of Israel Baily"], negroes, Feb. 5, 1743. [Priscilla and Chess, C.R.I.]
- Prudence and Chess [int. "negro Ser<sup>ts</sup>. of Isral Baily"], negroes, Mar. 11, 1741.
- Prudence "negro Servant of The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Ebenezer Grosvenor," and Rial "negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Mr Benj<sup>a</sup>. House," int. Mar. 19, 1768.
- Rial "negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Mr Benj<sup>a</sup>. House," and Prudence "negro Servant of The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Ebenezer Grosvenor," int. Mar. 19, 1768.
- Silvia "a negro woman," and Winsor "a negro Man. trancient in this town" [Marshfield], Feb. 23, 1789, in Marshfield.\*
- Tent "negro woman of Benj<sup>a</sup>. Cudworth," and Winsor "Negro man of Mr. Job Otis," int. Nov. 9, 1745. [Content and Winsor, m. Dec. 5, 1745, C.R.I.]
- Tony and Phillis, "Negroes Slaves to Mr. Ephraim Otis," Jan. 29, 173[worn] [int. Dec. 27, 1735]. [Jan. 29, 1735-6, C.R.2.]
- Trany "Trancient" negro, and Cato, negro, int. Aug. 26, 1795.
- Trany "Trancient" negro, and Cato, negro, int. Oct. 8, 1796.
- Winsor [int. "Negroe of Job Otis"] and Jenny [int. "negroe of Capt<sup>t</sup> Barker"], negroes, Aug. 25, 1737. [Winsor, C.R.I.]
- Winsor "Negro man of Mr. Job Otis," and Tent "negro woman of Benj<sup>a</sup>. Cudworth," int. Nov. 9, 1745. [Winsor and Content, m. Dec. 5, 1745, C.R.I.]
- Winsor "a negro Man. trancient in this town" [Marshfield], and Silvia "a negro woman," Feb. 23, 1789, in Marshfield.\*

Intention not recorded.



## SCITUATE DEATHS





# SCITUATE DEATHS

To THE YEAR 1850

ADAMS (see Addams), Grace, w. James, Apr. —, 1834, a. 23.

ADDAMS (see Adams), Richard, s. James, July 25, 1651.

ALDEN, Isaiah Esq., Nov. 18, 1831, a. 42. [[h. Mercy W.] G.R.6.]  
Isaih, ch. Isaiah and Mercy, consumption, June 28, 1848, a. 28 y.  
9 m. 10 d. [Isaiah, June 29, C.R.1.] [Isaiah Jr., June 28, a.  
28 y. 9 m. 27 d., G.R.6.]

ALLEN, John Ensign, s. George M. and w., ——— [rec. between  
Apr. 10 and June 17], 1837. C.R.1. [ch. Geo[rge] M. and  
Hannah E., G.R.6.]

Joseph (see ——— Allen).

Mary Louisa, ch. William P. and Abby [Abby B., G.R.6.], May 25,  
1844, a. 3.

———, ch. George M., Apr. 16, 1831, a. 3 w. [Joseph, ch.  
George M. and Hannah E., G.R.6.]

AMES, Bethiah, Aug. 2, 1704, a. 20. G.R.14.

ANDERSON, George F., ch. Alexander and Caroline L., colera  
infantum, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 1 y. 24 d.

———, ch. Alexander, [June] 20, 1840, a. 7 w. [June 21, C.R.1.]

———, ch. Alexander, June —, 1842. [June 18, C.R.1.]

———, ch. Alexander and Caroline, Sept. 24, 1847. C.R.1.

———, s. Alexander, cholera infantum, July 30, 1849, a. 8 m. 10 d.

ANNIBALL, ———, d. ———, "buried" Apr. 8, 1635, "beeing  
borne somewhat before the tyme." C.R.1.

APPLETON, Benjamin, drowned, Mar. 5, 1832, a. 37.

BAILEY (see Baily, Bayley), Abner, Feb. 7, 1803, a. 51.

Anne (see ——— Bailey).

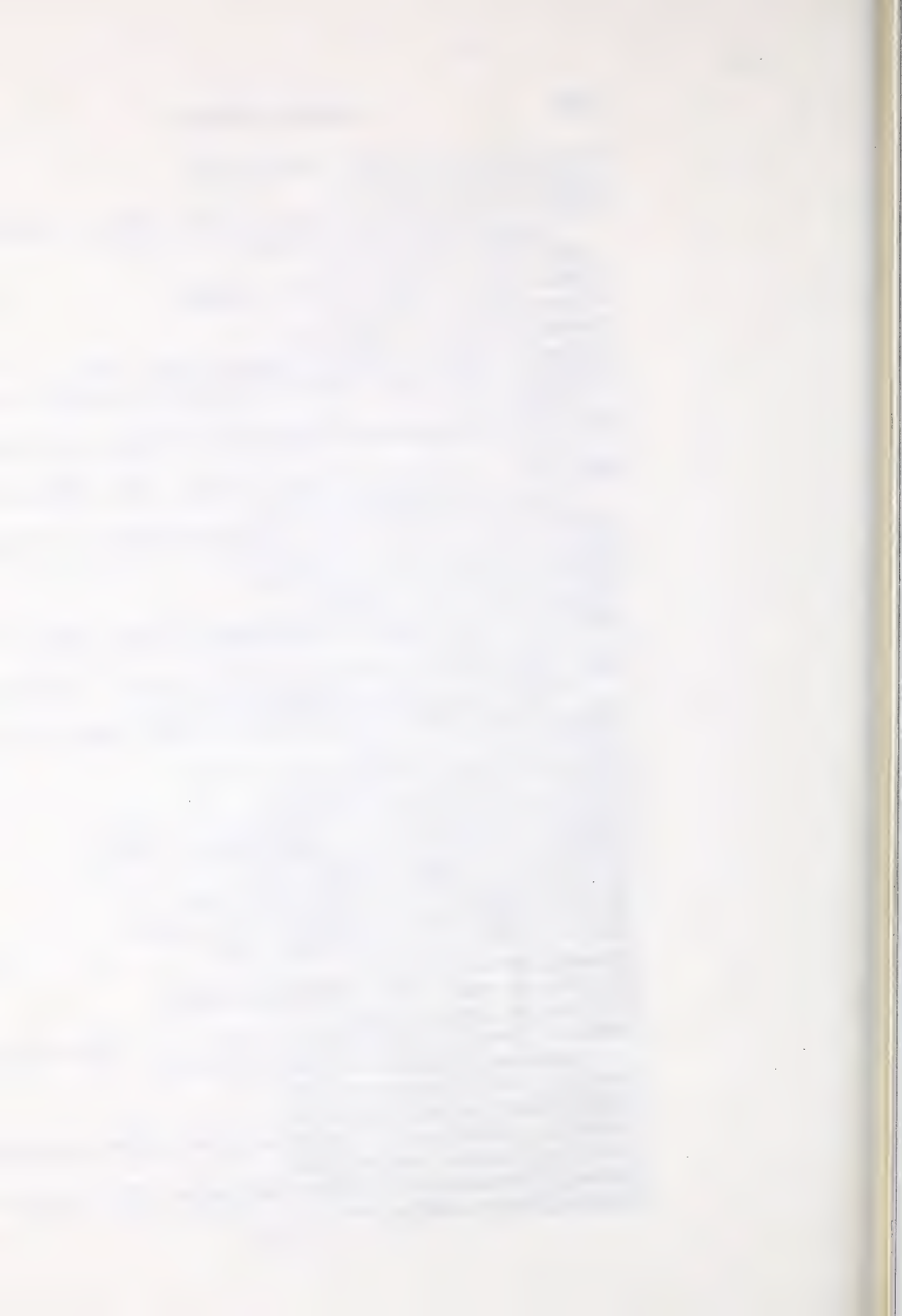
[Be]njamin [J]r., s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1742, a. 2 y.  
11 m. 9 d. G.R.2.

Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1744, a. 1 y. 16 d.  
G.R.2.

Benjamin, ———, 1808, a. 26, at sea. [Benj[amin] Jr., C.R.1.]



- BAILEY, Benjamin, Sept. 11, 1822, a. 69.  
 Betsey, Oct. 19, 1816, a. 45.  
 Caleb, s. Joseph, May 3, 1738, a. 18. [Baily, s. Joseph and  
 Jerusha, a. 18 y. 12 d., G.R.2.]  
 Caleb, May —, 1786, a. 48.  
 Charles, Aug. 22, 1783, in 50th y. G.R.15.  
 Cotton, [Jan.] 14, 1828, a. 36.  
 David, Dr., Jan. —, 1837, a. 56.  
 Deborah (Tilden), w. Joseph, Mar. 29, 1796. P.R.10.  
 Deborah, w. [dup. adds Capt.] Eben[cze]r, Apr. 15, 1803, in 32d y.  
 [dup. a. 32]  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 18, 1745, a. 5 y. 2 m. 9 d.  
 G.R.2.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joseph Jr., Mar. 4, 1752, a. 20 d. [Ebnezer, s.  
 Joseph and Elizabeath, G.R.2.]  
 Ebenezer, Jan. 12, 1772, a. 59. [[h. Mary] in 59th y., G.R.2.]  
 Eben[cze]r, Maj., Apr. 19, 1814, a. 50.  
 Ebenezer, s. Paul, Apr. 2, 1832, a. 2.  
 Eleanor C. (see ——— Bailey).  
 Eleanor C., ch. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Jan. 7, 1839, a. 3 y.  
 11 m. G.R.6.  
 Eliza James Hervey, d. Thomas T. [ch. Thomas T. and Hannah  
 (Wade), P.R.11.], June 1, 1837, a. 9 y. 10 m.  
 Elizabeth, wid., Dec. 26, 1789, a. 80. [w. Dea. Joseph, G.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth, wid., —, 1809.  
 Ellen, d. L., [Jan.] 7, 1839, a. 4.  
 George, s. Job, Feb. 10, 1822, a. 1 d.  
 George [h. Rebecca], Nov. — [1831], a. 91. G.R.15.  
 Hannah, w. Jacob, May 29, 1798, in 66th y. G.R.15.  
 Hepzibah, —, 1809. [Baily, C.R.1.]  
 Israel [h. Abigail], Oct. 9, 1813, a. 40. G.R.6.  
 Jacob [h. Ruth], Nov. 30, 1776, in 60th y. G.R.15.  
 Jale, w. Amasa, —, 17[broken]2, G.R.2.  
 Joanna, July 14, 1812, a. 7.  
 Job, May 18, 1792, a. 26. [[h. Martha] G.R.2.]  
 Job, Oct. 25, 1793, a. 13 m.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., July 27, 1741, a. 6 m. 4 d. [Joseph Jr., s.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth, a. 5 m. 4 d., G.R.2.]  
 Joseph, s. John, Oct. 2, 1747, a. 68.  
 Joseph, Dea., Sept. 14, 1782, a. 77.  
 Joseph, —, 1809, a. 38. [Oct. 23, a. 39, G.R.2.][Oct. 23, P.R.10.]  
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer, Aug. 20, 1811.  
 Joshua, s. Ebenezer dec'd, May 15, 1833, a. 21. [May 17, C.R.1.]  
 Kilborn, [Nov.] 1, 1823, a. 16.



BAILEY, Lydia, [Sept.] 24, 1828, a. 25.

Lydia, d. Caleb, July 16, 1834, a. 24. [d. Caleb and Betsey, July 15, C.R.I.]

Marcia, ch. Joseph and Deborah (Tilden), Mar. 9, 1798. P.R.10.

Margaret Tilden, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), June 25, 1821. P.R.11.

Margaret W. (see ——— Bailey).

Margaret Wade (see ——— Bailey).

Martha, d. Benjamin and Ruth, July 5, 1750, a. 12 y. 4 m. 13 d. G.R.2.

Martha, wid., Aug. 3, 1794, a. 27. [w. Job, G.R.2.]

Martha R. (see ——— Bailey).

Mary, wid., Feb. 10, 1766, a. 72.

Mary, wid. Ebenezer, Feb. 10, 1786, in 72d y. G.R.2.

Mary Wade, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), Feb. 17, 1837. P.R.11.

Mercy, wid., Feb. —, 1815. C.R.1.

Mercy, wid., Dec. 25, 1826, a. 72.

Mercy, d. Caleb [d. Caleb and Betsey, C.R.1.], [Nov.] 7, 1832, a. 29.

Miranda, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 20, 1750, a. 21 d. G.R.2.

Myra B., d. Paul and Sybil, mortification, June 10, 1845, a. 18 y. 19 d.

Nancy, ——— [rec. between Dec. 25, 1837, and Feb. 11, 1838], a. 60.

Nathaniel Tilden, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1743, a. 1 y. 11 m. 18 d. G.R.2.

Otis, Aug. —, 1835. C.R.1.

Paul, Apr. 19, 1831, a. 88.

Phillipa, w. Caleb, Jan. 16, 1777.

Rebecca, w. George, May 29, 1820, a. 79. G.R.15.

Rebekah, w. A., Nov. 27, 1831, a. 33.

Rowland, Jan. 22, 1829, a. 37. [a. 37 y. 2 d., G.R.2.]

Ruth, w. Benjamin, Mar. 31, 1755, a. 39 y. 10 m. G.R.2.

Sally, w. Cotton, Sept. —, 1827, a. 41.

Samuel C., s. Leonard P. (Baily), Sept. 6, 1842, a. 9. [Sept. 9, a. 10, C.R.1.] [ch. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Sept. 5, a. 9 y. 6 m., G.R.6.]

Sarah, wid., June 17, 1833, a. 81. [wid. Abner, a. 80, G.R.2.]

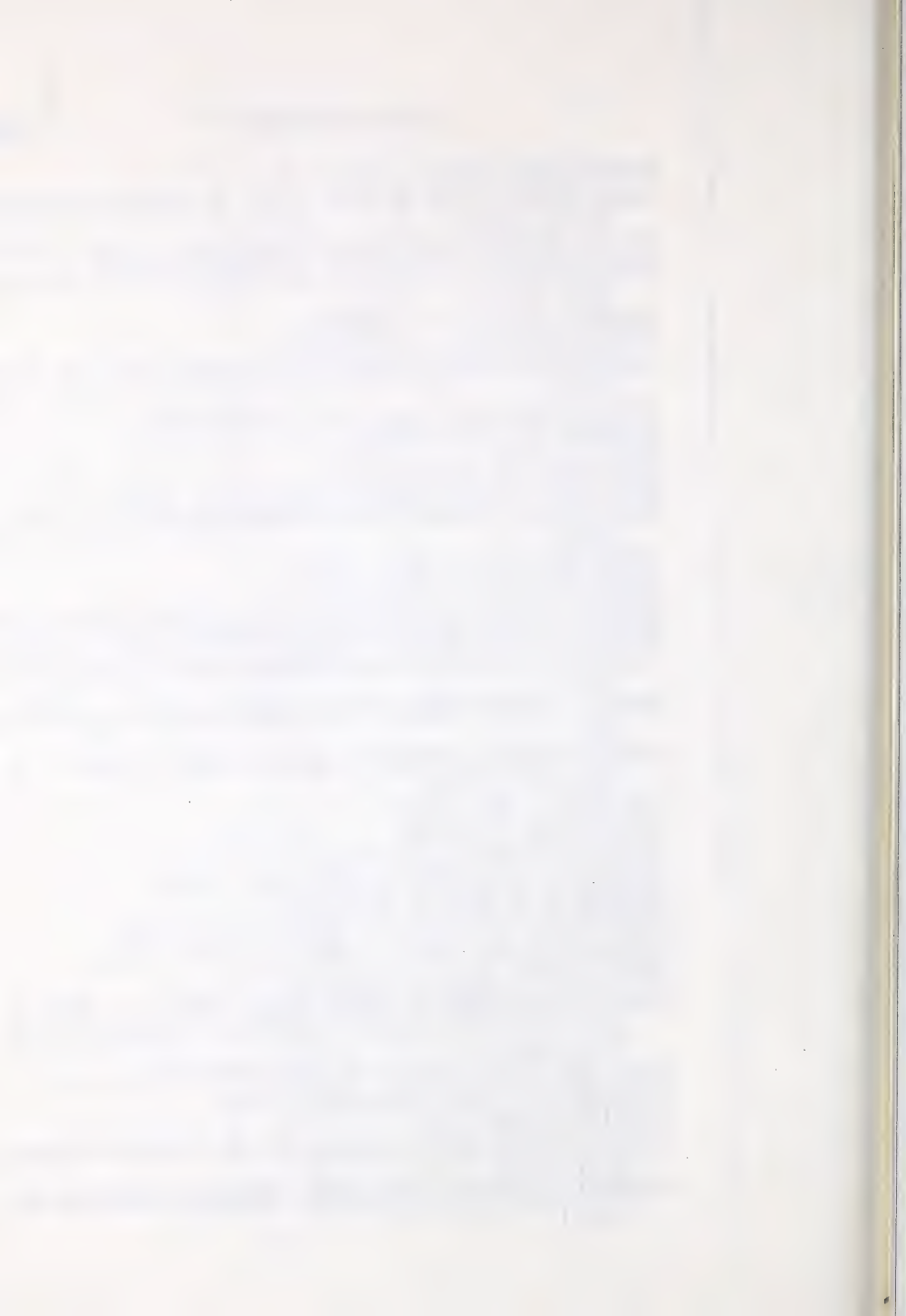
Sarah, w. Abner, July 1, 1833, a. 82. C.R.3.

Seth, July 1, 1746, a. 30.

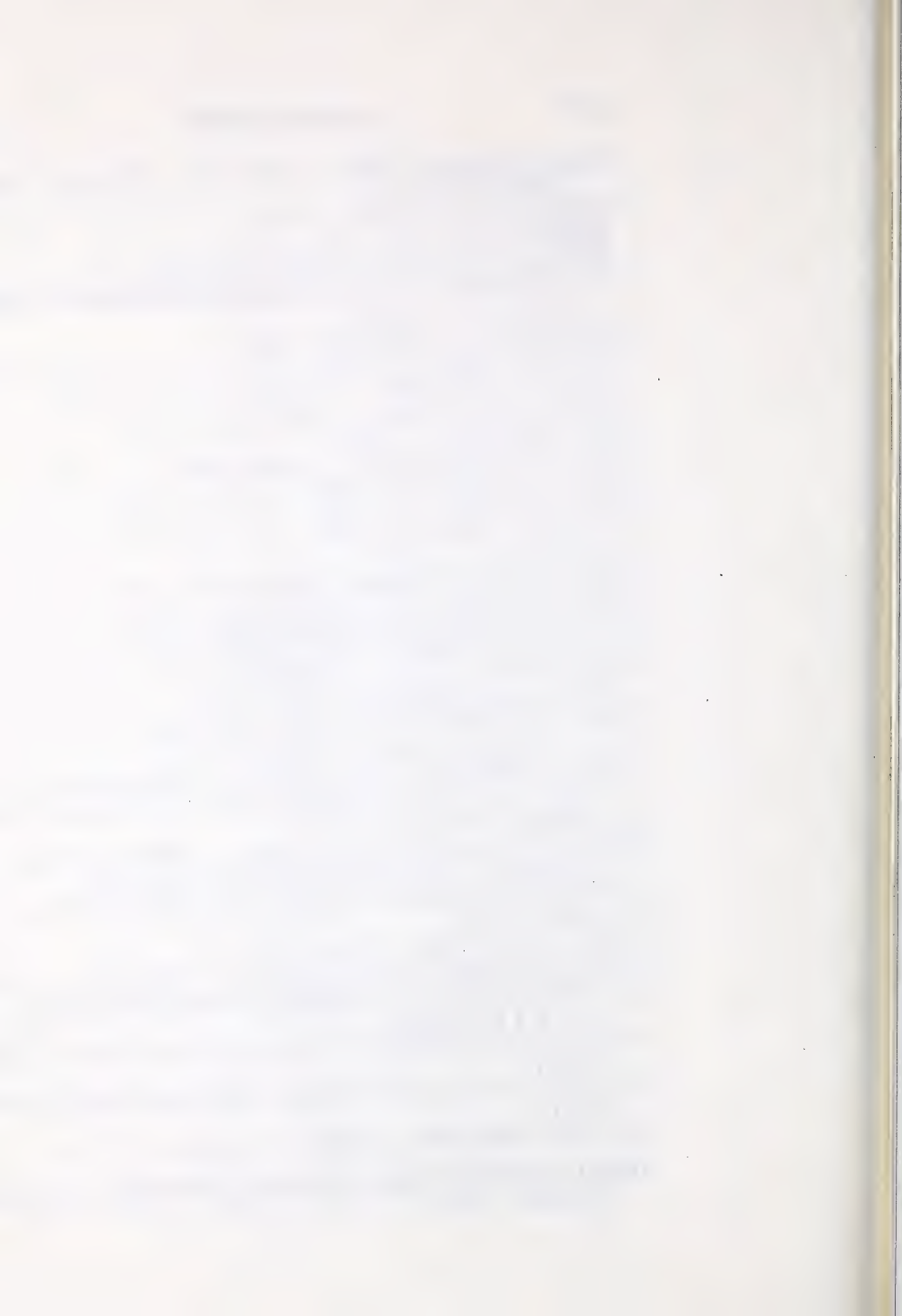
Sophia, d. Caleb, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 18. [d. Caleb and Betsey, a. 17, C.R.1.]

Thankful, wid., Feb. —, 1806, a. 68. [Baley, w. Caleb, Jan. 19, G.R.6.]





- BAILEY, Thomas T., May 15, 1841, a. 43. [Thomas Tilden [h. Hannah W.], G.R.2.]  
 Tilden Esq., May 14, 1841. C.R.1.  
 Whitman, July 4, 1823, a. 29.  
 William, s. Amasa, Oct. 14, 1820, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 ——— ([Bai]ley), d. Gor[broken] and [broken]becker, Aug. 31, 1772, a. 5. G.R.15.  
 ———, ch. ———, wid., ———, 1793.  
 ———, ch. Abner, ———, 1795.  
 ———, ch. Benj[ami]n, ———, 1795.  
 ———, ch. Benj[ami]n, ———, 1795.  
 ———, d. Paul, ———, 1797.  
 ———, ch. Benja[min], ———, 1799. C.R.2.  
 ———, ch. Abner, ———, 1800.  
 ———, ch. Caleb, ———, 1800.  
 ———, ch. Caleb, ———, 1803.  
 ———, wid., ———, 1808.  
 ———, ch. Maj. Eben[eze]r, Aug. 20, 1811, a. 6 m.  
 ———, d. Paul Jr., Dec. 7, 1812, a. 3.  
 ———, wid. Maj. Ebenezer, Feb. 9, 1815, a. 33.  
 ———, ch. Job, May 17, 1817, a. 10 m.  
 ———, d. Amasa, Mar. 12, 1821, a. 9 d.  
 ———, s. Amasa, [Mar.] 24, 1821, a. 21 d.  
 ———, d. Caleb Jr., May 13, 1821, a. 1 y. 4 m.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1822, a. 2.  
 ———, d. Thomas F., June 5, 1824, a. 2. [Margaret W., a. 2 y. 1 m. 21 d., P.R.10.] [Margaret Wade, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), P.R.11.]  
 ———, ch. Thomas T., July 12, 1828, a. 2. [Margaret Wade, ch. Thomas T. and Hannah (Wade), July 11, P.R.11.]  
 ———, ch. Rowland, Jan. 31, 1829, a. 5 m. [Martha R., a. 4 m. 23 d., G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Job, Aug. 7, 1832, a. 1 d.  
 ———, ch. Leonard P., Oct. 21, 1832, a. 2. [Oct. 20, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.1.] [Eleanor C., ch. Leonard P. and Eleanor C., Oct. 21, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.6.]  
 ———, wid. Paul, [May] 22, 1840, a. 93. [Anne, May 23, a. 95, C.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. Israel, ——— [rec. between May 4 and Sept. 21], 1846. C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Israel, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 1. C.R.1.  
 BAILY (see Bailey, Bayley), Hannah, d. John, Dec. 29, 1736, in 20th y. G.R.2.



BAILY, Jerusha, d. Joseph, Feb. 17, 1725, a. 3 d. G.R.2.

Joshua, s. Joseph, Sept. 6, 1727, a. 3 m. G.R.2.

Judith, w. William, Aug. 12, 1736, in 45th y. G.R.2.

Mercy, Mrs., May 11, 1743, a. 19 y. 11 m. G.R.2.

Rhoda, d. Israel, Nov. 30, 1736, in 6th y. G.R.2.

William, Aug. 11, 1745, a. 60 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

BAKER, Luther C., s. Calvin and Delia, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.15.

Mary T., Feb. 1, 1819, a. 21. [d. Capt. Nathaniel, G.R.6.]

BALCH, Benjamin, Lt., Aug. 30, 1757, in 25th y. G.R.3.

BARCE (see Bears), Simeon Jr., s. Simeon and Marcy, Aug. 5, 1825, a. 9 y. 11 m. G.R.9.

BARDIN, Eunice, w. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1769, in 74th y. G.R.15.

BARKER, Ann, d. Caleb and Ann, Jan. 15, 1732. C.R.4.

Benjamin, shoemaker, b. Pembroke, s. Elisha, consumption, June 28, 1849, a. 25 y. 8 m. 27 d., in S. Scituate.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Ann, July 23, 1792, a. 22 y. 10 m. 25 d., in Redbrook [illegible], E. Jersey. C.R.4.

Deborah, w. Samuel, Dec. 11, 1738, a. 20 y. 26 d. "& had been married but 26 days." G.R.1.

Desire, w. John, July 24, 1706. [Desier, in 53d y., G.R.1.]

Elizabeth, w. Isaac, Aug. 18, 1774. C.R.4.

Elizebeth, d. Caleb and Ann, Aug. 21, 1724. C.R.4.

Hannah, w. John, "formerly" w. Rev. Jeremiah Cushing, May 30, 1710, in 46th y. G.R.1.

Hannah, d. Caleb and Ann, Dec. 27, 1795. C.R.4.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Judath, May 7, 1754. C.R.4.

James, —, 1801.

Jane Eliza, d. S. P., Nov. —, 1831, a. 4.

Jo[h]n Esq., Dec. 1, 1729. [a. 79, G.R.1.]

Joshua, s. Caleb and Ann, Aug. 19, 1724, a. 2 y. 7 m. 27 d. C.R.4.

Lydia, d. Isaac and Elizebeth, Aug. 15, 1754, in Tiverton. C.R.4.

Mary, w. James, May 28, 1752, in 45th y. G.R.14.

Rebecca P., d. S. P., [June] 17, 1840, a. 20 y. 8 m. [a. 18, C.R.1.]

Robert, s. Caleb and Ann, Feb. 9, 1796. C.R.4.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr., June 8, 1753.

Sam[ue]ll Williams, Aug. 6, 1754. [Capt. Samuel W[illia]m, a. 68 y. 4 m., G.R.6.]

Sarah, w. Jo[h]n Esq., Sept. 7, 1730. [a. 70, G.R.1.]



BARKER, Susan, d. S. P., Oct. 6, 1843, a. 17, in Boston. [Sept. 23, a. 19, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Samuel P., Nov. 14, 1827, a. 8 m.

BARNES, David, Rev., [Apr.] 26, 1811, a. 80. [Rev. David, D.D. [h. Rachel (Leonard)], "Senior Pastor of the Second Church of Christ . . . Graduated at Harvard College 1752 Was ordained December 4th 1754," G.R.14.]

Hannah E. (see ——— Barnes).

Joseph, Jan. 18, 1843, a. 66. [Capt. Joseph, Jan. 16, a. 67, C.R.I.]

Mandana C. (see ——— Barnes).

Rachel, w. David, Oct. 22, 1805, a. 78. [w. Rev. David, d. Hon. George Leonard of Norton, G.R.14.]

———, ch. Israel M. and Olive, bowel complaint, July 19, 1844. [a. 4 m., C.R.I.] [Mandana C., July 20, P.R.12.]

———, ch. Israel M. and Olive, disentary, July 27, 1844, a. 3. [July 28, C.R.I.] [Hannah E., July 27, P.R.12.]

BARREL (see Barrell, Barrels), Abigail, wid. Noah, Jan. 1, 1840, a. 82.

BARRELL (see Barrel, Barrels), Bartlet Jr., sudden, Mar. 12, 1832, a. 33.

Deborah, w. James, Mar. 10, 1813.

James, s. William, June 1, 1710.

James, ——— [rec. between Apr. 10 and Apr. 18], 1827, a. 99.

Julia, ch. Benj[amin] and Enice, dropsy, Feb. 28, 1847, a. 2 m.

Lydia, wid., June 20, 1714. [Lidia Barrel, June 2, a. 62, G.R.13.]

Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1840.

———, d. James, ———, 1788, a. 26. C.R.2.

BARRELS (see Barrel, Barrell), William, Nov. 7, 1689, a. 35. G.R.13.

BARRETT, Andrew, drowned, Nov. 24, 1826, a. 31.

BARSTOW (see Bastow, Bearstow), Alciab[stone broken], w. Jacob, June 23, 1798, a. 25 y. 6 m. G.R.6.

Barker, ch. Tho[mas] and Lydia, ———, 1811. G.R.15.

Elenor (Bastow), ch. Thomas and w., consumption, Dec. 18, 1846, a. 58. [Nelly Barstow, ch. Tho[mas] and Lydia, G.R.15.]

Grace B., w. Capt. N., sudden, Apr. 4, 1834, a. 26.

Jacob, Capt., ———, 1806.

Jerusha, d. John, Dec. 18, 1687.

Joseph, Capt., July 25, 1728, in 53d y. G.R.13.

Lucy, w. Dea. Elijah, [Jan.] 21, 1840, a. 63.





- BARSTOW, Lydia, w. Tho[ma]s, —, 1840. G.R.15.  
 Mary I. [? J.], ch. Charles N. and Jane, colic[?] infantum, Aug.  
 21, 1847, a. 3 m. 21 d. [Mary Jane, Aug. 31, a. 4 m., G.R.6.]  
 Nelly (see Elenor).  
 Thomas, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 78. [[h. Lydia] G.R.15.]
- BASS, —, ch. Simeon, Aug. 5, 1825, a. 10.
- BASTOW (see Barstow, Bearstow), George, s. George, —, in Cambridge. C.R.2.
- BATE (see Bates), Judah, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1745, in 5th y. G.R.2.
- BATES (see Bate), Abba I. [? J.], ch. James Y. and Susan M., July 21, 1847, a. 10 m. 13 d.  
 Ann E., ch. Thomas and w., consumption, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 1 m. 10 d.  
 Florett C., ch. Caleb, colera infantum, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 9 m. 14 d.  
 G., ch. James and Susan, croup, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 25 d.  
 George, s. John, [Dec.] 23, 1840, a. 18.  
 Jane, d. Simeon Jr., Jan. 23, 1821, a. 4.  
 Joseph, master mariner, b. Provincetown, tumor, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 47 y. 6 m. 16 d. [[h. Mercy V.] G.R.6.]  
 Mary, w. Caleb, Dec. 26, 1813, a. 45. G.R.6.  
 Mary (see — Bates).  
 Mary, w. Caleb, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 47.  
 Mercy Cudworth, d. Capt. Joseph and Mercy, May 29, 1837, a. 2 y. 7 m. 11 d. G.R.6.  
 Rachel, ch. Simeon, Oct. 6, 1805, a. 1 y. 8 m. [d. Simeon and Rachel, a. 1 y. 7 m. 18 d., G.R.6.]  
 Reuben, [Mar.] 8, 1835, a. 99. [Reuben Sr., Feb. —, a. 99 "and very nearly another year," C.R.1.] [[h. Mary] Mar. 14, a. 100 (in Revolution), G.R.6.]  
 Rosanna, d. Jo[h]n, Apr. 27, 1735.  
 Seth, [Mar.] 29, 1819.  
 Simeon, s. Jo[h]n, Mar. 18, 1737.  
 Simeon, s. Reuben, Aug. 26, 1834, a. 70. [Capt. Simeon [h. Rachel], Aug. 18, G.R.6.]  
 Sophia, Mrs., spinster, dropsy, Mar. 19, 1846, a. 32 y. 2 m.  
 —, w. Ruben, Jan. 9, 1816, a. 85. [Mary, w. Reuben, G.R.6.]  
 —, inf. Thomas, Feb. —, 1835.  
 —, inf. Reuben Jr., May 23, 1835.  
 —, ch. Joseph N., Aug. 16, 1841, a. 10 m.



**BATTLES**, Benj[amin], Dec. 5, 1834, a. 55.

Jared, Nov. 27, 1834, a. 82. [Nov. 25, C.R.1.]

——, wid. Jared, —, 1839, a. 82. [May 30, a. 81, C.R.1.]

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Baily), Ruth, w. Jacob, Sept. 15, 1772, a. 73. G.R.15.

**BEAL**, Catherine, wid., spinster, b. Plymouth, consumption, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 75. [Catherine K., wid. John, Feb. 28, C.R.1.] [Catharine, wid. John, Mar. —, G.R.6.]

Maria Thomas, d. John Esq., Aug. 24, 1838, a. 6. [Aug. 14, C.R.1.] [d. John and Jane T., Aug. 24, a. 6 y. 3 m. 24 d., G.R.6.]

**BEAN** (see Beane), William H., drowned, Apr. 29, 1829, a. 37.

**BEANE** (see Bean), ———, ch. William, Mar. 26, 1822, a. 6 m.

**BEARS** (see Barce), Hannah A., ch. Eben[ezer] and Mary A., colera infantum, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 17 d. [Hannah Ann Barce, d. Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Aug. 24, a. 11 d., G.R.9.]

**BEARSTOW** (see Barstow, Bastow), Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., Apr. 4, 1703.

Joseph Sr., Apr. 17, 1712.

Martha, w. William Sr., Aug. 13, 1711.

**BENSON**, Alice, w. Joseph, Apr. —. G.R.14.

Artemus, [Nov.] 25, 1840, a. 62.

Joseph Jr., Aug. 26, 1745. [s. Joseph, in 30th y., G.R.14.]

Joseph [h. Alice], Sept. 30, 1753, in 70th y. G.R.14.

Joseph, Nov. 5, 1825, a. 55.

Martha, wid. Joseph, old age, June 1, 1849, a. 80, in S. Scituate.

Mary, w. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1737. [Mar. 11, 1738, in 48th y., G.R.14.]

Stephen, Mar. 2, 1836, a. 53. [Mar. 2, 1830, a. 53 y. 8 m., G.R.14.]

——, wid. Joseph, Feb. 10, 1820, a. 71.

**BINNEY**, David, [Feb.] 13, 1814, a. 31.

**BISHOP**, James, [Sept.] 20, 1810, a. 80.

**BLACKMOR**, William, Apr. 21, 1676.

**BOOTH**, Anthony, s. John, Oct. 22, 1712. [in 24th y., G.R.2.]

John, Feb. 6, 1718, a. 57. G.R.2.

**BOURN** (see Bourne), Abigal, w. Shearjashub, May 17, 1732.

Deborah, w. Rev. Shearjashub, Feb. 17, 1756, a. 35 y. 9 m. 16 d. G.R.6.



BOURN, Sarah, w. Shearjashub, Oct. 11, 1739.

Shearjashub, s. Shearjashub, June 25, 1732.

Shearjashub, Rev., Aug. 14, 1768, in W. Roxbury. C.R.I.

BOURNE (see Bourn), Hannah, wid. Hon. Shearjashub, Apr. 7, 1839, a. 93.

Lydia, May 8, 1829.

Sarah, wid., Dec. 14, 1829, a. 90.

Shear Jashub, [Aug.] 12, 1819, a. 80.

BOUVE, Albert, ch. Sylvanus R. and Mary, cancer, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 2 m. 4 d.

Joseph C., ch. John and Lucy, colera infantum, Aug. 26, 1847.

[Aug. 25, a. 10 m., C.R.I.] [Aug. 26, a. 10 m. 2 d., G.R.6.]

——, ch. Silvanus R., Sept. 20, 1834.

BOWERS, William, s. Henry and Mary B., Sept. 6, 1838, a. 7.

C.R.I. [William Cushing Bowers, s. Henry and Mary S.,

G.R.6.]

BOWKER, Abigail, w. Lazarus, July 16, 1768, in 44th y. G.R.14.

Abigaill, d. James, Apr. 3, 1699.

Allen, Aug. 21, 1822, a. 41. [[h. Eunice O. (Vinal)] s. Edward and

Lydia, G.R.14.]

Anna (see ——— Bowker).

Anner, wid., [Nov.] 4, 1820, a. 73.

Anny (Sylvester), see (——— Bowker).

Benjamin, May 7, 1754.

Benjamin, [June] 28, 1820.

David, Apr. 15, 1842, a. 61.

Demmeck, s. Lazrus and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1756, in 7th y. G.R.14.

Edmund, ———, 1827, a. 95.

Elijah, June 14, 1812, a. 47. [[h. Anny (Sylvester)] G.R.17.]

Elisha, s. Benjamin, Jan. —, 1754.

Elizabeth, d. James, Oct. 5, 1711.

Elizabeth, wid., Feb. 19, 1842, a. 88.

Esther, ——— [1844 or 1845], a. 74.

Eunice O. (Vinal), w. Allen (s. Edward and Lydia), Mar. 16,

1821, in Boston. G.R.14.

Gershom, Nov. 19, 1829, a. 84.

Hannah, w. Benja[min], Dec. 20, 1778.

Henry W., Oct. 5, 1842, a. 23.

James, Oct. 14, 1724.

James, July 17, 1763, a. 68. G.R.14.

John, Feb. 17, 1807, in 83d y. G.R.14.

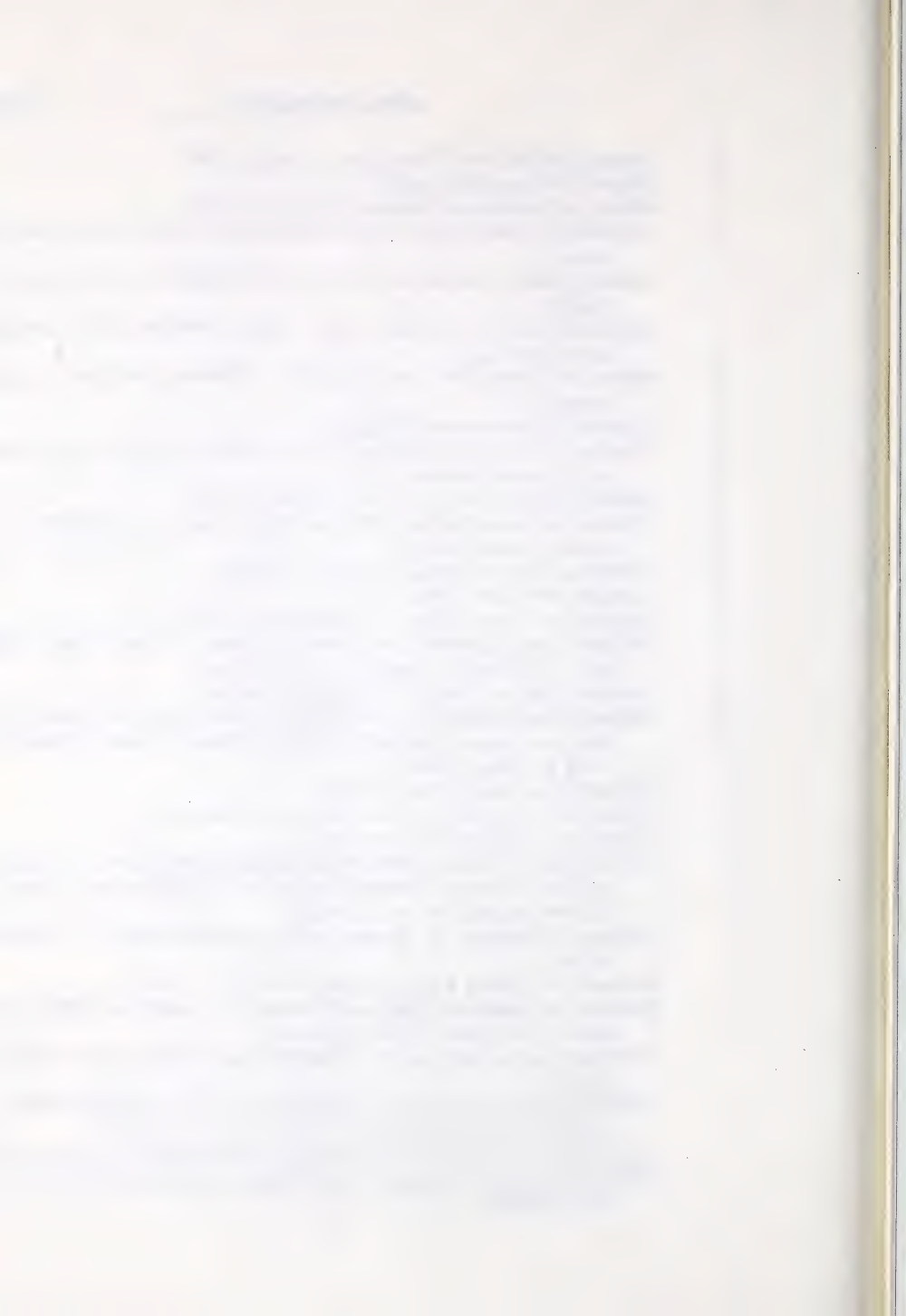




- BOWKER, John, Sept. 3, 1823, a. 31.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin, Sept. —, 1754.  
 Lazarus [h. Ruth], Aug. 20, 1798, a. 81. G.R.14.  
 Lazarus, May 26, 1832, a. 88.  
 Lydia, w. Edmund, [July] —, 1824, a. 81.  
 Lydia, June 6, 1825.  
 Margaret, b. Boston, w. Lazerus Jr., consumption, July 8, 1847,  
 a. 36.  
 Mary, d. James, Dec. 30, 1723.  
 Mary (see ——— Bowker).  
 Nathaniel, s. Homer, [Apr.] 17, 1824, a. 10.  
 Philip, Jan. 19, 1834, a. 67.  
 Rebekah, d. John and Anny, Mar. 10, 1804, in 57th y. G.R.14.  
 Ruth, June 25, 1831, a. 88. [w. Lazarus, May —, G.R.14.]  
 Sally, [June] 13, 1811, a. 21.  
 ———, w. Lazarus Jr., canker fever, Oct. 18 [1787], a. 41. C.R.2.  
 [Mary, w. Lazarus 2d, Oct. 15, a. 42, G.R.14.]  
 ———, w. Howard, [Apr.] 25, 1815, a. 30.  
 ———, wid. John, July 12, 1816, a. 90. [Anna, G.R.14.]  
 ———, wid. Elijah, Aug. 17, 1816, a. 48. [Anny (Sylvester),  
 G.R.17.]  
 ———, w. Elijah, [Apr.] 24, 1824, a. 37.  
 ———, ch. Homer, Mar. 6, 1830, a. 2.  
 ———, ch. Harriet T., Aug. 12, 1831, a. 4 m.  
 ———, wid. Lazarus, Feb. 9, 1837, a. 88.  
 ———, ch. John, Sept. 11, 1837, a. 6 w.
- BRADFORD, ———, ch. Seth, Mar. 22, 1832, a. 1.  
 ———, twin d. John, stillborn, Dec. 9, 1849.  
 ———, twin d. John, stillborn, Dec. 9, 1849.
- BRIANT (see Bryant), Abigil, d. Samuel, Feb. 5, 1724-5, a. 3 y.  
 6 m. C.R.14.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Sr., Dec. 17, 1683.  
 Han, [twin] d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 30, 1724. G.R.14.  
 John Sr., Nov. 20, 1684.  
 John Jr., Mar. 1, 1715.  
 Joseph, s. John, June —, 1669.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1724, a. 39. G.R.14.  
 Nathaniel, [twin] s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. [29], 1724. G.R.14.  
 Thomas Esq., Dec. 18, 1748, a. 74. G.R.14.
- BRIGE (see Briggs), John, Capt., Mar. 22, 1687, a. 42 y. 3 m.
- BRIGGS (see Brige), Abigail, w. John L., Sept. 12, 1795, in 74th y.  
 G.R.14.



- BRIGGS, Abigail, w. Elisha, Apr. 1, 1832, a. 66.  
 Abigail, Dec. 9, 1838, a. 87.  
 Alfred, s. Charles and Rhoda, Sep[t]. 19, 1836.  
 Barnabas, s. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 25, 1732, a. 10 m. 18 d.  
 G.R.2.  
 Bartlett, Dec. 17, 1824, a. 52. [[h. Deborah] a. 52 y. 6 m. 10 d.,  
 G.R.6.]  
 Benjamin, Apr. 15, 1834, a. 73. [Capt. Benjamin [h. Sarah],  
 a. 74, G.R.14.]  
 Betsey, w. Henry, Dec. 20, 1833, a. 40. [Betsey (Ruggles), a. 39,  
 G.R.14.]  
 Caroline E. (see ——— Briggs).  
 Caroline Louisa, ch. Geo[orge] H. and Nancy L., Apr. 22, 1849,  
 a. 5 y. 2 m. G.R.14.  
 Charles, May 13, 1839, a. 76. [a. 71, G.R.14.]  
 Charles C., consumption, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 29. [s. Cushing O.,  
 a. 29 y. 6 m., C.R.3.]  
 Cornelius, Oct. 20, 1694, in 47th y. G.R.20.  
 Cornelus, Sept. 26, 1769.  
 Deborah, w. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1766, a. 84. G.R.2.  
 Deborah [dup. Debrah], w. James 3d, Aug. 11 [dup. Aug. 10],  
 1782. [Deborah, Aug. 11, a. 21, G.R.14.]  
 Deborah, Oct. 18, 1813. [in 46th y., G.R.14.]  
 Deborah Clapp [dup. Clap, second dup. omits Clap], d. James 3d,  
 Aug. 10, 1799. [Deborah Clap, d. James 3d and Deborah,  
 a. 17 y. 4 m., G.R.14.]  
 Elisabeth, w. James, Dec. 28, 1715.  
 Elisha, Sept. —, 1843. [Sept. 21, a. 82, G.R.14.]  
 Elizabeth, d. James, Apr. 29, 1723.  
 Estella M., d. William, whooping cough, [buried] Nov. 13, 1846,  
 a. 8 m. C.R.3. [Estella Marion, d. W[illia]m and Fanny,  
 d. Nov. 11, a. 8 m. 21 d., G.R.2.]  
 Frances, b. Boston, ch. James and w., scrufula, Feb. 11, 1849,  
 a. 12.  
 Hannah, w. James, Feb. 21, 1717, a. abt. 31. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, w. James Sr. [dup. and second dup. omit Sr.], May 16,  
 1792. [w. James, a. 67 y., G.R.14.]  
 Hannah, Aug. 6, 1815, a. 16. [Hannah S., d. Elisha and Abigail,  
 G.R.14.]  
 Harriet, Mar. 13, 1837, a. 26. [Mar. 14, a. 17, C.R.1.] [Harriet A.,  
 d. Bartlett and Deborah, a. 17 y. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.6.]  
 Henry, Dec. 4, 1837, a. 48. [[h. Betsey (Ruggles)] a. 49, G.R.14.]  
 Henry Joseph, ch. Geo[orge] H. and Nancy L., Apr. 25, 1849, a. 2 y.  
 8 m. G.R.14.



- BRIGGS, James, Lt., Aug. 18, 1703, in 58th y.  
 James 3d [h. Debrah], Oct. 12, 1792 [dup. a. 81]. [a. 40, G.R.14.]  
 James Sr. [h. Hannah], May 29, 1804.  
 James, s. Bartlett and Deborah, Nov. 30, 1819, a. 14 y. 10 m. 18 d.  
 G.R.6.  
 James, s. Benjamin dec'd, Oct. 2, 1833, a. 98. [Sept. 14, C.R.1.]  
 [Oct. 2, G.R.6.]  
 Jane, w. John, ——— [rec. between Mar. 22 and Apr. 4], 1834,  
 a. 41.  
 Joanna, w. Ezra, Dec. 14, 1763, in 42d y. G.R.2.  
 Job, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1722.  
 John, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1717.  
 John, ———, 1800.  
 John [dup. Sr.], Feb. 28, 1807, a. 88. [a. 88 y. 1 m. 17 d., G.R.14.]  
 John, Mar. 17, 1837, a. 9. C.R.1.  
 John, Dec. 23, 1839, a. 45. C.R.1. [[h. Lucy], Dec. 24, a. 47,  
 G.R.2.]  
 Joseph [h. Deborah], Mar. 26, 1770. G.R.2.  
 Joseph Jr., suicide, Apr. 10, 1827, a. 19.  
 Joseph, widr., mechanick, lung fever, Feb. 2, 1846, a. 70. [Joseph  
 Sr., Jan. 27, a. 69 y. 11 m., C.R.1.] [Jan. 26, a. 69, G.R.6.]  
 Lucy, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1752.  
 Lucy, wid., d. Dr. James Otis, Dec. 25, 1832, a. 70.  
 Margret, w. James, Mar. 30, 1751.  
 Mary, w. Joseph Jr., Feb. 8, 1714.  
 Miriam (see ——— Briggs).  
 Polly, [Sept.] 26, 1813, a. 21. [Polly Curtis, Sept. 29, a. 19 y. 3 m.,  
 G.R.14.]  
 Rebecca, wid. James, Apr. 1, 1740.  
 Rebecca, [July] 20, 1837, a. 78.  
 Rhoda, w. James, Feb. 23, 1807, a. 75. [in 66th y., G.R.6.]  
 Ruben, s. Cornelius Briggs "alias Wade," Apr. 25, 1741.  
 Sabra, Sept. 10, 1810. [a. 53, G.R.14.]  
 Samuel, s. Cornelius, Oct. 30, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1752.  
 Sarah, Oct. 9, 1819, a. 64.  
 Sarah, wid., Mar. 6, 1835, a. 66. [w. Capt. Benjamin, a. 65,  
 G.R.14.]  
 Sarah, d. John, July 30, 1841, a. 19. [July 29, a. 18, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, ch. Benj[amin] and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 27, 1847,  
 a. 54. [d. Capt. Benjamin, G.R.14.]  
 Shadrach, ———, 1795. [s. James and Rodah, Nov. 22, a. 26 y.  
 3 m. 6 d., G.R.6.]  
 Thankful, ———, 1804.





- BRIGGS, Thankfull, d. Joseph, Nov. 17, 1736, in 19th y. G.R.2.  
 Thomas B. [dup. Barker], Oct. 26, 1806, a. 49.  
 William, Dec. 5, 1815, a. 84.  
 ———, ch. John Jr., ———, 1794.  
 ———, w. Joseph, [Dec.] 17, 1819, a. 46. [Miriam, Dec. 17, 1820, G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Charles, Dec. 16, 1826, a. 2.  
 ———, ch. John, ——— [rec. between Mar. 22 and Apr. 4], 1834.  
 ———, ch. Barnabus W. [and] Deb[orah], canker, Jan. 23, [18]45, a. 1 m. [Caroline E., Feb. 23, G.R.6.]
- BROCK, Sarah, w. Frances [*sic*], Jan. 19, 1704-5.
- BROKER (see Brooker), Benjamin D., colerd, [Jan.] 22, 1822 a. 56.
- BROOK (see Brooks), Joannah, d. Will[ia]m (Brooks), Sept. 1, 1765.
- BROOKER (see Broker), Benjamin, July 7, 1837, a. 47.
- BROOKS (see Brook), Avis Keen, ch. Adam and Hepzibah, Feb. 10, 1839. C.R.4.
- Betty [dup. w. Capt. William], Jan. 8, 1798. [w. William, a. 45, G.R.14.]
- Charles, s. Nath[anie]l, Dec. 30, 1831, a. 4.
- Charles, s. Capt. W[illia]m, [Oct.] 11, 1836, a. 4.
- Gilbart, Dec. 6, 1768, in 79th y. G.R.14.
- Hannah, w. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 24, 1741, in 88th y. G.R.14.
- Marcy [Marcy, written in pencil] [dup. Brook], wid., [Feb.] 26, 1818, a. 101 [dup. a. 101 y. 1 m.].
- Mary (Braman), w. W[illia]m, Aug. 10, 1789 [dup. a. 70 y. 6 m. 16 d.]. G.R.14. [a. 71 y. 6 m. 28 d., P.R.4.]
- Nathaniel, Jan. 14, 1764, in 71st y. G.R.14.
- Nathaniel, Feb. 12, 1804. [Feb. 24, in 82d y., G.R.14.]
- Nath[anie]l, Aug. 4, 1826, a. 72. [a. 71, G.R.14.]
- Noah, s. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 4, 1738.
- Rufus, ———, 1829, a. 16.
- Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 7, 1791, in 58th y. G.R.14.
- Sarah, wid., [Dec.] 27, 1814, a. 85.
- Sardis, s. Nath[anie]l Jr., Mar. 11, 1787.
- Seth, s. Will[ia]m, Feb. 4, 1755.
- Simeon, ——— [rec. between Oct. 19 and Oct. 21], 1832.
- Stephen, s. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 6, 1738.
- Stephen, s. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 5, 1816 [dup. a. 26].
- Thomas, May 30, 1733, in 77th y. G.R.14.



BROOKS, Thomas, Oct. 8, 1752, in 63d y. G.R.14.

William [h. Mary (Braman)], Apr. — [dup. Apr. 21], 1794 [dup. in 80th y.]. G.R.14.

——, ch. Nath[anie]ll Jr., consumption, Mar. — [1787], a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.2.

——, w. William, [Oct.] 26, 1820, a. 70.

——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, Nov. 18, 1824, a. 6 w.

——, w. Nath[anie]ll, Jan. 1, 1841, a. 42.

BROWN, Abijah, s. John, Jan. 15, 1809.

Abijah, — [rec. between Apr. 18 and May 13], 1827.

Anna, w. Benjamin, Aug. 7, 1830. [a. 52, G.R.9.]

Benjamin, — [rec. between Aug. 30 and Sept. 16], 1848, a. 81. C.R.1. [[h. Anna] Sept. 11, a. 73, G.R.9.]

Deborah (see ——— Brown).

Deborah, w. Enos, Oct. 8, 1840, a. 24 y. 6 m.

Ebenezer (see ——— Brown).

Edwin, s. Charles 2d, July 8, 1838, a. 11 m. 8 d.

Edwin, ch. Charles 2d and Martha J., ———.

Elbridge G., tipus fever, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 25, in Boston.

Enos, consumption, July 10, 1843, a. 33.

James C., croup, Nov. 6, 1846, a. 3. [James A., s. John and Clarissa, Nov. 5, a. 2 y. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.2.]

James L., lost at sea, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 26, near Cape Cod.

John, black, Oct. 20, 1841, a. 4.

Jonathan, July 31, 1843, a. 75. [a. 77, C.R.1.] [[h. Sarah] a. 75, G.R.2.]

Josiah, Mar. —, 1839. C.R.1.

Judith, w. Ebenezer Jr., Oct. 4, 1848, a. 25. G.R.18.

Louiza, w. Samuel, June 7, 1834, a. 19. [Louisa, June 8, C.R.1.]

——, Miss (Brow), ———, 1801.

——, wid., ———, 1803.

——, ch. John, burnt, ———, 1809.

——, ch. Ebenezer, ———, 1810. [Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mabee, Oct. 15, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.6.]

——, w. Ebenezer, Feb. —, 1837. C.R.1. [Deborah, Feb. 16, a. 49, G.R.6.]

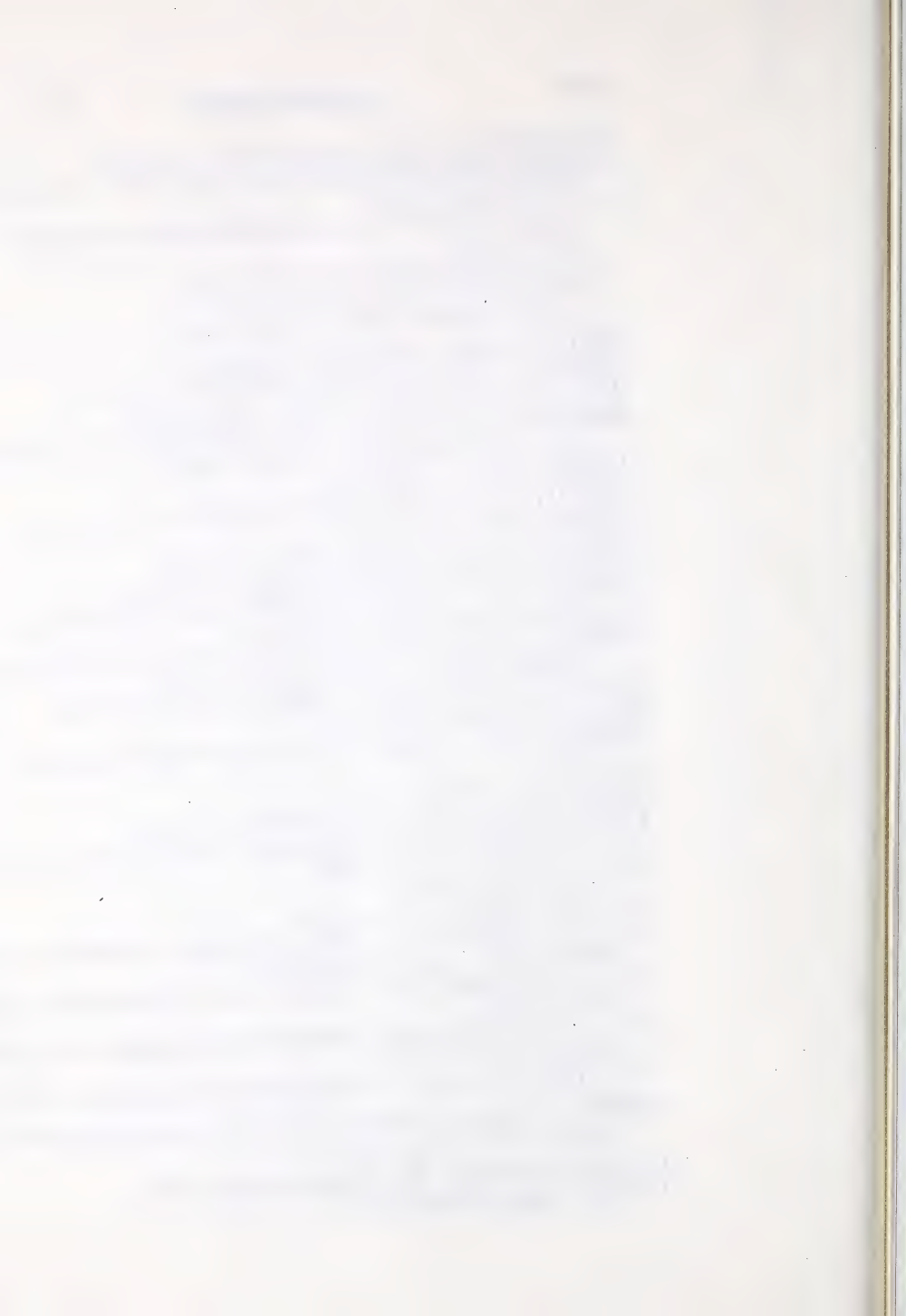
——, [twin] d. Enos and Deborah, [Aug.] 13 [dup. [Aug.] 12] [1837]. [Aug. 16, C.R.1.]

——, [twin] s. Enos and Deborah, [Aug.] 28 [1837] [dup. a. 3 w.].

BRUCE, Isabella, ch. James L. and Susan L., colera infantum, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 5 m. 10 d.

BRYANT (see Briant), Abigail, Sept. 24, 1841, a. 84.

Deborah, Aug. 31, 1839, a. 41.



- BRYANT, Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Apr. 17, 1711.  
 Elizabeth, seemstress, ch. Snow (Briant) and Deborah, typhus fever, July 23, 1846, a. 20.  
 Eunice, wid., Nov. 21, 1839, a. 78. [ch. Simeon Wade and Eunice (Studley), P.R.27.]  
 John, Lt., Jan. 26, 1707-8.  
 John, s. John, Apr. 19, 1708.  
 John, Oct. 21, 1793, a. 77.  
 Joshua, June 9, 1709.  
 Joshua, Mar. 30, 1817, a. 66.  
 Lemuel, Rev., Oct. 1, 1754, a. 32. G.R.14.  
 Mary, d. John, Apr. 8, 1652.  
 Mary, w. John, July 2, 1655.  
 Rachell, d. Daniel, Nov. 20, 1695.  
 Rhoda, d. Peleg and Mary, July 30, 1732 [dup. 1752], a. 3. G.R.14.  
 Samuel, —, 1810.  
 Snow, Aug. 14, 1834, a. 57.  
**BUCK** (see Bucke), Abbah, d. Thomas, Sept. 11 [dup. Sept. 1], 1716, a. 2 m. G.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas, Aug. —, 1716.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 11, 1722.  
 Isack Jr., Mar. 19, 1688-9.  
 Mary, w. Dea. Isaac, Aug. 9, 1755.  
 Mary, w. Isaac Jr., May 18, 1771. G.R.14.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1720.  
**BUCKE** (see Buck), Abigail, d. Isaac Jr., June 9, 1690 [dup. 1689].  
**BURNETT**, Lucy, ch. Thomas and Mary A., consumption, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 1 d.  
 Susan, d. Thomas, [May] 1, 1836.  
**BURRELL** (see Burrill), Charles I. [dup. J.], ch. Isaac and Mabel, fever, Apr. — [dup. Apr. 21], 1846, a. 4.  
 Fatima, d. Isaac Jr., teething, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 19 d., in S. Scituate.  
 Isabella C., b. Medford, d. James and Martha, scarlet fever, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 2. [Isabella Cushing Burrill, ch. James S. and Martha D., a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.14.]  
 Joseph H., ch. Isaac and w., Aug. 29, 1844.  
 Julia Ann, d. Grace, consumption, May 20, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m., in S. Scituate.  
 Martha J., d. James and Martha, scarlet fever, Jan. 16, 1849, a. 6. [Martha Jane, ch. James S. and Martha D., a. 5 y. 7 m., G.R.14.]





BURRELL, William Hughes, s. Isaac Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Apr. 23, 1844, a. 4 m.

BURRILL (see Burrell), Isaac, Sept. 16, 1834, a. 86.

BURROUGHS (see Burrows), Thomas, Capt., ——— ["News arrived" Dec. 10], 1845, at sea. C.R.I. [Capt. Thomas J. Burrows [h. Betsey W. (Vinal)], G.R.6.]

BURROWS (see Burroughs), ———, ch. Thomas, [July] 21, 1839, a. 2. [Aug. 20, C.R.I.] [Thomas J. Jr., G.R.6.]

BUSH, ———, wid., Oct. 16, 1837.

CAHAILE, Ann, wid., ———, 1794.

CASWELL, Susanna, [Oct. 19] 1832, a. 73.

CHAFFEE, ———, ch. Mrs. Chaffee, Dec. 16, 1834, a. 1.

CHAMBERLIN, Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1689. C.R.4.

William, Dec. 11, 1709, in 57th y. C.R.4.

CHANDLER, Hannah (see ——— Chandler).

———, s. Sceva and Hannah, Sep[t]. 22, 1836.

———, w. Seva, child bed, Aug. 9, 1843. [w. Sceva, Aug. 8, C.R.I.] [Hannah, w. Sceva, Aug. 9, a. 39, G.R.6.]

———, inf. Seva and w., Aug. 9, 1843.

CHEGLEY, Anne, w. John of Boston, Mar. 14, 1714, a. 84. G.R.13.

CHIPMAN, Daniel M., brother of Charles, Jan. 1, 1842. G.R.7.

———, ch. Mr. Chipman of Boston, July 28, 1838. C.R.I. [Elizabeth C., d. Charles and Elizabeth C. T., July 27, G.R.7.]

CHITTENDEN, Gideon, ———, 1799. [Oct. —, C.R.I.]

Isack, s. Iserell, Mar. 22, 1682-3.

Mary (see ——— Chittenden).

Nathaniel, July 26, 1796, a. 44. [Lt. Nathaniel, a. 44 y. 8 m., G.R.14.]

Nath[anic]ll, s. Nath[anic]ll, Nov. 28, 1750.

Nicholas, s. Iserell, May 23, 1682.

———, wid., small pox, ———, 1792. [Mary, w. Capt. Isaac, Dec. 6, in 53d y., G.R.5.]

CHUBBUCK (see Chubuck), Abby B. (see ——— Chubbuck). Charles Anthony (see ——— Chubbuck).



CHUBBUCK, Francis G., Mar. —, 1841, a. 40, in S. A. [Mar. 10, in Rio Grande, C.R.1.] [Capt. Francis G. Chubuck, Mar. 10, in Rio Grande, S. A., G.R.6.]

Mary Lincoln (see ——— Chubuck).

Ruth, d. David and Ruth, Sept. —, 1723, a. 2. G.R.3.

Ruth, d. David, Sept. 16, 1793.

———, ch. Anthony, [Nov.] 19, 1823, a. 4. [Abby B. Chubuck, d. Anthony and Lucy, Nov. 20, a. 3 y. 11 m., G.R.6.]

———, ch. Anthony Jr., ——— [rec. between Aug. 21 and Sept. 8], 1831. [Mary Lincoln Chubuck, d. Anthony Jr. and Mary W., Aug. 25, a. 4 w., G.R.6.]

———, ch. Anthony Jr., ——— [rec. between Aug. 28 and Sept. 1], 1833. [Charles Anthony Chubuck, s. Anthony and Mary L., Aug. 29, a. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.6.]

CHUBUCK (see Chubuck), Celia, d. Anthony, Oct. 6, 1838, a. 1. [Celia Little Chubuck, d. Anthony and Cynthia, a. 1 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.6.]

Charles A. [dup. Chubuck], ch. Anthony (Chubuck) [dup. Jr.] and Mary [dup. adds L.], typhus fever, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 9 y. 4 m. [Charles L. Chubuck, a. 9 y. 5 m., G.R.6.]

Lucy, w. Anthony, Nov. 22, 1835, a. 46. G.R.6.

———, ch. Anthony Jr., Aug. 29, 1832.

CHURCH, Hannah, w. Thomas, ———, 1816.

Jala (see ——— Church).

Lydia, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1842, a. 63.

Nath[anic]ll, s. Nath[anic]ll, Mar. 4, 1755.

Susan, Dec. 4, 1831, a. 24.

Susannah, Mrs., Sept. 5, 1811, a. 64.

Thomas, Capt., Sept. 21, 1792, a. 72. G.R.15.

Thomas, Dec. 11, 1830, a. 77.

William, Capt., Jan. 5, 1821, a. 77.

———, ch. Tho[mas] Jr., ———, 1788, a.  $\frac{1}{2}$  h. C.R.2.

———, wid. William, [Jan.] 7, 1822, a. 78. [Jala, wid. Capt.

Frederick Henderson, wid. Capt. William, G.R.15.]

CLAP (see Clapp), Abigal, Oct. 13, 1740.

Calven, s. Thomas Esq., Jan. 8, 1741.

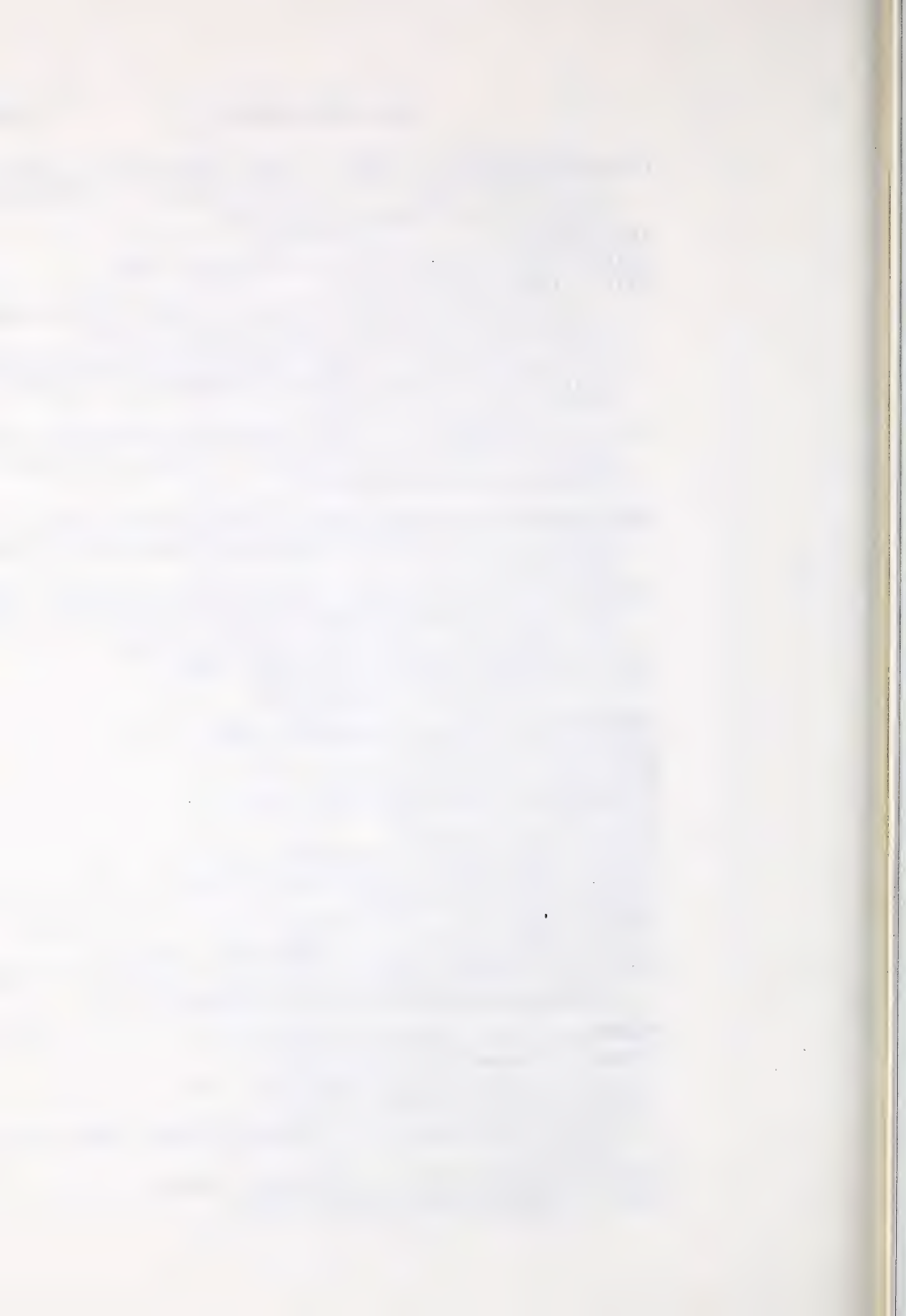
David, Capt., Jan. 6, 1773 [? indistinct]. G.R.6.

Hannah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 27, 1722.

Hannah, d. Galen, Aug. 4, 1775. [Clapp, d. Capt. Galen, a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.14.]

Increase, Sept. 30, 1777, a. 42 y. 6 m. 4 d. G.R.6.

Isaac, s. Jo[h]n and Mercy, Oct. 18, 1739.



CLAP, Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n and Mercy, Oct. 26, 1720.

John, s. John, Oct. 13, 1722.

John, Capt., May 24, 1767. [Clapp, May 24, 1769, in 79th y., G.R.14.]

Joshua, s. David, Feb. 19, 1728.

Mary, w. Tho[ma]s Esq., June 27, 1741.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1749, a. 18. G.R.14.

Mercy, w. Capt. John, Jan. 15, 1761, in 61st y. G.R.14.

Ruth, w. David Jr., d. John Dwelle and Judeth, June 6, 1743, in 18th y. G.R.14.

Samuel, Dec. 8, 1766, a. 71. G.R.14.

Thomas, s. Thomas Esq., Aug. 4, 1770.

Thomas Esq., May 31, 1774. [Col. Thomas Clapp, in 69th y., G.R.12.]

——, ch. ——— Jr. and Exsp Reince [?], June 5, 1770, a. 3 w. G.R.14.

CLAPP (see Clap), Abigail, [Jan.] 25, 1811, a. 54.

Albert, June 27, 1838. C.R.1. [June 26, in 35th y., G.R.12.]

Alexander, Aug. 21, 1830, a. 63.

Alfred, s. Leonard and w., June —, 1834, "lost at sea, leaving a wife and two children." C.R.1. [Capt. Alfred, Apr. —, in 31st y., G.R.12.]

Allen, June —, 1827.

Anna B., w. Nathaniel B., Dec. 22, 1839, a. 25.

Antoinette, ch. Nath[aniel] and Anna, brain fever, Oct. 5, 1847, a. 25.

Augustus, Feb. 2, 1827, a. 75.

Bugustus, Jan. 10, 1831, a. 23. [a. 23 y. 4 m., G.R.12.]

Aenjamin, ———, 1793.

Benjamin, Nov. —, 1815.

Chandler, s. Thomas Esq., Dec. 24, 1832, a. 78. [Dec. 28, C.R.1.] [Dec. 25, G.R.12.]

Charles, small pox, ———, 1792.

Charlotte, Mrs., [Mar.] 11, 1843, a. 56.

Constant, [Nov.] 20, 1820, a. 78.

Deborah, ———, 1818.

Dwelly, [June] 22, 1819, a. 57.

Elijah Sr., Dec. 19, 1833, a. 77.

Elisha, s. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1794.

Elizabeth, w. [dup. wid.] James, May — [dup. June 14], 1803 [dup. a. 42]. [w. James, d. Dea. Daniel Jenkins, June 14, a. 41, G.R.6.]

Emily, w. Thomas, ———, 1794. [Emely, Oct. 9, in 19th y., G.R.6.]





- CLAPP, Emily, [Mar.] 29, 1819, a. 19.  
 Esther, w. Col. Thomas, July 20, 1790, a. 72. G.R.12.  
 Eunice, wid., —, 1833, a. 67.  
 Galen, Capt. [h. Hannah], Feb. 23, 1776, a. 43. "Galen Clapp was Capt. of the 2nd Scituate Co. of Minute. Men Col. Anthony Thomas' Regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 19-1775." G.R.14.  
 George A., ch. George and Deborah, dysentery, Aug. 10 [1846], a. 9 m.  
 Hannah, w. Joshua [dup. Joshua], Feb. 18, 1794. [w. Joshua, in 48th y., G.R.14.]  
 Hannah, Jan. 9, 1840, a. 93. C.R.1. G.R.12.  
 Hellen, Oct. —, 1819, a. 22.  
 Howard, [July] 27, 1828, a. 18.  
 James, May —, 1803.  
 James, June 11, 1803, a. 44. [[h. Elizabeth (Jenkins)] G.R.6.]  
 Job, [Aug.] 20, 1825, a. 26.  
 John, Col., Feb. 13, 1810, a. 75.  
 Leonard [dup. Jr.], s. Leonard, Feb. 9, 1818, a. 18. [Leonard Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Levi, Dec. 22, 1814, a. 24.  
 Lewis [h. Lydia] [h. Thankful], July 15, 1837, a. 73. G.R.6.  
 Lucy, Mar. 6, 1826, a. 20.  
 Lydia (see ——— Clapp).  
 Lydia B., w. Paul, mortification, May 5, 1844, a. 51.  
 Martha [dup. Patty, wid.], Mar. 6, 1844 [dup. a. 88].  
 Mary, Dec. 6, 1829, a. 91. [Dec. 2, a. 91 y. 17 d., G.R.12.]  
 Mary, Nov. 15, 1837, a. 17. [Nov. 13, C.R.1.] [Nov. 15, G.R.8.]  
 Mary, ch. Elijah and Martha, erysipelas, May 19, 1848, a. 45.  
 Mary C., w. Thomas J., consumption, Oct. 3, 1847, a. 55. [a. 56, G.R.14.]  
 Mercy, bilious cholick, Mar. — [1787]. C.R.2. [Marcy Clap, d. Capt. John and Marcy, Apr. 11, 1787, in 47th y., G.R.14.]  
 Mercy, w. Tho[ma]s, — [rec. between Mar. 11 and Mar. 28], 1831, a. 54.  
 Nabby, —, 1797.  
 Oriana, d. Chandler, Aug. 24, 1838, a. 10½ m. [Orianna, d. Chandler and Hannah, Aug. 23, a. 9 m. 9 d., G.R.12.]  
 Patty (see Martha).  
 Perkins, [Dec.] 22, 1811, a. 32. [[h. Rachel] G.R.14.]  
 Perkins, lost at sea, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 22, near Cape Cod.  
 Priscilla, wid., Aug. 15, 1836, a. 94.  
 Rachel, wid., —, 1793.  
 Rebekah, wid., Sept. 5, 1829, a. 84.



CLAPP, Roger, s. Stowers, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 3, in S. Scituate.

Rogers, [May] 10, 1812, a. 26.

Rufus, s. Thomas Esq., June 8, 1834, a. 75. [a. 76, C.R.I.] [a. 75, G.R.12.]

Ruth C., w. Silas, [Aug.] 27, 1825, a. 30.

Samuel, Feb. 2, 1817, a. 79.

Sarah, wid., [June] 16, 1812, a. 91.

Silas, [Apr.] 26, 1826, a. 35. [[h. Ruth] Apr. 25, a. 31, G.R.8.]

Silas, Aug. 4, 1836, a. 18. [a. 17, C.R.I.] [Silas D., a. 18, G.R.8.]

Silvanus, [Apr.] 29, 1811, a. 68.

Stephen, Feb. 13, 1825, a. 38.

Susanna, w. Job, Nov. 13, 1756, in 42d y. G.R.6.

Thankful, wid., colamorus, Sept. 7, 1843, a. 72. [Thankfull, wid. Lewis, Sept. 2, a. 78, C.R.I.] [Thankful, second w. Lewis, Sept. 9, a. 73, G.R.6.]

Thomas, s. Thomas, Apr. 16, 1826, a. 2.

William H. (see ——— Clapp).

———, w. Joshua, consumption, July 17, 1786. C.R.2. [Lydia, in 58th y., G.R.14.]

———, ch. Rachel, wid., ———, 1793.

———, w. Lewis, ———, 1802. [Lydia, a. 43, G.R.6.]

———, ch. Levi, Mar. 18, 1813, a. 6 m.

———, ch. Levi, Jan. 4, 1815, a. 18 m.

———, ch. Nathaniel, [May] 9, 1818, a. 4 d.

———, wid. Silvanus, [Nov.] 18, 1820, a. 77.

———, ch. Silas, July 5, 1824, a. 1.

———, ch. Allen 2d, Jan. 4, 1827, a. 3.

———, d. Tilden, June 18, 1831, a. 9 m.

———, w. Albert, Oct. 25, 1837, a. 45.

———, ch. George, Feb. 8, 1842, a. 3.

———, ch. Harvy, Feb. 4, 1843, a. 2 [2, written in pencil]. [William H., s. Harvey and Hannah, Feb. 8, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]

CLARK, Beulah, w. Joseph W. Oct. 21, 1847, a. 61. G.R.15.

Elizabeth, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1762, a. 25. G.R.15.

Mary, w. Thomas (Cark) Jr., Oct. 2, 1703.

Mary Ann, ———, 1822, a. 16.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas, Dec. 24, ——— [blotted].

COBERN, Saul, colerd, Mar. 24, 1821, a. 67.

COFFIN, Anne (Martin), w. Peter, Oct. 30, 1819, in 61st y., in Boston. G.R.14.

Horace H., ch. Peter and Anne (Martin), Mar. 2, 1820, in 34th y., in Boston. G.R.14.



- COFFIN, Joshua M., ch. Peter and Anne (Martin), Sept. 6, 1824, in 21st y., on Sullivan's Island, S.C. G.R.14.  
 Peter [h. Anne (Martin)], Sept. 6, 1810, in 73d y. G.R.14.  
 Sarah L. S., ch. Peter and Anne (Martin), Oct. 19, 1824, in 26th y., in New Orleans. G.R.14.  
 Thomas M., Oct. 6, 1846, a. 68. G.R.14.  
 ———, Mrs., [Sept.] 6, 1840, a. 72.
- COLAMER (see Collamer, Collamore, Collemer, Collmore, Collo-  
 more), Anthony, Capt., "wreck'd," Dec. 16, 1693.  
 Samuell, s. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1712.
- COLE, Abigail, wid., ———, 1798.  
 Benjamin, s. Ambros and Mehetabel, Apr. 28, 1751, a. 10 m. 3 w. G.R.2.  
 Betsey, dropsy, Dec. 30, 1847, a. 73. [singlewoman, C.R.1.]  
 Charles, s. Capt. Augustus and Sally, Nov. 28, 1831, a. 7 m. 26 d. G.R.6.  
 Charles, [July] 22, 1840.  
 David, May 4, 1760, in 36th y. G.R.6.  
 David, ———, 1806.  
 David, July 29, 1830, a. 54.  
 Eliz[a]beth, w. Ambros Jr., Sept. 14, 1724, a. 21. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1847. P.R.2.  
 Esther, wid. Charles, old age, Dec. 31, 1849, a. 86, in S. Scituate.  
 Gridley, ———, 1815. C.R.1. [June 16, P.R.2.]  
 James, [Nov.] 8, 1815, a. 66.  
 Jonathan, Apr. 30, 1772, in 63d y. G.R.2.  
 Joseph Morrison (see ——— Cole).  
 Marie, w. Enoch, consumpsion, July 24, 1847, a. 46 y. 3 m. 25 d. [Maria, C.R.1. G.R.6.]  
 Nabby, [Sept.] 25, 1811, a. 49.  
 Oliver, blacksmith, dropsey, July 18, 1844, a. 73.  
 Rachel, June 21, 1820. P.R.2.  
 Rachel (Buck) (see ——— Cole).  
 Sarah Wilson, w. Joseph, May 4, 1846, a. 27. C.R.1. [a. 27 y. 6 m., G.R.6.]  
 William Jr., May 30, 1792, a. 26, at sea.  
 William, Nov. 6, 1798, a. 63.  
 ———, w. James, billious disorder, [J]an. 7, 1788, a. 68. C.R.2.  
 ———, wid., ———, 1805.  
 ———, ch. Gridley, ———, 1808.  
 ———, wid. William, Sept. 16, 1828, a. 83. [Rachel (Buck), Sept. 10, P.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Joseph and w., Dec. 1, 1842, a. 7 m. C.R.1. [Joseph Morrison, Nov. 29, a. 6 m., G.R.6.]





**COLEMAN** (see Collman, Colman), Benjamin, s. Thomas, June 30, — [blotted]. [Benjamin Colman, s. Thomas and Mary, June 30, 1704, C.R.4.]

Comfort, d. Thomas, Aug. 1, 17 [blotted]. [Colman, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 1, 1704, C.R.4.]

Desire, Dec. 12, 1821, a. 75.

Henry O., s. Capt. Moses R. and Polly, Oct. 21, 1835. G.R.6.

Leah, —, 1816.

Perry P., Capt., lost at sea, Oct. —, 1844, in 36th y. G.R.6.

Thankfull, d. Zackakiah, Apr. 20, 1702.

Thomas, Nov. 30, 1818, a. 87.

**COLIER** (see Colleir, Collier, Collier), Peleg, s. Capt. Peleg and Mary, Mar. 8, 1837, a. 1 y. 10 m. 22 d. G.R.6.

Peleg H., lost at sea, Mar. —, 1843, a. 34. [Peleg Hayden Collier, first h. Mary (Mann), G.R.6.]

**COLLAMER** (see Colamer, Collamer, Collemmer, Collmore, Collomere), Abigail, d. Anthoney, Nov. 15, 1745.

Anthoney, May 20, 1746.

Anthony, May 20, 1746, in 47th y. G.R.14.

John, s. John and Margeet, Dec. 1, 1754, a. 12 y. 4 m. G.R.14.

John, Apr. 17, 1775, a. 51 y. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.14.

Martha, d. Anthony, Aug. 21, 1699.

Peter, s. Peter, Oct. 28, 1721.

Peter, Nov. 15, 1747, a. 77 y. 6 m. G.R.14.

Susannah, d. Anthoney, Dec. 8, 1745.

**COLLAMORE** (see Colamer, Collamer, Collemmer, Collmore, Collomere), Betty, Oct. —, 1818.

Enoch, Capt., [Apr.] 22, 1824, a. 79.

Hannah, w. Enoch, Feb. 16, 1824, a. 71.

Lucinda, d. John and Michal, Aug. 19, 1813, a. 5 m.

William, s. Jo[h]n, Oct. 28, 1815, a. 2 m.

Williams [dup. William], s. John and Michal, June 12, 1812, a. 11 m.

——, w. Col. John, [Oct.] 18, 1824, a. 43.

**COLLEIR** (see Colier, Collier, Collier), —, ch. Gershom, —, 1794.

**COLLEMER** (see Colamer, Collamer, Collamore, Collmore, Collomere), Sarah, w. Capt. Anthony, Oct. 25, 1703.

**COLLER** (see Colier, Colleir, Collier), —, ch. Isaac, —, 1793.

——, ch. Isaac, Dec. 25, 1802, a. 7.



**COLLIER** (see Colier, Colleir, Coller), Abigail (see ——— Collier).

Betsey, w. Isaac, Aug. 16, 1840, a. 76. G.R.2.

Fanny, June 20, 1835, a. 18.

Isaac, ———, 1813. C.R.1. [[h. Tamsen] Dec. 5, a. 64, G.R.2.]

Isaac, ———, 1817.

Isaac [h. Betsey], Dec. 16, 1840, a. 67 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

Jonathan, [Jan.] 11, 1822.

Joseph Alonzo, July 25, 1849, a. 28 y. 10 m. 15 d. G.R.2.

Mary (see ——— Collier).

Peleg Francis, s. Capt. Peleg H. and Mary, Feb. 22, 1839, a. 18 m. 10 d. G.R.6.

Ruth, w. Dea. Jonathan, July 22, 1763, in 42d y. G.R.2.

Tamsin, wid., Sept. 14, 1827, a. 76. [Tamsen, w. Isaac, G.R.2.]

William, ———, 1794.

———, w. William, ———, 1793.

———, ch. Isaac Jr., ———, 1794.

———, w. Jonathan, June 24, 1804, a. 42. [Abigail, G.R.2.]

———, ch. Joseph, [Sept.] 18, 1822.

———, wid. Jonathan, [Sept.] 19, 1828.

———, ch. Peleg H., Sept. 8, 1831. [Mary, d. Capt. Peleg H. and Mary, a. 6 w., G.R.6.]

**COLLMAN** (see Coleman, Colman), Joseph, Oct. 31, 1674.

Joseph, May 26, 1694. C.R.4.

**COLLMORE** (see Colamer, Collamer, Collamore, Collemer, Collomore), Hannah, w. Benja[min], bilious disorder, Aug. 31 [1787], a. 64. C.R.2.

**COLLOMORE** (see Colamer, Collamer, Collamore, Collemer, Collmore), Lydia, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1744, a. 2 y. 2 m. 3 d. G.R.14.

**COLMAN** (see Coleman, Collman), Alice, w. David, Oct. 8, 1838, a. 61. G.R.6.

David [dup. Coleman], ———, 1814, a. 41. [Colman [h. Alice], Feb. 23, in 40th y., G.R.6.]

David, Capt., lost at sea, Aug. —, 1838, a. 24. [Sept. —, C.R.1.]

Edward, mariner, ch. Elisha and Polly, drown, ———, 1844, a. 31.

[[July —] fever, a. 28, in Curacoa, C.R.1.] [June 15, 1845, a. 32 y. 4 m., in Curacoa, G.R.6.]

Elisha W. (see ——— Colman).

George T. (see ——— Colman).

Hannah Rich, d. Joseph Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1811, a. 8. G.R.6.

John, ———, 1797.



COLMAN, Joseph, [July] 6, 1824, a. 85. [[h. Marcy] G.R.6.]  
 Joseph Jr., s. Joseph, lost at sea, —, 1844, a. "22 ?." C.R.3.  
 [Joseph T., Oct. —, 1841, a. 22, G.R.7.]

Lydia (see ——— Colman).

Marcy, w. Joseph, Aug. 5, 1819, a. 74. G.R.6.

Mary, d. John, Feb. 19, 1755.

Mary, June 22, 1841, a. 84. [wid. [dup. wid. Thomas], June 21  
 [dup. a. 85], C.R.1.]

Mercy (see Marcy).

Moses Barrett [dup. omits Barrett], ch. Moses R. and Polly, Jan. 2,  
 1834 [dup. a. 11 m.]. [Jan. 3, a. 10 m., G.R.6.]

Nancy (see ——— Colman).

Polly, —, 1801. [Coleman, C.R.1.]

Sally, May 12, 1833, a. 79.

Sarah, Oct. 7, 1686, a. 83. C.R.4.

Sarah, Dec. 4, 1709. C.R.4.

Seth, [June] 19, 1840, a. 25. [Seth W., C.R.1. G.R.6.]

Thomas, [July] 18, 1824.

——, ch. David, —, 1813.

——, w. Joseph, June 24, 1830, a. 62. [Lydia, June 4, G.R.6.]

——, ch. Perry P., — [rec. between Aug. 21 and Sept. 8],  
 1831. [Coleman, s. Capt. Perry P., Aug. 23, a. 32 hrs.,  
 G.R.6.]

——, ch. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 C.R.1.

——, ch. Joseph Jr., Mar. 20, 1840. [George T., twin ch. Joseph  
 Jr. and Deborah, a. 10 hrs., G.R.7.]

——, ch. Elisha Jr., [Apr.] 10, 1841, a. 3. [Elisha W., a. 2 y.  
 7 m., C.R.1.] [Elisha W. Coleman, s. E. and A. F., May 10,  
 a. 2 y. 7 m. 24 d., G.R.15.]

——, ch. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1844, a. 4. [Nancy, C.R.3.] [Nancy J.,  
 twin ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, a. 3 y. 11 m. 10 d., G.R.7.]

——, w. James, dropsy, Oct. 30, —, a. 49. C.R.2.

——, [twin] d. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, —.

CONANT, George, suicide, Aug. 21, 1829, a. 35.

COOK, Charles, Aug. 2, 1831, a. 33. [a. 32, G.R.2.]

Constant L., — [? 1845]. [s. Freeman, June 30, 1845, a. 10,  
 C.R.1.]

Elvira, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 42. [Eliza, w. William, G.R.2.]

Henry, lost at sea, —, 1825, a. 29.

Henry, July 8, 1836, a. 16.

James I. [? J.], s. Robert and Eliza, whooping cough, Nov. 30, 1846,  
 a. 2 m. 2 d. [James J., Dec. 1, G.R.6.]





COOK, Judith, wid. R., consumption, May 30, 1845, a. 84 y.  
8 m. 27 d. [May 30, C.R.I.] [w. Robert, May 31, a. 85,  
G.R.2.]

Lucy, w. Tobias, Nov. 21, 1833, a. 50. [a. 49 y. 11 m. 21 d.,  
G.R.6.]

Robert, Mar. —, 1831, a. 74. [[h. Judith] Mar. 18, G.R.2.]

Robert, Sept. 5 [1831].

——, ch. Robert, —, 1803.

——, ch. Ichabod, Jan. 31, 1823, a. 6 w.

——, ch. William, Jan. 16, 1827, a. 3 d.

——, inf. Ichabod Jr., — [rec. between Aug. 30 and  
Sept. 16], 1848, a. 81. C.R.I.

COPELAND (see Copland), Ebenezer, Dec. 4, 1810, a. 57.  
[a. 57 y.  $\frac{1}{2}$  m., P.R.8.]

Joseph, [Sept.] 24, 1814, a. 17.

Mary, Mrs., [Mar.] 28, 1812, a. 53.

Sarah W., wid., ch. Nathan[ic] Winslow, old age, Mar. 22 [1844],  
a. 76.

William, July 3, 1838, a. 87.

COPLAND (see Copeland), Huldah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth,  
Feb. 12, 1763, a. 15 m. G.R.15.

Lydia, Oct. 6, 1841, a. 94. [Copeland, a. 94 y. 2 m., P.R.8.]

Rachael, Nov. 12, 1841, a. 80.

CORLEW (see Corlow), Anne, hous[e] keeper for her brother,  
ch. W[illia]m [and] Margaret, lung fever, Apr. 30 [1844], a. 64.  
[—, 1845, G.R.14.]

Daniel, Oct. 20, 1823, a. 77.

Margaret (see Peggy).

Noah, drowned, Nov. 3, 1832, a. 39.

Peggy, burnt, Dec. 2, 1811, a. 12. [Margaret, d. Bill and Sarah,  
Dec. 13, a. 11 y. 4 m., G.R.15.]

——, w. Daniel, —, 1810.

——, Mrs., May 5, 1838, a. 70.

CORLOW (see Corlew), Mary, wid., —, 1806. [Curlew,  
C.R.I.]

William, June 3, 1822, a. 81.

COWEN (see Cowing), Deborah, wid., —, 1799. [Nov. —,  
C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Israel dec'd, Jan. 5, 1718.

——, w. Job, —, 1809.



**COWING** (see Cowen), Charles, [Apr.] 13, 1823, a. 50.

Israel, ——— [rec. between Oct. 21 and Nov. 3], 1832, a. 62, in Hingham.

Israell, s. Israell, Apr. 4, 1697.

Israell, Jan. 15, 1717. [Israel, a. 53, G.R.1.]

Job, s. Job, June 2, 1834, a. 92.

Rachel, d. Job and Deborah, Mar. 5, 1749, a. 10 m. 3 d. G.R.2.

———, wid. Job, July 3, 1834, a. 74.

**CRAIGE**, Robart, [Oct.] 27, 1821, a. 53.

Ruth, Apr. 3, 1816, a. 79.

**CROCKER**, Thomas of Barnestable, Sept. 1, 1718, a. 44. G.R.13.

**CROOKER**, Anne, w. Capt. Peleg, Nov. 20, 17[broken, 15 or 75]. G.R.2.

Priscilla, w. Tilden, Oct. 14, 1838, in 77th y. G.R.15.

Tilden [h. Priscilla], Sept. 8, 1818, a. 63. G.R.15.

**CUDWORTH**, Abial, ———, 1814.

Abigail, wid., ———, 1794.

Abigail, d. James, Mar. 27, 1832, a. 87. [Mar. 30, a. 86, C.R.1.]

Abner, ———, 1814.

Benjamin Holms, s. Melzer (Cdworth), Apr. 11, 1808.

Bethia, d. Jonathan, Dec. —, 1671.

David, ———, 1799. [Mar. —, C.R.1.]

Deborah, ———, 1792.

Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min], Dec. 26, 1745. [d. Benjamin and Mary, "adopted" d. David Little Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 25, a. 2 y. 6 m. 12 d., G.R.2.]

Elizabeth (see ——— Cudworth).

Israel, July 27, 1830, a. 73.

Joanna, [Mar.] 17, 1841, a. 19. [Joann, G.R.2.]

John Sr., Feb. 10, 1827.

John, Oct. 29, 1829, a. 57.

Jonathan, s. James, [buried] Sept. 24, 1638. C.R.1.

Jonathan, July 26, 1763.

Joseph, Oct. 21, 1795.

Lucy, consumption, May 9, 1842, a. 26.

Mable, d. Benja[min], Mar. 25, 1745.

Marcy, w. Israel, Nov. 9, 1826.

Martha, w. Israel, Jan. 28, 1742, in 36th y. G.R.2.

Mary, w. Benjamin, Dec. 5, 1789, in 68th y. G.R.2.

Mary, wid., ———, 1795.

Mary, ———, 1814, a. 14 d. G.R.2.



CUDWORTH, Melzar, Mar. 4, 1814, a. 30.

Mercy, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1748, a. 2 y. 10 m. 7 d.

G.R.2.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy, w. James, Nov. 5, 1841, a. 54. C.R.1. [Marcy, G.R.6.]

Mercy T., spinster, ch. Israel, consupion, Oct. 25, 1849, a. 56 y. 3 m.

Noah, Capt., drowned, —, 1803.

Rachel, July 1, 1826, a. 79.

Zephaniah, Dec. 16, 1827, a. 75. [[h. Elizabeth] a. 75 y. 11 m., G.R.6.]

—, ch. M., —, 1808, a. 10 m.

—, s. Elijah, Mar. 15, 1822, a. 2.

—, w. Zephaniah, —, 1822, a. 68. [Elizabeth, Mar. 8, a. 66, G.R.6.]

—, wid. John, June 19, 1841, a. 84.

CURTES (see Curtice, Curtis, Curtise), Samuel, Jan. 24, 1756, in 32d y. G.R.14.

CURTICE (see Curtes, Curtis, Curtise), Paul, "Suddenly by the oversetting of a loaded Carte," Mar. 28, 1786, a. 19. C.R.2. [Curtis, s. Capt. Elijah and Abigail, a. 10 y. 8 m. 4 d., G.R.14.]

Richard, Oct. 15, 1693.

CURTIS (see Curtes, Curtice, Curtise), Abigail, d. Charles, June 23, 1840, a. 23. [Abigail, ch. Charles and Abigail, a. 22 y. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.7.]

Abner, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1745, in 3d y. G.R.2.

Amos, Feb. 10, 1748. [Feb. 10, 1749, in 27th y., G.R.14.]

Amos [h. Mary], —, 1750.

Amos, s. Samuel Jr., Aug. 19, 1784, a. 17 d.

Anna, w. Samuel, Dec. 20, 1746, in 95th y. G.R.14.

Anna, w. Shadrach B., Oct. 2, 1826, a. 29. [w. Capt. Shadrach B., G.R.6.]

Barker, —, 1794.

Basheabe, w. Eli, Aug. — [dup. Aug. 1], 1812, a. 75. [Bathsheba, Aug. 1, a. 76 y. 4 m., G.R.6.]

Benj[ami]n [h. Rebekah], June 20, 1771, in 73d y. G.R.14.

Benjamin F., s. Asa F., Mar. 22, 1849, a. 1 m. 14 d.

Betsey, d. Charles, Feb. 4, 1833, a. 31. [a. 32, C.R.3.] [ch. Charles and Abigail, a. 31 y. 3 m. 5 d., G.R.7.]

Charles, s. Sam[ue]l 3d and Ruth, May 19, 1797, at sea.

Charles, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 73. [Feb. 23, a. 74, C.R.3.] [h. Abigail (Litchfield), Feb. 22, a. 73 y. 7 m. 5 d., G.R.7.]





- CURTIS, Clarissa, w. Eli Jr., [Oct.] 1, 1824, a. 31. [a. 30, G.R.6.]  
 Clarissa, d. Eli [d. Eli and Clarissa, G.R.6.], Apr. 7, 1829, a. 7.  
 Cynthia, Aug. 17, 1820, a. 35.  
 Deborah, Aug. 11, 1835. [d. Eli and Deborah, a. 35, G.R.6.]  
 Deborah, wid. Eli, old age, Feb. 12, 1848, a. 84 y. 6 m. [a. 85, C.R.1.]  
 Desire, w. Eli, Aug. 17, 1775, a. 41.  
 Desire, Mrs., [Dec.] 28, 1838, a. 72. [Dec. 29, a. 71, C.R.1.] [Dec. 28, a. 71 y. 6 m., G.R.6.]  
 Desire O., d. J., [Nov.] 23, 1820, a. 7.  
 Desire O., Mrs., Sept. 27, 1842, a. 63.  
 Eleanor, w. Samuel, Apr. 20, 1766, in 36th y. G.R.6.  
 Eli, Jan. 26, 1818, a. 83 y. 8 m. [a. 83 y. 10 m., G.R.6.]  
 Eli, Mar. 21, 1830, a. 70. [a. 70 y. 12 d., G.R.6.]  
 Elijah, Capt. [h. Zippoah], Mar. 26, 1794, a. 58 y. 10 m. G.R.14.  
 Elijah, June 17, 1829, a. 68.  
 Elizabeth, w. Eli, Oct. 6, 1781, a. 49. [in 48th y., G.R.6.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1790, in 86th y. G.R.14.  
 Gamaliel, June 4, 1816, a. 58. [in N. Carolina, C.R.1.]  
 Hitte, w. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 9, 1813, a. 56.  
 James, [Nov.] 4, 1820.  
 John, —, 1813.  
 John, June 11, 1841, a. 75. [a. 76, C.R.1.]  
 John Merritt, s. Ammiel [dup. Amial], Oct. 7, 1810 [dup. a. 18 m.].  
 Joseph (see ——— Curtis).  
 Joseph, — [rec. between Nov. 5 and Nov. 10], 1834, a. 68.  
 Julia A. (see ——— Curtis).  
 Lucinda, w. Stephen, June 18, 1817, a. 24.  
 Lucinda B., d. Stephen and Lucinda, Aug. 18, 1817.  
 Lucinda B., d. Stephen, [Feb.] 26, 1823, a. 3 y. 4 m.  
 Lucy, Dec. 18, 1830, a. 80.  
 Lucy, Mrs., spinster, consumption, Dec. —, 1846, a. 86.  
 Luther Nichols, s. Eli 3d, [Mar.] —, 1841, a. 22, at sea. [Luther Jr., C.R.1.] [Luther N., s. Eli and Clarissa, "who was suffocated in the cabin of the schooner Globe," Feb. 18, a. 21, G.R.6.]  
 Lydia, d. Job, Apr. 11, 1824, a. 1.  
 Mabel, sister of Charles [dup. paralysis], June 1, 1845, a. 80. C.R.3. [Mable, a. 79 y. 6 m. 22 d., G.R.7.]  
 Mabel, spinster, old age, Aug. —, 1846, a. 86.  
 Martin, Mar. 3, 1838, a. 31.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, June —, 1703.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1752, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.2.  
 Mary, —, 1793. [Mercy, C.R.1.]



- CURTIS, Mary, wid., —, 1803. [Mercy, C.R.I.]  
 Mary (see ——— Curtis).  
 Mary, d. Charles, Oct. 1, 1847. C.R.I. [d. Charles dec'd, consumption, a. 31, C.R.3.] [Mary B., ch. Charles and Abigail, a. 31 y. 8 m. 1 d., G.R.7.]  
 Mary Jane, d. Nehemiah and Mercy L., Dec. 27, 1810. G.R.6.  
 Matilda, w. Stephen, lung fever, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 23.  
 Mercy (see Mary).  
 Molly, Sept. 2, 1820, a. 83.  
 Nathaniel W. (see ——— Curtis).  
 Nehemiah, s. S. B., Sept. 28, 1826, a. 7 m. [ch. Capt. Shadrach B. and Anna, a. 6 m., G.R.6.]  
 Nehemiah, m., master mariner, old age, Feb. 2, 1849, a. 79 y. 7 m. 2 d. [Capt. Nehemiah [h. Mary], Feb. 4, a. 80, G.R.6.]  
 Nehemiah R., [Aug.] —, 1821, a. 37.  
 Patience Wade, d. Gamaliel [dup. Gamalia], July 23, 1792.  
 Peleg, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 14, 1711.  
 Peleg, [June] 22, 1835, a. 79.  
 Phebe, w. Elijah, — [rec. between Jan. 25 and Feb. 16], 1824, a. 53.  
 Polly, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., Feb. 15, 1790, a. 46 d.  
 Rachel, w. Elijah, July 26, 1802, a. 88 y. 10 m. 26 d. G.R.14.  
 Rachell, d. William Jr., May 3, 1711.  
 Rebekah, w. Benj[ami]n, June 29, 1780, in 80th y. G.R.14.  
 Rufus, [Aug.] 22, 1836, a. 61. [Rufus Sr., C.R.I.] [Rufus [h. Diana], Aug. 20, a. 62, G.R.6.]  
 Ruth, d. Thomas, —, 1708.  
 Ruth, w. Jo[h]n Sr., Apr. 17, 1727.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, May 7, 1750, in 15th y. G.R.2.  
 Ruth, w. Thomas, Nov. 14, 1763, in 57th y. G.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Lusanna, Jan. 7, 1765, a. 2 y. 2 m. 5 d. G.R.2.  
 Ruth, —, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Ruth [dup. adds wid.], w. Samuel 3d, Feb. 14, 1806, a. 47 y. 1 m. 19 d. [Ruth, wid., C.R.I.] [w. Capt. Samuel 3d, Feb. 1, G.R.6.]  
 Ruth, wid., ch. John Bowker and Anna, old age, — [? 1845], a. 86 y. 3 m.  
 Samual 3d [dup. Samuel Jr., Capt., omits 3d], Jan. 15, 1803, a. 48 y. 7 m. 2 d., at sea. [Sam[ue]ll Jr., C.R.I.] [Capt. Samuel 3d, "on a Voige to North-Carolina and was Buried at Martha's Vinyard," G.R.6.]  
 Samuel, s. William, Aug. 9, 1715.  
 Sam[ue], June 2, 1742.  
 Samuel, Dec. 16, 1747, in 66th y. G.R.14.



- CURTIS, Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll 3d and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1787.  
 Samuel, Aug. 7, 1835, a. 54.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll 3d and Ruth, May 5, 1790.  
 Sarah E., d. Luther, Sept. 12, 1833, a. 1 [dup. a. 13 m.]. [d. Luther and Sarah, C.R.1.]  
 Stephen, Mar. 6, 1832, a. 40.  
 Steven, Mar. 29, 1758, in 83d y. G.R.14.  
 Sussana, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 14, 1709.  
 Thomas, Jan. 3, 1738.  
 Thomas [h. Ruth], Jan. 20, 1757, in 54th y. G.R.2.  
 Thomas, —, 1799. [Dec. —, C.R.1.]  
 Thomas, —, 1800.  
 William, Mar. 25, 1738, a. 75. G.R.14.  
 William, s. Gamaliel, Feb. 16, 1792.  
 William 2d, Apr. 18, 1829, a. 14.  
 W[illia]m, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 72. [[in] almshouse, C.R.3.]  
 Zippoah, w. Capt. Elijah, d. Elisha Randall and Zippoah, Jan. 14, 1785, a. 40 y. 4 m. 4 d. G.R.14.  
 —, w. Thomas, Nov. —, 1774. P.R.29.  
 —, ch. Eli Jr., —, 1793.  
 —, w. Nehemiah, —, 1805. [Mary, Feb. 27, a. 33, G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. Joseph, [July] 30, 1811, a. 11 m.  
 —, ch. Rufus, [Jan.] 27, 1812, a. 10 d.  
 —, ch. Joseph, [Nov.] 14, 1812, a. 5 m.  
 —, w. Gamaliel, Apr. 10, 1814, a. 54.  
 —, ch. Malbury [Marlborough], [Mar.] 20, 1815, a. 5 w.  
 —, ch. Charles Jr., Dec. 31, 1815.  
 —, ch. Asa, [Aug.] 29, 1824, a. 10 m.  
 —, ch. Eli Jr., [Oct.] 2, 1824, a. 7. [Nathaniel W., s. Eli and Clarissa, Oct. 1, G.R.6.]  
 —, w. Ammiel, [June] 12, 1825, a. 44.  
 —, ch. Eli Jr., [Sept.] 11, 1825, a. 17 m. [Joseph, s. Eli and Clarissa, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. Asa, [Sept.] 28, 1825, a. 3 m. [dup. 2 m.]  
 —, d. Job, —, 1825, a. 1 m.  
 —, ch. Capt. James, Feb. 7, 1826.  
 —, ch. Asa, Oct. —, 1829.  
 —, ch. Amos T., July 5, 1832, a. 9 w. [ch. Amos and Polly, July 7, C.R.1.]  
 —, ch. Asa F., Aug. 16, 1843.  
 —, ch. Amos T., Aug. 25, 1843. [ch. Amos and Polly, Aug. 22, C.R.1.] [Julia A., d. Amos and Polly, Aug. 24, a. 6 m. 4 d., C.R.6.]



CURTISE (see Curtes, Curtice, Curtis), ———, w. Charles,  
——, 1794. [Betsey Gannett Curtis, Feb. 10, in 23d y., G.R.7.]

CUSHING, Abigail, Mrs., [Oct.] 21, 1813, a. 65.

Albert, July 19, 1838, a. 28, in St. Louis.

Alice, wid. Nath[aniel], old age, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 92.

Almira, ch. George and Nancy, consumption, Mar. 2, 1846.

[a. 34, C.R.3. G.R.14.]

Barker, s. John Jr., July 9, 1754.

Barker, "in y<sup>e</sup> Continantal Service for the Defence of his Cuntry," s. John Jr., Sept. 15, 1776, in 20th y., in Ticonderoga.

Betsey (see ——— Cushing).

Catharine E., d. Elnathan, consumption, May 22, 1849, a. 8 m.,  
in S. Scituate.

Chancey, Oct. 4, 1813, a. 19.

Charles, Aug. 8, 1827, a. 46.

Charles W. [h. Deborah (Jacob)], June 21, 1828, in Hingham.

P.R.14.

Christiana [dup. Christania], d. Elnathan, June 18, 1817.

Christopher, Dec. 15, 1819, a. 46. [a. 40, G.R.14.]

Deborah, w. Jo[h]n, June 9, 1713.

Deborah, w. John Jr., June 1, 1763.

Deborah, w. Josiah Jr., d. John Cushing Jr., Apr. 10, 1773, in  
25th y., in Pembroke.

Deborah (Jacob), w. Charles W., Nov. 6, 1841, in Hingham.

P.R.14.

Edward, s. Jo[h]n Jr. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1736.

Edward, s. John Jr., July 5, 1754.

Edward, Jan. 9, 1846, a. 52. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. John Jr., Mar. 13, 1726.

Elizabeth, wid., May 31, 1817, a. 73.

Elnathan, Apr. —, 1833, a. 56.

Elnathan, s. Elnathan, Feb. 17, 1839, a. 3 y. 4 m.

Elvira, d. Pickles, Feb. 9, 1830, a. 8.

Emely, w. Zeba, May 16, 1825, a. 30.

Emily, ch. Thomas and Ruth, consumption, May 4, 1848, a. 36.

Fatima, ch. Charles W. and Deborah (Jacob), Dec. 19, 1798,

[?] in Hingham. P.R.14.

Fatima, ch. Charles W. and Deborah (Jacob), July 12, 1847,

[?] in Hingham. P.R.14.

Frances, w. Lem[uel], lung fever, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 67.

George, [Sept.] 4, 1814, a. 78.

Hannah, wid. Hon. W[illia]m, LL.D., "late Justice of S. Court of  
U. S.," May 12, 1834, a. 80. G.R.14.





- CUSHING, Hannah Augusta, d. Nath[anie]l 2d, Apr. 20, 1837, a. 10 y. 8 m.
- Harrison [ch. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, G.R.14], Mar. 24, 1827, a. 18.
- Hawke, Feb. 16, 1825, a. 80. G.R.14.
- Henry A., s. Zatu, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 14 d.
- James, May 5, 1812, a. 73.
- Jane, w. Nathaniel, May 19, 1838, a. 57. [Jane (Peirce), G.R.14.]
- Jeremiah "pastor of a church of Christ at y<sup>e</sup> Northerly part of Scittuate," Mar. 22, 1705-6, in 50th y. [dup. a. 52] G.R.1.
- Jeremiah, May 30, 1710, a. 46. G.R.1.
- John Sr. Esq., Mar. 31, 1708.
- John Esq., Jan. 19, 1736.
- John Esq., Mar. 19, 1778, in 83d y.
- John, ch. Joshua and Sally, May 14, 1832 [dup. a. 4 d.].
- Joseph, Dea., Dec. 12, 1760, in 84th y. G.R.14.
- Joseph, Jan. 8, 1766, in 33d y. G.R.14.
- Joseph Esq., Jan. 2, 1767, in 56th y. G.R.14.
- Joseph, mechanic, s. Pickels and W., lung fever, May 10, 1844, a. 76.
- Lucy (Cushin), w. Francis, Dec. 8, 1804.
- Lydia, Sept. 16, 1837, a. 51.
- Mary, d. John Sr., Mar. 8, 1697-8.
- Mary, w. Hon. John Esq., Mar. 29, 1769.
- Mary, d. Francis, July 14, 1804.
- Mary, wid., [Apr.] 28, 1814, a. 81.
- Mercy, w. Joseph, Nov. 30, 1711.
- Nabbe, d. Pickels, June 8, 1777.
- Nathan, s. Joseph, Nov. 23, 1741.
- Nathan, Judge, Nov. 4, 1812, a. 70. [Nov. 3, G.R.14.]
- Nathaniel, s. Jo[h]n Jr., Apr. 2, 1725.
- Nathaniel, Nov. 22, 1729, in Boston.
- Nathaniel, Mar. 6, 1827, a. 59.
- Pickels, [Mar.] 15, 1819, a. 76.
- Pickels, Apr. 21, 1842, a. 73.
- Robart, s. John Jr., July 2, 1754.
- Roland, s. Jo[h]n, Mar. 28, 1748.
- Roland [s. Pickles and Abigail], Nov. 13, 1791.
- Ruth, wid. Dea. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 14, 1839, a. 66.
- Sarah, w. John Sr., Mar. 9, 1678-9.
- Sarah, w. James, May 2, 1712.
- Sarah, d. James, Sept. 15, 1722.
- Sophia Bradford, ch. Charles W. and Deborah (Jacob), Jan. 1, 1816, a. 8 m., [?] in Hingham. P.R.14.
- Susan E., ch. Martin and Laura A. (Hott), ———, 1846. G.R.14.



CUSHING, Temperance, w. Francis, May 7, 1781.

Temperance, d. Francis, Jan. 17, 1805.

Thomas, s. Joseph Jr., Aug. 2, 1748.

Thomas, s. Joseph Jr., Aug. 29, 1749.

Thomas, Dea., Nov. 2, 1824, a. 54.

William, s. John Jr., Feb. 4, 1725.

William, Judge, Sept. 13, 1810, a. 77.

William Thurston, s. Elnathan Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Louiza M., Apr. 12, 1832 [dup. a. 2 y. 8 m.].

——, s. John Jr. and Debarh, Apr. 5, 1692.

——, d. John and Mary, stillborn, June 20, 1742.

——, w. Judge N., Nov. 8, 1810, a. 65.

——, wid. Francis, [Aug.] 20, 1819, a. 38. [Betsey, w. Francis, Sept. 20, G.R.3.]

——, w. Elnathan, Sept. 17, 1821, a. 37.

——, ch. Nathaniel 3d, July 29, 1829, a. 15 m.

——, [twin] ch. N. 3d, Oct. 24, 1829, a. 22 d.

——, [twin] ch. N. 3d, Oct. 24, 1829, a. 22 d.

——, ch. Elnathan, [Feb.] 24, 1841.

——, w. Hawke, consumption, July —, a. 41. C.R.2.

DAMAN (see Damen, Dammon, Damon), Anna Lenthal (see ——— Daman).

Anna Lenthal Ells, d. Calvin, Oct. 14, 1788.

Dimmick Bowker, s. Galen and Janne, Mar. 11, —, a. 6. G.R.14.

Lazarus B., [May] 3, 1822, a. 25. [Damon, G.R.14.]

——, ch. Calvin and w., canker, Oct. 17, 1787, a. 7 m. C.R.2.

[Anna Lenthal [dup. Linthal] Damon, d. Calvin and Desire [dup. Oct. 14], G.R.14.]

——, ch. Nathaniel, burnt, Dec. 16, 1833, a. 6 m.

DAMEN (see Daman, Dammon, Damon), Katherine, w. John, Dec. 8, 1655.

Zachary, s. John, Feb. —, 1649. [Zacaryah [dup. Zachariah] Damman, P.C.R.]

DAMMON (see Daman, Damen, Damon), Thankfull, w. Experience (Damon) Jr., Sept. 24, 1726.

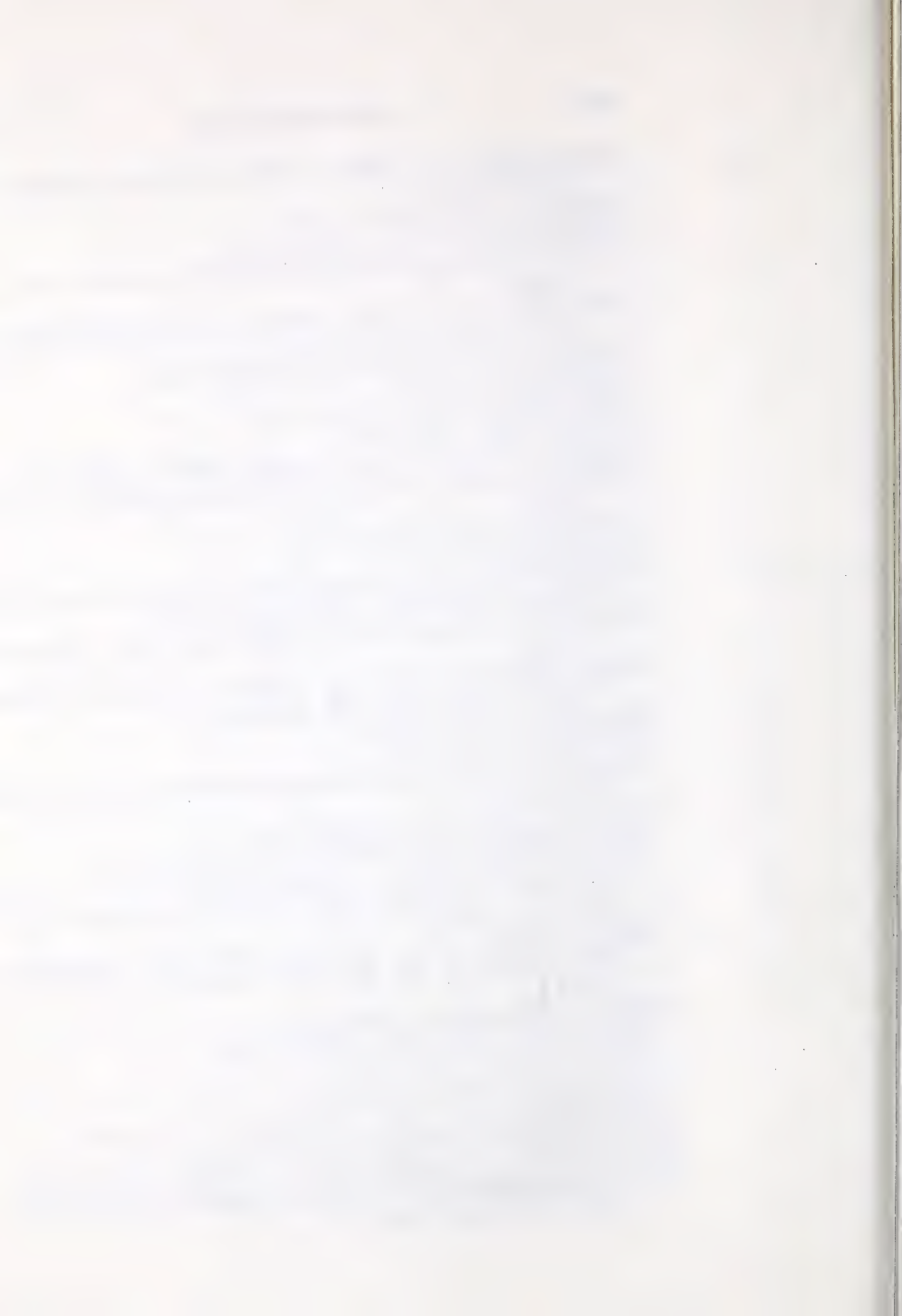
DAMON (see Daman, Damen, Dammon), Agatha, wid., Feb. 27, 1840, a. 63.

Alice, wid. Luther, cancer, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 73.

Almira, Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.], ch. Timothy White, consumption, Feb. 2 [dup. Feb. 5], 1848, a. 44 y. 5 m. 24 d. [Feb. 2, a. 45, G.R.2.]



- DAMON, Anna L. E., [July] 9, 1822, a. 32. [Anna Lenthall Ells, July 8, G.R.14.]  
 Barshua, w. Daniel, Dec. 24, 1720.  
 Bathsheba, wid., Nov. —, 1833, a. 52.  
 Caroline Frances, ch. Luther and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1849, a. 2 m. 3 d. G.R.14.  
 Celia, Oct. 9, 1841, a. 22. [Celia S., ch. Harris and Ruth T., a. 21 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.14.]  
 Charlotte, heart complaint, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 49.  
 Daniel, Dec. 11, 1733.  
 David, frozen, [Jan.] 23, 1825, a. 25.  
 Deborah, Dec. 3, 1822, a. 60.  
 Desire, w. Calvin, Feb. 14, 1709 [dup. 1789], in 25th y. G.R.14.  
 Doane, Capt., lost at sea [lost at sea, written in pencil], —, 1825, a. 33.  
 Edward Jr., July 22, 1810, a. 29.  
 Edward, Apr. 4, 1826.  
 Elanor, w. Henary [dup. Henry], Jan. 2, 1804, a. 20 y. 2 m. 7 d. [Eleanor Dammond, w. Capt. Henry, G.R.6.]  
 Elizabeth, wid., old age, Feb. 21, 1849, a. 93 y. 2 m. [Elizabeth, G.R.6.]  
 Eunice, [Sept.] 18, 1834, a. 64. [Daman, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1835, a. 63 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.17.]  
 Experience Jr., Sept. 29, 1726.  
 Experience (see Sparance).  
 Frank B., ch. John E. and Alice, colera infantum, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 3 m. 9 d.  
 Freeman, s. John, Dec. —, 1820, a. 19.  
 Galen, s. Galen Jr. [dup. sudden], Apr. 16, 1829, a. 10.  
 Hannah, b. Provincetown, d. Franklin, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 5 y. 8 m. [Hannah Avery, d. Franklin and Jerusha, a. 5 y. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.6.]  
 Harris, m., house wright, ch. Edward and Celia, consumption, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 60. [[h. Ruth T.] a. 59 y. 11 m. 22 d., G.R.14.]  
 Hiram, s. Doane, Mar. 6, 1818, a. 2 m.  
 Howard, Oct. 1, 1824, a. 26. [a. 25, G.R.14.]  
 Jane, wid., Sept. 15, 1839, a. 68.  
 Jesse, s. James, [May] 23, 1836, a. 2.  
 John, small pox, —, 1792. [Dammon, —, 1793, C.R.1.]  
 John [dup. Daman], [Nov.] 6 [dup. Oct. 6], 1815, a. 72.  
 John, suicide, — [rec. between Sept. 9 and Sept. 20], 1834, a. 60.  
 John C., m., blacksmith, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, consumption, Apr. 15, 1845, 30 y. 9 m. 7 d.





- DAMON, Joshua, Nov. —, 1843.  
 Josiah, ——— [rec. between July 27 and July 29], 1830.  
 Julia, d. Galen and Serena, Apr. 19, 1830.  
 Lucinda F., b. S. Scituate, d. Luther, dysentery, Oct. 19, 1849,  
   a. 2 m. 5 d., in S. Scituate.  
 Lucy A., ch. Davis and Lucy, consumpsion, Sept. 20, 1846,  
   a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 Lucy A., ch. Luther and Lucy, bowell complaint, Aug. 13, 1848,  
   a. 1. [Lucy Alice, a. 10 m. 19 d., G.R.14.]  
 Lucy T., Sept. 25, 1828, a. 2.  
 Luther, Jan. 11, 1842, a. 86.  
 Lydia, b. Marshfield, w. Sylvanus, old age, June 5, 1847, a. 91.  
 Marcy, w. Edward, Nov. 11, 1822, a. 64.  
 Matilda, w. Joshua Jr., [Oct.] —, 1840, a. 51.  
 Mehitabel [dup. Mehitable], w. [Zechariah [dup. Zechariah],  
   Oct. — [dup. Oct. 3, —]. G.R.14.  
 Melzar, [May] 31, 1822, a. 46.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Polly, w. John C., Aug. 17, 1843.  
 Polly, w. Charles, Dec. 14, 1849, a. 49 y. 5 m. G.R.14.  
 Rebecca, tailorist, d. John and Almira, consumption, Aug. 24,  
   1845, a. 20 y. 10 m. 10 d.  
 Rebecah (see ——— Damon).  
 Rebecah, ch. John and Rebecah, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 21. G.R.2.  
 Reuben, Dec. 26, 1837, a. 79. C.R.1  
 Sally, d. Doane, Aug. 8, 1819, a. 1 m.  
 Sarah, d. Doane, [Nov.] 10, 1821, a. 3 m.  
 Seth, s. Experience Jr., June 15, 1737.  
 Silas, —, 1816, a. 27, at sea.  
 Simeon, [Aug.] 21, 1811, a. 59.  
 Snell, consumption, June 18, 1848.  
 Sparance, Apr. 19, 1818, a. 19.  
 Susanna, Feb. 8, 1817, a. 12. [Susan, Feb. 10, a. 13, G.R.14.]  
 Sylva, w. Martin, Dec. 27, 1842, a. 31. [Sylvia, Dec. 28, C.R.1.]  
   [Sylvia, Dec. 29, G.R.2.]  
 Sylvanus, Apr. 5, 1836, a. 80.  
 Thankful (see ——— Damon).  
 Thirza, w. Josiah [dup. and second dup. Jr.], July 9, 1816, a. 21  
   [dup. and second dup. a. 29].  
 Thirza, ch. John and Rebecah, July 5, 1831, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.2.  
 William, [Sept.] 29, 1821, a. 40.  
 Zachariah, Lt., Sept. 3, 1730.  
 Zadock, May 25, 1815, a. 61. [h. Thankful, G.R.2.]  
 ———[hariah], June —, 1764. G.R.14.



- DAMON, ———, wid., small pox, ———, 1792.  
 ———, ch. Josiah, ———, 1792.  
 ———, d. Joshua, June 1, 1794, a. 2 y. 6 m.  
 ———, s. Joshua, Jan. 1, 1808, a. 5.  
 ———, w. Josiah Jr., ———, 1814.  
 ———, w. Simeon, Nov. —, 1815, a. 64.  
 ———, ch. Harris, [Apr.] 28, 1822, a. 15 m.  
 ———, s. Isaac N., Oct. 22, 1826, a. 8.  
 ———, w. Reuben, ——— [rec. between May 24 and July 1],  
 1826.  
 ———, ch. Henry Jr., [Jan.] 13, 1828, a. 2.  
 ———, w. Henry Jr., [Feb.] 17, 1828, a. 25.  
 ———, w. John 2d, Mar. 11, 1828, a. 30. [Rebecah, G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Israel, [Sept.] 26, 1828.  
 ———, ch. William, Oct. 2, 1831, a. 6 w.  
 ———, wid. Stephen, [Apr.] 25, 1836, a. 83.  
 ———, inf. William and w., Sept. 24, 1837. C.R.1.  
 ———, wid., Dec. 7, 1837, a. 84. C.R.1. [Thankful, wid.  
 Zadock, Dec. 3, G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. James S., Sept. 8, 1840, a. 7 m.  
 ———, inf. Davis, Jan. 13, 1842.  
 ———, ch. James S., July —, 1843.  
 ———, wid., ———, [18]44.  
 ———, s. Caleb L. Jr., Sept. 8, 1849, a. 2 d.  
 ———, wid., languishment, July —, a. 52. C.R.2.
- DANA, Harriet C., w. Henry B., cancer, Apr. 29, 1847, a. 54.  
 Sarah W., b. Woburn, wid. Henry, disease of the heart, Feb. 9,  
 1848, a. 85 y. 11 d. [mother of Henry B., old age, a. 87,  
 C.R.3.]  
 William B., Jan. 23, 1840, a. 23.
- DANIELS, ———, ch. William, Aug. 8, 1813, a. 2.
- DAWS, Ebenezer, Rev., Sept. 29, 1791, a. 35 y. 6 m. [Dawes, a.  
 35 y. 6 m. 29 d., C.R.1.]
- DAY, Eliza, Mrs., [Mar.] 14, 1844.
- DEANE, Hellen Maria, ch. Rev. Samuel, [June] 24, 1820, a. 1.  
 [Helen Maria, G.R.14.]  
 John M., s. Rev. Samuel, May 22, 1832, a. 16. [John Milton,  
 G.R.14.]  
 Samuel, Rev., "Pastor 2<sup>nd</sup>. Church," Aug. 9, 1834, a. 50. [H.  
 Stella] G.R.14.]



DELANO, Benjamin, June 19, 1816, a. 70. [[h. Mary (Brooks)]  
G.R.14.]

Cora, d. Lewis S. and Mary T., Sept. 12, 1846, a. 6 m. 25 d. G.R.9.

Mary (Brooks), w. Benj[amin], May 12, 1822. G.R.14.

Sarah Ann, ch. W[illia]m H. and Sarah (Brooks), —, 1843.

G.R.14.

Sarah (Hart), w. W[illia]m, d. Edmund Hart and Elizabeth  
(Clark), —, G.R.14.

William, Feb. 3, 1815, a. 44. [[h. Sarah (Hart)] Feb. 2, G.R.14.]

DEXTER, Thomas, Capt., Jan. 23, 1819, a. 42.

DILL, Joshua A., June 6, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 27 d. G.R.6.

DINGLEY, Ezra, July 27, 1796, in 26th y. G.R.15.

DINNIN, —, ch. John and Alice, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 3 m.

C.R.1. [Frank Barrett, s. John E. and Alice V., a. 3 m. 9 d.,

G.R.6.]

DOANE, Henry, Nov. 3, 1839, a. 19. C.R.1.

John, Capt., Jan. 21, 1805, a. 41. [Doan, G.R.2.]

Lucy, wid., Feb. 12, 1839, a. 80. C.R.1.

—, ch. John, —, 1792.

—, ch. John, —, 1792.

—, ch. Capt. John, —, 1797.

DODSON, Abigail, Nov. — [dup. Nov. 16], 1695, a. 44. G.R.1.

DONNEL, Charles, Sept. 14, 1832, a. 65 y. 6 m. G.R.15.

Jane Doten, wid. Sam[ue]l, June 11, 1808, in 42d y. G.R.15.

Samuel [h. Jane Doten], June 5, 1807, in 43d y. G.R.15.

Thomas B., s. Samuel and Jane, Dec. 2, 1802, a. 19 m. 14 d.

G.R.15.

DORBY, Jonathan, Rev., "In the Third year of His Ministry,"

Apr. 22, 1754, in 28th y.

DOUGLAS (see Duglas).

DRAKE, Bezar, m., farmer, b. Pembroke, "Accident Waggon  
wheels passing over him," Sept. 29, 1845, a. 32.

DREW, Reuben I. [? J.], ch. Joseph S. and Lucy W., colera  
infantum, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m. [Sept. 18, C.R.1.]

DUGLAS, Lendal, Apr. 15, 1842, a. 76.



**DUMBER** (see Dunbar, Dunber, Dunbor), Cyrus, blacksmith, b. Bridgewater, dropsy, May 28, 1847, a. 76. [Dunbar [dup. Cyrus Sr.], May 27, C.R.I.] [Dunbar [h. Sally], May 27, a. 76 y. 2 m. 5 d. G.R.6.]

**DUNBAR** (see Dumber, Dunber, Dunbor), David, [Dec.] 29, 1824, a. 93. [[h. Margaret (Bennet)] G.R.6.]

Jesse Jr. Esq., —, 1830, a. 38.

Jesse Esq., [Jan.] 15, 1836, a. 75. [[w. Sarah (Witherell)] G.R.6.]

John W., Jan. 18, 1827, a. 28.

Mabel T. (see — Dunbar).

Mabel Thomas, ch. James H. and Mabel T., —, 1839 [dup. a. 1] [— [rec. between May— and May 30], a. 1 y. 5 m., C.R.I.] [May 20, 1839, G.R.7.]

Margaret Bennet (see — Dunbar).

Mercy, w. Atwood, [Jan.] 9, 1836, a. 21. [Mercy Baker, w. Atwood L., C.R.I.] [w. Atwood L., a. 29, G.R.6.]

Sally D., —, 1824, a. 6 m. G.R.6.

Sally Dilino [second dup. Dunbor], d. Jesse [dup. adds Capt., second dup. (Dunber) and Sally], July 24, 1801.

Sarah [dup. Dunbor, second dup. Sally], d. Jesse [dup. (Dunber) and Sally], Mar. 19, 1792, a. 3. [Sarah Dunbar, G.R.6.]

Sarah, wid., Oct. 31, 1839, a. 79. [Sally, w. Capt. Jesse [dup. Jesse Esq.], Nov. 1, C.R.I.] [Sarah (Witherell), G.R.6.]

—, ch. Cyrus, Aug. 16, 1807.

—, w. David, —, 1809. [Margaret (Bennet), G.R.6.]

—, ch. Cyrus, June 2, 1814, a. 3 w.

—, inf. Atwood and Mercy, [Jan.] 9, 1836. [ch. Atwood L. and Mercy Baker, C.R.I.] [ch. Atwood L. and Mercy, a. 16 d., G.R.6.]

—, inf. J. Hervey and Mabel, June 24, 1840, a. 10 m. C.R.I. [Mabel T., ch. James H. and Mabel T., G.R.7.]

—, ch. James H. and Mabel T., fits, July 13, 1844, a. 2 m. [ch. G. Hervey and Mabel, July 12, C.R.I.]

**DUNBER** (see Dumber, Dunbar, Dunbor), Obed, s. Benja[min], Jan. 14, 1750.

Peleg, s. Benja[min], Jan. 3, 1756.

Seth, s. Benja[min], Dec. 8, 1760.

**DUNBOR** (see Dumber, Dunbar, Dunbor), Sally, w. Cyrus, sudden, June 14, 1842. [Dunbar, June 15, a. 63, C.R.I.] [Dunbar, June 15, a. 64, G.R.6.]

**DUNPHY**, Alvin, [May] 31, 1835, a. 43.





DWELLE (see Dwelly), Benjamin, Apr. 16, 1743, a. 14. G.R.14.  
 Bradbary, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1748, in 13th y. G.R.14.  
 Drusilla, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 3, 1748. G.R.14.  
 John, Apr. 1, 1718, a. abt. 58. G.R.13.  
 John, May 15, 1743, in 50th y. G.R.14.  
 John Jr., June 13, 1743, in 21st y. G.R.14.  
 Joseph, Aug. 27, 1749, in 43th y. G.R.14.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 27, 1748, in 17th y. G.R.14.  
 Simeon, Feb. 17, 1723-4, a. 29 [dup. a. 22]. G.R.13.  
 Simeon, July 26, 1743, in 19th y. G.R.14.  
 Suseanna, Mrs., Jan. 8, 1729, a. 18. G.R.13.

DWELLY (see Dwelle), Deborah, d. Eliza[beth] Skiff, June 18, 1748.  
 Grace, w. Richard, Feb. 16, 1715. [Dwelle, w. Richard Jr. [dup. —, 1716], a. 21, G.R.13.]  
 Jedediah, Apr. 16, 1738. [Jeddiah Dwellee, Apr. 27, in 40th y., G.R.14.]  
 Obadiah, s. John, Mar. 17, 1706. [Dwelle, s. John D., —, 1705, a. 9, G.R.13.]  
 Rachel, Sept. 1, 1833. [Miss Rachel, Aug. 31 [dup. a. 78], C.R.1.]  
 Richard, May 27, 1692.  
 Richard, Dec. 24, 1708.  
 Sally, May 19, 1834, a. 84. [Sarah, May 28, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, Miss, May 28, 1834. C.R.1.

EDWARDS, ———, Mr., May 26, 1843, a. 76. [Robert, C.R.3.]  
 ———, ch. William R., June 24, 1843, a. 6 m.  
 ———, Mrs., May 14, 1844, a. 59. [w. Robert, "sudden in 30 min.," C.R.3.]

EEILS (see Eells), Hannah, w. Rev. Nathaniel, May 2, 1754, a. 75. G.R.14.

EELMS (see Elems, Ellmes, Ellms, Elmes, Elms), ———, w. Robert, May 8, 1803, a. 66. [Sary Ellms, w. Robert Jr., a. 66 y. 2 m., G.R.6.]

EELS (see Ecils), Benj[amin] H. T., s. Samuel and Jerusha, Dec. 8, 1834, a. 26. G.R.15.

Desire, d. North, June 17, 1743.  
 Frances, d. Jo[h]n "Late" of Milford, Nov. 14, 1718.  
 Hannah, d. Nath[aniel], Dec. 15, 1722.  
 Martha T., d. Nath[aniel] dec'd, — [rec. between July 17 and Aug. 12], 1833, a. 22.  
 Mary, [Aug.] 26, 1834, a. 20.



EELLS, Nancy, d. Samuel and Rusha, Dec. 4, 1835, a. 17 y. 11 m.  
G.R.15.

Nathaniel, Rev., Aug. 25, 1750. [Eeils [h. Hannah], "Pastor of the Second Church of Christ . . . in 73<sup>d</sup> year of his Age and in y<sup>e</sup> 47 of his Ministry," G.R.14.]

Nathaniel Jr., Aug. 23, 1829, a. 20.

Nathaniel, Feb. 21, 1830.

North, s. North, Oct. 15, 1754.

Priscilla, w. Samuel, Nov. 27, 1763, in 20th y. G.R.15.

Ruth Copeland, d. John and Lucy of Camden, Me., Jan. 29, 1838, a. 19. G.R.15.

Samuel, s. North, Sept. 28, 1748.

Sarah, wid. Samuel Esq., Feb. 9, 1717.

Sarah C., Mar. —, 1812, a. 5. G.R.14.

Thankfull, d. North [d. North and Ruth, C.R.2.], Oct. 8, 1749.

Thankfull, d. North, June 8, 1751.

Willam W., Oct. 4, 1833, a. 18. G.R.15.

——, wid. Nathaniel, July 26, 1839, a. 81.

——, w. Nath[anie]l, putrid fever, June 1, —, a. 39. C.R.2.

ELEMS (see Eellms, Ellmes, Ellms, Elmes, Elms), —, inf.  
Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 6, 1748. C.R.2.

ELLIS, Lucy, wid. Joshua of Boston, May 19, 1835, a. 43.

ELLMES (see Eellms, Elems, Ellms, Elmes, Elms), Sarah A.  
Otis, ch. Joshua O. and Sarah I. [? J.] (Otis) [ch. G. Otis  
and Sarah, C.R.1.], colera infantum, Sept. 30, 1847, a. 1 y. 9 m.

ELLS (see Eellms, Elems, Ellmes, Elmes, Elms), Benj[amin],  
Sept. —, 1796.

Daniel, Oct. 13, 1842, a. 67. [Capt. Daniel Ellmes, C.R.1.]  
[Capt. Daniel Ellms [h. Cynthia], G.R.6.]

Eliza, w. Robert, Sept. 6, 1842, a. 27. [Ellmes, w. Robert Jr.,  
Sept. 7, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth (Sutton), w. Joseph, —, 1783. G.R.8.

Elizabeth (Wade), w. Nathaniel, —, 1800. G.R.8.

Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1815, a. 37 y. 9 m. G.R.6.

Harriet Atwood (see — Ellms).

Howard, s. Nath[anie]l [ch. Nathaniel and Nancy, G.R.14.],  
[Oct.] 16, 1840, a. 19.

Joseph [h. Elizabeth (Sutton)], —, 1790, a. 90 y. 8 m. G.R.8.

Joseph, [Mar.] 28, 1823, a. 91. [[h. Mary (Lincoln)] G.R.8.]

Judith (see — Ellms).

Judy, wid. E., old age, Dec. 30, 1849, a. 83 y. 2 m. 10 d.



- ELLMS, Lincoln B., s. William, June 25, 1835, a. 5 y. 1 m.  
 Louisa B., ch. Nathaniel and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1847. G.R.14.  
 Lucy, w. Noah C., [Feb.] 24, 1841, a. 32. [Feb. 25, C.R.3.] [Feb. 24, G.R.7.]  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, [Mar.] 26, 1836, a. 24. [d. Capt. Daniel and Cynthia, a. 24 y. 5 m., G.R.6.]  
 Mary, wid., May 30, 1834, a. 96. [Mary (Lincoln), w. Joseph, G.R.8.]  
 Mary (see Polly).  
 Nathaniel, [May] 28, 1824. [[h. Elizabeth (Wade)] G.R.8.]  
 Polly, wid. Charles, Jan. 9, 1844. [Mary Ellmes, a. 70, C.R.1.] [Mary Ellms, a. 70, G.R.6.]  
 Robert, Mar. 4, 1786, a. 77 y. 3 m. G.R.6.  
 Robert, Sept. 4, 1836, a. 95. [Robert Sr., C.R.1.]  
 Samuel, [Feb.] 20, 1838, a. 67.  
 Susan, w. Cushing O., Sept. 7, 1832, a. 29. [w. Cushing Otis, a. 29 y. 3 m., G.R.8.]  
 Timothy, suicide, Oct. 13, 1826, a. 16. [a. 15 y. 7 m., G.R.6.]  
 William Jr., June 12 [dup. June 21], 1831, a. 9.  
 ———, ch. William, Jan. 5, 1827, a. 4 m.  
 ———, ch. William, June 13, 1829, a. 2 [m].  
 ———, ch. Joseph Jr., July 2, 1837, a. 6. C.R.1. [Harriet Atwood, d. Joseph and Harriet, July 3, a. 5 y. 7 m., G.R.6.]  
 ———, wid. Robert, [June] 28, 1840, a. 77. [Judith Ellmes, C.R.1.]
- ELMES (see Eellms, Elems, Ellmes, Ellms, Elms), Rodolphus, Mar. 19, 1711-12.
- ELMS (see Eellms, Elems, Ellmes, Ellms, Elmes), Ann, wid., Aug. 11, 1803, a. 86. [Ellms, wid. Robert, a. 86 y. 3 m., G.R.6.]  
 Charles, Capt., "killed by lightning while sitting in his house with his youngest child in his arms," ——— [dup. Aug. 7], 1813. [Ellms [h. Mary], Aug. 7, a. 41, G.R.6.]  
 Ebenezer W. Jr., drowned, [Jan.] 5, 1813, a. 19. [Ellms, C.R.1.]  
 ———, "Nervous Fever in the begin[n]ing which ended in a Consumption," May 2, 1786, a. 9. C.R.2.  
 ———, wid., complication of disorders, Feb. 7, 1799, a. 68. C.R.2.  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer, ———, 1803.
- EVELETH, Sally, w. Zimri, Jan. 27, 1835, a. 67. G.R.6.  
 Zimri [h. Sally], May 1, 1816, a. 53. G.R.6.
- EWELL, Bethyah, d. Henery, May 8, 1669.  
 Charles, s. John and Releaf, July 9, 1804, a. 8 m. 8 d.





EWELL, Gershom, [Mar.] 4, 1821, a. 76.

Henery, Mar. 1, 1717.

Ichabod, Dec. 26, 1717. C.R.4.

Lucy S., Feb. 21, 1839, a. 40.

Lydia, d. Gershom, Sept. 11, 1790, a. 1.

Nabby, d. Gershom, July 22, 1777, a. 2.

Rebekka, Nov. 4, 1774, in 84th y. P.R.29.

Sarah, wid., July 1, 1709. [Mar. 1, C.R.4.]

———, wid. Gershom, [Mar.] 18, 1839, a. 89.

FARINGTON, Joshua, Oct. 20, 1841, a. 28.

FARRAR (see Farrer, Farrow), Polly, consumption, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 61. [Farran, Nov. 27, G.R.2.]

FARRER (see Farrar, Farrow), Rachel B., d. Allen and Rachel B., Aug. 18 [1845], a. 5 m. 4 d.

FARROW (see Farrar, Farrer), Abial, m., farmer, ch. Thom[a]s and Gemina, old age, Nov. 20, 1846, a. 83. [h. Bethia Cushing, h. Abby Jacob, Nov. 19, P.R.15.]

Abial, m., farmer, brain fever, May 26, 1847, a. 56. [Farrar, C.R.3.] [Abial Farrar Jr., G.R.14.] [Abial Farrow, May 27, a. 57, P.R.15.]

James (Fa[rrow]), s. Allen, Jan. —, 1821, a. 1.

Nathaniel, Nov. 27, 1841. P.R.15.

Thomas, May 25, 1844. P.R.15.

FERGUSON (see Furguson), Ruth, w. W[illia]m, Nov. 5, 1838, a. 36. [Nov. 4, C.R.1. G.R.7.]

FISH, Charlotte, —, 1811.

Nathaniel, Apr. 25, 1831, a. 81.

Zibe, wid., —, 1816. [Ziba, C.R.1.]

FOORD (see Ford), Hannah, w. Thomas, Nov. 15, 1800, a. 46 y. 2 d. G.R.15.

FORD (see Foord), Mercy, wid. Dr. Peleg, May 15, 1838, a. 59 y. 9 m. 18 d.

Peleg, Dr., Mar. —, 1814. [Foord, C.R.1.] [Ford [h. Mercy], Mar. 9, a. 33 y. 4 m. 18 d., G.R.5.]

Saunders, s. Charles, Aug. 5, 1822, a. 5.

———, ch. Charles, Aug. 20, 1823.

———, s. Charles, Aug. 10, 1825, a. 1 d.

———, wid. Michael, Nov. 4, 1838, a. 94.



FORESTER, George, bursting of a gun, Jan. 26, [18]45, a. 16.  
[Forrester, Jan. 25, G.R.6.]

FOSTER, Abigail, w. Seth, old age, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 76.

Alfred, Sept. —, 1832, a. 30. P.R.5.

Bathshua, w. Hatherly, Mar. 16, 1744. [in 66th y., G.R.13.]

Benjamin, Capt., second s. Dr. Freeman, yellow fever, Oct. 21,  
1827, a. 25, in New Orleans. G.R.15. [grand ch. Elisha,  
P.R.5.]

Caroline, [Jan.] 28, 1822, a. 20. [grand ch. Elisha, P.R.5.]

Charles, s. Timothy, — [rec. between Aug. 23 and Sept. 18],  
1826, a. 17. [Sept. 10, G.R.13.]

Charlotte, June 29, 1831, a. 25. [grand ch. Elisha, P.R.5.]

Cushing O., May 5, 1838, a. 25.

Elisha, Lt. [h. Temperance], Apr. 23, 1771, a. 62 y. 10 m. G.R.13.

Elisha, July 29, 1827, a. 82.

Esther, w. Dr. Freeman, Sept. 17, 1836, a. 59. [d. Capt. Benja-  
[min] Palmer dec'd, G.R.15.]

Eunice (see ——— Foster).

Grace, grand ch. Elisha, Apr. 4, 1834, a. 26. P.R.5.

Grace, wid. Elisha, [Dec.] 7, 1834, a. 88.

Hannah (see ——— Foster).

Harriet, June 3, 1830, a. 22. [grand ch. Elisha, a. 21, P.R.5.]

Hatherly [h. Bathshua], July 11, 1751, a. 79 y. 11 m. G.R.13.

Henry, s. Samuel, Mar. 1, 1801.

John, Dec. —, 1815. [a. 75 y. 8 m., G.R.13.]

John, m., shipwright, ch. John and Sarah, bowell complaint,  
Sept. 16, 1848, a. 80. [a. 81, C.R.1.] [[h. Abigail Southworth]  
G.R.13.]

Joseph, s. Timothy, Oct. 23, 1826, a. 12. G.R.13.

Margrett, —, 1813. [Margaret, C.R.1.]

Mary (see ——— Foster).

Mary L., July 29, 1841, a. 18.

Peggy Tilden [ch. Elisha and Grace], June 9, 1824, a. 52. P.R.5.

Ruth, d. Hatherly and Bathsheba, Oct. 3, 1704.

Ruth, d. Hatherly, Oct. 5, — [blotted].

Sarah, w. John, consumption, [M]ar. 10, —, a. 46. C.R.2.  
[—, 1788, a. 47, G.R.13.]

Seth, Apr. 1, 1827, a. 57. [a. 59, P.R.5.]

Temperance, w. Elisha, July 22, 1777. [w. Lt. Elisha, July 25,  
in 63d y., G.R.13.]

Temperance (see ——— Foster).

Timothy, ch. —, "buried" Dec. 5, 1637. C.R.1.

Timothy, Sept. 13, 1730, in 25th y. G.R.13.



FOSTER, Ursely, w. Josiah, Sept. 20, 1717.

——, d. Elisha, dysentery, [Dec.] 15, 1786, a. 4. C.R.2.  
[Temperance, d. Elisha and Grace, Dec. 16, a. 4 y. "wanting"  
6 d., G.R.20.] [Temperance, ch. Elisha and Grace, Dec. 16,  
a. 3 y. 11 m. 25 d., P.R.5.]

——, ch. Charles, [Feb.] 21, 1817, a. 12 d. [Eunice, ch. Charles  
and Eunice (Ruggles), P.R.5.]

——, wid. John, Sept. 25, 1819, a. 68. [Mary, a. 67, G.R.13.]

——, w. Timothy, Aug. — [rec. between Aug. 8 and Aug. 12],  
1827. [Hannah, July 12, a. 54, G.R.13.]

——, ch. George and Frances, cancer, Aug. 31, 1848, a. 6 m.

FREEMAN, Betsey, frozen, Dec. 22, 1831, a. 38.

Dinah, Jan. 1, 1828, a. 74.

Hannah, w. Prince, consumption, Apr. 10, 1847, a. 57.

Joshua, colerd, [Oct.] 30, 1810, a. 27.

Lemuel, col[ore]d, Aug. —, 1825, a. 48.

Mary, Jan. 20, 1829, a. 20.

Mary, ch. Thirza, colera infantum, July 13, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Prince Jr., lost at sea, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 22, near Cape Cod.

Prince, widr., farmer, old age, Nov. 8, 1848, a. 84.

Roxana, [Mar.] 15, 1843, a. 6.

Samuel, colerd, [May] 28, 1821, a. 19.

——, w. Lemuel, July 31, 1810, a. 35.

——, ch. Lemuel, —, 1810.

——, ch. Lemuel, Mar. 13, 1812, a. 2.

——, ch. Prince, [Oct.] 8, 1813, a. 3 m.

——, ch. Lemuel, Oct. 4, 1823, a. 2.

FURGUSON (see Ferguson), Arthur C., ch. Will[iam] and Lydia,  
dropsy, Oct. 17, 1846, a. 5 m. [Ferguson, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.3.]  
[Ferguson, s. William and Lydia C., a. 1 y. 5 m. 17 d., G.R.7.]

GAD, Lucretia, June 16, 1815, a. 18.

Poll, Aug. 10, 1821, a. 46.

GANNET (see Gannett, Gannitt), Hannah [dup. Hanna], July 10,  
1700, a. 78. G.R.1.

Mathew Sr., Feb. —, 1703. [Matthew Gannit, Feb. 9, a. 51,  
G.R.2.]

Matthew, Oct. —, 1694, a. 77. G.R.1.

Matthew, July 9, 1736, in 53d y. G.R.2.

[broken]tun, s. Mathew and Submet, Feb. 9, 1745, a. 3 w. 4 d.  
G.R.2.



GANNETT (see Gannet, Gannitt), Elkanah, July 25, 1832, a. 71.

[July 27, a. 72, C.R.1.] [Elkina [h. Marcy], July 25, a. 73, G.R.2.]

Elvira, canker rash, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 4. [Elvira B., d. Freeman and Elvira, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

Howard, sudden, [June] 18, 1840, a. 32, in Hingham.

Joseph, s. Joseph, Aug. 12, 1691.

Joseph, s. Mathew, Aug. 14, 1693.

Lewis, s. Elkanah, Jan. 3, 1800, a. 4 m.

Lydia, Mrs., [Dec.] 11, 1821, a. 63.

Mary, w. Matthew, Apr. 9, 1713. [Gannet [dup. Gannit], June 9, a. 35 [dup. 33], G.R.1.]

Mary, —, 1809.

Matthew, Mar. 10, 1826, a. 39.

Mercy, wid. Elkanah, consumption, July 1, 1849, a. 77. [a. 86, C.R.1.] [Marcy, w. Elkina, June 31, *sic*, a. 86, G.R.2.]

Ruth, w. Joseph, [Nov.] 10, 1823, a. 53. [Nov. 4, a. 52 y. 8 m., G.R.2.]

Samuel, shipwright, fever, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 86. [Oct. 28, C.R.1.] [[h. Mary] Oct. 22, a. 86, G.R.2.]

Sibbil, —, 1818.

Thomas, dysentary, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 58. [a. 56, C.R.1.] [Gannet, C.R.3.] [Gannett, s. Samuel and Mary, a. 56, G.R.2.]

——, ch. Joseph, —, 1795.

——, ch. Samuel, —, 1795.

——, ch. Elkanah, —, 1799.

——, w. Thomas, —, 1816.

——, w. Joseph, — [rec. between Oct. 2 and Nov. 6], 1831, a. 54.

GANNITT (see Gannet, Gannett), Samuell, s. Mathew (Ganitt)

Jr., May 3, 1715. [Samuel Gannit, s. Matthew Jr., in 2d m., G.R.2.]

Seth, s. Mathew, Mar. 20, 1717.

GARDNER, Mary A., d. Tho[mas] H., [Oct.] 18, 1840.

Patience, May 15, 1817, a. 17.

Rebecca, w. Hiram, Dec. 6, 1840.

Seth Jr., lost at sea, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 30, near Cape Cod.

——, twin inf. John, [Sept.] 1, 1839.

——, twin inf. John, [Sept.] 1, 1839.

GARRET (see Garrett), Joseph, July 19, 1714, a. 66. G.R.1.

Joseph Jr., Mar. 20, 1723, a. 33. G.R.1.

Persis, w. Richebird, Dec. 14, 1715, a. 53. G.R.2.





GARRETT (see Garret), John Jr., s. John and Abigail, Nov. 3,  
1754, a. 13 y. 9 m. G.R.2.

GIBBS, Rachel, —, 1793.

GILBERT, Frederick, ch. Edward B. and Abba, brain fever,  
Jan. 12, 1846, a. 1.

GLASS, Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1717.

GLEASON, Rebecca T. R., Nov. 21, 1842, a. 22 y. 7 m. G.R.15.

GOOCH, Deborah, wid., Sept. 27, 1838, a. 88. [Sept. 22, C.R.1.]

GOODSPAED, Thankfull, d. Nathanael and Deborah, Dec. 5,  
1737, a. 8 m. G.R.2.

GOOLD, Elizabeth, w. Samuel, d. Isaac Barker and Elizabeth,  
Apr. 10, 1780. C.R.4.

GORDAK, W[illia]m, Dr. [h. Martha H.], Dec. 16, 1846, a. 54 y.  
4 m. 13 d. G.R.11.

GRANDERSON (see Grandison), Cuffe, Aug. 2, 1810, a. 75.

Nany, colerd, Nov. 14, 1817, a. 14.

Truman, Jan. 15, 1831, a. 23.

GRANDISON (see Granderson), George, ch. Charles and Harriet,  
July 13 [dup. July 10], 1835 [dup. a. 4].

Harriet, ch. Charles and Harriet, June 10 [dup. June 13], 1835  
[dup. a. 1 y. 6 m.].

Simeon, coloured, [May] 23, 1835, a. 89.

——, wid. Cuff, [Aug.] —, 1825.

——, w. Simeon, Nov. 18, 1833, a. 64.

GRANT, Desire of Freeport, Me., Nov. 7, 1842, a. 24. [Desiah  
M., G.R.6.]

GRAY, Mary, [June] 27, 1827, a. 79.

Sarah, Mar. 3, 1827, a. 89.

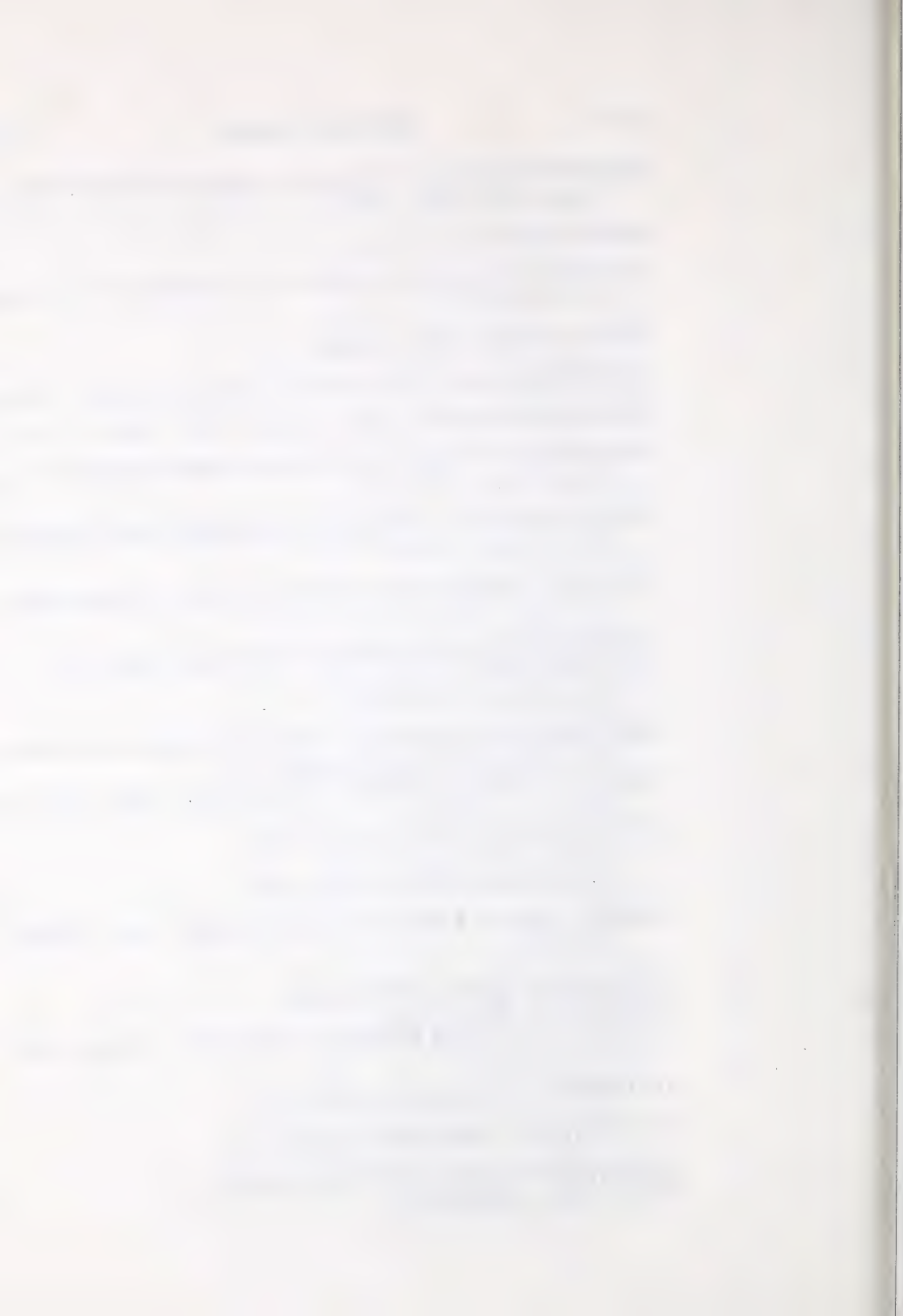
Thomas B., ch. Anthony and Ann L., canker, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 4 m.  
[a. 15 w., C.R.3.]

GREGORY, John, Mar. 21, 1842, a. 45.

GRIFFIN, Polly, black, July 27, 1841, a. 51.

GROSS, Elijah, frozen, [Feb.] 15, 1817, a. 55.

Elisha, Sept. —, 1829, a. 81.



GROSS, George W., ch. Ansel G. and Rebekah, scarlet fever,  
Mar. 17, 1847, a. 3 y. 2 m.  
Thomas, Oct. 8, 1811, a. 66.

GROSVENER (see Grosvenor), Deborah, d. Rev. Eben, Sept. 1,  
1765. C.R.I.

GROSVENOR (see Grosvener), Elizabeth, d. Rev. Mr. Grosvenor,  
Mar. 6, 1773. C.R.I.

GUNDAWAY, Celia, ch. Jerry, Aug. 19, 1818, a. 3.

———, s. Gerry, May 6, 1834, a. 22.

———, ch. Jeremiah, ——— [rec. between [Sept.] 22 and [Sept.]  
27], 1834.

GURNY, ———, inf. Mr. Gurny, July —, 1843.

HALL, Almira, w. M., July 4, 1827, a. 25. [w. Matthew, a. 24,  
G.R.6.]

Almira V. (see ——— Hall).

Asa, Capt., ———, 1816.

Mercy, wid., [Nov.] 10, 1825, a. 58. [Marcy, w. Capt. Robert B.,  
Nov. 9, a. 57, G.R.6.]

Robert B., Capt. [h. Marcy], Aug. 15, 1816, a. 46. G.R.6.

———, ch. Mathew, [Nov.] 25, 1823, a. 4 w. [Almira V., d.  
Matthew and Almira, Nov. 26, a. 23 d., G.R.6.]

———, ch. Robert, Aug. 6, 1842, a. 2 m.

HAMILTON, Leonard, Oct. 12, 1830, a. 45.

Sarah Ann, d. Alexander and Sophronia E., Mar. 31, 1845, a. 2 w.  
G.R.2.

HAMMETT, ———, ch. William, [Aug.] —, 1825.

HAMMOND (see Hamon), Alice, wid., Oct. 7, 1838, a. 61. C.R.I.  
Experience, [Aug.] 6, 1825, a. 68.

Jane, wid., ———, 1794. [Hammon, C.R.I.]

John, s. Ex[p]erience, Aug. 15, 1811.

Joseph, Aug. 12, 1827, a. 27.

Ollive, d. Experience, Aug. 12, 1810.

———, ch. Experience, ———, 1810.

HAMON (see Hammond), Elizabeth, w. Jedediah, Mar. 16, 1723.

Joanna, d. Jedediah, Apr. 10, 1723.

HARRIS (see Harriss), Abraham, Mar. 6, 1837, a. 58.

Desire, d. Abram, [Dec.] 29, 1822, a. 5.



HARRIS, Edwin, ch. Samuel and Sarah, June 16 [dup. [Jan.] 18], 1839 [dup. a. 5 m.].

Enoch, s. Abraham, — [rec. between Mar. 22 and Apr. 4], 1834, a. 22, at sea.

James, seaman, ch. Abraham and Polly, typhus fever, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 22. [—, 1849, in Taunton, G.R.14.]

—, ch. Abraham, Dec. —, 1829, a. 7 m.

HARRISS (see Harris), —, inf. Lucy, [Aug.] 2, 1840.

HARRUB, Isaac M., Dec. 20, 1841, a. 39.

Martha F., w. Isaac M., June 20, 1838, a. 22. C.R.1.

Mercy, w. Isaac M., Feb. 14, 1837, a. 29.

HASKINS, Anna, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1763, in 3d m. G.R.15.

Betsey A., w. Lemuel, Nov. 2, 1845, a. 73. G.R.15.

Esther S., Jan. 18, 1842, a. 28. [w. Isaac H., d. Dr. Freeman Foster, a. 29, G.R.15.]

Lemuel Jr. [s. Lemuel and Sarah, G.R.15.], [Oct.] 13, 1820, a. 21.

Lemuel, [Nov.] 14, 1836, a. 64. [[h. Betsey A.] Nov. 15, a. 65, G.R.15.]

Lemuel F., ch. Isaac H., [Oct.] 15, 1840, a. 7 m. [s. Isaac H. and Esther S., a. 6 m. 26 d., G.R.15.]

Sarah, w. Lemuel, June 23, 1808, a. 32. G.R.15.

HATCH, Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1710.

Agatha, wid., Nov. 26, 1833, a. 76. [w. John of Pembroke, Nov. 25, G.R.6.]

Anson, s. Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1832, a. 36.

Antipas, s. Waltar, Dec. 7, 1705.

Daniel, s. Hezekiah, Apr. 22, 1736.

Daniel, s. Jonathan Jr., July 2, 1770.

Deborah, w. Hezekiah, Dec. 15, 1753.

Deborah, d. Hezekiah, Oct. 5, 1768.

Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1797, in 16th y. G.R.14.

Deborah, June 11, 1799, a. 47. [w. John, consumption, C.R.2.] [w. John, a. 47 y. 5 m., G.R.14.]

Deborah, w. Anson, [Jan.] 12, 1825, a. 25.

Deborah, w. Marshal, Mar. 23, 1840, a. 60.

Desire, d. Michael, Oct. 15, 1736.

Druzillah, d. Hezekiah, Dec. 4, 1768.

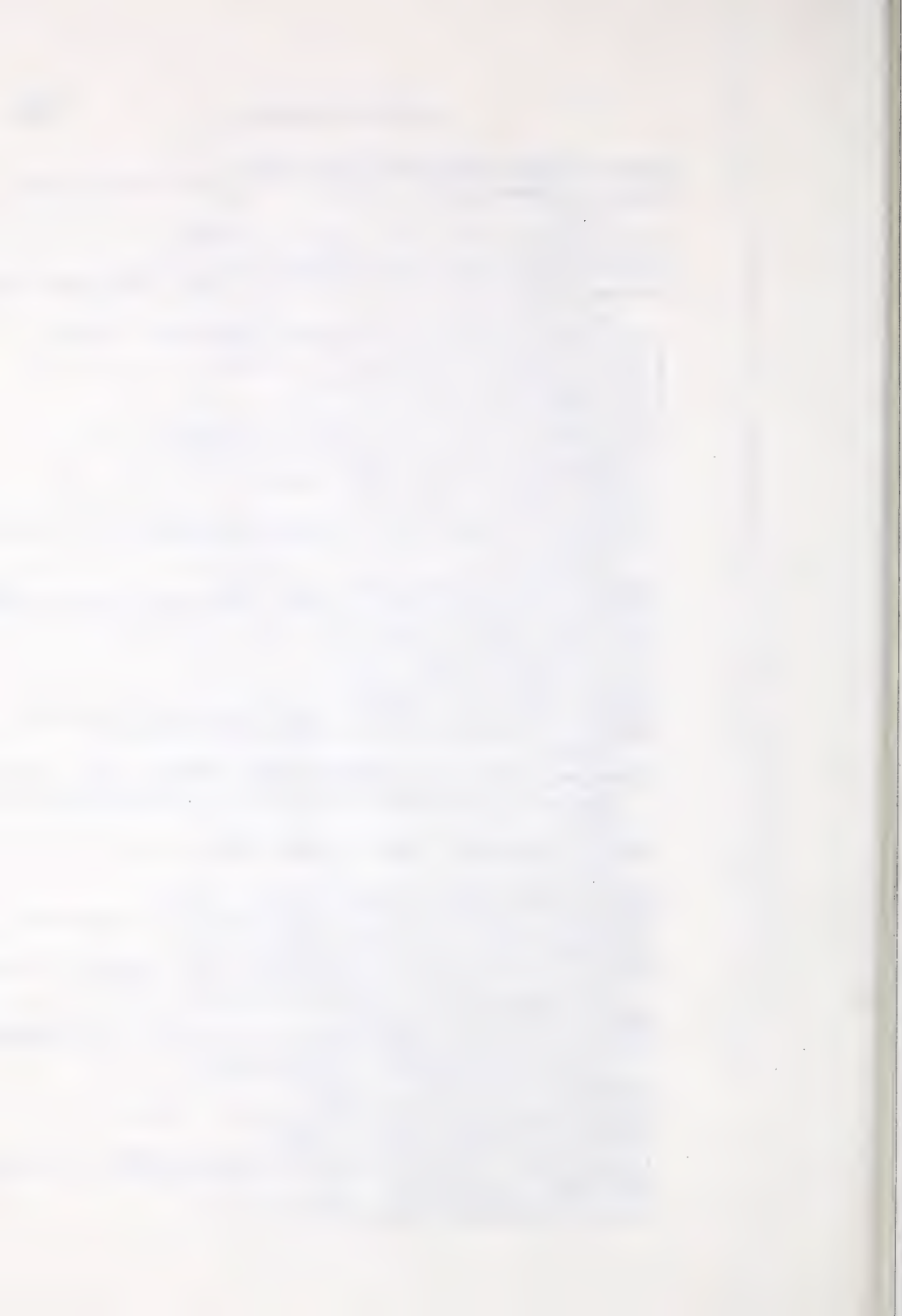
Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], w. David, Mar. 13, 1764, in 56th y. G.R.1.

Elizabeth, w. Jeremiah, Sept. 10, 1708.





- HATCH, Eunice, d. Hezekiah, Feb. 9, 1770.  
 Eunice, w. Samuel, Jan. —, 1811, a. 26. [Jan. 2, a. 23 y. 11 m., G.R.4.]  
 George, June 13, 1810, a. 27. [June 15, G.R.20.]  
 Hannah, wid., old age, Apr. — [1787], a. 78. C.R.2.  
 Jemima, dropsie, May 10, 1786, a. 70. C.R.2. [w. David, in 73d y., G.R.13.]  
 John, s. John Jr., Feb. 27, 1720 [dup. 1728], a. 2 m. G.R.13.  
 John Jr., July 30, 1730, in 33d y. G.R.13.  
 John, July 20, 1737, a. 73. G.R.13.  
 John, s. Mikel, Feb. 9, 1741.  
 John, [Mar.] 12, 1819, a. 73. [in 71st y., G.R.20.]  
 Johnathan, m., farmer, old age, Nov. 10, 1846, a. 74.  
 Jonathan, Nov. 10, 1816, a. 82. G.R.14.  
 Jonathan, [Nov.] 28, 1819, a. 81.  
 Joseph, Jan. 24, 1826, a. 23. [s. Daniel and Nancy, a. 22 y. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.2.]  
 Julia, d. Marshal, May 1, 1822, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
 Keziah, w. Nehemiah, Nov. 22, 1762. [Keczia, Oct. 20, G.R.14.]  
 Lucy, wid., June 19, 1829, a. 74.  
 Lyda, d. Jeremiah, Apr. 8, 1664.  
 Lydia, d. William, May 2, 1653.  
 Marcy D. (see ——— Hatch).  
 Martha, w. Nehemiah, July 19, 1738. [Matther, in 31st (?) y., G.R.14.]  
 Martin, m., farmer, b. Pembroke, Jan. 9, 1849, a. 54 y. 10 m. [Jan. 11, C.R.1.] [Martin H., Jan. 11, a. 54 y. 8 m. 19 d., G.R.6.]  
 Mary, w. Nehemiah, Mar. 9, 1749. [Mar. 2, a. 30 y. 5 m., G.R.14.]  
 Mary, w. John, Apr. —, 1750, in 79th y. G.R.13.  
 Mary, wid., Aug. 20, 1818. [w. Samuel, Aug. 18, a. 79, G.R.4.]  
 Mehetable (Hath), w. Jeremiah, May 26, 1705.  
 Mercy T., ch. Thomas M. and Eunice, bowel complaint, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 2 y. 9 d. [Mercy Turner, Sept. 22, C.R.1.]  
 Mercy, d. John, Dec. 30, 1777.  
 Mercy [dup. Marcy], d. John, Dec. 12, 1793 [dup. a. 7]. [Marcy, d. John and Deborah, in 10th y., G.R.14.]  
 Michael, s. Michael, Jan. 9, 1735.  
 M[———], d. John Jr., Jan. 9, 1738, a. 15. G.R.13.  
 Patience, w. Hezekiah, Mar. 16, 1743.  
 Percis, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1796, in 17th y. G.R.14.  
 Polly (see ——— Hatch).  
 Ruben, s. Nehemiah, May 4, 1733.



HATCH, Ruben, s. Nehemiah, Feb. 21, 1764.

Ruth, d. Hezekiah, Aug. 1, 1749.

Sally, Jan. 24, 1827, a. 65.

Samuel, sudden, Jan. 4, 1844. [[h. Eunice] in 72d y., C.R.4.].

Samuel Oakman, s. John, Sept. 6, 1795. [s. John and Deborah, in 17th y., G.R.14.]

Sarah, d. Mickel, June "the Last," 1742.

Sarah, w. Warren, Jan. 1, 1825, a. 35.

Sarah, d. Warren, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 36 y. 6 m., in S. Scituate.

Stephen, s. Jeremiah, Dec. 11, 1708.

Susanna, d. Michael, Sept. 2, 1733.

Thomas, s. Hezekiah, Apr. 12, 1733.

Thomas, s. Michael, July 20, 1734.

Turner, Mar. 1, 1810, a. 15. [s. Jonathan Jr. and Marcy D., in 16th y., G.R.14.]

Warren, s. John, Apr. 7, 1784. [s. John and Deborah, in 10th y., G.R.14.]

Will[iam] Sr., Elder, Nov. 6, 1651.

William, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mercy D., Oct. 16, 1802, in 3d y. G.R.14.

———, w. Thomas H., Dec. 7, 1731. G.R.1.

———, w. Jonathan Jr., Apr. 5, 1810, a. 39. [Marcy D., in 41st y., G.R.14.]

———, w. Jonathan, Oct. 8, 1836, a. 61. [Polly, Oct. 7, G.R.14.]

———, ch. Turner and Elizabeth F., scarlet [ever] and canker rash, May 19, 1844, a. 1.

HATHERLEE, Thmothy, Mr., Oct. 24, 1666.

HATHORN (see Hathorne, Hawthorne), Thomas, s. Robert, [Dec.] 23, 1840, a. 8 m. [Dec. 21, a. 1, C.R.1.]

HATHORNE (see Hathorn, Hawthorne), Jane D., w. Samuel, Nov. 10, 1834, a. 19. [Hawthorn, Nov. 17, C.R.1.]

HAUDEN (see Hayden), ———, ch. Ezekiel, Nov. —, 1774. P.R.29.

HAWTHORNE (see Hathorn, Hathorne), Gracie, d. Robert, Aug. 14, 1839, a. 14. C.R.1.

———, ch. Robert, [Apr.] 24, 1836. [Hawthorn, C.R.1.]

———, ch. Robert, [Apr.] 27, 1836. [Hawthorn, Apr. 28, C.R.1.]

HAYDEN (see Hauden), Benjamin Franklin, ch. Benjamin F. and Almira, Dec. 14 [dup. Nov. —], 1838.

Lettice, Nov. 11, 1805.



HAYDEN, Martha, w. Elisha, consumption, Apr. 11, 1848, a. 70.

William, —, 1801.

William, June 7, 1810.

——, ch. Elisha, Aug. 3, 1816, a. 3 w.

——, wid., —, 1816.

HEIFORD (see Heyford), —, ch. Ira, May 8, 1813, a. 10 d.

HELAND (see Hiland, Hyland), Fanny, —, 1803. [[dup. adds Mrs.] Fanna, Sept. 7, a. 29, G.R.1.]

HENDERSON, Nancy (see Nancy Kinder).

HENSHAW, —, ch. Capt. Henshaw, —, 1792.

——, ch. Capt. Henshaw, —, 1794.

HEYFORD (see Heiford), Huldah, June 30, 1831, a. 46.

HILAND (see Heland, Hyland), Bardin, —, 1816, a. 32, at sea.  
[Barnard Hyland, C.R.1.]

James, —, 1801.

John, June 19, 1789, in 85th y. G.R.1.

Oliver, Capt., —, 1801. [Capt. Oliver Hyland Jr. [dup.  
[broken] Rouel Hiland, omits Jr.], Aug. 21, a. 29, G.R.1.]

——, ch. Bardin, Mar. 19, 1817, a. 17 m.

HILL, Joseph, Dec. 6, 1831, a. 81.

Lois, w. Joseph, Nov. 14, 1819, a. 44. G.R.15.

Nabby, Sept. 9, 1838, a. 60.

Sarah, b. Brighton, wid. Charles, dropsy on the chest, Apr. 1,  
1849, a. 61 y. 4 d. [sister of Henry B. Dana, C.R.3.]

HOBART, Mary S., w. Caleb, Apr. 18, 1839, a. 36, in Abington.  
G.R.14.

HOLBROOK (see Holebrook, Hollbrook), Abigail, w. Jo[h]n,  
Sept. 29, 1723. [Abigael, a. 77, G.R.2.]

John, May 3, 1731. [[h. Abigael] a. 81, G.R.2.]

Mary, wid. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 26, 1735.

Samuel, Oct. 29, 1712, a. 69. G.R.2.

Samuel, Oct. 29, 1719.

William, s. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 27, 1737.

HOLEBROOK (see Holbrook, Hollbrook), William, Mr., July 3,  
1699.

HOLLBROOK (see Holbrook, Holebrook), Thomas, s. John  
(Holbrook) Jr., May 1, 1712.



**HOLLOWAY**, Mary, Jan. 16, 1837, a. 100.

**HOLMES**, Bailey, Oct. 30, 1833, a. 33.

Benjamin, —, 1797, at sea.

Kezia, wid., d. James Cudworth, July 17, 1833, a. 84.

Sarah, wid., —, 1802.

Thomas, small pox, —, 1792. [Holms, C.R.1.] [Holmes, Dec. 3, in 73d y., G.R.5.]

**HOOPER**, Betty, Jan. 11, 1811, a. 87.

Sarah, Nov. 6, 1816, a. 88.

**HORTON**, Simmons, consumption, May 2, 1848, a. 34.

**HOUSE**, Abner, Oct. 13, 1784, a. 26. [a. 26 y. 2 m. 5 d., G.R.6.]

Bathshua, Apr. 4, 1839, a. 71.

Deborah, w. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1728.

Joseph, Sept. 20, 1732.

Rachel, d. Benja[mini] Jr., Sept. 29, 1750.

Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1805, a. 39.

Samuell, s. Samuel, July 15, 1702.

**HOWARD**, Hannah, w. Perez, Sept. 22, 1799.

Mary C., consumption, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 22 y. 7 m. 15 d. [w. Franklin, d. Justin Litchfield, a. 23, C.R.3.] [w. Franklin, a. 22 y. 8 m., G.R.7.]

**HOWLAND**, Bethiah, w. Jacob, May 27, 1824, in 27th y. G.R.15.

**HOYT**, D. E., bowel complaint, Oct. 15, 1846, a. 5 m. [ch. Mr. Hoyt "a stranger," Oct. 17, C.R.1.]

**HUMBLE**, Betsey, d. Maj. Humble and w., insanity, Oct. 9, 1848, a. 66.

**HUMPHREY** (see Humphries), Edward, Dec. 6, 1748.

**HUMPHRIES** (see Humphrey), Edward, Aug. 16, 1825, a. 83.

**HUNT**, Adaline, w. Henry, consumption, June 6, 1848, a. 24. [Adeline, w. Henry L., G.R.14.]

Lucy F., d. W[illiam] E. and Mary M., Sept. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.11.

**HUNTINGTON**, —, Mrs., col[ore]d, June 12, 1833, a. 29.

**HUTCHINSON**, Patience, w. Jesse D., July 23, 1841, a. 29.

**HYLAND** (see Heland, Hiland), Abby C., d. Henry, [May] 18, 1839, a. 2. [d. Henry and Olive, a. 2 y. 12 d., G.R.7.]





HYLAND, Hannah, w. Samuel, [Oct.] 1, 1824.

Henry P., s. Henry and Olive, dropsy, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 6 y. 4 m. 10 d.

John, [July] 5, 1840, a. 80.

John E., July 22, 1827, a. 14.

Lewis A., Jan. 13, 1849, a. 3 m. G.R.7.

Mary H., ch. Henry and Olive, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 4 d. [Aug. 27, G.R.7.]

Polly, w. Amasa, Apr. 5, 1834, a. 36.

Rebekah, [Sept.] 12, 1825.

Samuel, [Jan.] 24, 1828, a. 70.

Samuel B., ——— [rec. between Oct. 13 and Nov. 17], 1830, a. 16.

William, sudden, July 1, 1840, a. 22.

William, June 21, 1842, a. 89.

———, ch. Samuel Jr., [Sept.] 4, 1824, a. 15 m.

———, ch. Amasa, Jan. 22, 1827, a. 13 m.

———, w. Peleg, Sept. 8, 1837.

———, w. W[illia]m, [Feb.] 27, 1838, a. 88.

H[broken], O[broken] R[broken], [J]an. 6, 1722, a. 6. G.R.1.

JACKSON (see Jackson), Jonathan, s. Samuel, Jan. 14, 1725.

Jonathan, May —, 1803, a. 70.

Jonathan, cordwainer, ch. Roland and Elenora, June 26, 1844, a. 32 y. 5 m. 24 d. [lost at sea, July 1, C.R.1.]

Mahitable, wid., Mar. 28, 1827, a. 92.

Mehitabel, Oct. 20, 1812. G.R.6.

Polly, wid., May 4, 1831.

Samuel, Nov. 3, 1820, a. 62.

JACKSONN (see Jackson), ———, w. ———, consumption, [buried] Mar. 4 or 5, 1638. C.R.1.

JACOB (see Jacobs), Anne, d. Benja[min], July 26, 1738.

Anne, d. Benja[min], Mar. 31, 1749.

Anne, Mar. 24, 1807, a. 53 y. 4 m. G.R.4.

Benjamin [h. Mary], Feb. 26, 1792, a. 82 y. 10 m. 5 d. G.R.4.

David, s. David, Jan. 3, 1714-15. [David Jr., a. 24, G.R.1.]

David, Feb. 10, 1748. [Dea. David, in 85th y., G.R.1.]

Elisha, s. David, June 27, 1715.

Elisha, s. David, Dec. 27, 1696.

Francis, s. John, July 10, 1761.

James Jr., s. James, Sept. 15, 1793, a. 20 y. 8½ m.

Lydia, d. David, Sept. 16, 1700.

Mary, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1796, a. 78 y. 5 m. 8 d. G.R.4.



JACOB, Nathaniel, s. Joseph, Dec. 15, 1749.

Pricilla, d. Benja[min], Mar. 11, 1748. [Priscilla, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. David, Nov. 29, 1711. [Nov. 22 [dup. Nov. 29], a. 17, G.R.I.]

Sarah, w. Dea. David, Sept. 24, 1723. [a. 52, G.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Joshua, Aug. 13, 1753.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, ———. G.R.I4.

Thomas M., m., ch. James, ——— [? 1845].

JACOBS (see Jacob), Adeline F. (see ——— Jacobs).

Betsey, Mar. 20, 1832, a. 64.

Charles (see ——— Jacobs).

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Joshua, Dec. 9, 1788, in 47th y. G.R.I4.

Eunice, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 4, 1788, in 13th y. G.R.I4.

Eunice H., Dec. 17, 1838, a. 23.

Fanny, Dec. 11, 1818. G.R.I4.

Franklin, Capt., s. Loring, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 30.

George, m., fever, Jan. —, [18]45.

George W., farmer, ch. Joshua and Hannah, consumption, Mar. 7, 1846, a. 30 y. 6 m.

Hannah, w. David, Mar. 17, 1776, a. 44 y. 1 m. 17 d. G.R.I4.

Hannah, wid., Aug. 20, 1826. [wid. Col. John, Aug. 21, a. 87 y. 8 m. 3 d., G.R.I4.]

Hannah, d. Benj[amin] R., Nov. 1, 1836, a. 13. [Hannah D., d. Benj[amin] R. and Tryphosa, a. 13 y. 7 m., G.R.I4.]

John, Col., [Feb.] 7, 1817, a. 82. [[h. Hannah] a. 81, G.R.I4.]

Joseph, [June] 14, 1811, a. 55.

Joshua, Feb. 9, 1784, in 82d y. G.R.I4.

Joshua, May 3, 1840, a. 73.

Lemuel, [Mar.] 8, 1844. [[h. Sarah (Randall)] s. Col. John, in 83d y., G.R.I4.]

Loring, m., farmer, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, old age, Dec. 6, 1846, a. 75.

Lydia P., m., b. Attleborgh, ch. Robert Killam and Phebe, typhus fever, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 25.

Maria, drowned, [Apr.] 18, 1825.

Mary, wid., July 22, 1803, a. 98 y. 10 m. G.R.I4.

Priscilla [dup. Prisscella Jacob], ——— [dup. May —], 1817. [Priscilla Jacob, May 24, a. 68 y. 2 m. 6 d., G.R.4.]

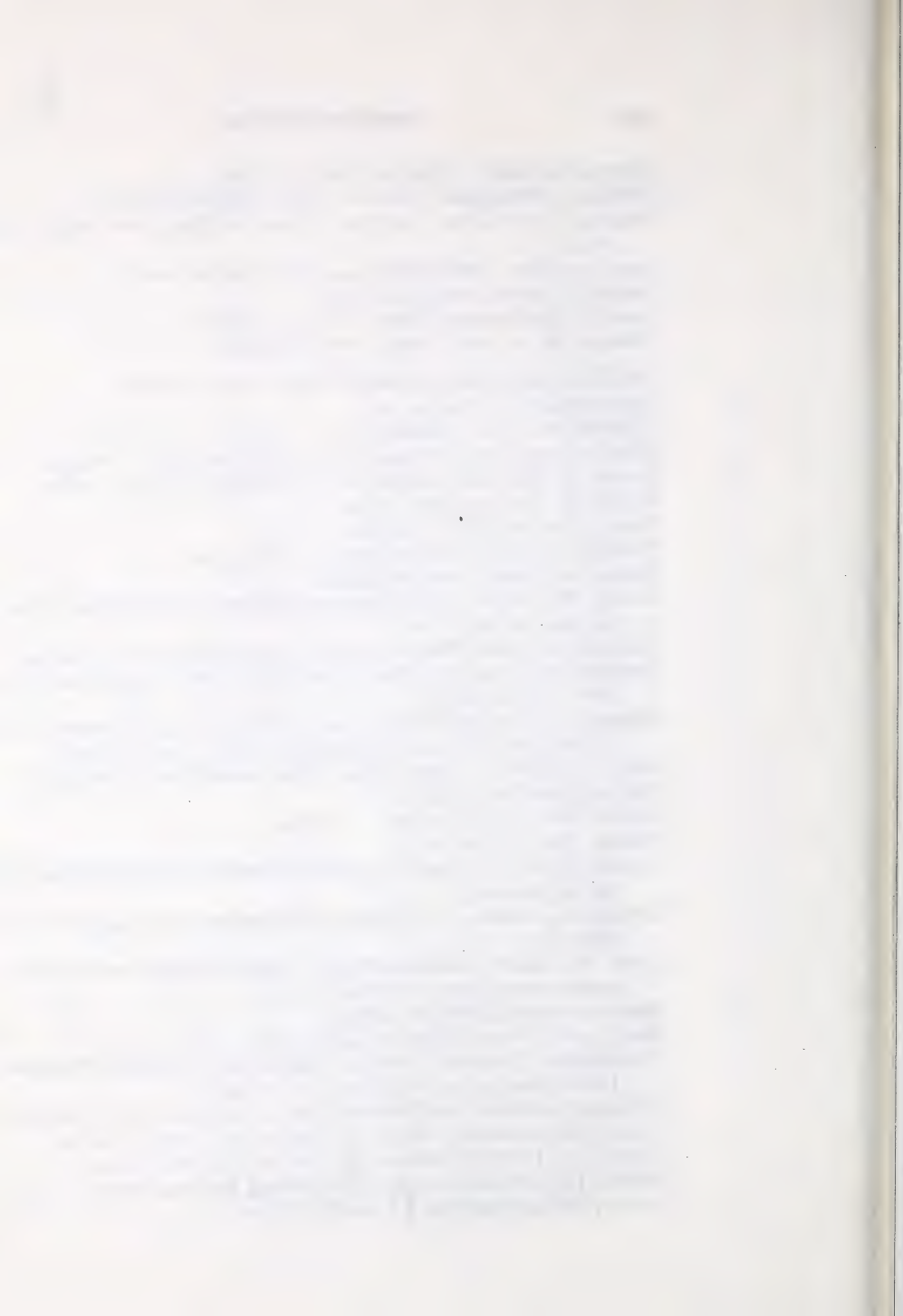
Richmond, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1775, in 8th y. G.R.I4.

Sarah, "singlewoman," Mar. 27, 1847, a. 91. C.R.I. G.R.4.

Walter Jr., [July] 16, 1822, a. 18. [a. 17 y. 10 m., G.R.I4.]

Walter, July 28, 1827, a. 53. [[h. Betsey] July 29, G.R.I4.]

———, ch. Loring, [Aug.] 7, 1810, a. 3 m.



- JACOBS, ———, w. Loring, [Aug.] 27, 1810, a. 31.  
 ———, w. Hervey, [Feb.] 20, 1812, a. 29.  
 ———, ch. Ichabod R., Oct. 21, 1814, a. 7 w.  
 ———, wid. Joseph, Feb. —, 1818, a. 56.  
 ———, ch. Walter, May 9, 1818, a. 15 m. [Charles, a. 1 y. 3 m. 12 d., G.R.14.]  
 ———, w. James, Apr. 1, 1821, a. 87.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin R., July 10, 1828, a. 9 m. [Adeline F., G.R.14.]  
 ———, inf. Benj[amin], Oct. 17, 1834, a. 2 d.  
 ———, ch. Benj[amin] R. and Tryphosa, Oct. 17, 1835. [inf. s. Benj[amin] R. and Tryphosa, G.R.14.]  
 ———, w. Ichabod R., Nov. 7, 1840, a. 62.

- JAMES, Abby C., Jan. —, 1840, a. 17. G.R.6.  
 Anne (see ——— James).  
 Benjamin, Capt. [h. Marcy], Nov. 28, 1788, in 79th y. G.R.6.  
 Benjamin [h. Sarah], Mar. 23, 1797, in 54th y. G.R.5.  
 Benjamin, [Aug.] 31, 1827. [[h. Anne] in 54th y., G.R.5.]  
 Elisha, Dea., Dec. 28, 1833, a. 89 y. 4 m.  
 Elizabeth J., May —, 1840, a. 26. G.R.6.  
 Eunice (see Unese).  
 Eunies, w. John, Aug. 29, 1717, a. 35. G.R.13.  
 Hannah, d. Dea. John and Hannah, Nov. 30 [dup. Dec. 30], 1782, in 15th y. G.R.14.  
 Hannah, wid., Nov. 27, 1816, a. 77. [w. Dea. John, Nov. 17, G.R.14.]  
 John, Capt. [h. Eunies], Sept. 28, 1761, in 86th y. G.R.13.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1761, a. 2 y. 9 m. [dup. a. 2 y. 2 m.] G.R.14.  
 John, Dea. [h. Hannah], Sept. 3, 1764, in 56th y. G.R.14.  
 John, Dea. [h. Hannah], Oct. 19, 17[5] [dup. 1775], in 45th y. G.R.14.  
 John, s. Dr. Elisha and Lydia Y., Nov. 2, 1836, a. 12 y. 2 m. 11 d. G.R.5.  
 Lucy (see ——— James).  
 Lydia, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 7, 1714.  
 Marcy, w. Capt. Benjamin, Jan. 6, 1788, in 82d y. G.R.6.  
 Mary (see ——— James).  
 Molly, d. William, July 23, 1792. [d. William and Molly, in 11th y., G.R.14.]  
 Molly, d. William, Jan. 4, 1797, a. 12 w.  
 Prudence, Mrs., Aug. 6, 1783, a. 73. G.R.14.  
 Rhoda, w. Jo[h]n Jr., July 24, 1731.





JAMES, Ruth, wid. Dea. Elisha, Mar. 25, 1837, a. 83, in Marshfield.  
 Samuel P. J., Feb. —, 1840, a. 20. G.R.6.

Sarah, w. John Jr., Sept. 20 [dup. Sept. 25], 1761, a. 29. G.R.14.

Sarah, w. Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1796, in 46th y. G.R.5.

Sarah, w. Capt. Elisha, Aug. 30, 1802, a. 53. G.R.14.

Sarah, wid., ch. Galen Clapp and Gracy, old age, Mar. 11, 1847,  
 a. 84.

Staunton, s. Elisha Sr., Jan. 22, 1833, a. 58.

Unese, d. John, Aug. — [blotted].

William, Jan. 6, 1832, a. 85.

——, d. Dea. James, billious disorder, [Feb. 5, 1788, a. 6.  
 C.R.2. [Lucy, d. Capt. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 2, G.R.14.]

——, s. William Jr., June 13, 1819, a. 15 m.

——, w. William, Sept. 13, 1820, a. 63.

——, d. William Jr., Jan. 3, 1822, a. 1 d.

——, ch. Joshua, [Mar.] 27, 1822.

——, ch. Dr. E., [July] 11, 1823, a. 2. [Mary, d. Dr. Elisha  
 and Lydia Y., a. 1 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.5.]

——, s. William Jr., July 26, 1825, a. 2.

——, w. Benj[amin], Feb. 11, 1827, a. 55. [Anne, G.R.5.]

——, grand s. Dr. James, [buried] Sept. 4, 1843, a. 1. C.R.3.

JANKINS (see Jenkins, Jenkins), Abigail, w. Thomas, Apr. 28,  
 1742, a. 76. G.R.13.

JENKINGS (see Jenkins, Jenkins), Mary, d. Edward, Oct. 16,  
 1716.

JENKINS (see Jenkins, Jenkins), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 27,  
 1834, a. 75. [Nabby, Dec. 28, a. 76, C.R.1.]

Abigail, w. Edward, Mar. 7, 1736. G.R.6.

Alpheus Briggs, s. Charles, Mar. 29, 1812. [Alpheas B., ch.  
 Charles and Jane, a. 5, G.R.6.]

Andrew, s. Perez, July 12, 1833, a. 18. [Andrew J., June 12,  
 C.R.1.] [Andrew J., s. Capt. Perez and Nancy, July 12, a. 19,  
 G.R.6.]

Asa Hall, s. Capt. James and Sally, Apr. 14, 1837, a. 2 m. G.R.6.

Bathsheba, d. Daniel, Feb. —, a. 1 y. 11 m. G.R.6.

Betsey, w. Calvin, Nov. 13, 1839, a. 84. [Elizabeth, Nov. 15,  
 a. 85, C.R.3.] [Elizabeth, w. Dea. Calvin, G.R.7.]

Betsey, wid. Noah, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 66 y. 2 m.

Caleb, [Jan.] 20, 1820. [[h. Elizabeth] Jan. 19, in 63d y., G.R.6.]

Caleb M., — [rec. between June 13 and [June] 27], 1827,  
 a. 25, at sea.



- JENKINS, Calvin, farmer, old age, Jan. —, 1846, a. 87. [Dea. Calvin [h. Elizabeth], Dec. 1, 1845, a. 87 y. 6 m., C.R.3.]  
 [Dea. Calvin [h. Elizabeth], Dec. 2, 1845, a. 87 y. 6 m., G.R.7.]  
 Charles (see ——— Jenkins).  
 Charles, [Mar.] 21, 1841. [Charles Sr., C.R.1.] [[h. Jane] a. 76, G.R.6.]  
 Colman Jr., Capt., lost at sea, Aug. —, 1838, a. 33. [Sept. —, C.R.1.]  
 Cummings Esq., Oct. 30, 1834, a. 52. [[h. Rachel] Oct. 31, G.R.6.]  
 Daniel, Dea., June 20, 1812, a. 83. [Jenkins, C.R.1.] [Jenkins, G.R.6.]  
 Deborah, d. Daniel, Feb. 22, 1775 [? 1773], a. 3 m. G.R.6.  
 Diana Elizabeth, d. Colman Jr., May 17, 1837, a. 1 y. 10 m. [May 18, 1836, G.R.11.]  
 Edward, Mar. 26, 1828, a. 31. [Edward H., ch. Charles and Jane, Mar. 27, a. 32, G.R.6.]  
 Elijah, ch. Charles and Jane, Feb. 2, 1821, a. 28. G.R.6.  
 Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Oct. 30, 1791, a. 66. [w. Dea. Daniel, G.R.6.]  
 Elizabeth (see Betsey).  
 Elizabeth, w. Noah, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 65. G.R.6. [Elizabeth (Cushing), P.R.17.]  
 Francis C., Aug. 23, 1831. G.R.11.  
 George (see ——— Jenkins).  
 George Colman, s. Colman Jr., May 17, 1837, a. 4. [May 17, 1838, G.R.11.]  
 Gera, Aug. 17, 1818.  
 Gideon, May 27, 1830, a. 77. [[h. Marcy] May 26, G.R.6.]  
 Hannah, d. Capt. P., [Oct.] 9, 1840, a. 18. [Hannah R., d. Perez and w., Oct. 12, a. 17, C.R.1.] [Hannah R., d. Capt. Perez T. and Nancy, Oct. 9, a. 17, G.R.6.]  
 Hannah, b. Hanover, wid. Sam[uel], palsy, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 76 y. 5 m. 20 d.  
 Hannah Cynthia Briggs, d. Charles, Apr. 1, 1812. [ch. Charles and Jane, a. 4, G.R.6.]  
 Ichabod, s. Daniel, July —, 1770. G.R.6.  
 James, Oct. 27, 1788.  
 James Jr., s. James, May 4, 1797.  
 James, Dec. 20, 1831, a. 83. [a. 82, C.R.3.]  
 Jane (see ——— Jenkins).  
 Jane Collier, d. Charles, Sept. 24, 1810. [d. Charles and Jane, a. 7, G.R.6.]  
 John, ch. Gera and Lilles, drowned, Apr. 28, 1790.  
 John, twin s. James and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1792.



- JENKINS, John 2d, —, 1830, a. 23, at sea. [John C., Mar. 24, a. 23 y. 5 m., in "Portauprince," G.R.6.]
- Joseph, s. Colman and Betsy, May 26 [dup. May 27], 1813 [dup. a. 3 w.]. [s. Colman and Betsey, May 27, a. 3 w., G.R.6.]
- Joseph Francis, ch. Colman Jr. and Diana, Aug. 21, 1831 [dup. a. 3 w.].
- Joseph Stetson (see ——— Jenkins).
- Joshua, painter, consumption, June 8, 1847, a. 25 y. 6 m. [a. 24, C.R.I.]
- Leah (see ——— Jenkins).
- Lilles, d. Gera and Lilles, Aug. 24, 1776.
- Lucy, twin d. James and Ruth, May 26, 1792.
- Lucy, d. Charles and Jane, Dec. 22, 1795. [a. 8, G.R.6.]
- Lucy, wid. James (Jenks), Oct. 12, 1839, a. 88. [Oct. 14, C.R.3.]
- Lucy, w. Luther, palsey, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 64. [w. Capt. Luther, a. 63, G.R.6.]
- Marcy (see Mercy).
- Maria, ch. Elijah, —, 1801. [ch. C[a]pt. Eli[ja]h, C.R.I.] [[d. Elijah and Mercy] Mar. 18, a. 5, G.R.6.]
- Mary, w. James, June 1, 1812.
- Mary T. (see ——— Jenkins).
- Mercey, Mrs., b. Cohasset, consumption, Dec. 13, 1845, a. 84 y. 2 m.
- Mercey [dup. Mercy], Mrs. [dup. spinster], ch. Benjamin Stetson and Mercey T., numb palsey, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 77 y. 10 m. 6 d. [Mercy, a. 78, G.R.6.]
- Mercy, w. Noble E., Jan. 2, 1826. [Marcy, a. 26, G.R.6.]
- Mercy, w. Elijah, June —, 1845. C.R.I.
- Mercy, — [1845 or 1846]. [Marcy, w. Gideon, Dec. 21, 1845, a. 87, G.R.6.]
- Nathan, —, 1816. [Nathan D., s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, in 21st y., "in St. Piers Martinico," G.R.6.]
- Noah, Dec. 28, 1841, a. 66. [[h. Elizabeth] a. 65, G.R.6.] [h. Elizabeth (Cushing), P.R.17.]
- Peleg, lost at sea, June 11, 1843, a. 17.
- Peleg, m., trader, s. Gideon and Mercy, colamorbis, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 65 y. 7 m. [Capt. Peleg, C.R.I.] [[h. Mary T.] G.R.6.]
- Peleg T., m., carpenter, s. Peleg, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 32. [a. 33, C.R.I.] [a. 32, G.R.6.]
- Rachel (see ——— Jenkins).
- Rebecca, [Oct.] —, 1823, a. 76.
- Ruth, d. James [and Ruth], June 16, 1779.
- Ruth, w. James, Dec. 5, 1803. [in 53d y., G.R.6.]
- Ruth, w. Samuel L., Sept. 25, 1838.



- JENKINS, Samuel, —, 1794. [Samuel Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Samuel, Dea., —, 1805. [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.]  
 Samuel Jr., lost at sea, —, 1825, a. 24.  
 Samuel, Apr. 23, 1826, a. 54.  
 Sarah White, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1799.  
 Selina Porter, d. Peres, [Dec.] 23, 1839, a. 8 m. [ch. Perez and Selina, C.R.I.] [only ch. Perez and Selina M., Dec. 23, a. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.6.]  
 Silaas, d. Daniel, Feb. —, a. 3 m. G.R.6.  
 Silus, s. Daniel, Jan. 14, 1766. [Silas, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, a. 1 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.6.]  
 Thomas, Nov. 10, 1739, a. 8[broken]. G.R.I.  
 Thomas B., lost at sea, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 23, near Cape Cod.  
 —, ch. James, —, 1792.  
 —, ch. Josiah, —, 1793.  
 —, ch. Charles, —, 1795.  
 —, ch. Gideon, —, 1799.  
 —, ch. Oliver, —, 1799.  
 —, ch. Caleb, —, 1801.  
 —, ch. Colman, —, 1801.  
 —, w. Dea. Sam[ue]ll, —, 1802.  
 —, ch. Oliver, —, 1806.  
 —, ch. Elijah, —, 1808, a. 5. [Joseph Stetson, July 2, a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. Peleg, —, 1809. [Jenkins, d. Peleg and Mary T., June 15, a. 25 d., G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. Charles, —, 1810. [Charles, ch. Charles and Jane, Sept. —, 1811, a. 23, G.R.6.]  
 —, w. Cummings, June 21, 1820, a. 38. [Rachel, G.R.6.]  
 —, s. Capt. Peleg and Mary T., Sept. 28, 1821, a. 2 hrs. G.R.6.  
 —, w. Peleg, Oct. 3, 1821, a. 37. [Mary T., G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. Colman, [Sept.] 15, 1823, a. 3 w. [George, s. Colman and Betsey, G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. Noble E., [Oct.] 24, 1823, a. 2.  
 —, ch. Noble E., [Aug.] 24, 1824, a. 7 m.  
 —, ch. Noble E., [Dec.] 26, 1825, a. 9 m.  
 —, w. Luther, — [rec. between Aug. 8 and Aug. 12], 1827, a. 52. [Leah, w. Capt. Luther, Aug. 8, a. 52 y. 8 m., G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. Edward, Mar. 30, 1828, a. 5.  
 —, Mrs., Mar. 9, 1836, a. 87.  
 —, ch. Colman and Diana, — [rec. between Apr. 10 and June 17], 1837. C.R.I.]





- JENKINS, ———, ch. Colman and Diana, ——— [rec. between Apr. 10 and June 17], 1837. C.R.1.  
 ———, wid. Charles, June 20, 1843, a. 69, in Boston. [June 19, a. 79, C.R.1.] [Jane, June 19, a. 79, G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Reuben Y., Sept. 2, 1843, a. 1.
- JESARAN, Gabriel J., b. Curasoe, scarlet fever, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 8. [Jeshurun "Stranger from Curacoa," C.R.1.]
- JEWETT, Gracey, w. Rev. Paul, [Feb.] 18, 1836, a. 37 y. 8 m. [Feb. 20, C.R.3.]  
 Paul, Rev., May 15, 1840, a. 60, in Hamilton. C.R.3.  
 ———, ch. Rev. Paul, Sept. 8, 1831, a. 1 m.
- JONES, Alonzo, s. Samuel Paine and Pemelia, Mar. 4, 1792.  
 Alonzo, s. Samul and Pamela, "Seu" 17, 1793, a. 6 m. 17 d. G.R.14.  
 An, w. Tommos, June 26, 1747, a. 79. G.R.13.  
 Christopher B., widr., pump maker, old age, May 5, 1849, a. 78, in S. Scituate.  
 Diana, d. Alonzo, Oct. 31, 1827, a. 3.  
 Elizabeth, [Feb.] 24, 1813, a. 54.  
 Esther, w. Cha[rle]s, [Apr.] 1, 1812, a. 24.  
 Fanny (see ——— Jones).  
 George W., ch. John, [Nov.] 15, 1836, a. 2 y. 6 m. [ch. John and Sarah, C.R.1.]
- George Washington, s. Samuel Paine and Pemelia, Mar. 4, 1806. [s. Samuel P. and Pamela, Mar. 4, 1805, a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.14.]
- Hannah, Dec. 7, 1736, a. 6. G.R.2.
- Hannah Thomas, ch. John C. and Sally, Aug. —, 1833. [Aug. 22, C.R.1.]
- Harriet D., ch. Ezekiel and Betsey, June 11, 1841, a. 5 w. C.R.1.
- John, June 9, 1839, a. 86.
- John C., marriner, palsy, Sept. 21, 1846, a. 43 y. 3 m. [Capt. John C., a. 43 y. 1 m. 6 d., G.R.6.]
- John L., sailor, ch. Christopher and Lucy, drowned, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 31, in Boston.
- Joseph H., s. Samuel and Pamela, Sept. 13, 1821, a. 23. G.R.6.
- Lucy, w. Christopher B., consumption, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 69.
- Mary E., ch. Ezekiel Jr. and Betsey, consumpsion, May 10, 1847, a. 9 m. 10 d. [May 27, a. 6 m., C.R.1.]
- Mary J., w. Charles, [Dec.] 13, 1840.
- Pamelia, wid. Sam[ue]l P., Nov. 24, 1838. [Nov. 14, a. 76, G.R.6.]
- Pemelia Virginia, d. Ezekiel and Lucy W., ———, 1832. [Pamelia H., d. Capt. E. and Lucy W., Oct. —, 1831, a. 14, in Hampton, C.R.6.]



JONES, Samuel, s. Samuel, June 29, 1819, a. 32. G.R.6.  
 Samuel P., May 2, 1819, a. 60. [[h. Pamela] "a soldier and Pensioner of the Revolutionary War," May 1, a. 61, G.R.6.]  
 William, [July] 14, 1840, a. 48.  
 ———, ch. Chrestopher B., [May] 3, 1819, a. 22 m.  
 ———, ch. Charles, May 16, 1823, a. 9 m.  
 ———, w. Alonzo, Mar. 18, 1828, a. 31. [Fanny, w. Alanzo, a. 34, G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Alonzo, [Sept.] 24, 1828.  
 ———, w. John, Apr. 13, 1831, a. 68.  
 ———, ch. John C., Aug. 28, 1833, a. 2 m.  
 ———, ch. Ezekiel Jr., June 3, 1841, a. 1 m.  
 ———, ch. John C., Oct. 27, 1841, a. 5 w. [ch. John C. and Sally, Oct. 29, a. 4 w., C.R.1.]  
 ———, ch. Ezekiel Jr., Sept. 11, 1843, a. 6 w. [ch. Ezekiel and Betsey, a. 2 m., C.R.1.]  
 ———, s. Ezekiel Jr., Mar. 15, 1849, a. 1 m. 7 d. [ch. Ezekiel and Betsey, Mar. 16, a. 3 w., C.R.1.]

JORDAN (see Jorden), David, ———, 1822, a. 77.  
 Eunice, wid., Dec. 29, 1831, a. 76.  
 Nathaniel [dup. Jorden], June 10, 1817, a. 73.  
 Peleg, Feb. 13, 1842, a. 86.  
 ———, ch. Nath and w., Oct. 23 [1787], a. 14 d. C.R.2.

JORDEN (see Jordan), ———, wid. Nath[anie]ll, [Apr.] 28, 1821, a. 74.

JOSLIN (see Josline, Joslyn, Josselin, Josselyn), Mary, d. Nathaniell, Mar. 31, 1715.

JOSLINE (see Joslin, Joslyn, Josselin, Josselyn), Anne, d. Henry, Nov. 17, 1683.

Jemima, d. Henry, Feb. 14, 1695-6.

Rebekah, d. Henry, Apr. 20, 1689.

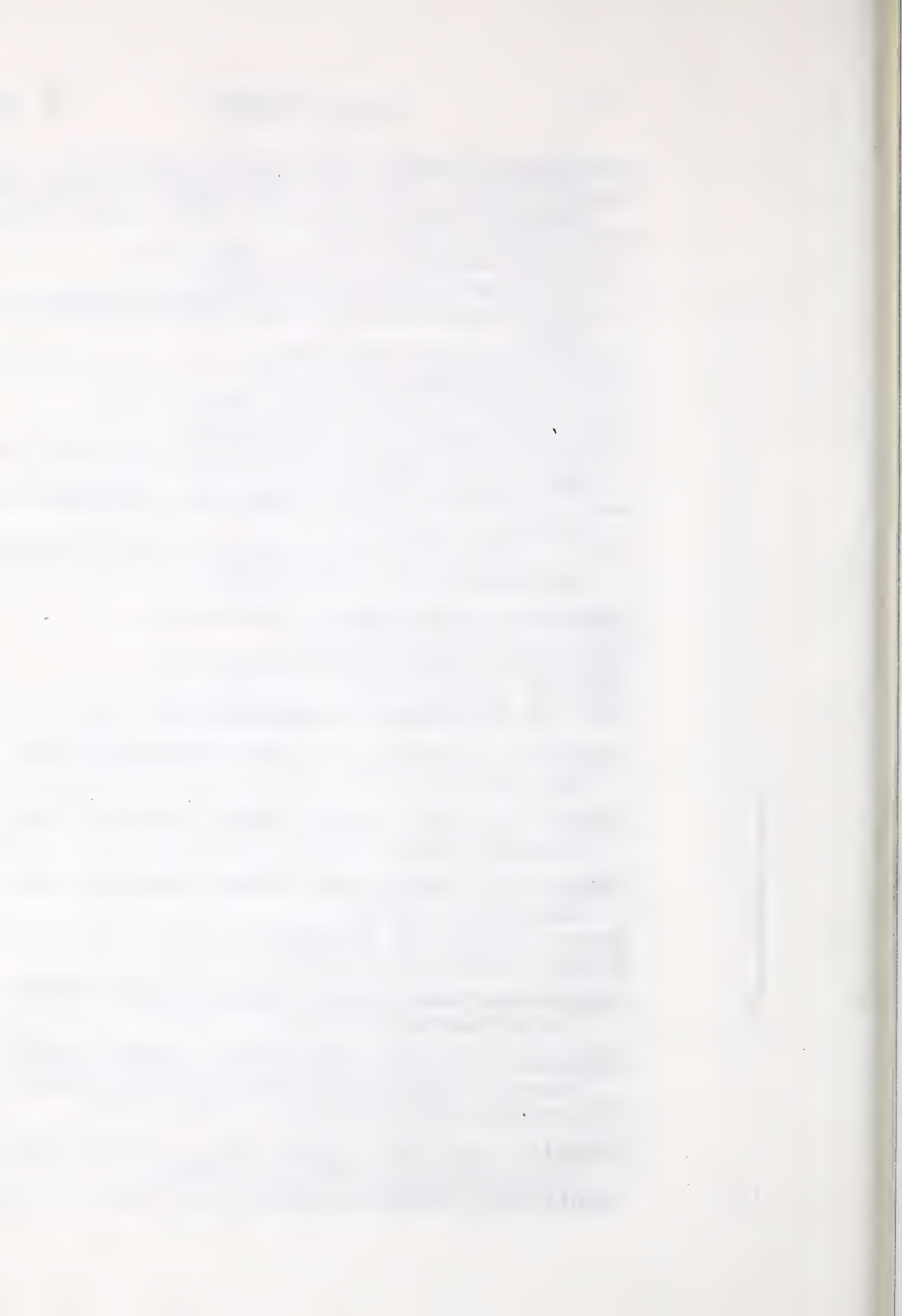
JOSLYN (see Joslin, Josline, Josselin, Josselyn), Silvester [w. Joseph], Mar. 5, 1801. C.R.4.

JOSSSELIN (see Joslin, Josline, Joslyn, Josselyn), Harriet, d. Waterman and Melinda (Stetson), ———, 1845. G.R.14.

Waterman [h. Melinda (Stetson)], ———, 1842. G.R.14.

JOSSSELYN (see Joslin, Josline, Joslyn, Josselin), Jane, w. Jonathan W., June 7, 1845, a. 72. G.R.15.

Jonathan W. [h. Jane], Apr. 7, 1842, a. 75. G.R.15.



JOY, Mary, June 22, 1726.

JUDSON, Adoniram, Rev., Nov. 25, 1826, a. 74.

KELLOGG, Milo, May 1, 1829, a. 37. [[h. Mary H.] G.R.14.]

KELLY, David, ch. James and Eliz[abeth], Irish, throat distemper, ———. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, ch. James and Eliz[abeth], Irish, throat distemper, ———. C.R.1.

James, ch. James and Eliz[abeth], Irish, throat distemper, ———. C.R.1.

John, ch. James and Eliz[abeth], Irish, throat distemper, ———. C.R.1.

Peggy, "a black person," ———, 1811. C.R.1.

KEMPTON (see Kimpton), Patience, d. Ephraim, "the first of" July, 1648.

KENDER (see Kinder), ———, d. W[illia]m, Nov. 10, 1827, a. 15.

———, d. William, Nov. 18, 1827, a. 3.

KENRICK, Deborah, d. George, [buried] Feb. 21, 1638. C.R.1.

KENT, Abigail, d. Ebenezer, Mar. 12, 1709-10.

Elisabath, d. John, Jan. 8, 1702-3.

Samuel, Aug. 5, 1829, a. 56. [shipwright, s. David and Lydia (Damon), G.R.14.]

———, wid., Dec. 12, 1831, a. 80.

KIMPTON (see Kempton), Ephraim, June 24, 1655.

Joanna, w. Ephraim, Mar. 31, 1656.

KINDER (see Kender), Nancy, ———, 1801. ["Henderson (or Kinder)," C.R.1.]

KING (see Kinge, Kingg), Deborah, w. Dea. Thomas, May 15, 1711.

Deborah, d. Dea. George, Jan. 9, 1724.

Deborah, w. Dea. George, May 17, 1758, in 73d y. G.R.14.

George, Dea. [h. Deborah], June 16, 1754, in 72d y. G.R.14.

Sarah, d. Dea. George, May 4, 1723.

Thomas, s. Thomas, Apr. 12, 1673.

Thomas, Sept. 24, 1691. [a. abt. 78, G.R.20.]

Thomas, Dea., Dec. 1, 1711.





KINGE (see King, Kingg), Jane, w. Thomas, Oct. 8, 1653.

John, s. Thomas, abt. July 26, 1652.

Sarah, w. Thomas, June 6, 1652.

KINGG (see King, Kinge), Elizabeth, w. Thomas (King), Mar. 18, 1698.

KNAPP, Charles, July 21, 1843.

Mary, Mrs., murdered, June 25, 1842, a. 42.

———, ch. Otis, Feb. 10, 1842.

LAPHAM, Abiah, [Dec.] 25, 1811, a. 16. [Abia J., d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, a. 16 y. 9 m., G.R.14.]

Abiah, wid., Apr. 10, 1814, a. 82. [Abia, w. Tho[ma]s, Apr. 9, in 82d y., G.R.14.]

Abigail, w. Joseph, May 18, 1709.

Abigail, Apr. 3, 1815, a. 17. [d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Apr. 2, a. 17 y. 9 m., G.R.14.]

Amos, Feb. 2, 1763, in 32d y. G.R.6.

Charles, July 1, 1827, a. 62.

Charles H., m., shoemaker, s. Charles, inflam[mation] bowels, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 45, in S. Scituate.

Chloe, [Nov.] 20, 1836, a. 62. [w. Thomas, Nov. 20, 1837, G.R.14.]

Elizabeth, w. Elisha, Dec. 13, 1763, in 24th y. G.R.6.

George, mason, s. Charles H., dysentery, Oct. 19, 1849, a. 19, in S. Scituate.

Harriet, Mar. 8, 1839, a. 20. [Harriet N., d. Thomas and Sally, G.R.14.]

Ichabod, s. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1711.

Israel, Sept. 15, 1805, a. 50.

Israel, s. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 29, 1832, a. 24. G.R.14.

Mary, w. Thomas, June —, 1709.

Patience, w. Joseph, Oct. 27, 1711.

Ruth, Sept. 11, 1815, a. 28. [d. Thomas and Abigail, a. 29, G.R.14.]

Sally (see ——— Lapham).

Temperance, wid., Nov. 9, 1834, a. 61.

Thomas, July 16, 1720.

Thomas, Aug. 9, 1811, a. 84. [[h. Abia] a. 82, G.R.14.]

Thomas, ———, 1827, a. 68. [[h. Sally] Jan. 25, G.R.14.]

———, ch. Charles, [Apr.] 20, 1812.

———, w. Thomas, Apr. 21, 1821, a. 46. [Sally, Mar. 11, a. 40, G.R.14.]

———, wid., Apr. 19, 1831, a. 91.



**LARGE**, Jervice, "Goody Hinckleys Servaunt," "buried"  
Aug. 9, 1636. C.R.1.

**LEACH**, Abiel, Feb. 11, 1836, a. 31. [Abiel Jr., in 32d y., G.R.14.]

**LEAVIT** (see Leavitt, Levett), Josiah, May 2, 1734. [student,  
only s. Abigail (w. Capt. Sam[ue]l Turner), a. 21, G.R.1.]

**LEAVITT** (see Leavit, Levett), Gad, Feb. 16, 1831, a. 63.

Gilbert W., b. S. Scituate, s. George W., dysentery, Oct. 1, 1849,  
a. 5 m. 2 d., in S. Scituate.

Huldah, [July] 20, 1819, a. 21. [July 19, a. 22, G.R.15.]

Jairus, ch. Jairus and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1834 [dup. a. 1].

John, [Feb.] 22, 1812, a. 73.

John, Capt., Mar. 30, 1841, a. 49. G.R.15.

Lydia, May 11, 1841, a. 40. [Lydia H., May 8, a. 40 y. 3 m. 9 d.,  
G.R.15.]

——, ch. Isaac, June 21, 1819.

**LECHFEILD** (see Lechfeld, Leechfield, Litchfield), Josiah [dup.  
Litchfield], Dec. 7, 1717, a. 40. G.R.1.

Ruth, Sept. 22, 1776, in 42d y. G.R.2.

**LECHFELD** (see Lechfeild, Leechfield, Litchfield), Lydia, w.  
Isaac, Aug. 22, 1756, a. 29 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

**LEE**, ——, s. Stephen D. and w., Jan. 7, 1848, a. 3. C.R.1.  
[Isaac H. C. [dup. Cary], s. Stephen D. [dup. omits D.] and  
Catharine E. [dup. Catherine, omits E.], a. 2 y. 11 m. 9 d.  
[dup. a. 3], G.R.2.]

**LEECHFIELD** (see Lechfeild, Lechfeld, Litchfield), Experience,  
s. Nicholas and Bathsheba, Jan. 6, 1706-7.

**LEONARD**, Eliphalet, Apr. 21, 1819.

Mary, wid. Rev. Elijah, [Apr.] 28, 1835, a. 58.

Silence, Mrs., Nov. 10, 1813, a. 71.

Sylvia, Mar. 27, 1835, a. 52. G.R.15.

**LEVETT** (see Leavit, Leavitt), Jarus, [Oct.] 26, 1840.

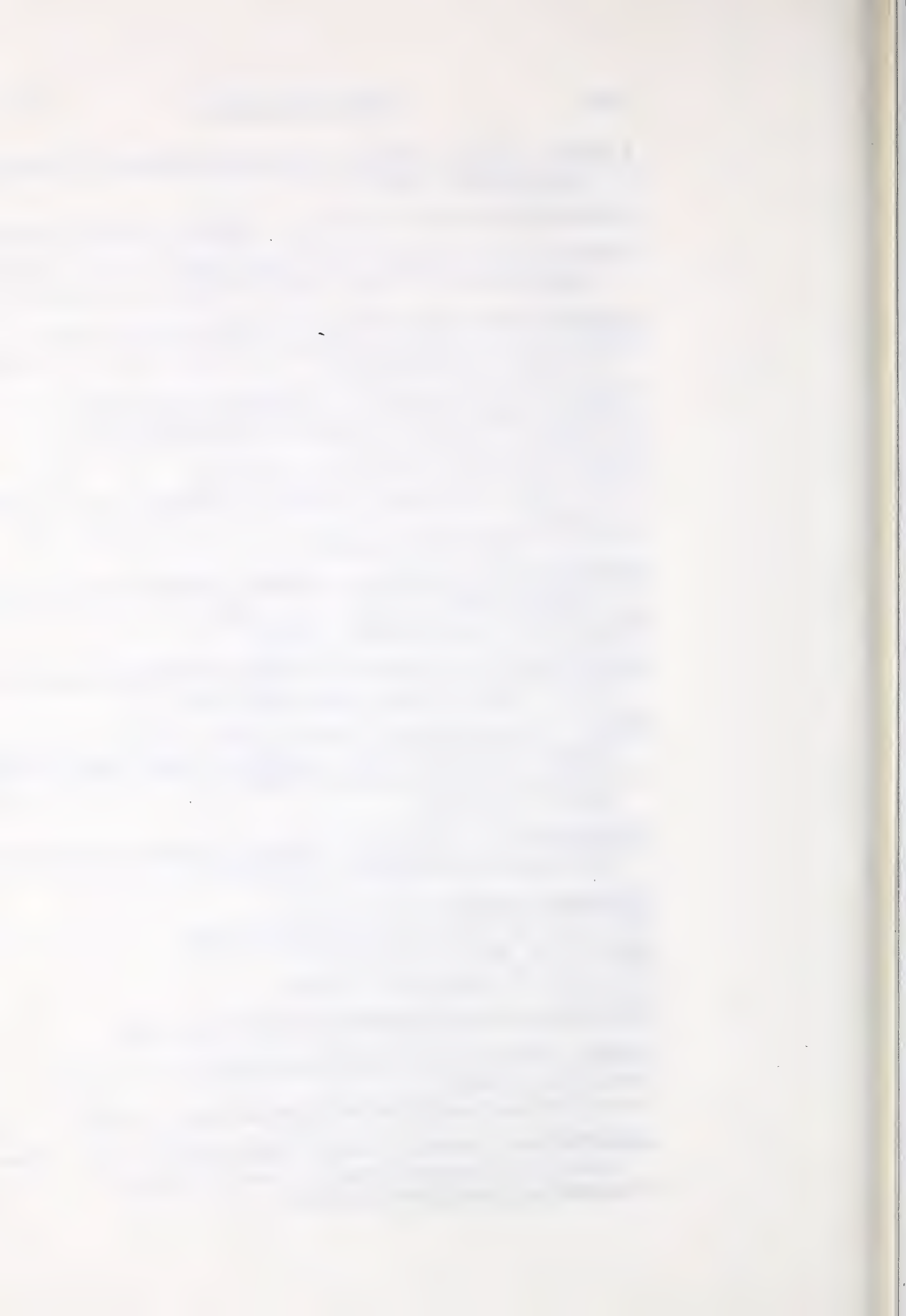
**LEWIS**, James, s. Asa R., Mar. 30, 1842, a. 3.

Sarah, Sept. 13, 1831.

——, ch. Asa R. and Patience, July 18, 1832, a. 10 hrs.

**LINCLON** (see Lincoln), Caleb, s. Jacob, Jan. 22, 1737. [Lin-  
coln, s. Lt. Jacob and Mary, a. 2 w. 2 d., G.R.2.]

Eliza[beth], d. Jacob, Nov. 16, 1751.



LINCLON, Galon, s. Jacob, Jan. 21, 1736. [Galen Lincoln, s. Lt. Jacob and Mary, a. 1 y. 4 d., G.R.2.]  
 Mary, Apr. 19, 1743. [Mrs. Mary Lincoln, a. 79 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]  
 Mary, w. Jacob, Nov. 27, 1749.  
 Mordica, Nov. 12, 1727.

LINCOLN (see Lincoln), Abigail, Sept. 2, 1814, a. 17.  
 Caleb, Sept. 25, 1827, a. 84.  
 Hannah, w. Solomon, May 18, 1740.  
 Hannah, wid., —, 1811. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, w. James, [Nov.] 24, 1836, a. 84.  
 James, July 17, 1839, a. 87.  
 Mary, w. Lt. Jacob, Nov. 27, 1742, a. 37 y. 10 m. G.R.2.  
 Mary, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1793, a. 3 y. 6 m. 18 d. G.R.14.  
 Mercy, w. Joshua, Sept. 4, 1747. [Marcy, in 33d y., G.R.14.]  
 Mordecai, Nov. 28, 1727. [Mordeke, in 71st y., G.R.2.]  
 Obadiah, Capt., —, 1797.  
 Oliver, [Jan.] 18, 1841, a. 60.  
 Solomon, [Jan.] 25, 1819, a. 79.  
 — (Lincoln), Feb. —, 1763, "in 85<sup>th</sup> Year Of His Age." G.R.14.  
 —, w. Obadiah, —, 1797.  
 —, w. Solomon, July 12, 1816, a. 64.

LINKES, —, "by a bow of a tree in ye cutting downe of the tree," Mar. 6, 1637. C.R.1.

LISCOMB, Rachel, w. Nehemiah, Oct. 4, 1759, in 30th y. G.R.14.

LITCHFIELD (see Lechfeild, Lechfeld, Leechfield), Abigail, w.

Milton, Jan. 6, 1830, a. 37. [Abigail (Otis), G.R.2.]  
 Abner, sudden, [Feb.] 20, 1843, a. 72. [[h. Lydia] G.R.8.]  
 Abner H., [Aug.] 6, 1821, a. 64.  
 Almira, Apr. 7, 1823, a. 20.  
 Amos, Feb. 15, 1830, a. 77.  
 Ann, ch. Francis and Lucy, —, [18]44, a. 36.  
 Barnabas, Apr. — [rec. between Apr. 16 and Apr. 18], 1829.  
 Batheheba, w. Amos, Jan. 23, 1783, in 3[worn] y. G.R.8.  
 Benj[ami]n, s. Marshal, Dec. 20, 1826, a. 3. [B. B. Wisner, s. Marshall, G.R.7.]  
 Benjamin, s. Meshach and Temprance, lost at sea, Aug. 16, 1846. G.R.16.  
 Betsey, mother of Dea. Marshall, old age, May 11, 1849, a. 89. C.R.3. [Betsey (Merritt), w. Dea. Ward, G.R.7.]

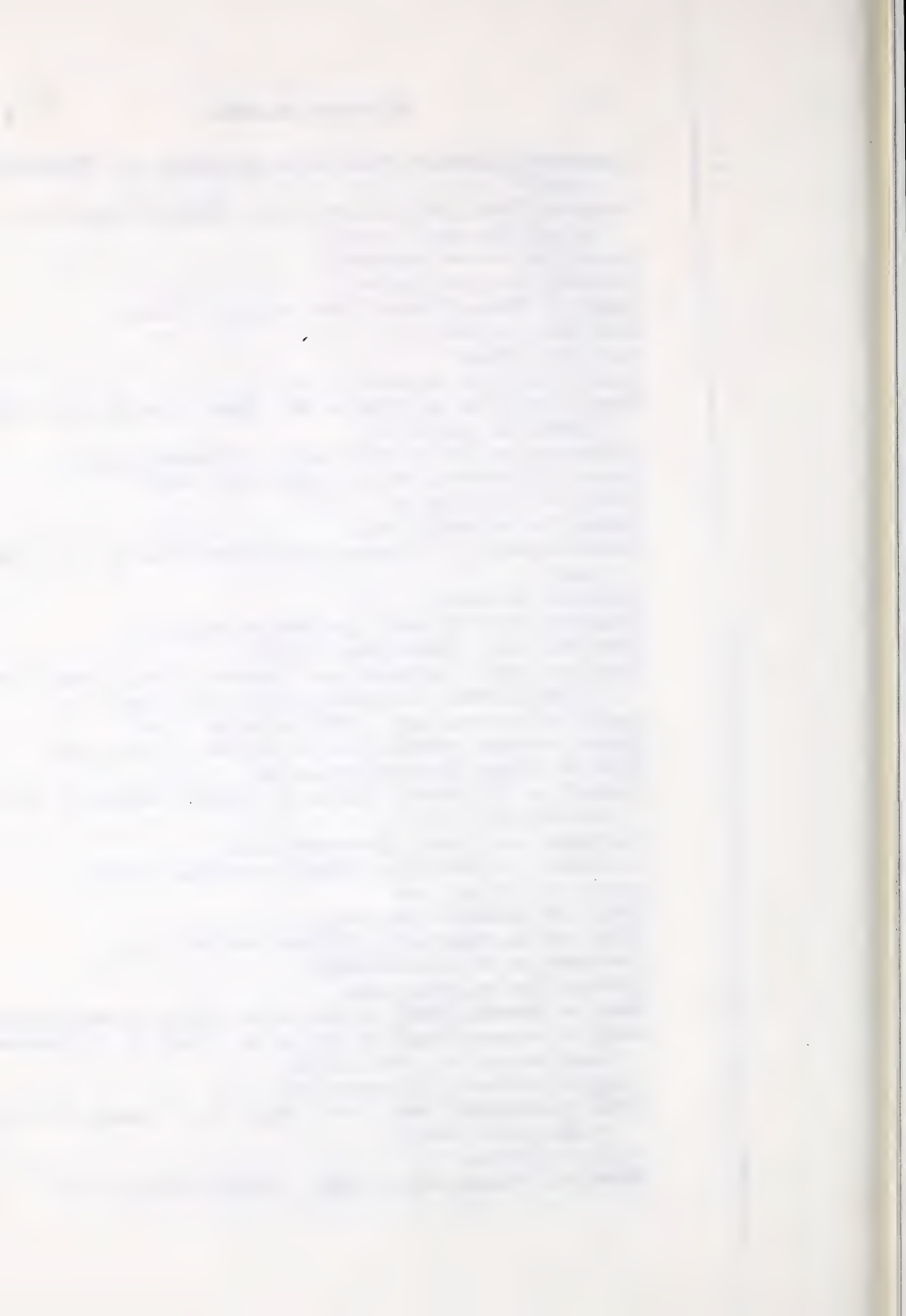


- LITCHFIELD, Charles, sudden, Nov. 17, 1830, a. 81.  
 Charles Thomas, s. Melzar, May 6, 1832, a. 9 m.  
 Charlotte, ch. Elisha, "buried" Aug. —, 1775. P.R.29.  
 Daniel, Capt., [Oct.] 27, 1820.  
 Daniel Clapp, s. Nath[anie] and Deborah, July 22, 1820.  
 Daniel Webster, s. Jairus and w., Apr. 10, 1837, a. 4. C.R.J.  
 Deborah, wid. Eleazer, Jan. 7, 1835, a. 77.  
 Dolly, w. Lot, consumption, Jan. 9, 1849, a. 69. [Jan. 10, G.R.14.]  
 Edmond Q. S., s. Capt. Turner, Oct. 14, 1841, a. 3. [Edmund  
 Q. S., s. Turner and Sarah O., Oct. 15, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.1.]  
 [Edmund Q. S., s. Turner and Sarah O., Oct. 15, a. 2 y. 6 m.  
 5 d., G.R.2.]  
 Edmund Turner, s. Turner and Sarah O., Sept. 21, 1845, a. 1 y.  
 5 m. C.R.1. [a. 1 y. 4 m. 28 d., G.R.2.]  
 Edwin D., ch. Liba and Elizabeth, —, 1846. G.R.14.  
 Eleazar, s. Eleazar [dup. Elezar], Oct. 24, 1796, a. 3 y. 4 m.  
 Eleazer, Jan. 8, 1832, a. 73. [a. 70, C.R.1.]  
 Elisha, —, 1812. [Litchfield, C.R.1.]  
 Elisha, Oct. 20, 1813, a. 82.  
 Eliza, d. Stephen and Rebeca, Oct. 10, 1805.  
 Eliza, w. Hubbard, May 30, 1839, a. 33. [a. 32 y. 11 m. 22 d.,  
 G.R.11.]  
 Eliza A., d. Enoch and Eliza A., Nov. 16, 1830 [dup. 1829], a. 14 m.  
 G.R.8.  
 Eliza V. (see ——— Litchfield).  
 Eliza Vinal, d. Atwood and Olive, Aug. 20, 1823, a. 14 m. G.R.6.  
 Elizabeth, third d. Lothrop, June 4, 1832, a. 47.  
 Elizabeth, wid., Dec. 29, 1835, a. 95. [wid. James Sr., C.R.1.]  
 — [w. James, Dec. 10, a. 91. G.R.8.]  
 Elizabeth, ch. Rufus and Rebecca, consumption, Mar. 9, 1848,  
 a. 24.  
 Elizabeth E., d. Orange, Apr. 9, 1842, a. 15.  
 Enos, s. Dea. Israel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1788. G.R.8.  
 Ephraim, s. Hannah, wid., [June] 12, 1836, a. 6. [ch. Hannah,  
 wid. Melzar, C.R.1.]  
 Eunice, w. Frances [sic] Jr., [Oct.] 20, 1840, a. 51. [w. Francis,  
 C.R.1. G.R.2.]  
 Foster, Nov. 2, 1821, a. 30.  
 Francis, F[eb.] 27, 1842, a. 81.  
 Francis, heart complaint, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 17. [s. Nymphas and  
 w., Oct. 30, C.R.1.]  
 Galen, s. Isaac and Priscilla, May 4, 1838, a. 4 m. 13 d. G.R.6.  
 Hannah, w. Isaac, Aug. 20, 1798.  
 Hannah, wid., Aug. 31, 1832, a. 85. [Aug. 30, C.R.1.]





- LITCHFIELD, Harriet, w. Ward, Sept. 30, 1838, a. 33. [Harriet C., C.R.3.]
- Harriot, w. Paul, [Jan.] 28, 1825, a. 25. [Harriet (Vinal), Jan. 29, a. 25 y. 5 m. 21 d., G.R.7.]
- Harvey (see ——— Litchfield).
- Howland, ———, 1814, a. 22.
- Insign, ch. Elisha, "buried" Aug. —, 1775. P.R.29.
- Isaac, Dec. 11, 1800.
- Isaac, ———, 1800.
- Isaac Jr., Nov. 16, 1826, a. 5.
- Israel, Dea., Jan. 14, 1840, a. 86. [Jan. 15, a. 87, C.R.3.] [[b. Sarah] Jan. 15, G.R.8.]
- Jairus, stopage, Dec. 12, 1848, a. 8. [s. Lincoln, C.R.1.]
- James [h. Elizabeth], Oct. 10, 1786, a. 48. G.R.8.
- James, ———, 1812, a. 78.
- James, Nov. 6, 1822, a. 24.
- James Franklin, ch. Thomas [and Mabel (Vinal)], ———, 1845. G.R.7.
- Joab, Apr. 20, 1841.
- Job, burnt, Feb. 17, 1822. [h. Mary, a. 69, G.R.6.]
- John, Mr., May — [dup. May 6], 1817.
- Josiah, s. Josiah (Lechfeild) and Tamsien [dup. s. Joseph and Tamson], Nov. 7, 1752, a. 3 y. 3 m. 3 d. G.R.1.
- Josiah, h. Susanna, Aug. 1, 1787, in 81st y. G.R.8.
- Josiah, ——— [rec. between Jan. 31 and Feb. 3], 1823, a. 69.
- Julia, w. Warren, May 22, 1842, a. 30.
- Justin D., s. J., June 9, 1838, a. 16. [Justin Decatur, s. Justin and Mary, G.R.7.]
- Lawrance, ———, 1814. [Lawrence, C.R.1.]
- Leonard F., ch. John L. and Julia F., ———, 1847. G.R.8.
- Lewis, ———, 1814, a. 20.
- Liba, Capt., [May] 6, 1819, a. 39.
- Lillis, Dec. 24, 1843, a. 83. [Lillias, Dec. 22, C.R.1.]
- Losannah (see ——— Litchfield).
- Lothrop, Dec. 30, 1831, a. 90.
- Lucy, w. Simeon, [June] 17, 1837, a. 70. [Lucy (Hatch), G.R.2.]
- Lucy, d. Freeman, [Aug.] 30, 1837, a. 14. [Lucy D., d. Freeman and Lucy, a. 14 y. 6 m., G.R.8.]
- Lucy, d. Freeman L., [July] 16, 1840, a. 1.
- Lydia (Litch[fiel]d), wid., ———, 1814. [w. Thomas, Feb. 17, a. 80 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]
- Lydia, ———, 1814.
- Mabel, w. Thomas, Oct. 15, 1837. [Mabel (Vinal), G.R.7.]



- LITCHFIELD, Marshal, s. M., Dec. 25, 1826, a. 4. [Marshall, ch. Marshall and Sophia (Merritt), G.R.7.]  
 Martha, Nov. 27, 1842, a. 16.  
 Mary, Mrs., [Aug.] 19, 1811, a. 31.  
 Mary (see ——— Litchfield).  
 Mary, w. Billings, —, 1829, a. 25.  
 Mary C., d. Justin, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 23. C.R.3.  
 Mary E., d. Orange and Elizabeth C., Apr. 9, 1842, a. 15 y. 2 m. 10 d. G.R.7.  
 Melzar, Aug. 2, 1831, a. 33.  
 Mercy, w. Allen, June 14, 1833, a. 38, in Boston. [June 15, C.R.1.]  
 Meshach [h. Temprance], lost at sea, Aug. 16, 1846, a. 68. G.R.16.  
 Milton G., ch. Sumner, June 18, 1843, a. 2 y. [2, written in pencil] 3 m. [ch. Sumner and Lillias, June 19, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.1.]  
 Nancy Jenkins, w. William, Dec. 6, 1839, a. 23. C.R.1. [Nancy C., w. W[illia]m G., d. Perez T. Jenkins and Nancy, G.R.6.]  
 Nathan, Mar. 12, 1826.  
 Nathaniel, — [rec. between Dec. 25 and Dec. 30], 1826, a. 43, at sea.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, Nov. 1, 1748.  
 Nicholas, May 1, 1750. [Lechfield, a. 70, G.R.1.]  
 Otis, ch. Liba and Elizabeth, bowell complaint, Oct. 15 [1846], a. 4 m.  
 Paul Jr. (see ——— Litchfield).  
 Persis, wid. Barnabas Sr., Jan. 9, 1835, a. 87. [Jan. 3, a. 85, C.R.1.]  
 Polly, wid., liver com[plaint], Mar. 5, 1843. [wid. Nathan, Mar. 7, a. 70, C.R.1.]  
 Polly D., d. Geo[rge] and Polly, Aug. 17, 1835, a. 24 y. 2 m. 16 d. G.R.17.  
 Polly (Otis) (see ——— Litchfield).  
 Priccilla, d. Nath[anie]ll, Oct. 26, 1749.  
 Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]ll, June 24, 1752.  
 Priscilla, wid., —, 1804.  
 Priscilla, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1812, a. 5. G.R.8.  
 Rachel, w. Abram, Dec. 8, 1842, a. 40. [in 39th y., P.R.18.]  
 Rebecca [dup. Rebekah], w. Stephen, Oct. 31, 1815. [Rebecca, a. 40 y. 3 m., G.R.2.]  
 Rebecca, seamstress, consumption, July 7, 1845, a. 29. [d. Rufus, C.R.3.]  
 Rhoda, wid., [Dec.] 9, 1810, a. 75.  
 Rhoda, [Oct.] 27, 1824.  
 Richard, s. Shadrach, July 23, 1808.



LITCHFIELD, Richmond, s. Orange, consumption, Dec. 29, 1849.

[a. 25, C.R.3.] [s. Orange and Elizabeth C., a. 25 y. 6 m., G.R.7.]

Rowland, [Oct.] 31, 1828, a. 70. [Roland, C.R.3.] [Roland [h.

Losannah], Oct. 30, G.R.7.]

Ruth (see ——— Litchfield).

Ruth (Litch[fiel]d), d. Abner, [Sept.] 27, 1822, a. 22.

Sarah (see ——— Litchfield).

Sarah, d. Foster, Sept. 5, 1820, a. 7 d.

Sarah, wid. John, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 86.

Sarah Adeline, d. Justin, Nov. 18, 1838, a. 2 y. 1 m. [Sarah

Adaline, d. Justin and Mary, Nov. 14, a. 2, G.R.7.]

Sarah F., June 13, 1827, a. 6. [a. 5 y. 11 m., G.R.2.]

Sarah T. (see ——— Litchfield).

Sarah Tilden, d. Atwood and Olive, Jan. 27, 1826, a. 10 w. G.R.6.

Sarah Turner, d. Turner, [Dec.] 24, 1840. [ch. Turner and Sarah

O., Dec. 21, a. 4 d., C.R.1.] [d. Turner and Sarah O., Dec.

24, a. 2 d., G.R.2.]

Seth, s. Daniel, lost at sea, Mar. —, 1834, a. 26. G.R.8.

Shadrach, —, 1818.

Shadrach, Aug. 29, 1831.

Silas, June 3, 1839, a. 67.

Simeon, Apr. 1, 1841.

Solon, s. Perez, Aug. 27, 1827, a. 2.

Stephen, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 73. [Stephen Sr., Dec. 22, a. 72, C.R.1.]

[Stephen [h. Rebecca], a. 72 y. 5 m., G.R.2.]

Susanna, wid. —, 1799. [Apr. —, C.R.1.] [[wid. Josiah] May 6,

in 86th y., G.R.8.]

Thomas, —, 1803. [Mar. 5, a. 80 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]

Turner, s. Capt. Turner, Oct. 13, 1841, a. 6. [s. Turner and

Sarah O., Oct. 14, a. 4 y. 6 m., C.R.1.] [s. Turner and Sarah O.,

Oct. 14, a. 4 y. 6 m. 22 d., G.R.2.]

Ward, May 1, 1830, a. 73. [Dea. Ward [h. Betsey (Merritt)],

G.R.7.]

William, s. Abner, Aug. 12, 1833, a. 32. [[h. Martha] a. 31 y. 7 m.

27 d., G.R.2.]

——, ch. Lawrance Jr., —, 1794.

——, ch. Ward, —, 1794.

——, s. Dea. Israel and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1796, in 7th m. G.R.8.

——, ch. Israel, —, 1796. [Harvey, s. Dea. Israel and Sarah,

Aug. 21, in 4th y., G.R.8.]

——, w. Lawrence, —, 1797. [Ruth, w. Lawrence, Nov. 23,

a. 26 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]

——, ch. Lawrance, —, 1797.

——, w. Dea. Litchfield, —, 1799. [Sarah, May 31, G.R.8.]





- LITCHFIELD, ———, ch. Eleazar, ———, 1802.  
 ———, w. Eleazar, ———, 1802.  
 ———, w. Henry, ———, 1807.  
 ———, w. Atwood, ———, 1808, a. 24. [Polly (Otis), Jan. —, P.R.6.]  
 ——— (Litch[fiel]d), ch. Abner, [May] 23, 1811, a. 7 w.  
 ——— (Litch[fiel]d), w. Lawrance, ———, 1814.  
 ———, w. Stephen, Dec. 6, 1816.  
 ———, w. Stephen, ———, 1816.  
 ———, w. Job, burnt, Feb. 17, 1822. [Mary, a. 89, G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Perez, June 30, 1822, a. 1.  
 ———, ch. Atwood, Sept. 20, 1822, a. 14 m. [Eliza V., ch. Atwood and Olive (Vinal), Sept. 22, P.R.6.]  
 ———, wid. Elisha, Dec. 6, 1822, a. 87.  
 ———, inf. Paul and Harriet (Vinal), Dec. 10, 1823. G.R.7.  
 ———, ch. Atwood, Jan. 25, 1824, a. 10 w. [Sarah T., ch. Atwood and Olive (Vinal), Jan. 26, P.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Davis, Sept. 11, 1824, a. 1.  
 ———, ch. Shadrach, Oct. 31, 1824, a. 15 m.  
 ———, w. Amos, [Jan.] —, 1825.  
 ———, ch. Perez, June 8, 1825, a. 2.  
 ———, ch. Paul, Sept. 7, 1825, a. 9 m. [Paul Jr., a. 8 m. 3 d., G.R.7.]  
 ———, ch. Leonard, Oct. 17, 1826, a. 2.  
 ———, w. Rowland, Nov. 28, 1826, a. 65. [Losannah, w. Roland, G.R.7.]  
 ———, wid. Daniel, Jan. 15, 1827.  
 ———, w. James, Apr. 18, 1827, a. 34.  
 ———, ch. Daniel, July 7, 1827, a. 16 m.  
 ———, ch. James, ———, 1827, a. 10 m.  
 ———, ch. Rufus Jr., Feb. 3, 1828, a. 3.  
 ———, w. Rufus Jr., May 2, 1828, a. 23.  
 ———, ch. Enoch Jr., Nov. 16, 1829, a. 14 m.  
 ———, w. Ward, ——— [rec. between Aug. 9 and Aug. 23], 1830, a. 46.  
 ———, ch. Paul, ——— [rec. between Feb. 29 and Mar. 5], 1832, a. 3 w. [ch. Paul and Maria (Merritt), Jan. 5, G.R.7.]  
 ———, ch. Rufus 2d, Dec. 6, 1832, a. 10 m. [Dec. 8, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Rufus 2d, Oct. 31, 1833, a. 8 m. [Oct. 23, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Rufus and w., May 10, 1836. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1836. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Meshech, [Nov.] 4, 1836.  
 ———, ch. Rufus 2d, ———, 1838.



LITCHFIELD, ———, ch. Freeman, ——— [rec. between [Nov.] 24 and Dec. 22], 1839.

———, inf. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 13, 1842.

———, ch. Harvy, [May] —, 1843.

———, ch. John H., bowel comp[lain]t, Sept. —, 1843, a. 2.

LITTLE, Abigail, w. David Esq., Feb. 5, 1775, a. 75 y. 9 m.  
G.R.2.

Annah, Nov. 16, 1706. P.R.I.

Barnabas, Feb. 23, 1691-2. P.R.I.

Barnabas [ch. David and Elizabeth], Dec. 10, 1717. P.R.I.

Barnabas, Dec. 6, 1789, a. 64.

David Esq. [h. Abigail], Feb. 9, 1779. G.R.2.

David [h. Deborah], Nov. —, 1792, a. 74. G.R.6.

Deborah, w. David, Nov. —, 1792, a. 72. G.R.6.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. David Esq., Apr. 10, 1743, a. 56 y. 6 m. 16 d.

G.R.2.

Ephraim [h. Mary], "late" of Marshfield, Nov. 24, 1716 [dup. 1717], in 68th y. G.R.I. [Nov. 24, 1717, P.R.I.]

Ephraim, Nov. 24, 1723. P.R.I.

George Esq., July 22, 1811, a. 30.

James, Capt., Nov. 22, 1803, a. 45. [[h. Lydia] G.R.6.]

James, Dec. 2, 1809, a. 22.

Lydia, w. James, —, 1821. G.R.6.

Mary, Oct. 18, 1685. P.R.I.

Mary, w. Ephraim, Feb. 10, 1717-18, in 66th y. G.R.I.

Nathaniel, Apr. 9, 1753, in Lebanon. P.R.I.

Ruth "alias" Avery, Oct. 1, 1732. P.R.I.

LONDON, Susan, coloured, Feb. 29, 1832, a. 71.

LUDINGTON, ———, Sept. —, 1842, a. 6 w.

MACK, Esther [w. Capt. John], —, 1842. G.R.6.

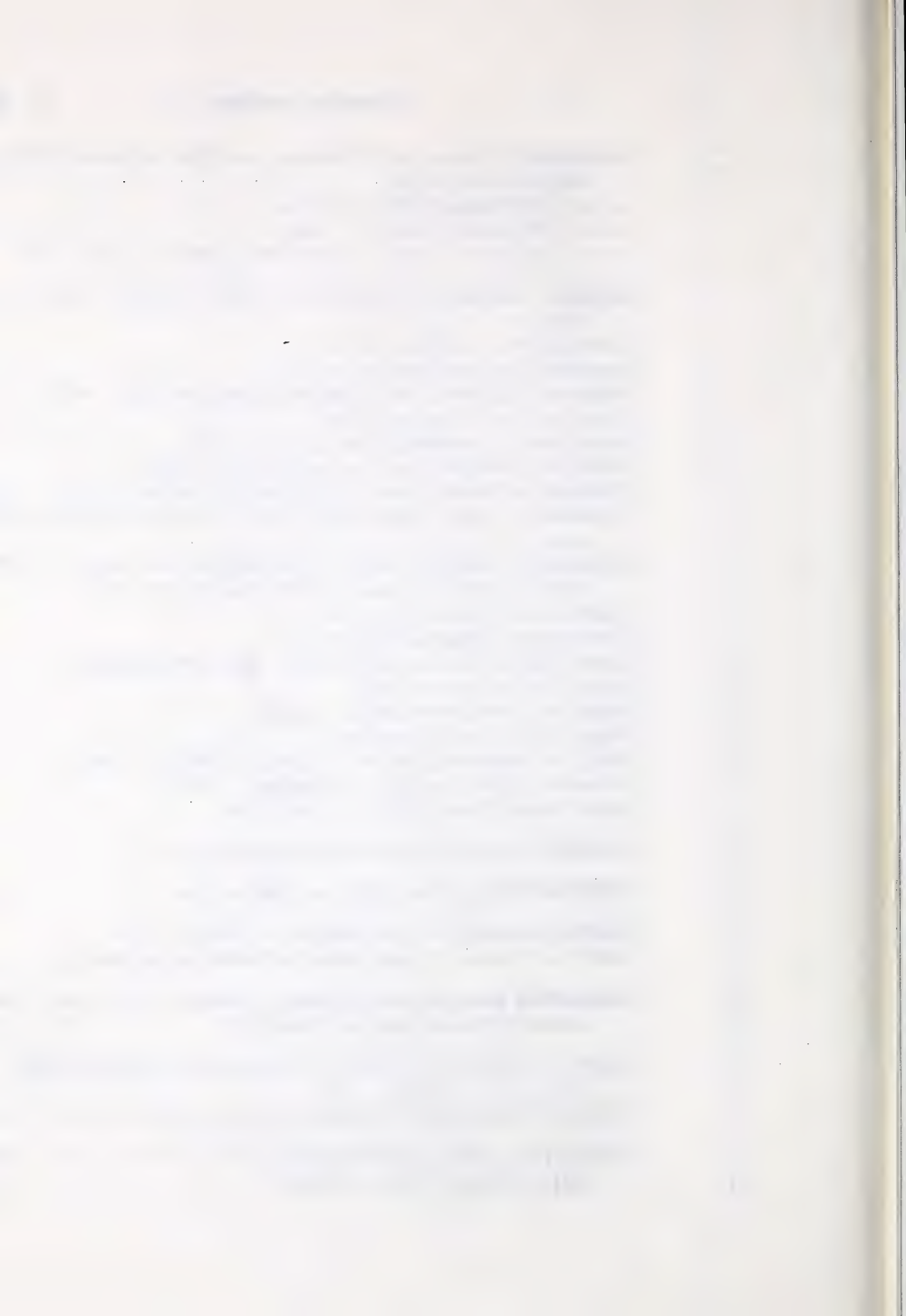
John, —, 1809. [Capt. John, h. Esther, a. 49, G.R.6.]

MACLOUD (see McLoud), Simeon Jubha, s. John and Susan, canker, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 1 m. 28 d.

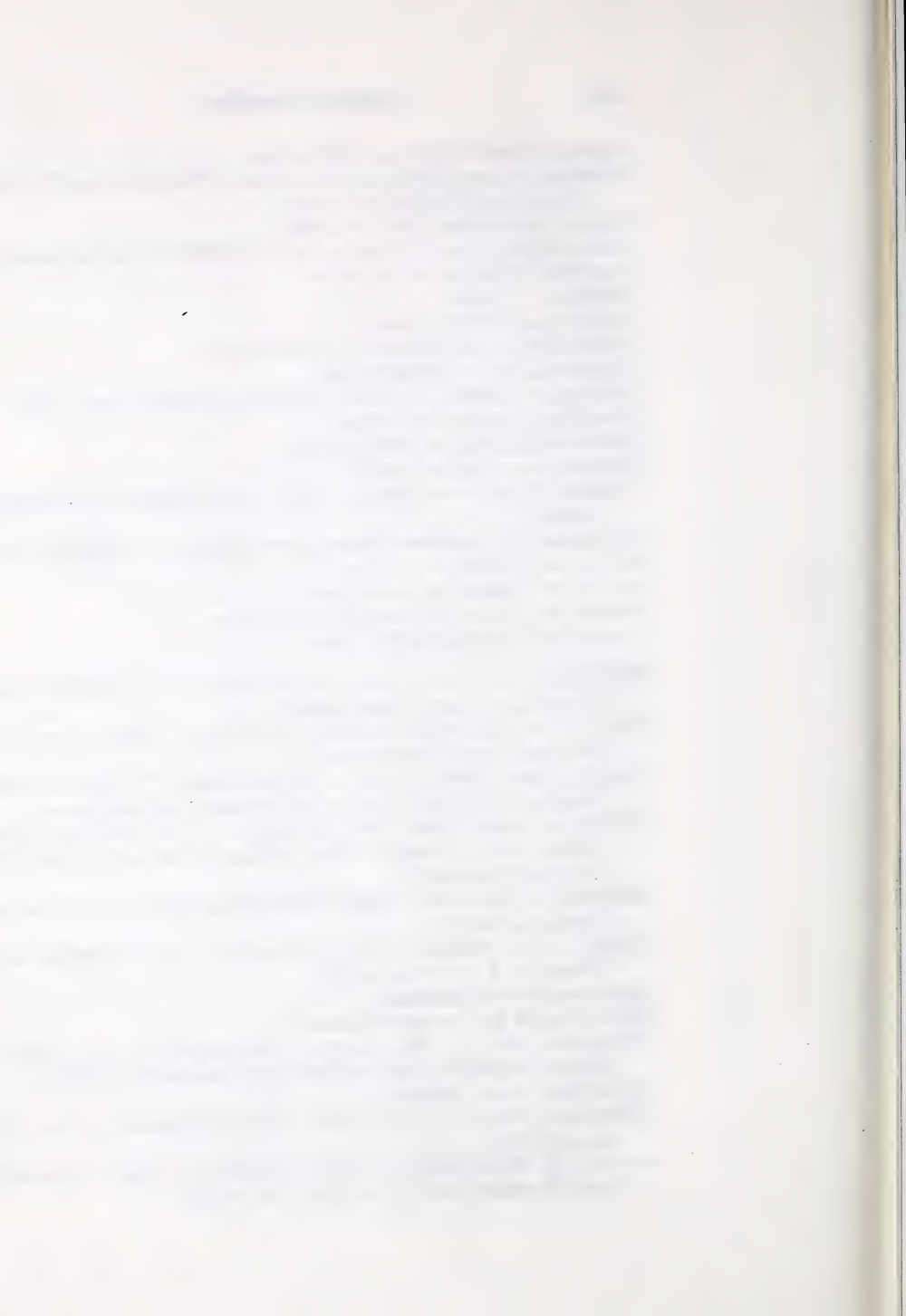
MAN (see Mann), Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, July 17, 1763, a. 14. G.R.6.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1761, in 4th y. G.R.6.

MANN (see Man), Deborah, wid., Feb. 16, 1817, a. 92. [wid. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 10, G.R.6.]



- MANN, Deborah, Sept. 4, 1838, a. 84.  
 Deborah, old age, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 81. ["singlewoman," a. 80 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [in 81st y., G.R.6.]  
 Francis, lost at sea, [Dec.] —, 1825.  
 John, sudden, June 6, 1841, a. 81. [[h. Rebecca] a. 80, G.R.6.]  
 Jonathan, [Dec.] 22, 1822, a. 79.  
 Josiah, —, 1802.  
 Josiah Sr., [Oct.] 25, 1820.  
 Mary, Nov. 18, 1832, a. 86. [a. 80, C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel, Oct. 2, 1839, a. 79.  
 Patience, w. John, —, 1800. [Dec. 14, 1799, a. 39, G.R.6.]  
 Priscilla, July 29, 1831, a. 84.  
 Rebekah H., Aug. 19, 1823, a. 8 m.  
 Susanna, —, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, Capt., —, 1795. [Man, C.R.I.] [Mann [h. Deborah], G.R.6.]  
 Zilpha, m., ch. Benjamin Stetson, consumption, —, [18]44, a. 53.  
 —, w. Josiah, —, 1799.  
 —, w. Josiah Jr., —, 1800.  
 —, w. Josiah Jr., [Aug.] 1, 1819, a. 42.  
 —, ch. Josiah, [Oct.] 7, 1840.
- MANSON, Ann S., w. John, Jan. 28, 1833, a. 22. [Anne, C.R.I.]  
 [Ann S., w. Capt. John, G.R.6.]  
 Davis J., s. Nehemiah, drown at sea, Sept. 9, 1831, a. 11. [s. Nehemiah and Mercy, G.R.6.]  
 George, Capt., Dec. 7, 1838, a. 28, in Cuba. ["Master of Brig Pauline of Boston," Dec. 8, at Trinidad de Cuba, G.R.6.]  
 George, s. Capt. John, Oct. 13, 1839, a. 8 m. [ch. John and Abby, C.R.I.] [George Wales, s. Capt. John and Abigail T., a. 8 m. 8 d., G.R.6.]  
 Hannah, w. [dup. adds Capt.] Nehemiah, Sept. 5, 1816, a. 44. [Sept. 22, G.R.6.]  
 James, s. N., drowned, Sept. 1, 1830, a. 6. [s. Nehemiah and Mercy, a. 5 y. 11 m., G.R.6.]  
 John (see ——— Manson).  
 John Lincoln (see ——— Manson).  
 Nehemiah, Nov. 13, 1832, a. 72. [Nehemiah Sr., a. 71, C.R.I.]  
 [Capt. Nehemiah (in Revolution) [h. Hannah], G.R.6.]  
 Ruthe (see ——— Manson).  
 Thomas L., Oct. —, 1843, at sea. [Capt. Thomas L., Oct. 17, a. 45, C.R.I.]  
 —, ch. Nehemiah, —, 1801. [Ruthe, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Hannah, June 13, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.6.]





MANSON, ———, ch. Nehemiah, ———, 1802. [John, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Hannah, Feb. 2, a. 7 y. 6 m. 23 d., G.R.6.]

———, ch. John, Sept. 12, 1833, a. 10. m. [John, s. John and Anne, C.R.1.] [John Lincoln, s. Capt. John and Ann S., Sept. 11, a. 9 m. 13 d., G.R.6.]

MARBLE, Lydia, w. Elijah, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 23. G.R.2.

———, drowned, Nov. 22, 1826, a. 29.

MARSH, Deborah, wid., ———, 1817.

Julia Anne, w. Horace, Dec. 23, 1839, a. 24. C.R.1. [Julia Ann, a. 23 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]

MARTIN, Hannah, [Mar.] 29, 1815, a. 25.

MARVEL (see Marvell), Molly, ———, 1807.

MARVELL (see Marvel), Lydia, bleeding, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 23.

MAXWELL, Laura, May 24, 1826, a. 22.

MAYO, Anne, wid., ———, 1800. [Anna, C.R.1.]

Elvira, w. William, Sept. 27, 1846, a. 30. C.R.8.

Lemuel, Capt., ———, 1796.

McLOUD (see Maccloud), Alexander, s. John and Susan, scarlet fever, Dec. 6, 1848, a. 3 y. 9 d.

———, ch. John, Aug. 24, 1842. [Eliza D., d. John and Susan, G.R.6.]

McNEIL, Archibald Esq. of Boston, Jan. 23, 1840, a. 93.

McSHANE, Patrick, Apr. 1, 1838. C.R.1. ["native of County of Dearry, Ireland," a. 29, G.R.6.]

MEARS, Margret D., [Jan.] 21, 1813, a. 84.

MERITT (see Merrett, Merrit, Merritt), Elizabeth [dup. Merrett], w. John, Apr. 13, 1746, a. 82 y. 37 d. G.R.1.

Elizabeth L., d. Elisha and Sebre, Nov. 26, 1813, a. 11. G.R.8.

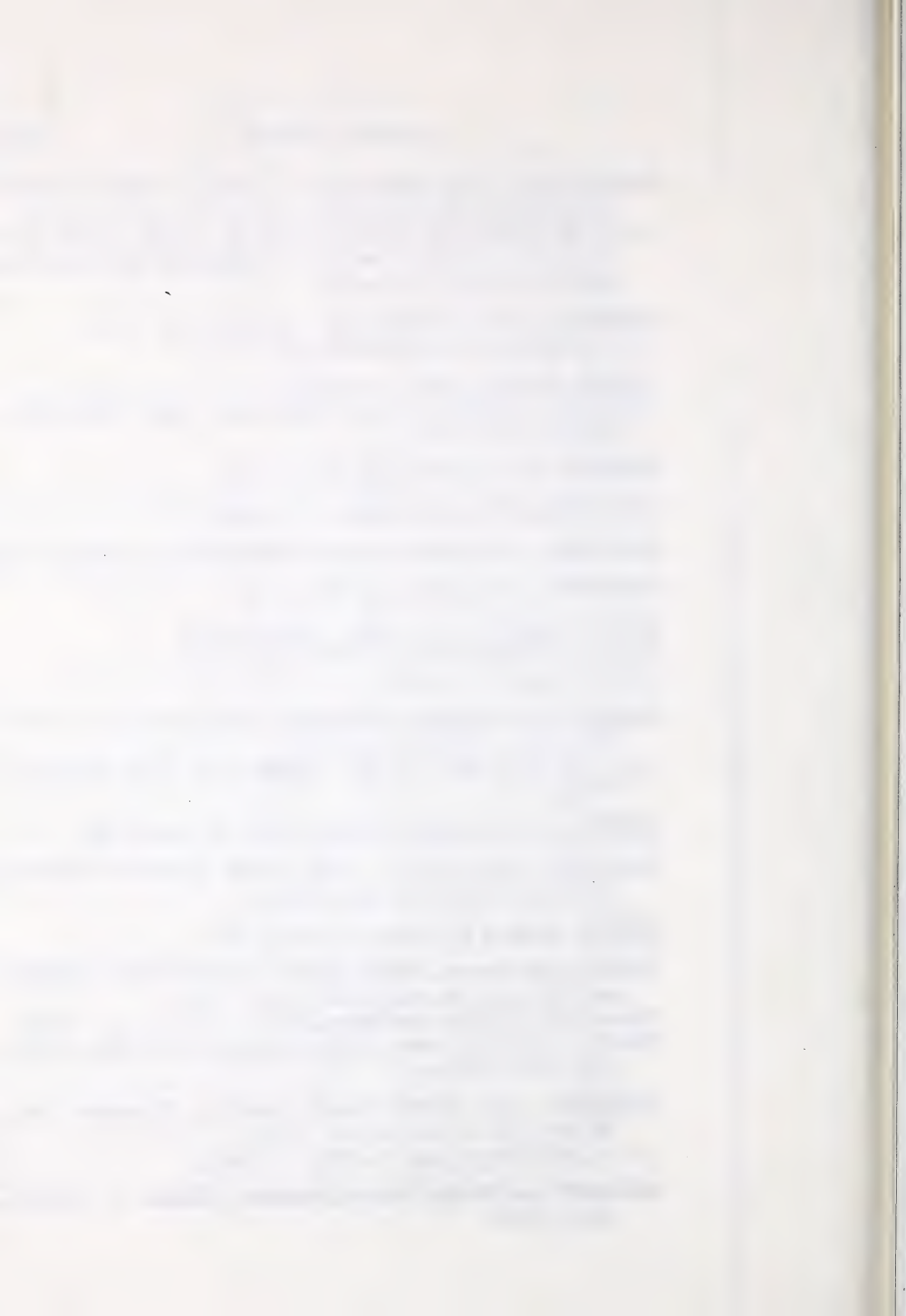
John [dup. Merrett], June 5, 1740, a. 72 y. 3 m. 16 d. [dup. a. 79 y. 3 m. 16 d.] G.R.1.

MERRETT (see Meritt, Merrit, Merritt), Nehemiah [dup. Meritt], July 13, 1722, a. 17. G.R.1.

———, ch. Billings, Aug. 26, 1819, a. 1 [worn].

MERRIT (see Meritt, Merrett, Merritt), Charles, s. Obediah, July 6, 1756.





- MERRIT, Deborah, d. Henery Jr., Mar. 28, 1731.  
 Hannah, d. Obediah, Jan. 22, 1753.  
 [H]enery, s. Henery Jr., Feb. 9, 1717.  
 Henery, s. Henery Jr., Oct. 27, 1730.  
 Henry, "the Last of" Nov. 1653. [Henery Merritt, P.C.R.]  
 Jonathan T., June —, 1789, a. 74. G.R.6.  
 Luke, s. Obediah, Oct. 28, 1760.  
 Malechi, s. Obediah, Apr. 21, 1763.  
 Ruth, d. Henery Jr., May 16, 1731.  
 Sarah, d. Henery (Merit) Jr., Mar. 3, 1721.
- MERRITT (see Meritt, Merrett, Merrit), Abigail, w. Dexter,  
 Dec. 25, 1842, a. 48. [a. 47, C.R.I.] [Abigail B. (Otis),  
 a. 48 y. 1 m. 9 d., G.R.II.]  
 Ambrose, s. Ambrose, July 18, 1812.  
 Ambrose, Mar. 11, 1813, a. 32.  
 Amos, Dea., Jan. 5, 1829, a. 74. [h. Lydia, G.R.2.]  
 Asa, Mar. 19, 1815, a. 54. [a. 53, G.R.2.]  
 Asa, s. Asa, Apr. 8, 1826, a. 5. [s. Asa and Betsey, a. 5 y. 6 m.,  
 G.R.2.]  
 Bailey, m., cordwainer, ch. Amos and Lydia, consumption, Jan.  
 8, [18]45, a. 40 y. 3 m. 20 d. [Jan. 9, C.R.I.] [[h. Lucy] Jan.  
 8, a. 40 y. 4 m., G.R.2.]  
 Barna, s. Seth, Nov. 28, 1789.  
 Betsey, wid. Dea. Seth, Apr. 11, 1832, a. 68.  
 Betty, w. Noah, July —, 1808.  
 Betty, wid. Asa, Dec. 7, 1839 [dup. a. 73]. C.R.I. [Dec. 8, a. 73,  
 G.R.2.]  
 Billings, [Dec.] 29, 1824, a. 37.  
 Celia, [Dec.] 20, 1824, a. 20.  
 Charles, s. Noah, June 6, 1792, a. 8 m.  
 Charles Henry (see — Merritt).  
 Consider, May 9, 1831, a. 80.  
 Daniel Jr., Aug. 2, 1818, a. 29. [Aug. 1, in 32d y., G.R.I4.]  
 Daniel, [Sept.] 22, 1834, a. 80. [[h. Mary] Sept. 22, 1835, G.R.I4.]  
 David H., ch. Will[iam] H. and Elizabeth R., bowell complaint,  
 July 20, 1848, a. 11 m. 4 d.  
 Deborah, w. Paul, May 28, 1820.  
 Deborah, w. Melzar, Aug. 5, 1829, a. 36.  
 Deborah Cushing, d. Martin D., [May] 8, 1839, a. 17.  
 Deborah N., [Feb.] 24, 1841, a. 33. [d. Ensign and w., a. 35,  
 C.R.I.] [Feb. 23, a. 33, G.R.6.]  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1707.  
 Ebenezer, May 3, 1813, a. 20. [Ebnerzar, C.R.I.]



- MERRITT, Eliza, w. James H., Jan. 14, 1840, a. 39. [w. G. Henry, C.R.I.]
- Eliza, Aug. 28, 1844. G.R.II.
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1752.
- Elizabeth, wid., —, 1799.
- Elizabeth, d. James, Feb. 29, 1832, a. 75. [Mar. 2, C.R.I.]
- Ensign, [July] 11, 1840, a. 72. [[h. Sally] G.R.6.]
- Foster, s. Elisha, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 26. C.R.I.
- Freeman T., s. Freeman and Hannah, disease of the stomache, July 4, 1845, a. 13 y. 6 m. 8 d. [Freeman Thomas, a. 14, C.R.I.] [a. 13 y. 5 m. 19 d., G.R.II.]
- Gamaliel, Dec. 24, 1801, a. 40. [—, 1802, C.R.I.]
- Gamaliel, carpenter, s. Gamaliel and Hannah, brain complaint, May 30, 1845, a. 62 y. 4 m. 22 d. [May 10, C.R.I.] [May 30, G.R.2.]
- George, June 8, 1817, a. 54.
- Hannah, wid., May 17, 1833, a. 75. C.R.I.
- Ira, s. Amos, Apr. 16, 1803.
- Ira, s. Ambrose, Feb. —, 1805.
- Irscal, master mariner, cancer, May 22, 1848, a. 76 y. 9 m. 4 d.
- Israel 2d, [Oct.] 11, 1820, a. 30.
- James, —, 1795.
- James, Apr. —, 1822, a. 77.
- Jean, d. Thomas, Sept. 13, 1765.
- John, Sept. 24, 1760, a. 74.
- John, [Dec.] 21, 1811, a. 68.
- John Ensign, s. Robert, dysentery, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 8 y. 1 m. 4 d. [Sept. 21, a. 7, C.R.I.] [d. Robert C. and Martha, Sept. 20, a. 7 y. 8 m., G.R.6.]
- John Quincy, s. Bailey, Oct. 14, 1841, a. 3. [s. Bailey and Lucy, Oct. 15, C.R.I.] [Oct. 14, G.R.2.]
- Joseph, s. Noah and Betsy, Jan. 2, 1802, a. 5 w. G.R.6.
- Joshua, wheelright, ch. Daniel and w., consumption, June 1, 1847, a. 58. [a. 57 y. 9 m., G.R.14.]
- Loring, ch. Frances [sic] and Clarissa, bowell complaint, Feb. 29, 1848, a. 9. [ch. Francis and Clarissa, Mar. 31, P.R.2.]
- Lucy, —, 1818.
- Martha, d. Consider, Apr. 9, 1834, a. 8.
- Mary, Feb. —, 1820, a. 71.
- Mary, w. Daniel, Oct. 27, 1825, a. 71. G.R.14.
- Mary T. (see — Merritt).
- Melzer, widr., farmer, ch. Amos and Lydia, consumption, May 2, 1845, a. 53 y. 8 m. 4 d. [Melzar, Apr. 29, C.R.I.]



- MERRITT, Mercy C., ch. Robert and w., canker, June 13, 1848,  
a. 14 d. [ch. Robert C., June 22, C.R.1.] [d. Robert C. and  
Martha, June 22, a. 12 d., G.R.6.]
- Micah, s. Amos, July 21, 1788.
- Micah, s. Amos, Oct. 4, 1803, a. 14.
- Nehemiah, May 27, 1813, a. 71. G.R.6.
- Nehemiah, —, 1818.
- Noah, s. Noah, May 20, 1792, a. 4 y. 3 m.
- Noah, May 31, 1831, a. 72.
- Obadiah [dup. Obidiah], Sept. 13, 1794. [Obadiah, a. 70 y. 6 m.,  
G.R.6.]
- Peter, Dec. 21, 1826, a. 29.
- Philippia [dup. Phillipi], d. Amos, Mar. 20, 1808 [dup. 29].  
[Philippi, C.R.1.]
- Polley [dup. Merrett], d. Noah, Nov. —, 1798. [Polly, d. Noah  
and Betsy, Sept. 10, a. 1, G.R.6.]
- Polley, d. Noah, Jan. 22, 1803.
- Priscilla, d. Benja[min] and Sally, Aug. 9, 1812, a. 27. G.R.14.
- Priscilla, Sept. 22, 1813, a. 17.
- Priscilla, cholic, Aug. 9, 1842, a. 27. [ch. Benjamin and Sally  
(Cole), G.R.14.]
- Ruth, Aug. 23, 1826, a. 33. [a. 38, G.R.2.]
- Samuel, Feb. 25, 1815, a. 20.
- Sarah, wid., —, 1795.
- Sarah, wid., d. Atwood Mott, May 15, 1833, a. 74. [w. Nehemiah,  
C.R.3.] [w. Nehemiah, a. 75, G.R.6.]
- Seth, Dea., [Oct.] 17, 1828, a. 71.
- Xoa, w. Paul, July 21, 1842, a. 60. [Zoa, w. Maj. Paul, July 14,  
C.R.1.]
- Zina, —, 1798.
- , ch. Noah, —, 1792.
- , ch. James, —, 1795.
- , s. James, —, 1797.
- , ch. Seth, —, 1799.
- , ch. James, —, 1799, a. 15.
- , ch. Gamaliel, Feb. 1, 1802.
- , ch. Gamaliel, Feb. 9, 1802.
- , ch. Amos, Apr. 16, 1803, a. 4.
- , ch. Noah, —, 1803.
- , wid., —, 1805.
- , ch. Israel, —, 1806.
- , w. James, —, 1806.
- , w. Noah, —, 1808.





- MERRITT, ———, ch. Asa, Mar. 30, 1817, a. 1½ m. [ch. Asa and Betsey, G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Martin D., Nov. 7, 1819.  
 ———, ch. Billings, Oct. 9, 1822, a. 2.  
 ———, w. Israel, ———, 1822, a. 45.  
 ———, ch. Francis, Aug. 8, 1824, a. 4 w.  
 ———, ch. A. B., wid., [Apr.] 22, 1825, a. 8 m.  
 ———, ch. Dexter, Aug. 18, 1830, a. 3.  
 ———, wid. Consider, Dec. 16, 1837, a. 82.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan, June 2, 1838.  
 ———, ch. Robert C., Sept. 2, 1840, a. 4 m. [Mary T. Merrett, d. Robert C. and Martha, G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. Robert and w., Oct. 12, 1840. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan, July 16, 1842, a. 6.  
 ———, ch. Robert C., July 16, 1843. [July 17, a. 6 m., C.R.I.] [Mary T., d. Robert C. and Martha, July 17, a. 6 m., G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Freeman, dysentery, Aug. 23, 1843, a. 5. [Charles Henry, s. Freeman and Hannah, Aug. 21, a. 6, C.R.I.] [Aug. 25, a. 5, C.R.3.] [Cha[rle]s H., Aug. 23, a. 4 y. 9 m. 28 d., G.R.II.]  
 ———, inf. G. Hervey and Diana, Sept. —, 1845. C.R.I.
- MEYRECK, Mary, w. Timothy, Feb. 2[?], 1773, in 29th y. G.R.I5.
- MINOTT, ———, ch. Philip, [Nov.] 19, 1836, a. 9 m. [ch. Philip, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Philip D., Nov. 15, 1837, a. 4 m.
- MITCHELL, Archabald, Nov. 11, 1841, a. 66. [a. 65, C.R.I.] [Archibald [h. Rhoda], a. 66, G.R.2.]
- MORRICE (see Morris), Lemuel C., s. W., Sept. 12, 1822, a. 3.
- MORRIS (see Morrice), ———, wid., Dec. 23, 1841. [a. 87, C.R.I.]
- MORTON, George, [Feb.] 27, 1821, a. 73.  
 John, [Jan.] 20, 1826, a. 70.  
 ———, Mrs., [Mar.] 19, 1836, a. 80.
- MOTT, Abigail, d. Stephen Jr., June 6, 1834, a. 24. [Abigail L., d. Stephen and Mercy, a. 24 y. 11 m., G.R.II.]  
 Abigail, w. Stephen, Sept. 15, 1835. C.R.3.  
 Anna, d. Nath[anie]l, May 16, 1746.  
 Anne, wid., ———, 1800. [Anna, C.R.I.]



MOTT, Deborah, Dec. 16, 1825, a. 84.  
 Ebenezer, Jan. 1, 1736, a. 61 y. 25 d. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, wid., —, 1815. C.R.1.  
 Harriet [dup. Harriett], consumption, Mar. 4 [dup. Mar. 5], 1848.  
 John, —, 1793.  
 Judith, Mrs., palsy, [Apr.] 28, 1843, a. 26. [d. Levi Vinal, C.R.3.]  
 Mary, —, 1798. C.R.1.  
 Mary, bowel complaint, Oct. 8, 1846, a. 6 m.  
 Nathaniel, "buried" Mar. 30, 1775. P.R.29.  
 Ruth, wid., —, 1801, a. 61.  
 Salome, w. Joshua, Nov. 1, 1823, a. 27.  
 Stephen, s. John, Mar. 17, 1744.  
 Stephen, Jan. 27 [dup. Jan. 28], 1837, a. 83 [dup. 84]. [[h. Abigail] Jan. 27, a. 85, C.R.3.]

MOUNTFORT, Rebecca, wid. Benj[a]m[in], marchant, of Boston,  
 Mar. 27, 1727, a. 75. G.R.13.

MUNROE, —, ch. James, Sept. 12, 1843, a. 2 m.

NASH, Bathsheba, ch. Noah and Elizabeth (Cadworth), Jan. 19,  
 1787. G.R.2.

Betsey, ch. Noah and Elizabeth (Cadworth), —, 1779. G.R.2.

David, small pox, —, 1792.

Debby Cushing (see — Nash).

Deborah C., d. John, Nov. 5, 1834, a. 37. [Debby Cushing, ch.  
 John and Debby, G.R.14.]

Elizabeth (Cadworth), w. Noah, —, 1790. G.R.2.

Elizabeth, —, 1800.

Hopetill, wid., —, 1812. [Hopetill, C.R.1.]

Israel, ch. Noah and Elizabeth (Cadworth), —, 1779. G.R.2.

John, s. John [ch. John and Debby (Cushing), G.R.14.], Oct. 1,  
 1800.

John, Mar. —, 1818, a. 63.

Joseph, May 23, 1732 [dup. a. 58]. G.R.1.

Joseph, June 10, 1815, a. 76. [[h. Lucy] G.R.2.]

Joseph, Nov. 22, 1818.

Lucy, w. Joseph, Apr. 29, 1802 [dup. a. 64].

Lucy, Mrs., Dec. 7, 1813, a. 37.

Lucy Ann, d. Joseph dec'd, Mar. 19, 1833, a. 22.

Lydia, drowned, Dec. 13, 1816, a. 64. [Dec. 9, in 67th y., G.R.15.]

Mary, small pox, —, 1792.

Noah, h. Elizabeth (Cadworth), —, 1775, "in the army at  
 Roxbury." G.R.2.



NASH, Noah Jr., ch. Noah and Elizabeth (Cadworth), ———, in Charleston, S.C. G.R.2.

Ruth, wid., June 2, 1830, a. 73.

Sarah, w. James, Jan. 1, 1760.

Sarah, wid. [dup. Sally, wid. Solon], Aug. 27, 1802, a. 30. [Sarah, C.R.1.] [Sarah, w. Solon, G.R.2.]

Sarah, wid., ———, 1805.

Solan [dup. Solon], Aug. 4, 1801, a. 29. [Solon, C.R.1. G.R.2.]

Thomas, [Sept.] 27, 1834, a. 83.

Tilon, suicide, ———, 1803.

Zackara, ch. Noah and Elizabeth (Cadworth), ——— 1794. G.R.2.

———, w. John, Apr. 23, 1811, a. 37. [Debby (Cushing), G.R.14.]

NEAL, Abigail, [Jan.] 16, 1836, a. 88.

NEW, Elizabeth, w. Capt. New, [Oct.] 31, 1840, a. 37. [Eliza, d. Caleb ——— and Hulda M., Nov. 1, C.R.1.]

NEWCOMB, Charles H., s. Jacob, Apr. —, 1838, a. 7 m.

James F. (see ——— Newcomb).

Levi, ch. ———, June 9, 1847.

Ruth, b. Boston, w. William, consumption, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 22. [Ruth B., a. 24, C.R.1.] [Ruth Ball, w. W. J., a. 24, G.R.2.]

Sarah A., May 29, 1846, a. 24. G.R.2.

Sarah Ann (see ——— Newcomb).

———, ch. Jacob C., Aug. 30, 1843, a. 1 m. [James F., C.R.3.]

———, inf. Jacob and w., Sept. 18, 1845. C.R.1.

———, ch. Levi and Joann, June 7, 1847, a. 3. C.R.1. [Sarah Ann, ch. Levi and Joan, June 9, a. 3 y. 8 m., G.R.2.]

NEWEL (see Newell), ———, wid., May 4, 1824, a. 80.

NEWELL (see Newel), Daniel, old age, [buried] Apr. 1, 1847, a. 75. C.R.3.

Jane, ———, 1817.

Mary, Apr. 6, 1725.

Nancy, ———, 1800.

Ruth, May 8, 1723.

———, ch. Daniel, ———, 1802.

———, ch. Daniel, ———, 1807.

———, w. Daniel, Dec. 30, 1826, a. 60.

NICHOLS (see Nichouls, Nickols, Nicols), Amasa, widr., trader, b. Dudley, s. Amasa, paralysis, Aug. 17, 1849, a. 76, in S. Scituate.

Caleb, ———, 1828, a. 52.



NICHOLS, Caleb, lost at sea, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 26, near Cape Cod.  
Cynthia (see ——— Nichols).

Cynthia, Oct. 8, 1839, a. 54. [d. Noah and Cynthia, a. 51, G.R.14.]

Henry, lost at sea, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 19, near Cape Cod.

Leah, Aug. 5, 1818, a. 79.

Meriam, wid. Caleb, Jan. 12, 1835, a. 89.

Noah Jr., [Feb.] 13, 1823, a. 49.

Reuben, lost at sea, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 16, near Cape Cod.

Ruth, d. Israel, cons[umptio]n, [Apr.] 17, 1843, a. 12. [Ruth

M., d. Israel and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1844, a. 12 y. 4 m., G.R.6.]

——— (Nichols), w. Noah, July 7, 1817, a. 60. [Cynthia Nichols,  
July 8, a. 60 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.14.]

NICHOLS (see Nichols, Nickols, Nicols), Israel, s. Israel, Oct.  
14, 1776.

NICKERSON, Deborah F., w. Warren, consumption, June 14,  
1847, a. 27. [w. W. A., d. Ammiel Colman and Elizabeth D.,  
a. 26 y. 8 m., G.R.6.]

Rachel, colerd, Aug. 6, 1810, a. 87.

Sarah, colerd, Jan. 30, 1821, a. 85.

NICKOLS (see Nichols, Nichouls, Nicols), Elisabeth, Mrs.,  
Aug. 27, 1776, in 74th y. G.R.6.

Thomas, Apr. 1, 1754, in 54th y. G.R.6.

NICOLS (see Nichols, Nichouls, Nickols), Rachel, d. Israel,  
Nov. 16, 1749.

NORRIS, Serena, d. William L. and Serena, Nov. 7, 1821, in  
Philadelphia.

Serena, d. William L. and Serena, Aug. 2, 1822.

William Mansfield, s. William L. and Serena, Oct. 17, 1821.

NORTHEY (see Northy), Abraham, s. Eliphalet, [Sept.] 23, 1834,  
a. 67.

Anna, [Aug.] —, 1819, a. 50.

Betsey [dup. Betsy Northy], July —, 1817, a. 28. [Betsy Northey,  
d. Joseph and Betsy, July 18, a. 30 y. 5 m., G.R.6.]

George, s. Joseph, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 2 m. [Dec. 10, C.R.1.]

Hannah, w. J., Dec. 23, 1831, a. 40. [w. Joseph, Dec. 24, C.R.1.]

Joseph, Dec. 30, 1795, a. 54. G.R.6.

Mary Ann, ch. Samuel and Eleanor, Nov. 19, 1825, a. 5 w.

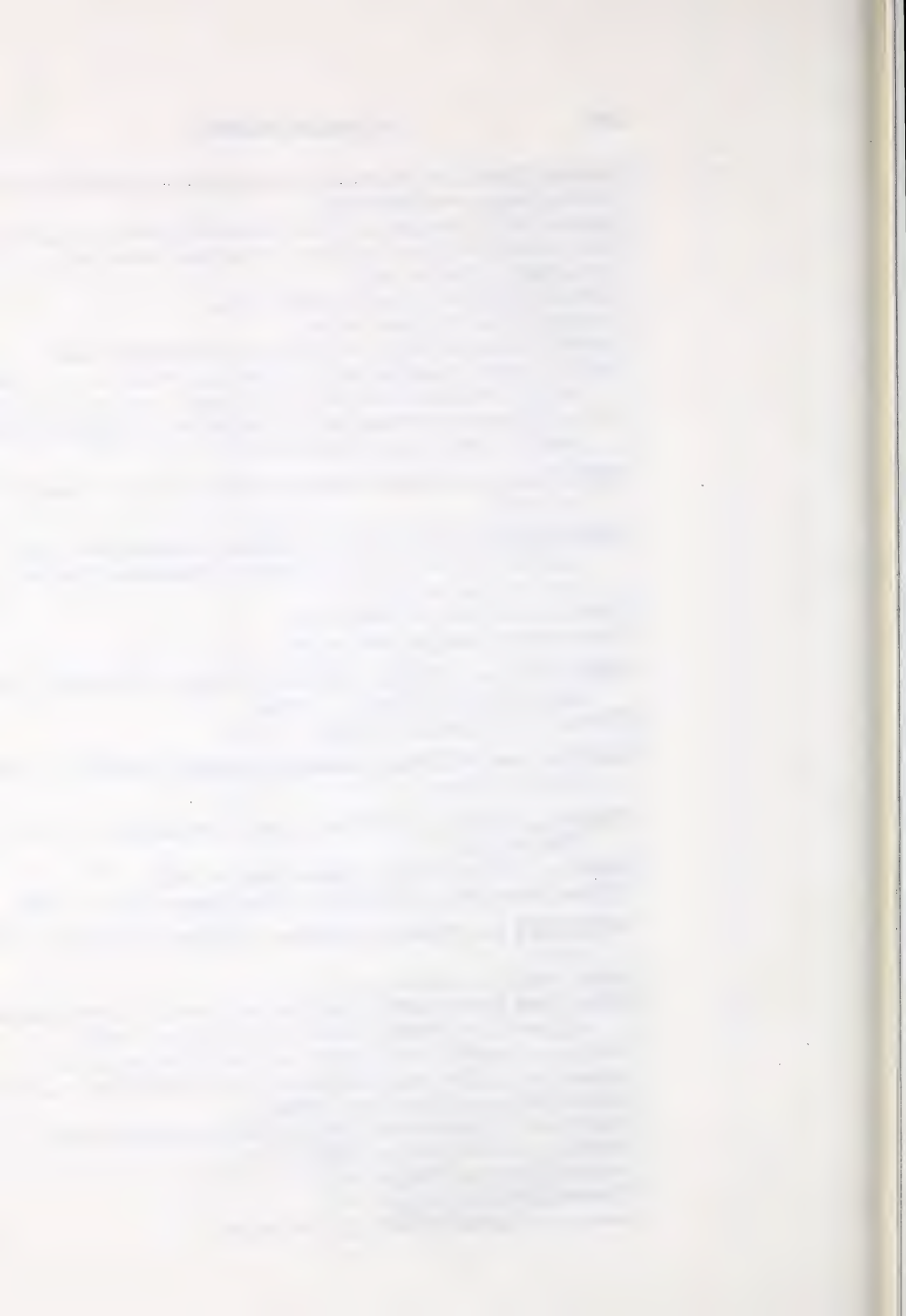
Mercy, w. Joseph, Oct. 10, 1833, a. 21.

Robert, [Apr.] 11, 1835, a. 74.

Thomas, Sept. 25, 1833, a. 26.

———, w. Samuel, [Feb.] 25, 1821, a. 30.





**NORTHY** (see Northey), Samuel, Apr. 4, 1835, a. 39.

**OAKMAN**, Deborah, wid. Samuel, Oct. —, 1795, in 79th y.  
G.R.13.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Deberah, May 3, 1756, a. 3 y. 1 m. 16 d.  
G.R.13.

Samuel [dup. Sam[ue]] Esq., July 17, 1791, a. 63 y. 11 m. G.R.13.

Seth, s. Samuel and Deberah, June 29, 1759, a. 1 y. 6 m. 17 d.  
G.R.13.

[broken]muel [dup. Samuel], s. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 9,  
1776, a. 8 y. "laking 15 days." G.R.13.

**OLDHAM**, Gracy L., d. Capt. Joseph and Grace, Sept. 2, 1826,  
a. 9 m. G.R.14.

John, Oct. 12, 1775, in 1[?] y. G.R.15.

Jonathan, Sept. 30, 1812, a. 71. [Oct. 31, a. 71 y. 1 m. 22 d.,  
G.R.14.]

Joseph, Capt., Apr. 17, 1825, in 45th y. G.R.14.

Mary, Dec. 12, 1710.

Patience (see ——— Oldham).

Ruth, Mrs., June 9, 1817, a. 27.

Ruth Bailey, d. Capt. Joseph, June 23, 1817.

Thomas, Mar. 7, 1711-12.

Thomas, Nov. 2, 1775, in 11th [?] y. G.R.15.

———, w. Joseph, [June] 9, 1817, a. 27,

———, ch. Capt. Joseph, [Apr.] 25, 1822, a. 3 m.

———, wid., — [rec. between Apr. 23 and [Apr.] 26], 1826.

[Patience, w. Jonathan, "formerly" w. Galen Clapp, Apr. 23,  
a. 87, G.R.14.]

**ORCUTT**, Rhoda, [Apr.] 9, 1836. [w. William, a. 76, G.R.14.]

**OSBORN** (see Osborne), Mary Elizabeth, w. Henry, Dec. 25,  
1836, a. 21. [Dec. 26, C.R.1.]

———, a stranger, — [rec. between June 17 and July 2], 1837,  
a. 20. C.R.1.

———, ch. Henry and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1837. C.R.1.

**OSBORNE** (see Osborn), Clarissa, w. Henry A., pul[monary]  
consumption, May 25, 1844, a. 27.

Ebenezer, Sept. 11, 1837. [[h. Elizabeth] a. 53, G.R.2.]

———, ch. Ebenezer, [Nov.] 4, 1823, a. 4.

**OTES** (see Otis, Otiss), Anna, d. Ephrim and Rachal, Jan. 18,  
1749, a. 3 m. G.R.15.



- OTIS (see Otes, Otiss), Abigail, Miss, Nov. 13, 1840. [Abigail Thaxter Otis [dup. d. Joshua], Nov. 12, C.R.I.]
- Abijah, —, 1837. G.R.6.
- Abijah, m., marriner, ch. Abijah and Mary T., consumpsion, Nov. 10, 1846, a. 46 y. 4 m.
- Adam, Mar. 11, 1831, a. 32. [s. David, Mar. 10, G.R.6.]
- Alvin Hatch, s. Howland Jr., dropsy in head, May 7, 1849, a. 7 m. 10 d. [Alvra Hatch, s. Howland and Elizabeth, a. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.6.]
- Amos S., [May] 16, 1840, a. 35.
- Anna V., d. David and Mary, Apr. 10, 1812, a. 18. G.R.6.
- Betsey, ch. Dr. Janes [James] and Lucy, old age, Apr. 4, 1846, a. 75.
- Celia Little, ch. David and Lucy, burnt, Oct. 6, 1844, a. 3. [d. David Jr. and Lucy, a. 3 y. 5 m., C.R.6.]
- Cushing, Dr., Oct. 16, 1837, a. 68. [Hon. Cushing, M.D. [h. Abigail], s. Isaac, G.R.14.]
- David, Dec. 14, 1828, a. 81. [[h. Mary] Dec. 15, G.R.6.]
- Deborah, w. Isaac, M. D., Mar. 17, 1783, a. 84. G.R.14.
- \* Desire, d. Ensigne, Apr. 20, 1722.
- Elisha, lost at sea, Sept. 1, 1798, a. 20. G.R.6.
- Ensign Jr., [Dec.] 19, 1822, a. 47. [[h. Lucy] G.R.6.]
- Ensign, Aug. 25, 1830, a. 84. [[h. Lucy] G.R.6.]
- Ephraim [h. Rachel], Dec. 14, 1794, in 88th y. G.R.21.
- Ephraim, Dr., Oct. 21, 1816. [a. 63, C.R.4.]
- Ezekiel, [Nov.] 4, 1820, a. 37.
- Fanny, d. Ignatius, Apr. 7, 1834, a. 71. [in 71st y., G.R.14.]
- George (see ——— Otis).
- Hannah, d. Ensigne, Apr. 19, 1722.
- Hannah, w. Capt. Stephen, May 1, 1729, a. 60. G.R.1.
- Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1744-5, a. 5 y. 11 m. G.R.1.
- Hannah, w. Job P., [Dec.] 21, 1825, a. 22. [d. Joseph and Miriam, Dec. 22, G.R.6.]
- Hannah, wid. John, Feb. 19, 1839. [Feb. 17, C.R.1.] [Feb. 17, a. 70 y. 7 m., G.R.6.]
- Harrison, s. John 2d, [Sept.] —, 1822, a. 11.
- Henry T., [Mar.] 10, 1841, a. 27, in W. I. [Henry Thomas, youngest s. Ensign and Lucy, Mar. 12, in Curacoa, C.R.1.]
- Ignatius [h. Thankful], Jan. 21, 1802, in 70th y. G.R.14.
- Insign, Lt., Nov. —, 1774. P.R.29.
- Isaac, M.D. [h. Deborah], Nov. 11, 1777, a. 78. G.R.14.
- James, s. Isaac, May 13, 1733.
- James, Dr., May 24, 1807, a. 73. [s. Isaac [h. Lucy], G.R.14.]



- OTIS, James L., Capt., s. Ens. Otis Jr., Apr. 22, 1832, a. 29.  
[ch. Ensign Jr. and Lucy, G.R.6.]
- Job, —, 1758. G.R.6.
- Job (see — Otis).
- Job [h. Lydia], —, 1837. G.R.6.
- Job, Oct. 15, 1842, a. 64.
- John, s. Joseph, July 11, 1832, a. 78. [John Sr., July 10, a. 70, C.R.I.]
- John Sr., Apr. 27, 1838. C.R.I. [[h. Hannah] Apr. 22, a. 69 y. 2 m., G.R.6.]
- John E., s. Ens. Otis Jr., Feb. 9, 1835, a. 24. [ch. Ensign Jr. and Lucy, G.R.6.]
- John T., Aug. 9, 1830, a. 31, in Boston. [Capt. John [h. Sarah W.], G.R.6.]
- Joseph, Sept. 11, 1788, in 79th y. G.R.6.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1744-5, a. 7 y. 11 m. 2 d.  
[dup. a. 1 y. 11 m. 2 d.] G.R.I.
- Joshua Jr., Capt., —, 1801, a. 23. [in Martinique, C.R.I.]
- Joshua, —, 1802.
- Joshua, —, 1822, a. 74.
- Josiah, s. Isaac, Mar. 26, 1723. [s. Dr. Isaac, Mar. 23, a. 1 y. 5 m. [dup. a. 17 w., sic], G.R.I.]
- Josiah, s. Isaac, Jan. 23, 1744.
- Lucy, wid., Jun[e] 22, 1816, a. 80. [[w. Dr. James] June 24, G.R.14.]
- Lucy, wid., — [rec. between Aug. 15 and Aug. 29], 1831, a. 76.  
[w. Ensign, Aug. 18, G.R.6.]
- Lucy (see — Otis).
- Luse [dup. Luce], d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 20 [dup. Mar. 26], 1744-5, a. 3 y. 7 m. [dup. a. 7 y. 7 m.] G.R.I.
- Lydia w. John, —, 1821, a. 42.
- Lydia, w. Job P., Feb. 16, 1834, a. 26.
- Mable, Dec. —, 1815. [Mabel, d. Ignatius, Dec. 15, a. 11, G.R.14.]
- Marcia Ripley, w. Charles Tilden, Nov. 22, 1848, in Mason, N.H.  
P.R.20.
- Maria T., d. James L., —, 1831. G.R.6.
- Mary, d. Ensign, July 16, 1729.
- Mary (see — Otis).
- Mary [Mary, written in pencil], wid. Abijah, Aug. 19, 1841.
- Mary, —, 1844. G.R.6.
- Mercy, —, 1755. G.R.6.
- Nabbe, d. Isaac, Nov. 18, 1739.
- Noah, Capt., —, 1798. [Dec. 22, a. 64, G.R.6.]
- Noah, June 17, 1826, a. 26, at sea.





- Otis, Phebe, wid., —, 1805. [w. Capt. Noah, Mar. 30, a. 66 G.R.6.]  
 Polly (see ——— Otis).  
 Prince, —, 1801. [Prine, in Carolina, C.R.1.]  
 Priscilla, —, 1750. G.R.6.  
 Rachel, w. Ephraim, Dec. 26, 1793, in 80th y. G.R.21.  
 Ruth [w. Prince], Sept. 2, 1828, a. 82. G.R.6.  
 Sally B., Jan. 19, 1844, a. 54. [Sally Barker [dup. d. Joshua dec'd], Jan. 17, C.R.1.]  
 Samuel, Oct. 21, 1826, a. 41.  
 Samuel J., ch. Capt. John T. and Sarah W., Nov. 8, 1827, a. 2 m. G.R.6.  
 Sarah, d. Job, Aug. 9, 1715.  
 Sarah, Dec. 9, 1812, a. 38. [Dec. 8, G.R.6.]  
 Sarah, w. Ephraim, June 26, 1827, in 77th y. C.R.4.  
 Sarah J., ch. Capt. John T. and Sarah W., Aug. 27, 1826, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.6.  
 Sarah W., ch. Capt. John T. and Sarah W., Jan. 25, 1830, a. 14 d. G.R.6.  
 Stephen, Capt. [h. Hannah], Aug. 26, 1733, in 72d y. G.R.1.  
 Stephen, Sept. 20, 1756. [a. 59, G.R.6.]  
 Stephen, Feb. —, 1775. P.R.29.  
 Thankful, wid. Ignatius, May 21, 1796, a. 21. G.R.14.  
 Thankfull, w. Jobe Jr., Aug. 4, 1739, a. 37. G.R.15.  
 Thomas, s. David Jr., Oct. 14, 1826, a. 4. [s. David and Ruth, a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.6.]  
 Thomus, s. Isaac, June 10, 1736.  
 Thomus, s. Isaac, Aug. 3, 1738.  
 Winnet, w. John, —, 1817.  
 —, ch. Capt. Noah, Aug. —, 1775. P.R.29.  
 —, s. Dr. Ephraim, quinsy, [J]an. 2 [1787], a. 3. C.R.2.  
 —, ch. Paul, small pox, —, 1792.  
 —, ch. John, —, 1797.  
 —, ch. John, —, 1800.  
 —, ch. Ensign Jr., —, 1801.  
 —, s. David, —, 1802. [Job, Apr. 25, in 11th y., G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. John, —, 1802.  
 —, w. Paul, —, 1805.  
 —, w. David, —, 1818. [Mary, May 10, in 66th y., G.R.6.]  
 —, w. Howland, Jan. 25, 1821, a. 30. [Polly, w. Capt. Howland, G.R.6.]  
 —, ch. Joseph, July 9, 1830, a. 2.  
 —, ch. Sarah, wid., Mar. 5, 1831, a. 3 m. [George, ch. ch. Capt. T. and Sarah W., Mar. 5, 1830, a. 2 m., G.R.6.]



OTIS, ———, wid. Abijah, July 29, 1841, a. "over" 80. C.R.I.  
 ———, wid. Ensign Jr., Aug. 29, 1841. [Lucy [dup. July 29,  
 a. 59], C.R.I.] [Lucy, G.R.6.]  
 ———, wid. Joshua, June 12, 1842, a. 92. [Mary, a. 90 y. 2 m.,  
 C.R.I.]  
 ———, b. Boston, ch. Edwin and Margret, Jan. 16, [18]45. [inf.  
 Edwin and Margaret, Jan. 29, C.R.I.]

OTISS (see Otes, Otis), ——— ch. Joshua, "buried" Aug. —,  
 1775. P.R.29.

PAGE, Luther, July 25, 1837, a. 2 y. 1 m. G.R.6.  
 ———, ch. Mr. Page of Lowell, grand ch. John Tilden Sr., July  
 29, 1838. C.R.I. [Mary T., July 28, a. 7 m., G.R.6.]

PAINE, Bethiah, Sept. 3, 1824, a. 18.  
 Lydia Holbrook, ch. Alfred and Sophia, Jan. 5, 1838.  
 Paul, [Sept.] 26, 1824.  
 Paul, July 21, 1830, a. 63.

PALMER, Abigail, w. Nehemiah, Jan. 5, 1816, a. 73 y. 6 m.  
 G.R.15.

Ame, w. Capt. Benja[min], d. Rev. Eben[eze]r Thompson, May  
 16, 1813, in 74th y. G.R.15.

Anne, w. Bezaleel, Feb. 11, 1755, in 47th y. G.R.15.

Benja[min], s. Bezeliel, Feb. 25, 1737.

Benjamin, Aug. —, 1820, a. 82. [Capt. Benjamin, Aug. 28,  
 G.R.15.]

Bezaleel, Sept. 25, 1706.

Desire, w. Ephraim, Apr. 8, 1838, a. 73. G.R.15. — *h. 1742*

Ephraim [h. Desire], Jan. 20, 1796, a. 52. G.R.15. — *b. 1744*

Experiance, d. John, May —, 1710.

Jane, wid. John, May 1, 1808, in 102d y. G.R.15.

John, Mr., ———, 1794. G.R.15.

Joshua, s. Josiah, Aug. 31, 1708.

Joshua, s. Josiah Jr., Sept. 28, 1723.

Lydia, wid. Ezekiel, Apr. 1, 1812, in 90th y. G.R.15.

Nehemiah [h. Abigail], Jan. 29, 1818, a. 78. G.R.15.

———, Mr., Apr. 2, 1812, a. 90.

———, wid. Joseph, Jan. 6, 1816, a. 69.

PARCE (see Peirce, Pierce), Elisha, Dea. [h. Mary], July 15,  
 1770, in 71st y. G.R.2.

PARKER, George, consumption, July 15, 1848, a. 21 y. 9 m.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Sr., Nov. 2, 1711.



PARKER, Joseph, Mar. 24, 1723.

Lillis, w. Perry [dup. adds L.], —, 1816, a. 36.

Martha, d. William, May 10, 1702.

Mary, w. William, Aug. —, 1651.

Mary, d. William, May 11, 1702.

Miles, s. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1703-4.

Perry L., Oct. 23, 1833, a. 46.

—, ch. Perry L., Sept. 25, 1824, a. 9 m.

PARSONS, Lydia, Mrs., Dec. 8, 1823, a. 51. G.R.14.

—, ch. Moses, Apr. 20, 1810, a. 3.

PATTEN, Mary, July 26, 1828, a. 52.

PEAKES (see Peakes, Peakss), Eleazar, s. William and Priscilla,  
Jan. 6, 1753, a. 2 y. 5 m. 22 d. G.R.2.

Eliezer, s. Israel and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1737, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

Hannah, w. Eleazer, Dec. —, 1815.

Lydia, w. [dup. adds Capt.] William [Capt. William, G.R.7.]  
[dup. inflammation of bowels], Jan. 6, 1848, a. 58. C.R.3.

Rachel, d. William and Priscilla, Nov. 23, 1745, a. 2 y. 3 m. 15 d.  
G.R.2.

Sarah, wid., Apr. 24, 1712.

—, w. William, —, 1813.

PEAKS (see Peakes, Peakss), Eleazar, m., farmer, a fall, Oct. 30,  
1845, a. 89 y. 1 m. 27 d. [Eleazar Peakes, Oct. 31, a. 89½,  
C.R.3.] [Eleazar Peakes, Oct. 31, a. 89, G.R.2.]

Elezer, old age, Oct. —, 1846, a. 91.

Luce, d. Eleazar, July 8, 1737. [Lucey Peakes, d. Eleazar and  
Rachel, a. 5 y. 8 m. 26 d., G.R.2.]

Walter S., farmer, consumption, Sept. —, 1846, a. 16. [Peakes,  
s. Martin T., [buried] Sept. 30, C.R.3.]

Willam, Nov. 6, 1721.

PEAKSS (see Peakes, Peaks), Abigail C., w. Martin T., Jan. 28,  
1840, a. 35.

PEIRCE (see Parce, Pierce), Adames, Jan. 19, 1714. [Adams,  
Jan. 29, a. 20, G.R.2.]

Benjamin, Capt., May 3, 1730, in 73d y. G.R.2.

Benjamin [h. Charity], July 2, 1768, in 47th y. G.R.2.

Calvin, Dec. 2, 1817, a. 76. [Pierce, C.R.1.]

Charity, w. Benjamin Jr., Feb. 25, 1748, a. 27 y. 7 m. G.R.2.

Desire, [Mar.] 9, 1825, a. 83.

Edwin Henry, s. Otis, Sept. 21, 1838, a. 2 y. 10 m. [Sept. 22,  
a. 3, C.R.1.]





- PEIRCE, Elijah, farmer, consumption, May 5, 1848, a. 57. [Elijah Esq., a. 58 y. 10 m., C.R.I.] [[h. Rebecca], a. 58 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]  
 Garsham, Sept. 29, 1703. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. Calven, Aug. 29, 1811.  
 Hayward Esq., Oct. 18, 1826, a. 73. [[h. Judith (Bailey)] G.R.2.]  
 Huldah, wid. Calvin, Dec. 31, 1834. [Dec. 28, a. 91, C.R.I.]  
 Huldah, wid. Howard, Apr. 22, 1836, a. 79. C.R.I.  
 Jamima, wid., —, 1814. [Jemima, C.R.I.]  
 John [dup. Pierce], May 6, 1816, a. 39 y. 7 m. [dup. a. 40, at sea] [Pierce, C.R.I.] [Pierce [h. Mercy Merritt], a. 38 y. 6 m. 17 d., G.R.II.]  
 Judith, Mrs., [Apr.] 19, 1836, a. 79. [Judith (Bailey), w. Hayward, G.R.2.]  
 Luther, s. Benjamin Jr. and Charity, Feb. 28, 1745, a. 2 m. 22 d. G.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. Dea. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 7, 1737, in 12th y. G.R.2.  
 Martha, Mrs., Feb. 18, 1700, a. 22. G.R.2.  
 Martha, w. Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 29, 1717, a. 52. G.R.2.  
 Mary, w. Dea. Elisha, June 12, 1788, in 81st y. G.R.2.  
 Mathew, Capt., —, 1802. [Pierce, C.R.I.]  
 Mercy, w. Thomas [dup. Esq.], Apr. 5, 1838 [dup. a. 54]. C.R.I.  
 Nath[aniel], Aug. 13, 1838, a. 66.  
 Peirses, Mrs., Dec. 18, 1717, a. 29. G.R.2.  
 Polly, —, 1802. [Patty, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca (see ——— Peirce).  
 Robert, July 11, 1842, a. 80. [Pierce, [at] almshouse, C.R.3.]  
 Roland, —, 1821.  
 Sally, —, 1822.  
 Sary, w. Elisha, Mar. 3, 1732, a. 28. G.R.2.  
 Winnet, d. Nathaniel, May 6, 1832, a. 23. [Winnett, d. Nath[aniel] P., May 7, a. 22, C.R.I.]  
 ———, ch. Thomas, —, 1795.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Mathew, —, 1802.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Mathew, —, 1802.  
 ———, w. Elijah, [Aug.] 7, 1819. [Rebecca, a. 30, G.R.2.]  
 ———, wid. Matthew, [Mar.] 24, 1824.  
 ———, w. Nathaniel, [Mar.] 13, 1825, a. 46.  
 ———, ch. Calvin, May 23, 1826, a. 17 m.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, May 29, 1831, a. 1 d.
- PENNEY, Temperance, wid., [Sept] 26, 1828, a. 40.
- PENNIMAN, Betsey (Randall), w. Meschach, Mar. 4, 1844[?], a. 88. G.R.I4.





PENNIMAN, Huldah G., w. Luther T., Oct. 12, 1834, a. 26.

Meshach [h. Betsey (Randall)], Oct. 22, 1827, a. 78. G.R.14.

——, w. Silas, Mar. 10, 1825, a. 22.

PERREY (see Perry), Ruth, —, 1804.

Sarah, w. Thomas, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 84. G.R.15.

PERRY (see Perrey), Abiel, s. Benja[min], May 11, 1719.

Isaac, Dec. 25, 1723.

James, suicide, Aug. 15, 1831, a. 66.

Lydia, wid., [Aug.] 10, 1810, a. 74.

Rachel, w. Joseph Jr., May 28, 1751.

Sarah, w. Amos, July 3, 1776.

——, wid., complication of disorders, [Oc]t. —, 1786, a. 61.

C.R.2.

——, ch. Calvin, Oct. 12, 1830, a. 8 m.

——, ch. Calvin, Sept. 22, 1841.

PETTIS, David, drown[ed], [Feb.] 25, 1842. [[h. Polly] a. 40,  
G.R.2.]

PHILLIPS, Samuel, Sept. 10, 1832, a. 59. [Capt. Samuel, G.R.14.]

PICHER (see Pitcher), Marcy, w. Joseph, May 27, 1717.

PICKELS (see Pickles), Nathan Jr., Mar. 11, 1770, in 71st y.  
G.R.14.

PICKLES (see Pickels), David, s. Nathan and Miriam, Nov. —,  
1705.

Nathan, s. Nathan, May 19, 1697.

PIERCE (see Parce, Peirce), George O., ch. Otis (Peirce) and  
Clarissa, dropsey-head, July 10, 1844, a. 13 y. 8 m. 2 d.  
[a. 12, C.R.1.]

Mary, w. Benja[min] Jr., Feb. 10, 1724. [Peirce, a. 35, G.R.2.]

Mercy Merritt, w. John, Apr. 4, 1838, a. 54 y. 2 m. 10 d. G.R.11.

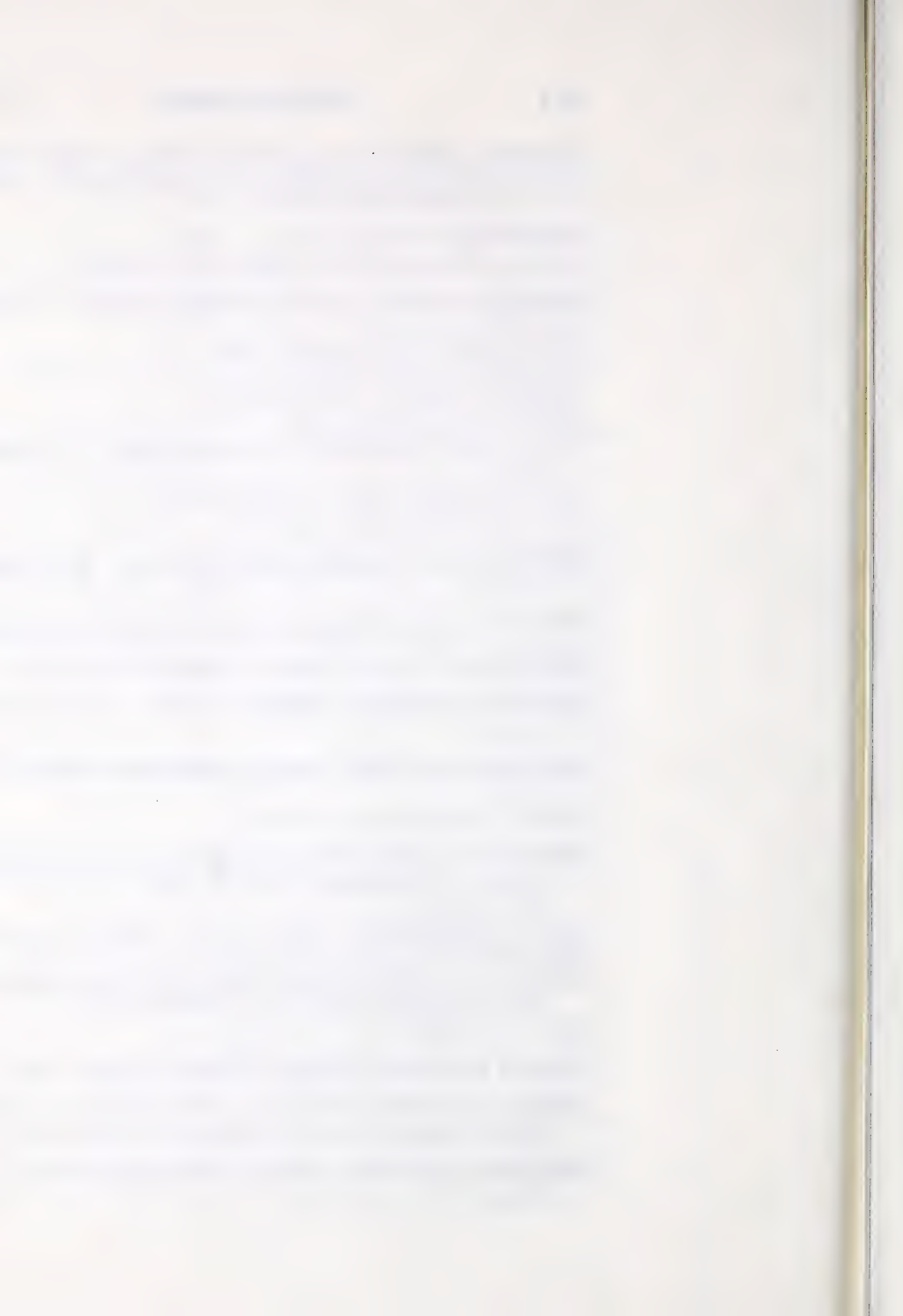
Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l and Nabby, pul[monary] consumption,  
Nov. 30, 1844, a. 30 y. 10 m. [Peirce, C.R.1.]

Seth, —, 1810.

PINCEN (see Pincin), Betty, d. Tho[mas], June 9, 1752.

PINCIN (see Pincen), Elias P., s. Elias, Aug. 15, 1833, a. 6.  
[Elias Parker, s. Elias and Betsey, a. 5 y. 9 m. 8 d., G.R.14.]

PITCHER (see Picher), Desire, d. Ezra and Zurviah, Nov. 8,  
1733.



PITCHER, Nathaniel, Rev., Sept. 27, 1723, in 38th y. G.R.1.  
 Zeruiah, w. Ezra, Sept. 22, 1743, in 36th y. G.R.2.  
 [broken]lah ([Pit]ch[er]), Dec. 16, 1741, a. 1 y. 8 m. 12 d. G.R.2.

PORCONY, Joseph E., b. Hanover, ch. Joseph and Lydia,  
 scarlet fever, June 22, 1846, a. 2.

POWERS, Nancy, Feb. 11, 1826, a. 42.

PRAT (see Pratt), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Apr. 30, 1701.

PRATT (see Prat), Abby Delia (see ——— Pratt).

Charles, s. Elias W., [Oct.] 6, 1840, a. 7.

Genett, d. Relief, Feb. —, 1835, a. 67.

Lucy, w. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1837, a. 61. [Sept. 19, C.R.1.] [Sept.]  
 18, a. 60 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]

Nathaniel Jr., Oct. 1, 1827, a. 23.

Relief, wid., Feb. —, 1835.

Ruth, w. Elias W., Oct. 24, 1834, a. 38.

Thomas Jr., Feb. 28, 1846, a. 36. G.R.2.

———, Mr., Aug. 19, 1775. P.R.29.

———, ch. Thomas Jr., Aug. 2, 1845, a. 6 m. C.R.1. [Abby  
 Delia, d. Thomas Jr. and Fidelity, July 31, a. 6 m. 5 d., G.R.2.]

PRENTISS, John, s. John F., May 24, 1836, a. 2. [John Jenkins,  
 s. John and Leah, May 2, G.R.6.]

PRICE, Mary, w. Noah, [Sept.] 16, 1823, a. 76. [Sept. 16, 1822,  
 a. 66, G.R.2.]

Noah, widr., farmer, old age, July 28, 1847, a. 100. [a. 101  
 "nearly," C.R.1.] [[h. Mary] a. 100 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.2.]

PROUTY, Almira, d. Jesse, Oct. —, 1825, a. 4.

Caleb, Capt., Aug. 20, 1839, a. 90. C.R.1.

Caleb [h. Sarah], Sept. 3, 1839, in 90th y. G.R.6.

Caroline, d. Jesse, Feb. 20, 1830, a. 11.

Charles, s. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1804, a. 6 y. 8 m. G.R.6.

Charles, —, 1827, a. 21, at sea.

Damrus, d. Nehemiah, Nov. 7, 1755.

Elijah D., m., shoemaker, s. William, intemperance, May 23,  
 1849, a. 51, in S. Scituate.

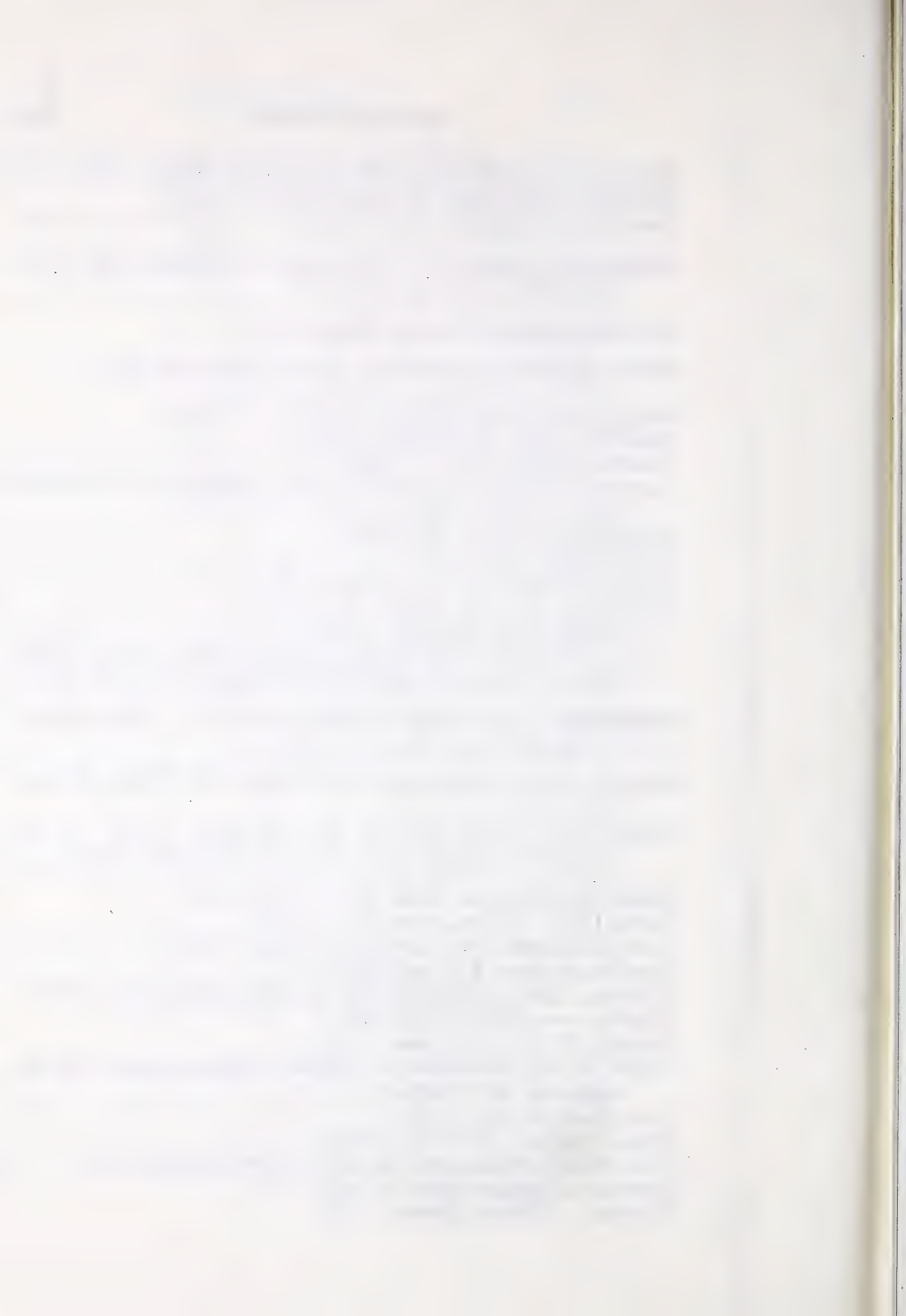
Jesse, June 14, 1833, a. 53.

John, s. Edward, Feb. 16, 1710-11.

John, Nov. 5, 1838, a. 58. [a. 57 [y.] 6 [m.] 14 [d.], G.R.6.]

Lincoln, s. William, Sept. 12, 1781.

Lincoln, s. William, June 22, 1784.



PROUTY, Margret, d. Nehemiah, June 9, 1763.

Philenia, d. Caleb Jr., [Nov.] 17, 1825, a. 9.

Richard, Sept. 1, 1708.

Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1775, a. 11 m. 21 d. G.R.6.

Sarah, w. Caleb, June 30, 1834, a. 82. [July 1, C.R.1.] [June 30, a. 81, G.R.6.]

Selina, d. Caleb W., Sept. 10, 1842. [inf. Caleb W. and Abby, Sept. 9, C.R.1.]

Thankful, w. Capt. Luther, Jan. 4, 1839, a. 42. [a. 43, C.R.1.] [a. 41, G.R.6.]

Thomas L., Capt., — [rec. between Dec. 25 and Dec. 30], 1826, a. 33, at sea.

——, ch. David; —, 1799. C.R.2.

——, ch. Caleb Jr., [Apr.] 11, 1823, a. 1.

——, ch. Luther, Aug. 29, 1823, a. 2 y. 6 m.

——, ch. Luther, [Mar.] 12, 1825, a. 3 w.

——, w. Caleb Jr., Apr. 8, 1828, a. 36.

——, ch. Caleb Jr., Apr. 12, 1828, a. 9 d.

——, w. Jesse, Feb. 17, 1830, a. 47.

——, ch. Caleb W., — [rec. between Sept. 30 and Nov. 24], 1838. [ch. Caleb W. and Abby, Sept. 26, a. 3 w., C.R.1.]

——, s. Caleb W. and Abby Y., canker, Jan. 28, [18]45, a. 17 d.

PRYER, —, Goodman, [buried] June 22, 1639. C.R.1.

RANDAL (see Randall, Rannald), Samuel, —, 1829.

Samuel, Nov. 20, 1842, a. 52.

Susanna, Feb. 8, 1812, a. 62.

Ziporah, wid., [Feb.] 27, 1815, a. 97.

——, wid., May 29, 1842, a. 88.

RANDALL (see Randal, Rannald), Benjamin, Capt., Mar. 9, 1704, a. 76. G.R.14.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min], May 3, 1753. [Randal, s. Benja[min] Randail Jr. and Hannah, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.14.]

Benjamin, s. Benja[min], Feb. 29, 1780. [s. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Feb. 20, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.14.]

Benja[min], Capt., "of a Mortification as was supposed in his Bowells," June 8, 1786, a. 62. C.R.2.

Elisha, May 30, 1800, in 83d y. G.R.14.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph Jr., Aug. 7, 1712.

James, s. Job, June 21, 1709.

Job, Sept. 19, 1727. [Sept. 12, a. abt. 73, G.R.13.]

Joseph Jr., May 26, 1713. [Randol, May 24, in 38th y., G.R.13.]

Joseph Sr., Feb. 21, 1723.





RANDALL, Mercy (see ——— Randall).

Ruth, w. Capt. Nehemiah, Dec. 22, 1770, a. 74. G.R.14.

Ruth, Nov. 8, 1819, a. 47.

Samuel [dup. Sammuel], Feb. 21, 1723, a. 22 [dup. a. 29]. G.R.13.

Sarah, w. Capt. Benjamin, June 12, 1770, in 67th y. G.R.14.

Susannah, w. Isack, Feb. 16, 1691-2.

William, Oct. 13, 1693.

———, wid., June 11, 1843. [Mercy, a. 79, C.R.1.]

RANNALD (see Randal, Randall), Nehemiah, Capt., Dec. 8, 1745, a. 57. G.R.14.

RANSOM, Mary, wid., June 9, 1833, a. 80. [wid. Lemuel "formerly" of Middleborough, a. 81, G.R.15.]

RAWLINS, Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, Feb. 17, 1659.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 26, 1660.

Nathaniell Sr., Dec. 23, 1662.

RAY, Susannah, Mar. 11, 1806, a. 10 m. [d. Caleb and Abigail, G.R.6.]

REED, George, July 22, 1840. G.R.15.

Jacob, sudden, ———, 1828.

Polly, Apr. 11, 1840, a. 45.

Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 76. G.R.15.

———, wid., ———, 1814.

RICH, Catharine Scarboro (see ——— Rich).

Moses, sudden, Dec. 21, 1831. [Capt. Moses, a. 54, G.R.6.]

Moses P., master marriner, yellow fever, Mar. 6, 1848, a. 39 y. 7 m., at sea. [Moses Parker, a. 40, C.R.1.]

———, w. Moses, [Nov.] 30, 1823, a. 46. [Catharine Scarboro, Nov. 28, G.R.6.]

RICHARDSON, Ann (see Judith A.).

Benjamin, [Feb.] 21, 1843, a. 73. [s. Benjamin dec'd of Boston, a. 74, G.R.14.]

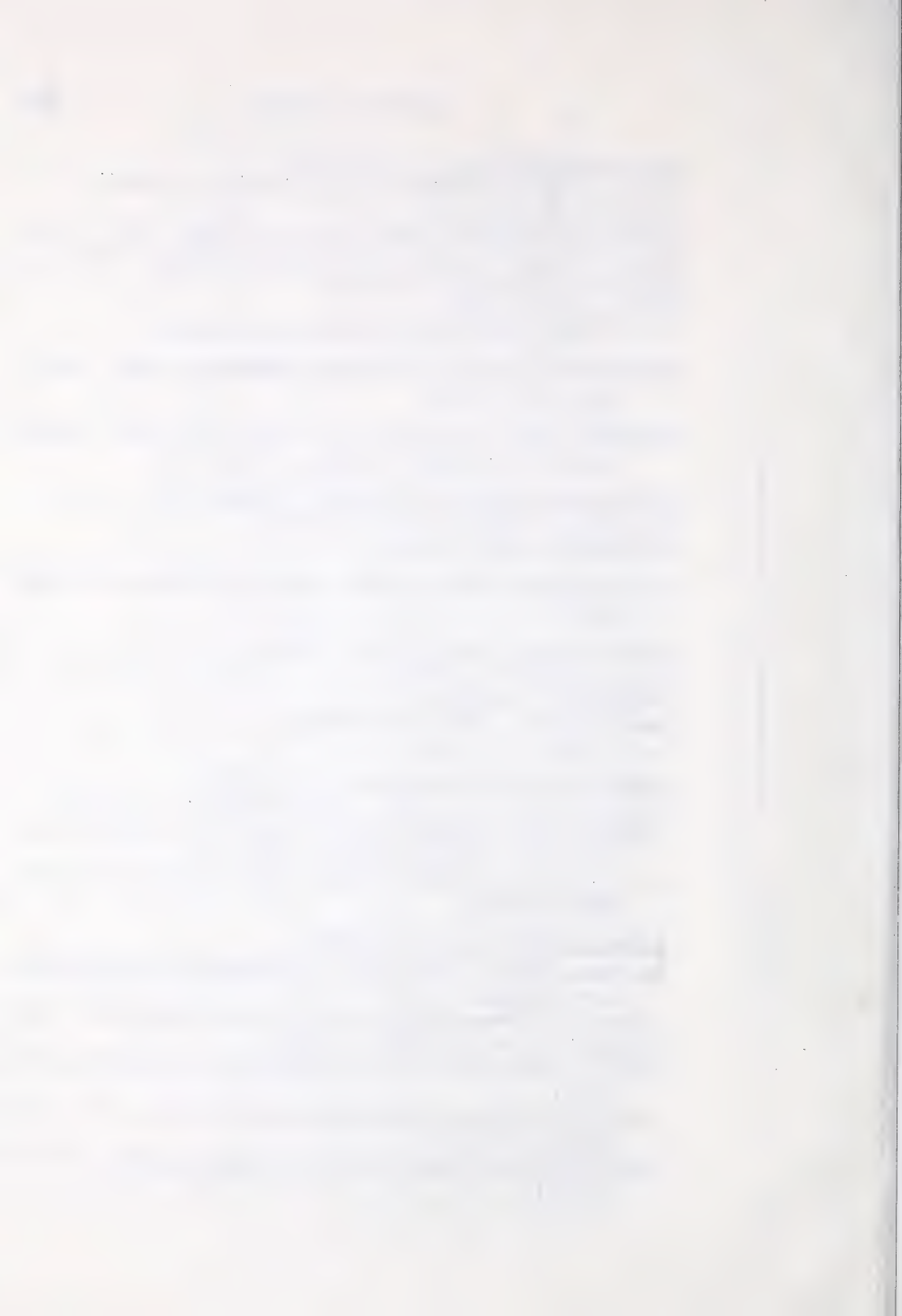
George L., s. Thomas and Ann, Nov. 25, 1839, a. 4 m. 5 d. G.R.6.

George L., s. Thomas, [Oct.] —, 1840.

Judith A., Mrs., Feb. 6, 1842, a. 29. [Ann, w. Thomas R., a. 28, C.R.1.]

Mary W., w. Thomas, consumption, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 27 y. 7 m. [Apr. 14, C.R.1.]

Sarah, [June] 24, 1840, a. 57. [d. Benjamin dec'd of Boston, G.R.14.]



RICHARDSON, ———, ch. Thomas R. and Ann, Feb. 6, 1842, a.  
3 m. C.R.I.  
———, ch. Thomas, Mar. 22, 1842.

RIDER, Sally, Apr. 15, 1830, a. 70.

RIPLEY, George, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1848.  
P.R.20.

Hezekiah [h. Hannah (Tilden)] "was blind the last of his life —  
was a Capt. in the Rev. and a member of the Soc. of the Cin-  
cinnati," Oct. 18, 1841, a. 89 y. 10 m. 11 d., in Kingston.  
P.R.20.

Kenelm [Capt.], h. Lydia Otis, Dec. 24, 1830, at sea. P.R.20.  
William, h. Mary Ann Fisher, Apr. 7, 1842, in Boston. P.R.20.

ROBBINS, Charles, s. Anson Esq., July 12, 1830, a. 13.

Matilda, d. Anson Esq., [Mar.] 10, 1839, a. 28.

Matilda S., ch. George A. and Almira, scarlet fever, May 18, 1846,  
a. 2 y. 3 m. 7 d.

Sylvina, wid., [Feb.] 16, 1836, a. 79.

ROBERTSON, Sally, wid. Gaines, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 75, in S.  
Scituate.

ROSE, Jabez, Oct. 23, 1707.

Jeremiah, Feb. 23, 1709-10.

Laban, Jan. 5, 1816.

Ruben, [Nov.] 29, 1811, a. 65.

Thomas, May 2, 1710.

RUGGLES, Betsey, d. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, Apr. —, 179[1].  
[Apr. 12, a. 11 m., G.R.14.]

Betsey, Oct. —, 1841, a. 36.

Hannah, d. John, Apr. 9, 1742. [in 19th y., G.R.14.]

Henry T., s. Thomas and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1805. G.R.14.

Joanna, w. Dea. John, Mar. 26, 1779, in 83d y. G.R.14.

John (Ruggl), s. John, Mar. 24, 1728, a. 6 m. G.R.14.

John, Dea. [h. Joanna], Dec. 5, 1772, in 76th y. G.R.14.

John, s. Thomas and Eunice, July 17, 1783. [in 20th m., G.R.14.]

John, Dea., [May] 12, 1812, a. 83. [[h. Lusanna] May 6, G.R.14.]

Lusanna, d. John, Apr. 25, 1784.

Lusanna, w. Dea. John, Mar. 8, 1809, in 76th y. G.R.14.

Samuel, ch. Samuel O. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1826.

Thomas, s. John, May 10, 1740. [in 22d y., G.R.14.]

Thomas, Sept. 12, 1830.

———, w. Sam[ue]l O., [Aug.] 12, 1821, a. 21.

———, ch. Samuel O., June 23, 1835, a. 7 m.



RUSSEL (see Russell), John, June 3, 1816.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Eunice, wid., —, 1804.

RYAL, Ruth, June 10, 1840, a. 80.

SAMPSON, Abigail, [Jan.] 30, 1825.

Aruna, Nov. 8, 1811, a. 49. [Mrs. Arunah, Nov. 7, G.R.14.]

Gamaliel D., s. John [ch. John and Deborah R. (Wiswell), G.R.14.],

Dec. 13, 1833, a. 6 m.

Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 13, 1842, a. 86.

Relief, wid., old age, Dec. 17, 1849, a. 88, in S. Scituate.

——, ch. John, Apr. 13, 1839, a. 1. [William H., ch. John and Deborah R., G.R.14.]

SCOTT, Zilpha, wid. [dup. omits wid.] [dup. colored], old age, Feb. 22 [dup. Feb. 17], 1849, a. 90 [dup. in S. Scituate].

SEARS, Desire, — [? 1844].

Elizabeth C., d. Rev. E. S., Nov. 16, 1841, a. 3 m. 2 d.

Peter Jr., Oct. 9, 1820, a. 38.

Peter, Capt., May 17, 1821, a. 66. [[h. Susa] ("Rev. soldeir") a. 67 y. 6 m., G.R.14.]

Susa, wid. Capt. Peter, June 11, 1824, a. 73. G.R.14.

SEAVERN, Jane A., Apr. 15, 1839, a. 2, in Boston. [a. 1 y. 8 m. 27 d., G.R.2.]

Joseph F., Apr. 2, 1849, a. 4, in Boston. [a. 4 y. 3 m. 18 d., G.R.2.]

SHERMAN, Ather, [Jan.] 29, 1817, a. 32.

Elizabeth, Mrs., b. Hanson, consumption, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 65.

Jane, w. Otis, [May] 27, 1822, a. 52. [Jennie (Howard), G.R.2.]

Otis, dysentery, [buried] Oct. 2, 1828, a. 52, in Lowell. C.R.3.

Solomon, [Jan.] 26, 1839, a. 28, at sea.

——, w. Otis Jr., Sept. 16, 1831, a. 28.

——, ch. Otis Jr., Mar. 14, 1832, a. 7 m.

——, ch. Israel H., — [rec. between Oct. 11 and Nov. 1], 1836, a. 3 m.

SILVESTER (see Silvester, Sylvester), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Feb. 5, 1690-1.

Desire, d. Nehemiah and Mehitabel, May 17, 1749 [dup. a. 11]. G.R.14.

Grace, w. Elisha, Apr. —, 1776.

Hannah, w. Elisha, Aug. 10, 1749.

Hannah, w. Samuel, Feb. 20, 1783.



SILVESTER, Israel [dup. Sylvester], ch. Zebulon and Mary, —  
[dup. Jan. 25], 1812, a. 95, in Snappet [Assinippi].

Lucrecy, w. Sammuel, Jan. 1, 1718, a. 44. G.R.13.

Lydia, d. Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1711[blotted].

Mary, d. Amos, Feb. 2, 1718.

Mary, d. Amos, Aug. 28, 1724.

Nathaniel, s. Richard, May 5, 1706.

Oakes, s. Samuel, Nov. 18, 1795.

SILVISTER (see Sylvester, Sylvester), Isrel, Mar. 25, 1727,  
a. 8-[sic]. G.R.14.

Sage, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 7, 1761, in 38th y. G.R.15.

SIMMONS, Ebenezer, Aug. 3, 1784, in 61st y. G.R.14.

Ebenezer, [Mar.] 14, 1819, a. 22.

Gridley, [Apr.] 9, 1835, a. 23.

John D., lost at sea, [Dec.] —, 1825, a. 22.

John M., b. Boston, s. William, cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1849,  
a. 4 m. 10 d. [Sept. 11, a. 3 m. 20 d., G.R.6.]

Joseph, drowned, Oct. 22, 1827, a. 35.

Joseph H., ch. W[illia]m and Sally A., colera infantum, July 30,  
1846, a. 4 m. 6 d. [Joseph H. M., a. 3 m., G.R.6.]

Joseph H. M., Oct. 19, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.6.

Peleg, Oct. 5, 1817, a. 89.

Samuel, [July] —, 1824.

Sarah F., w. Sylvanus, [Dec.] 26, 1840.

——, ch. Sylvanus, —, 1805.

——, w. Silvanus, Feb. 25, 1819.

——, ch. Joseph, — [rec. between Sept. 20 and Oct. 2], 1831,  
a. 20 [w.].

——, — [rec. between Jan. 3 and Feb. 9], 1835, a. 21. C.R.1.

SIMS (see Symmes), Elisabeth, w. Timothy, Jan. 18, 1758, a. 82.  
G.R.14.

SINGLETON, Sam[uel], m., consumption, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 71.

SIZER, Susannah, colored, unmarried, b. Bridgewater, d. Samuel  
Wood, dropsy, June 14, 1849, a. 43, in S. Scituate.

SKIFF, Elizabeth, w. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 15, 1745.

SMITH, Ann, old age, Jan. 22, 1849, a. 78.

Betsey T., w. William, Dec. 14, 1836, a. 34. G.R.14.

Caleb, Sept. 9, 1829, a. 31.

Mary, grand ch. Elisha Foster, Oct. 25, 1820, a. 22. P.R.5.





SMITH, ———, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n, [Oct.] 24, 1813, a. 4 w.  
———, wid., May 7, 1830, a. 84.

SOMERBY, Mary Ann, b. Boston, ch. Frederick, consumption,  
Sept. 29, 1845, a. 7 m. 22 d. [ch. ——— and w. of Chelsea,  
Oct. 1, a. 8 m., C.R.1.] [Mariana, only ch. Frederic T. and  
Elizabeth P., Sept. 29, a. 7 m. 22 d., G.R.6.]

SOPER, Anna, wid., motification, Jan. 29, 1786, a. abt. 60. C.R.2.  
Mary, d. Joseph, Apr. 23, 1745.  
Mary, Aug. 13, 1745.  
Susannah, wid., ———, 1802.

SOUTHER, Betsey, (see ——— Souther).  
Laban, [Dec.] 19, 1840, a. 78. [[h. Betsey] G.R.14.]  
———, w. Laban, ——— [rec. between Nov. 7 and Nov. 13],  
1832, a. 72. [Betsey, Nov. 9, a. 71, G.R.14.]

SOUTHWORTH, Bashsheba, ———, 1795.  
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1815 [dup. a. 1].  
Sally, [Aug.] 19, 1812, a. 32.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1809.  
William, Mr., apoplexy, Jan. 10, 1775. P.R.29.

SPARLIN (see Sparling), ———, Mrs., Dec. —, 1844, a. 62.

SPARLING (see Sparlin), Margaret, w. Jacob, Jan. 9, 1845, a. 71.  
G.R.6.

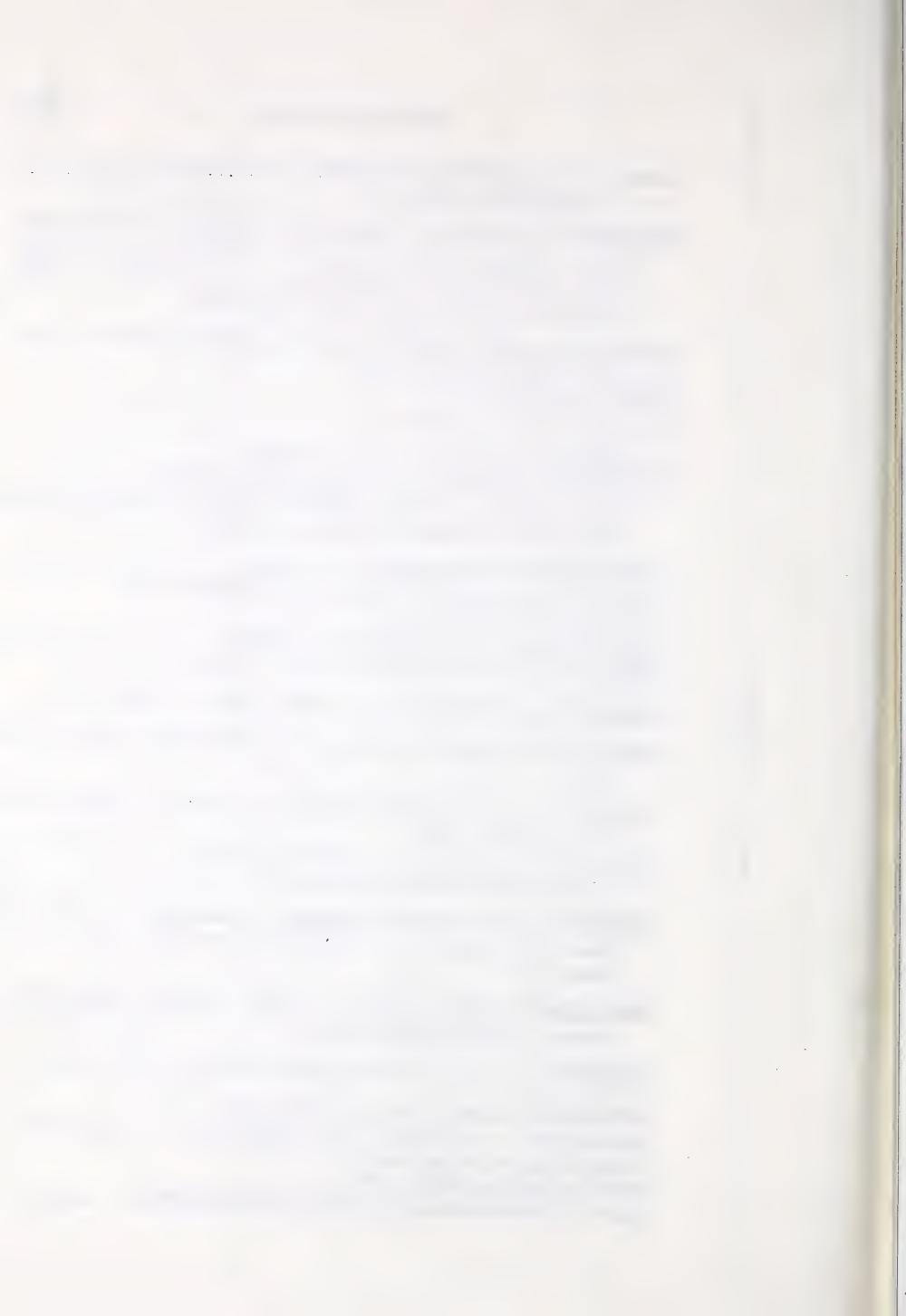
SPARRELL (see Sparrill), Delight, w. John T., consumption,  
Jan. 19, 1849, a. 52.  
James, Nov. —, 1826, a. 56. [Nov. 3, G.R.14.]  
———, ch. James, May 7, 1811, a. 3 w.

SPARRILL (see Sparrell), Herbert Kirkwood, s. James N.,  
Nov. 28, 1841, a. 7 m. [Sparrell, Dec. 28, a. 6 m. 17 d.,  
G.R.14.]

SPEAKMAN, Gilbert, Capt., ———, 1807. [Capt. Gilbert W. of  
Boston, Apr. 28, a. 60, G.R.6.]

SPENCER, ———, ch. John, July 29, 1844, a. 7 w. C.R.3.

SPRAGUE, Abigail, Dec. 25, 1837, a. 82.  
Betsey, Mrs., ——— [? 1846]. [w. Peleg, Mar. 1, a. 59, G.R.15.]  
Laban, Jan. 26, 1830, a. 47.  
Priscilla, July 19, 1815, a. 88.  
Sarah, d. Asher and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1808, in 38th y. G.R.14.



SPRAGUE, ———, s. Laban dec'd and w., Mar. 3, 1831, a. 5.  
———, w. Ar[t]hur, ———, a. 43. C.R.2.

SPROUT, Robert, s. Robert, June —, 1690.

STANDISH, ———, d. Shadrach Jr. and Mehetabel, Nov. 29,  
1808. G.R.6.

STANDLAKE (see Standley, Stanley), Daniell, Apr. 9, 1684.  
Richard, May 14, 1691.

STANDLEY (see Standlake, Stanley), Sarah, wid., [May] 27, 1811,  
a. 77.

Sarah, ch. Jabes Jr. and Mary, old age, Jan. 23, 1848, a. 77 y. 3 m.

———, Goodman, "buried" May 7, 1638. C.R.1.

———, d. (youngest ch.) Goody Standley, [buried] Apr. 19, 1639.

C.R.1.

———, wid., old age, Oct. 1, —, a. 83. C.R.2.

STANLEY (see Standlake, Standley), Sarah, Jan. 23, 1818, a. 78.  
G.R.14.

STEELE, Rhoda, Mrs., Oct. 25, 1822, a. 46.

STEPHENSON (see Stepheson), ———, h. ———, "buried"  
May 3, 1775. P.R.29.

STEPHESON (see Stephenson), Maria C., seemstress, b. Boston,  
ch. Thomas (Stevenson) and Sally, dropsy, June 15, 1846,  
a. 64.

STETSAN (see Stetson), Gearshom, widr., shipwright, ch. Mathew  
(Stetson) and Mary, palsy, Oct. 4, [18]44, a. 79.

STETSON (see Stetsan), Abigiel, w. John, Sept. 19, 172—, a. 67.  
G.R.14.

Benjamin, Capt., May 4, 1711.

Benjamin, Mar. 11, 1732 [dup. 1739], in 75th y. G.R.14.

Benjamin, [Dec.] 30, 1821, a. 86.

Benjamin, m., shoemaker, old age, May 7, 1849, a. 70 y. 1 m.

Bethia, ch. Josiah, old age, Mar. 21 [1844], a. 86. [Mar. —, 1845,  
a. 85, G.R.14.]

Betsey, w. George, Jan. 25, 1827, a. 69. G.R.14.

Betsey, Feb. 15, 1834, a. 81.

Betsey L., w. Abisha, ———, 1844. G.R.14.

Caleb, s. William, Dec. 5, 1730 [dup. 1750], in 25th y. G.R.14.

Charles, ———, 1832.



- STETSON, Charles, [Apr.] 7, 1835, a. 11.  
 Christopher [h. Mary], Apr. 2, 1830. G.R.14.  
 Christopher, June 13, 1831, a. 50.  
 Deborah, June 17, 1842, a. 59.  
 Ebenezer [h. Lydia], Dec. 22, 1778, a. 85. G.R.15.  
 Eliza, d. Joshua, Jan. 15, 1832, a. 22.  
 Elizabeth, wid., Apr. 26, 1816, a. 88. [Elizabeth (Hatch), w. Jonah, G.R.14.]  
 Elizabeth, wid., —, 1827.  
 Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1834, a. 80. G.R.14.  
 Ephraim, [Feb.] 17, 1814, a. 68.  
 Eunice, d. Isaac, Nov. 28, 1758.  
 Experience, wid., Jan. 11, 1829, a. 92.  
 Garshum, Apr. 5, 1754, in 77th y. G.R.15.  
 George, Nov. 12, 1799, a. 48.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph Jr., Apr. 10, 1708.  
 Hannah, d. William, Sept. 17, 1738, a. 7. G.R.14.  
 Han[nah], w. Will[ia]m, Feb. 9, 1778. G.R.14.  
 Hulda (Magoun), w. Jonathan, —, 1831. G.R.14.  
 Isaac Jr., s. Isaac, Mar. 5, 1778.  
 Isaac, June 6, 1811, a. 92.  
 James, Apr. 25, 1812.  
 Job, Sept. 19, 1730, in 27th y. G.R.14.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1754, a. 20. G.R.15.  
 John, s. John Jr., Mar. 17, 1767.  
 John, [J]an. 13 [1787], a. 92. C.R.2. [Jan. 24, G.R.15.]  
 John, small pox, —, 1792.  
 Jonah [h. Mercy (Turner)], Apr. —, 1766, a. 74. G.R.14.  
 Jonah, Dec. —, 1782, a. 61. G.R.14.  
 Louiza, May 18, 1841, a. 17.  
 Lucy, w. Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], Aug. 21, 1811.  
 Lucy (see ——— Stetson).  
 Lusanna, July —, 1801, a. 12. G.R.14.  
 Lydia, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 20, 1776. G.R.15.  
 Lydia, [Apr.] 26, 1821, a. 76. [Apr. 25, a. 78 y. 7 m. 20 d., G.R.15.]  
 Lydia D., Sept. 11, 1842, a. 20.  
 Margaret, d. Benjamin, Feb. —, 1685-6.  
 Martha Loring, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m. 15 d. G.R.15.  
 Martha (Milton) (see ——— Stetson).  
 Mary, w. Gershom, Sept. 9, 1708.  
 Mary, d. John and Ruth, June 6, 1745, a. 2 m. G.R.15.  
 Mary, w. Nath[anie]l, Apr. 20, 1796, a. 91. G.R.15.





- STETSON, Mary (see ——— Stetson).  
 Mary, Dec. 4, 1832, a. 86.  
 Mary, Mrs., [Apr.] 4, 1843, a. 38.  
 Mary Hannah (see ——— Stetson).  
 Mathew, May 13, 1810, a. 26.  
 Matthew, s. Benjamin, Nov. —, 1690.  
 Mercy, w. Samuel, Dec. —, 1687.  
 Mercy (Turner), w. Jonah, May —, 1773, a. 82. G.R.14.  
 Micah, [Stetson], July —, 1729, a. 2 m. G.R.14.  
 Micah, Dec. 27, 1838, a. 84. [[h. Sarah (Copeland)] G.R.14.]  
 Molly, wid., [July] 6, 1821, a. 74.  
 Nathanaell, Apr. 12, 1713.  
 Nathaniel [h. Mary], s. Nath[anic] and Mary, July 14, 1824, a. 86.  
 G.R.15.  
 Nathaniel, [May] 29, 1840, a. 51.  
 Olive, Mrs., [Nov.] 15, 1811, a. 57.  
 Robart, "Cornit," Feb. 1, 1702-3.  
 Ruth, Mrs., Dec. 21, 1771, in 21st y. G.R.15.  
 Ruth, wid. John, Apr. 20, 1791, in 82d y. G.R.15.  
 Samuel, Sept. 1, 1788, in 40th y. G.R.15.  
 Samuel [h. Mary], Oct. 24, 1847, a. 55. G.R.15.  
 Sam[uel], m., ch. Micah and w., consumption, Nov. 29, 1847, a. 68.  
 Sarah, wid., Oct. 16, 1842, a. 84. [Sarah (Copeland), w. Micah,  
 G.R.14.] [a. 84 y.  $\frac{1}{2}$  m., P.R.8.]  
 Silas, June 10, 1828.  
 Silas, June 10, 1829, a. 70. [[h. Martha (Milton)] a. 71, G.R.15.]  
 Stephen, Oct. 19, 1832.  
 Warren, Feb. 19, 1829, a. 21. [s. Melzer and Clarissa, a. 21 y.  
 2 m. 12 d., G.R.15.]  
 William, s. Joseph Sr., Aug. 14, 1699.  
 William, May 6, 1761, in 61st y. G.R.14.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Stetson, ———, 1793.  
 ———, w. Christopher, Aug. 31, 1822, a. 35. [Mary, Aug. 30,  
 G.R.14.]  
 ———, ch. Joshua, Dec. 20, 1826, a. 7 m.  
 ———, w. Cummings, [May] 15, 1828, a. 38. [Lucy, w. Cummings,  
 May 16, G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Benjamin Jr., Feb. 3, 1829, a. 2 m. [Mary Hannah,  
 d. Benjamin Jr. and Deborah S., a. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.6.]  
 ———, w. Benjamin, Apr. —, 1829.  
 ———, wid., June 13, 1842, a. 84. [Martha (Milton), w. Silas,  
 June 11, a. 85, G.R.15.]
- STICKLEDGE, Mary Ann, June 8, 1823, a. 28.



STOCKBRIDGE, Bashsheba, —, 1808. C.R.I.

Benjamin [dup. James], June 11, 1725, in 48th y. G.R.I.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min], June 17, 1736.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min], June 30, 1744.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min], Nov. 4, 1744.

Benjamin, M.D. [h. Ruth (Otis)], —, 1788. G.R.6.

Benjamin, —, 1808.

Benj[ami]n [h. Mary], Oct. 14, 1847, a. 66. G.R.15.

Charles, s. Charles and Abigail, May —, 1710.

Charles, Apr. 7, 1731, a. 67. G.R.13.

Charles, M.D. [h. Eleanor], Nov. 23, 1806, a. 71. G.R.6.

Charles, Dr., Sept. 13, 1827, a. 37.

Charls, Dec. 28, 1683.

Deborah, w. David, d. Jo[h]n Cushing, Mar. 27, 1747, in 29th y.  
in Hanover.

Eleanor, Oct. 18, 1827, a. 40. [Eleanor S., G.R.6.]

Eleanor, wid. Dr. Cha[rle]s, [Aug.] 18, 1834, a. 80. [Aug. 18,  
1835, a. 82, G.R.6.]

Hannah, w. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1760, in 59th y. G.R.15.

Hosca, s. James, Apr. —, 1832, a. 50.

James, s. Samuel, July 30, 1714.

James (see Benjamin).

James, [July] 31, 1819, a. 80.

John, s. Capt. Samuel, Aug. 26, 1768.

John, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, July 24, 1814, a. 8 d. G.R.15.

John, June 6, 1839, a. 67.

Joseph, [Sept.] 6, 1824. [a. 48 y. 1 m. 12 d., G.R.16.]

Josiah, s. Capt. Samuel, July 20, 1774.

Judith, d. Charles and Abigail, July —, 1708.

Kassandra, d. Samuel, Mar. 20, 1782.

Lucy, [May] 12, 1843.

Mary, w. Benj[ami]n, Mar. 1, 1818, a. 28. G.R.15.

Mary Tilden, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Mar. 4, 1817. G.R.15.

Polly, d. Benja[min], June 30, 1741.

Polly, w. Jacob, Mar. 3, 1849, a. 63. G.R.16.

Rachel, wid. Stephen, July 27, 1828, in 89th y. G.R.15.

Ruth, w. Dr. Benja[min], Jan. 5, 1745.

Ruth Otis, w. Dr. Benjamin, —, 1752. G.R.6.

Samuel, July 20, 1758, a. 79. G.R.16.

Samuel, June 25, 1784, a. 73 y. 1 m. 1 d. G.R.16.

Sarah, d. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1713.

Sarah (Tilden), w. Capt. Samuel, Aug. 9, 1786, in 69th y. G.R.16.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Rachel, Jan. 20 [?], 1767 [?], a. 6. G.R.15.

Stephen [h. Rachel], Apr. 23, 1809 [? 9], in 69th y. G.R.15.



STOCKBRIDGE, Thirza, w. Martin, consupsion, Apr. 21, 1847, a. .

57. [Tirzah, C.R.3.]

Thomas, Ens., Mar. 3, 1717.

Thomas Jr., May 9, 1786, in 61st y. G.R.15.

Thomas [h. Hannah], Mar. 28, 1790, in 81st y. G.R.15.

——, wid., complication of disorders, [A]ug. 9, 1786, a. 78.

C.R.2.

——, ch. John, Feb. 5, 1814, a. 6.

——, wid. James, Sept. —, 1829, a. 80.

STODDAR (see Stoddard, Stodder, Stoder), Desire Daman, w. Benjamin (Stoddrer), June 21, [18]44, a. 53. [Desire E. Stoddard, a. 52, G.R.16.]

STODDARD (see Stoddar, Stodder, Stoder), Abigail S. (see ——— Stoddard).

Almira, ch. Beng[amin] and w., consupsion, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 19.

[Almira T., d. Benj[amin] and Desire E., a. 19 y. 2 m., G.R.16.]

Benj[amin], widr., farmer, heart complaint, Jan. 25, 1849, a. 56.

[[h. Desire E.] a. 55 y. 11 m., G.R.16.]

Ebed F. (see ——— Stoddard).

Edward, [Oct.] 23, 1819, a. 46.

Hannah R. (Orcutt) (see ——— Stoddard).

Hezekiah, July 2, 1825, a. 78.

Josiah (S[blot]ddard), Apr. 18, 1844. [[h. Hannah R. (Orcutt)]  
[h. Lydia Ewell] G.R.14.]

Laura, w. Melvin, Sept. —, 1832, a. 30. [Stodder, C.R.3.]

Lewis H., s. Francis, cholera infantum, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 9 m.  
21 d., in S. Scituate.

Lydia, w. Hezekiah Jr., May 19, 1790.

Lydia, wid., Feb. 11, 1830.

Lydia, wid. Josiah, consumption, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 59, in S.  
Scituate. [Lydia (Ewell), Sept. 18, G.R.14.]

Melzar [h. Lucy], Apr. 19, 1832, a. 79 y. 6[?] m. G.R.15.

Michal, widr., farmer, ch. Hezakiah and Jane, consumption,  
Apr. 22, 1848, a. 52.

Perez, Aug. —, 1835. C.R.1.

Rhoda, w. Samuel, ——— [rec. between Jan. 12 and Feb. 9], 1835,  
a. 50.

Samuel, s. Cyrus, Oct. 2, 1826, a. 2.

Sarah, wid., [Jan.] 3, 1813, a. 69.

Seth, July 17, 1831, a. 93.

Seth, m., yeoman, consumption of bowels, Mar. 8 [1844], a. 79,  
in Hingham. [[h. Martha] [h. Mary] Mar. 8, 1845, G.R.16.]





STODDARD, W[illia]m A., s. W[illia]m, canker, [buried] Sept. 11, 1849, a. 9 m. C.R.3.

——, w. Benja[min], [Feb.] 6, 1788, a. 72. C.R.2.

——, w. Canterbury, —, 1808.

——, w. Josiah, [Sept.] 21, 1823, a. 38. [Hannah R. (Orcutt), G.R.14.]

——, ch. Cyrus, Oct. 1, 1825, a. 8 m.

——, d. Sam[ue]l, July 31, 1827, a. 19. [Abigail S., G.R.8.]

——, ch. Josiah, Feb. 8, 1830.

——, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., — [rec. between [Nov.] 24 and Dec. 22], 1839. [Ebed F., Oct. 23, 1839, G.R.8.]

——, ch. David T., June 23, 1844, a. 1 d.

——, Mrs., old age, Apr. — [1846], a. 78.

STODDER (see Stoddar, Stoddard, Stoder), Anna (see Stodder). Catharine P., d. S[amue]l, Oct. 4, 1833, a. 21. [Oct. 6, G.R.8.]

Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], w. Dea. Samuel, Mar. 6, 1749, in 79th y. G.R.1.

Hezekiah, Nov. 27, 1731.

Martha [dup. Stoddard], w. Seth, Feb. 20, 1797. G.R.16.

Samuel, Dea. [h. Elisabeth], July 25, 1762, in 22d y. [dup. a. 92] G.R.1.

Thomas, Dec. 5, 1837, a. 70. C.R.1. [Stoddard [h. Anna], Dec. 4, G.R.2.]

Zibiah, w. Joseph, Oct. 17, 1722.

——, w. Thomas, Oct. 30, 1837. C.R.1. [Anna Stoddard, Oct. 28, a. 69, G.R.2.]

STODER (see Stoddar, Stoddard, Stodder), Seth, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1712. [Stodder, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, a. 12 y. 5 m. 20 d., G.R.1.]

STRAFFIN, Hannah, w. D., [Jan.] 23, 1828, a. 25.

——, ch. David, [Jan.] 27, 1828, a. 9 d.

STUDLEY (see Studly), Amasa, —, 1801.

Amiel, shoemaker, ch. W[illia]m and Ruth, consupsion, Mar. 12, 1847, a. 64. [Ammiel, Mar. 14, C.R.1.]

Deborah Philbrick, May 17, 1841, a. 19. [d. Ammiel and w., C.R.1.]

Elizabeth, wid., —, 1801.

Elizebeth, Jan. 28, 1678. C.R.4.

Henry Solon, s. Amiel, Apr. 9, 1808.

Henry T., s. Warren, Feb. 26, 1846, a. 25. G.R.2.

James, Aug. 1, 1840, a. 27.





STUDLEY, John, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 84. [[h. Sarah C.] Dec. 1, C.R.3.]  
 Lewis, widr., carpenter, dropsy, Feb. 24, 1849, a. 84. [Lewis Sr.,

Feb. 22, a. 83, C.R.1.] [[h. Lucy] Feb. 23, a. 83, G.R.2.]

Mary, w. Will[ia]m, [Dec.], —, 1825. [Dec. 9, a. 81, G.R.14.]

Mary E., ch. James and Martha, Sept. 1, 1838 [dup. a. 3 m.]  
 [a. 4 m., C.R.1.]

Sarah, —, 1805.

Sarah C., w. John, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 79. C.R.3. [wid. John, old  
 age, a. 79 y. 3 m., C.R.3.]

Susannah, May 5, 1831, a. 75.

Warren, Mar. 18, 1839, a. 45. G.R.2.

W[illia]m, Aug. 18, 1831, a. 82. G.R.14.

William, s. David dec'd, Aug. 23, 1833, a. 81 [dup. a. 83].

W[illia]m, m., housewright, old age, June 26, 1847, a. 70. [[h.  
 Lucy] G.R.14.]

——, w. Amasa, —, 1792.

——, ch. William Jr., [Mar.] 19, 1812, a. 13 d.

——, wid., Jan. 1, 1813, a. 77.

——, ch. Lewis Jr., Sept. 20, 1831, a. 7 w.

——, ch. Charles, May 18, 1844, a. 5 m. C.R.1.

——, ch. Solon S., grand ch. H. Litchfield, [buried] Apr. 23,  
 1847, a. 10 d. C.R.3.

STUDLY (see Studley), Benjamin, Oct. 13, 1743, a. 82 y. 4 m.  
 14 d. G.R.2.

Elezebeth, d. James and Sary, July 28, 1732, a. 7 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

James, s. James and Sary, June 23, 1737, a. 16. G.R.2.

——, ch. Will[ia]m and w., consumption, —, a. 1. C.R.2.

SUTTON (see Sutton), John, Mar. 12, 1712-13.

——, s. John, May 15, 1705.

SUTTON (see Suttan), Abner, May 4, 1805.

Anna, wid., May 13, 1827, a. 81.

Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 5, 1737, a. 24. G.R.2.

Hannah, —, 1816.

Jesse, —, 1799. [May —, C.R.1.]

Nancy, Mar. 23, 1804, a. 26.

Nathanael Jr., Oct. 8, 1737, in 19th y. G.R.2.

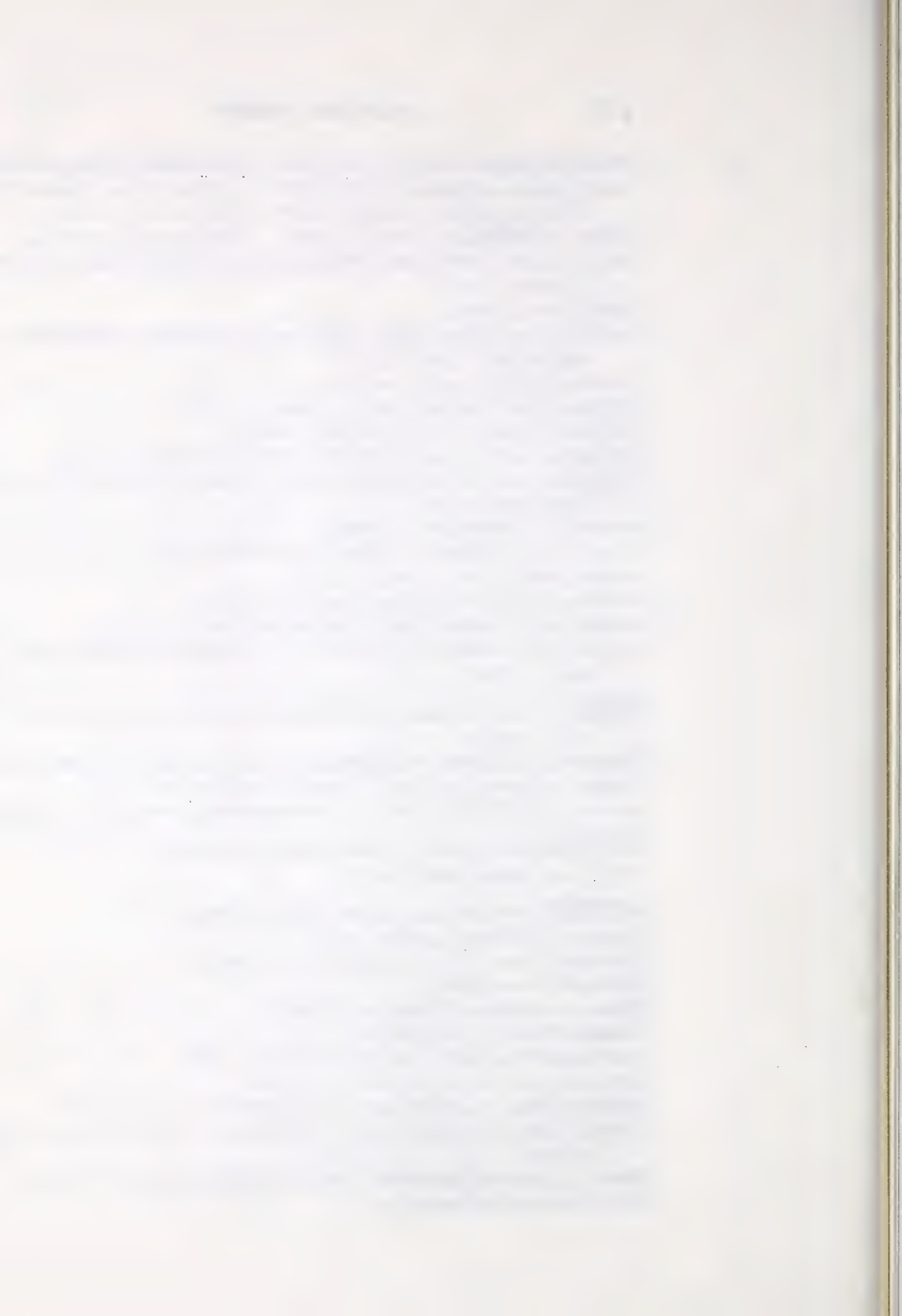
Ray, Sept. 20, 1738, in 28th y. G.R.2.

Reuben, May 15, 1822, a. 47. [[h. Sarah] a. 43, G.R.20.]

Sarah, Jan. 14, 1843, a. 75. [w. Reuben, Jan. 14, 1842, a. 72,  
 G.R.20.]

Sary, d. Ray and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1738, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

Seth, Sept. 21, 1819, a. 29.



SWEARS, ———, d. ———, old age, May 29, 1848.

SYLVESTER (see Silvester, Silvester), Abigail, wid. Thomas,  
[Nov.] 24, 1839, a. 45.

Bathsheba, w. John, [June] 27, 1835, a. 75. [June 14, a. 71,  
G.R.15.]

Bristol, colerd, Jan. 3, 1820, a. 20.

Catharine, colored, July 23, 1806, a. 44. G.R.14.

Charles E., s. Abel, Oct. 16, 1842, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Danforth, m., sailor, ch. Abel and Lyllis, consumption, Apr. 23,  
1846, a. 32.

Edna, black, July 28, 1841, a. 78.

Elisha, [Dec.] 31, 1834, a. 84.

Fruitful, coloured, Feb. 8, 1839, a. 74.

Hette, Sept. 1, 1836, a. 67. [Hittie, colored, a. 65, G.R.14.]

Jacob, ———, 1793.

Jale, ———, 1793. C.R.1.

Jane L. (see ——— Silvester).

John, widr., blacksmith, b. Marshfield, s. John and Deborah,  
old age, Mar. 2, 1849, a. 87 y. 9 m. 15 d., in S. Scituate.  
[[h. Bathsheba] Mar. 1, a. 87, G.R.15.]

Lillis, wid., Aug. 7, 1812, a. 75.

Lucy, consumption, May —, 1799. C.R.2.

Lucy Walker, d. Tho[mas] O. and Lucy [dup. burnt], May 31  
[second dup. June 1], 1816 [dup. a. 2]. [June 1, a. 2 y. 4 m.,  
G.R.3.]

Lydia, Mar. 26, 1823, a. 91.

Lydia, Mrs., [Feb.] 25, 1843, a. 50.

Mary Augusta, Sept. 15, 1839, a. 36 d. P.R.22.

Mary W. T. (see ——— Silvester).

Patty, wid., spinster, ch. Prudence Clapp, old age, May 11, 1846,  
a. 78 y. 7 d. [colored, May 12, a. 77, G.R.14.]

Philo, May 1, 1836, a. 31.

Salley, d. Nathaniel and Sage, Nov. 2, 1761, a. 2. G.R.15.

Samuel, Feb. 3, 1823, a. 78.

Sarah, Oct. 12, 1819, a. 84.

Solon, Mar. 16, 1815, a. 27.

Thomas, s. Fruitful and Patty, Jan. 29, 1817 [dup. a. 18 m.].

Thomas, Mar. —, 1827, a. 72.

Thomas, Jan. 20, 1832, a. 47.

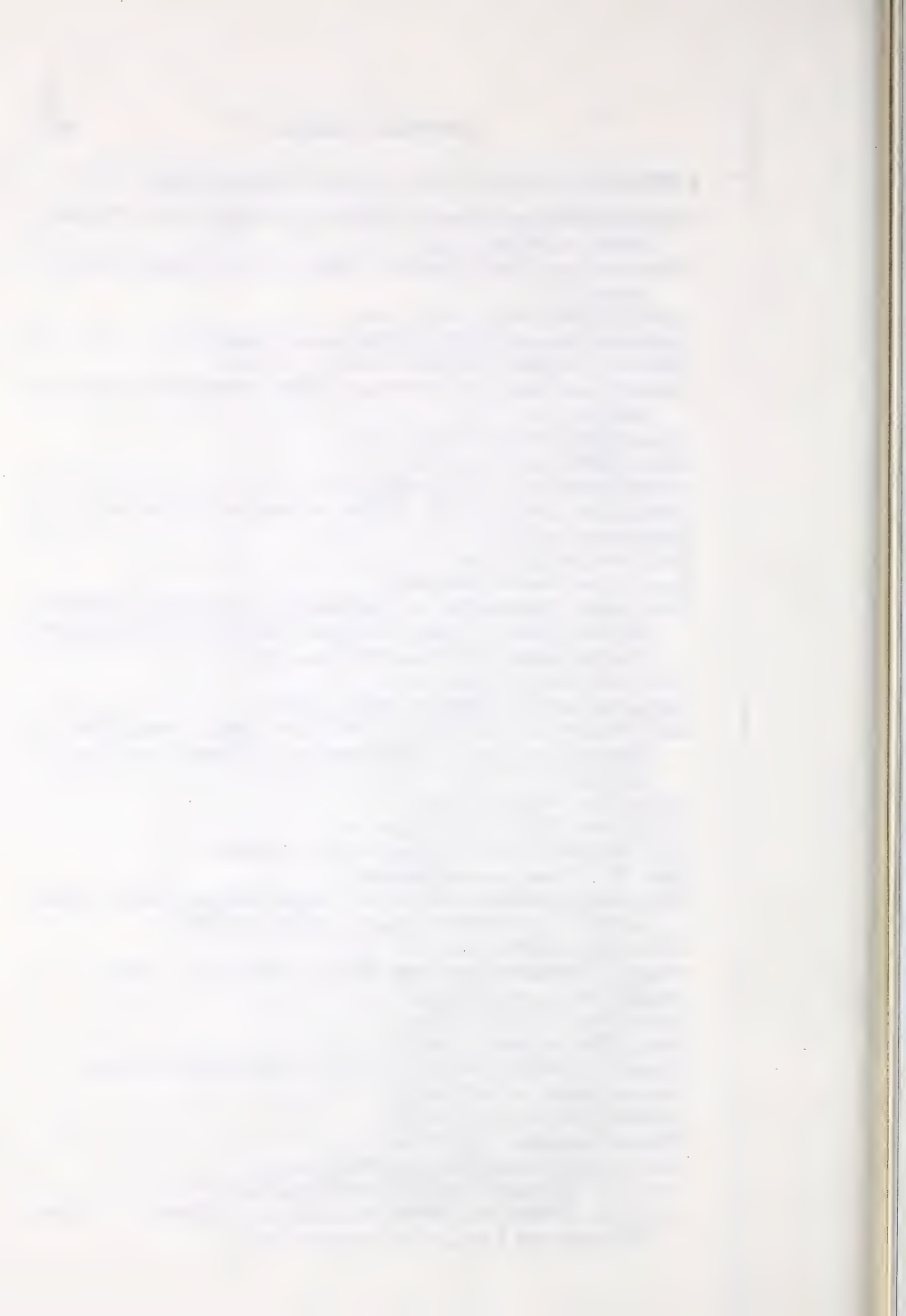
William, drowned, ———, 1816.

———, wid. Jacob, [Dec.] 15, 1815, a. 96.

———, s. Thomas O., Apr. 26, 1821, a. [1] d.

———, d. Thomas O., Sept. 25, 1822, a. 4. [Jane L., d. Capt.

Thomas and Lucy, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]



**SYLVESTER**, ———, wid. Thomas, Nov. 6, 1831, a. 81.

———, wid. Samuel, Dec. 16, 1837, a. 82.

———, w. Henry, Nov. 20, 1842. [Mary W. T., Nov. 19, P.R.22.]

**SYMMES** (see Sims), Hannah, d. Timothy, Nov. 19, 1712.

**TAILOR** (see Taylor), Richard, Dec. 9, 1823, a. 58.

**TAYLOR** (see Taylor), Lucy E., d. James and Patience, Oct. 18, 1845, a. 7 m. 25 d. G.R.6.

Lydia, Mrs., Mar. 22, 1845, a. 80. G.R.15.

**THAXTER**, John Esq., [Apr.] 29, 1825.

**THOMAS**, Hannah, w. Rev. N., Mar. 28, 1831, a. 61. [w. Rev. Nehemiah, a. 64, G.R.6.]

Henry, Nov. 1, 1813, a. 17. ["student of Harvard College," s. Rev. Neh[emiah], a. 17 "wanting one month & fourteen days," in Cambridge, C.R.1.]

Nehemiah, ch. N. Esq. and Abiah, Nov. 18, 1752. C.R.1.

Nehemiah, s. Rev. N., Nov. 1, 1813, a. 17.

Nehemiah, Rev., sudden, Aug. 9, 1831, a. 66. ["Pastor of the First Church," Aug. 10, G.R.6.]

Ruth, ch. N. Esq. and Abiah, Aug. 13, 1747. C.R.1.

Ruth, spinster, w. Seth, dystenrey, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 49 y. 3 m. [a. 49 y. 1 m., C.R.6.]

Sarah, w. Dr. Francis, Feb. 11, 1835, a. 33; in Curacao, W. I. [Feb. 13, C.R.1.] [d. Jesse Dunbar Esq., Feb. 10, in Curacao, G.R.6.]

**THOMPSON**, Anna (see Nancy).

Ebenezer, Rev. [h. Esther], Nov. 28, 1775, in 64th y. G.R.15.

Esther, wid. Rev. Eben[eze]r, July 27, 1813, in 99th y. G.R.15.

Lois, d. Rev. Eben[eze]r "Rector of St Andrew's Church," Nov. 14, 1826, a. 76. G.R.15.

Lucy, [Nov.] 28, 1819. [d. Rev. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 3, a. 72, G.R.15.]

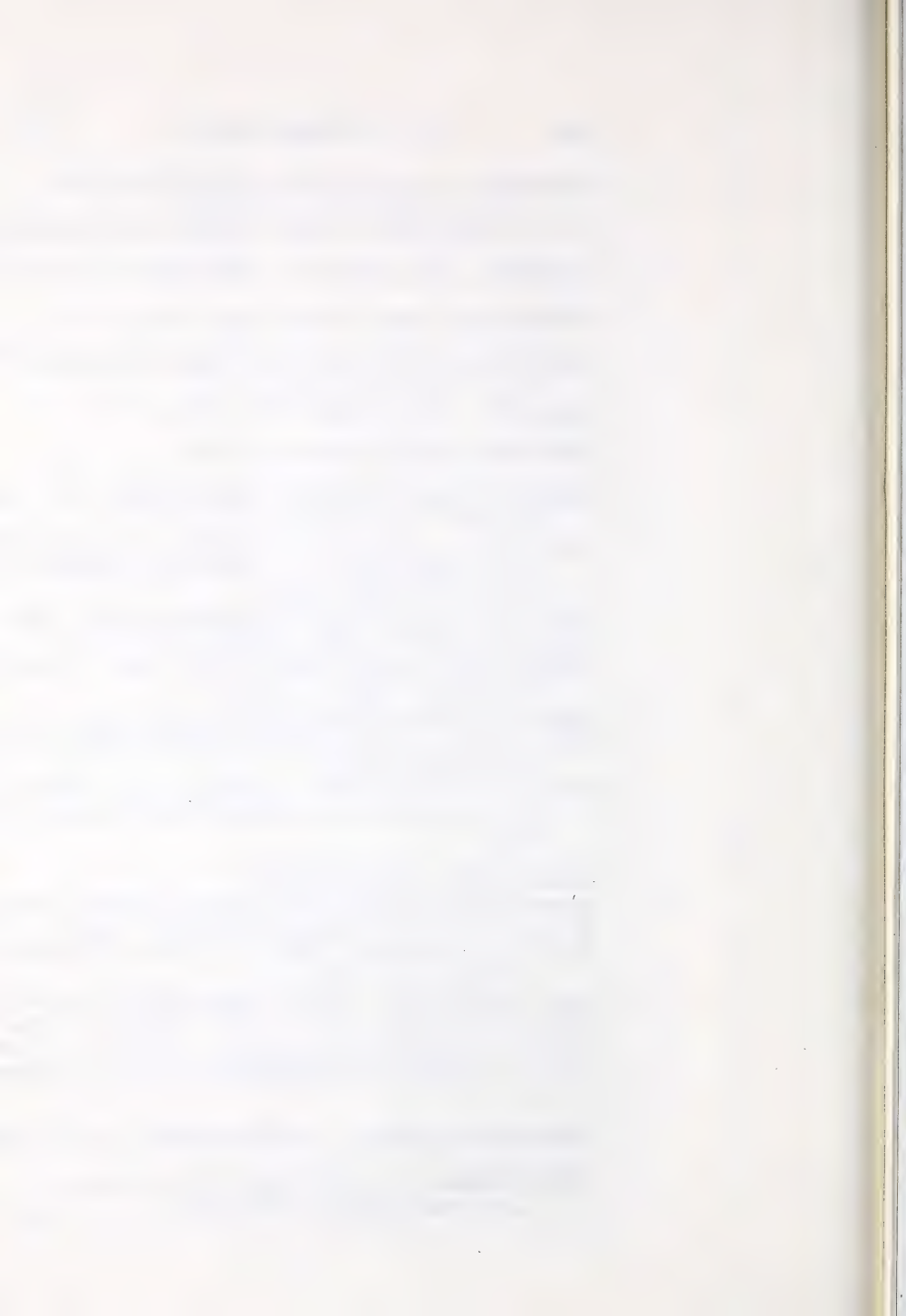
Nancy, May 2, 1816. [Anna, d. Rev. Eben[eze]r, a. 71, G.R.15.] [R]obert, s. Ro[bert], Feb. 26, 1722, a. 8 [dup. a. 23]. G.R.1.

Thomas, s. Robbe [dup. Robert], Mar. 3, 1722, a. 25 [dup. a. 2]. G.R.1.

**THONDIKE**, Jefferson, s. Israel, drown[ed], [Aug.] 5, 1839, a. 17.

**THORNDIKE**, ———, ch. Israel, Dec. 21, 1826, a. 1.

———, ch. Israel, [May] 19, 1828, a. 7 m.





**TICKNER**, Debroh, w. William, Aug. 20, 1693.

Hanna, w. William, July 5, 1665.

John, s. W[illia]m, July 5, 1665.

**TIFFANY**, Experience, w. Recompence, Aug. 22, 1785, in 82d y.  
G.R.15.

Recompence [h. Experience], Dec. 29, 1770, in 77th y. G.R.15.

**TILDEN** (see Tildin), Abigail; wid., Sept. 4, 1827, a. 86. [wid.  
Thomas, G.R.6.]

Adaline, Nov. 26, 1829, a. 21. [a. 21 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]

Alice C., ch. William H. and Sarah A., —, 1846. G.R.14.

Amos, m., farmer, consumption, Mar. 9, 1849, a. 75. [[h. Lydia]  
Mar. 26, G.R.2.]

Aseneth, w. Christopher, Sept. 23, 1833, a. 30. [Ascenath, Dec.  
18, C.R.1.] [Ascenath, G.R.6.]

Benjamin, Oct. 23, 1732 [dup. a. 28]. G.R.1.

Caroline, teacher, ch. Luther and Philenda, consumption, May 25,  
1848, a. 27.

Catharine, w. Colman, Sept. 30, 1834, a. 24. [a. 23, G.R.6.]

Catharine B., d. David and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1835, a. 5 m. 2 d.  
G.R.6.

Charles, s. T., Sept. 26, 1817, a. 2. [Charles Bartlet, s. Thatcher  
and Lucy, Sept. 15, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.13.]

Charles, Aug. 20, 1819.

Charles Henry, Dec. 30, 1846, a. 16 y. 7 m., at sea. G.R.6.

David, s. David, Oct. 9, 1715.

Hannah, May 13, 1710.

James O., Dec. 27, 1836, a. 4. [James Otis, s. Christopher, C.R.1.]

John, Feb. 9, 1739. [a. 87, G.R.1.]

John, July 11, 1774, a. 58 y. 2 m. G.R.6.

John Jr., —, 1818.

Joseph, Mr., June 3, 1670.

Joseph [h. Sarah], Mar. 2, 1764. G.R.6.

Joseph, Nov. 11, 1779, a. 68. G.R.6.

Joseph, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 2.

Jotham of Marshfield [of Marshfield, written in pencil], Dec. —,  
1843.

Lucy [dup. w. Thatcher], Mar. 10 [dup. Mar. 8], 1819 [dup. a. 47].  
[Lucy T., w. Thatcher, Mar. 3, a. 47, G.R.13.]

Lucy, [Aug.] 20, 1821, a. 27. [Lucy Turner Tilden, d. Thatcher  
and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1822, a. 28, G.R.13.]

Lucy Thomas, Aug. 20, 1822.

Lydia, w. Amos, [Aug.] —, 1819. [Sept. 8, a. 53, G.R.2.]



TILDEN, Mary, w. Nathanael, Feb. 19, 1689.

Mary, d. Nathanael, Feb. 25, 1689.

Mercey, ch. William H. and Sarah A., scarlet fever, Feb. 9, 1846,  
a. 2 y. 6 m.

Mercy, Oct. 25, 1820, a. 12. P.R.5.

Mercy, d. John Jr., Mar. 17, 1834, a. 14 m. [Mar. 20, C.R.1.] [[dup.

Mercy G.] d. Capt. John and Sarah, Mar. 17, G.R.6.]

Nathaniel, Sept. 27, 1722, a. 5. G.R.1.

Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1731. [in 82d y., G.R.1.]

Nath[anic]ll, Nov. 21, 1733.

Nath[anic]ll, Aug. 22, 1734.

Peter Thatcher, s. Thatcher and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1824, a. 32. G.R.13.

Philenda, w. Luther, Mar. 7, 1837, a. 58. [Philenda (Brooks),  
G.R.14.]

Rhoda, w. Amos, July 3, 1834, a. 53. [July 8, a. 52 y. 7 m., G.R.2.]

Ruth T., Dec. 30 [1831].

Sally, wid., —, 1806.

Samuel Jr., drowned, [Jan.] 5, 1813, a. 18. [Samuel 3d, Jan. 4,  
a. 18 y. 4 m. 7 d., P.R.5.]

Sarah, w. Joseph, May 26, 1763, a. 80 y. 12 d. G.R.6.

Sibbel, wid., —, 1806. C.R.1.

Stephen, Aug. 22, 1711.

Thatcher, Sept. —, 1843. [Sept. 26, a. 78, G.R.13.]

Thomas, —, 1793. [[E. Abigail] July 21, a. 49 y. 10 m. 3 d.,  
G.R.6.]

Thomas, Oct. 4, 1818, a. 19. [s. Thomas and Frances, G.R.6.]  
[lost at sea, Mar. —, G.R.6.]

William H., housewright, b. Marshfield, ch. Jotham and Harriet,  
consumption, Apr. 9, 1848, a. 22.

——, ch. Colman, Oct. —, 1834.

——, ch. Amos H., Aug. 17, 1842.

TILDIN (see Tilden), Eliza [dup. Tilden], d. Amos, drowned,  
July 20, 1809 [dup. a. 9]. [a. 9 y. 2 m., G.R.2.]

TILLSON, Sarah, wid. Perez, Oct. 4, 1790, in 64th y. G.R.6.

TOLMAN, Bethiah, wid., spinster, ch. Abiel Turner and Eliza-  
beth, old age, Mar. 15 [1846], a. 94.

Charles, Nov. 16, 1814, a. 64.

Charles, Apr. 19, 1829, a. 48.

Charles [h. Sarah W.], Oct. 21, 1846. G.R.15.

Elisha Jr., Nov. 24, 1769, a. 25 y. 6 m. G.R.15.

Elisha, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 19, 1777, a. 22 m. G.R.15.

Elisha, Nov. 21, 1783, in 65th y. G.R.15.



TOLMAN, Elisha, Sept. 18, 1826, a. 51.

Joseph, July 3, 1831, a. 81.

Marcus, Nov. 30, 1837, a. 45. [Nov. 29, a. 15, G.R.15.]

Mary, wid., Mar. 2, 1821, a. 69.

Mary, Apr. 20, 1833, a. 21.

Michel, [Oct.] 11, 1821, a. 36.

Miriam, w. Elisha, Feb. 8, 1789, a. 84. G.R.15.

Miriam Jr., Apr. 25, 1794, in 52d y. G.R.15.

Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1837, a. 49.

Rebecca (see ——— Tolman).

Roxana, [Mar.] 13, 1843, a. 67.

Samuel, Nov. 4, 1834, a. 78. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.15.]

Sarah, d. Elisha and Miriam, Dec. 9, 1824, a. 71. G.R.15.

Susan, w. Joseph R., July 31, 1825.

Sylvester, [June] 26, 1819, a. 28.

———, ch. Joseph Jr., [Sept.] 22, 1815, a. 3 w.

———, s. Elisha, July 17, 1819, a. 21 m.

———, wid. Samuel, [Dec.] 28, 1840, a. 85. [Rebecca, Dec. 27, G.R.15.] [Rebecca, a. 85 y. 4 m., P.R.8.]

TORREY (see Torry), Adeline, d. John D., bleeding, [buried] Mar. 25, 1845, a. 1 w. C.R.3.

Caleb Jr., [Dec.] 23, 1820, a. 36.

Caleb, Oct. 9, 1824.

Charles, s. James and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1815.

Charles, Oct. 15, 1815, a. 24.

Elizabeth, w. James, Apr. 7, 1700.

Eunice, d. James and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1809, in 22d y. G.R.14.

Eunice, w. James, Apr. 30, 1818, a. 60.

George, July 13, 1813, a. 55.

Hannah T., Mrs. [dup. w. Charles], Mar. 30, 1817, a. 24.

Henry, yellow fever, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 19 y. 21 d., at sea. [s.

George T., C.R.3.] ["died on his passage from Havanah to New York," G.R.14.]

Isaac, Mar. 8, 1811, a. 70.

James, [Apr.] 25, 1820, a. 65. [a. 64, G.R.14.]

Joseph, May 8, 1714.

Margaret, w. William, Apr. 30, 1710.

Mary, d. George and Thankful, Aug. 23, 1798, a. 11 m. 21 d. G.R.14.

Otis, Nov. 26, 1845, a. 18 y. 6 m. G.R.14.

Rachell, d. James, Mar. 5, 1709-10.

Sarah, w. Adam, Oct. 2, 1778, in 46th y. G.R.15.

Stephen, s. James, Oct. 4, 1697.



TORREY, Thankful, wid., [May] 23, 1821, a. 59.

William, s. William, Feb. 24, 1713-14.

———, ch. James and Elizabeth, stillborn, Apr. 7, 1700.

———, ch. Charles, ———, 1816.

———, ch. George, Dec. 20, 1825, a. 10 w.

———, wid. Caleb, Oct. —, 1826.

———, ch. George, Feb. 11, 1838, a. 10 m.

TORRY (see Torrey), Betsey, ch. George, Jan. 17, [18]45, a. 55.

[Torrey, "long deranged," Feb. ———, C.R.3.]

Isabell, w. Josiah, Mar. 31, 1689.

James, Lt., July 6, 1665.

Lyda, w. James, July 7, 1679.

TOTMAN, Charles, Capt., ———, 1825, a. 38.

Lucy, wid. Stephen, ——— [rec. between June 4 and July 5], 1832.

Lydia, d. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, July —, 1802.

Stephen, [Sept.] 27, 1830, a. 74.

William, s. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1809.

———, w. Stephen, Dec. 13, 1831, a. 55.

———, s. Alex[ande]r, dropsy, [buried] Sept. —, 1848, a. 4 m.

C.R.3.

TOWER, Benjamin H., Mar. —, 1807, a. 24. G.R.15.

James, July 28, 1842, a. 59.

Joshua, [Oct.] 28, 1840, a. 84.

Matthew, Mar. 3, 1831, a. 76.

Nancy, Jan. —, 1807, a. 19. G.R.15.

TUBBS, James, s. Will[ia]m of Pembroke, Apr. 22, 1750.

TUE, Amy, d. David, May 29, 1828, a. 3.

———, ch. Alice, Aug. —, 1832.

TURNER, Abial [h. Elizabeth], Sept. 20, 1798, in 98th y. G.R.14.

Abiel (see ——— Turner).

Abigail, d. Nathanael, Apr. —, 1689.

Abigail, w. Nathaniell, Mar. —, 1709-10.

Abigail [second dup. Abigail], d. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 12,

1723 [dup. ———, 1732, second dup. Jan. 12, 1723-4], a. 3 y.

4 m. G.R.1.

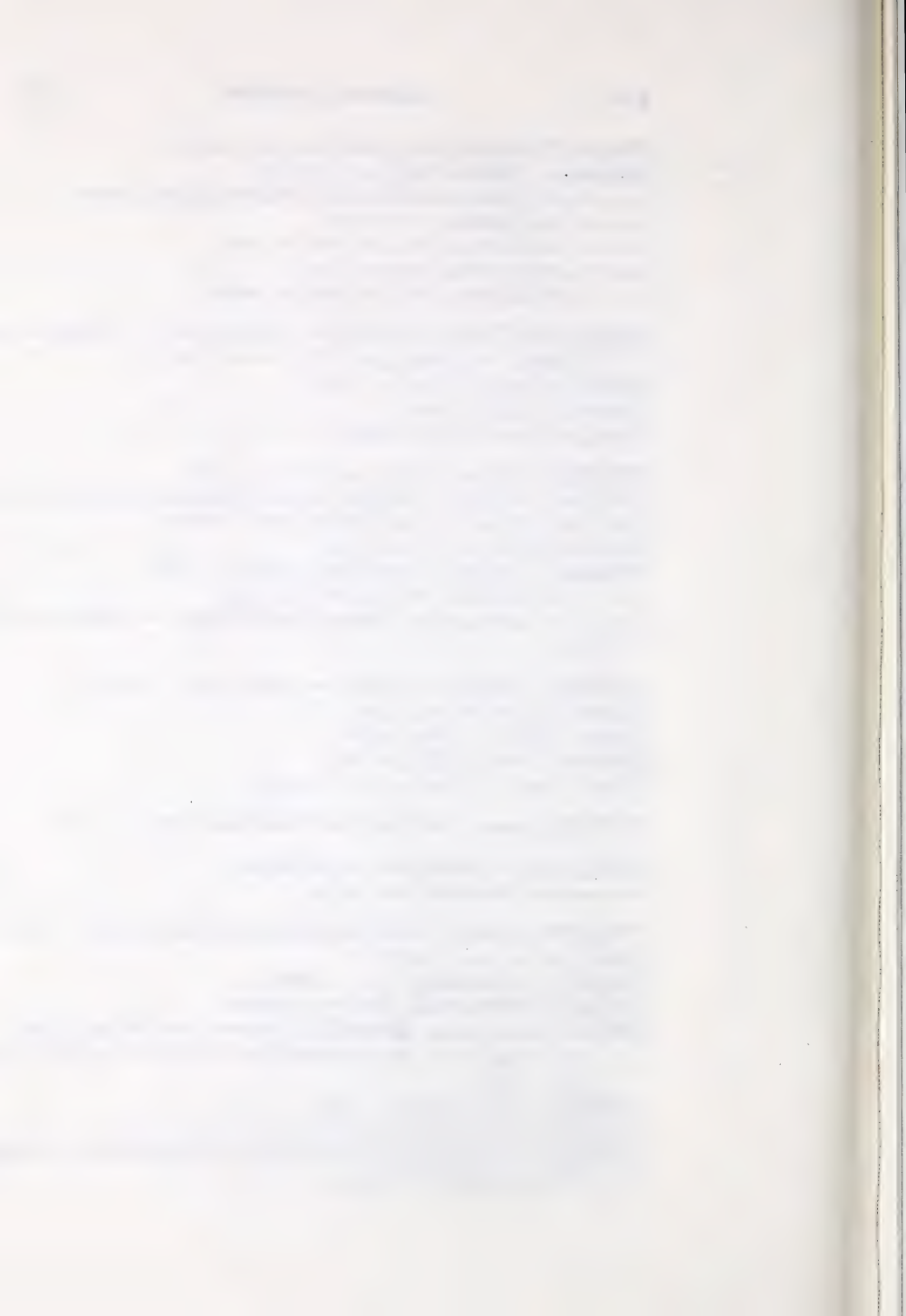
Abigail, d. Elisha, Sept. 4, 1775.

Abigal, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigal, Jan. 21, 1722.

Abigal, w. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 12, 1744. [Abigail [dup. Abigail],

Dec. 12, a. 58, G.R.1.]





- TURNER, Abigal, w. Capt. Elisha, d. Capt. Joseph Foster, Apr. 13, 1764. [Abegail, a. 25, G.R.13.]
- Abner, Jan. 25, 1810, a. 77.
- Amasa, Dec. 8, 1711.
- Amos Esq., Col. [h. Mary], Apr. 13, 1739, a. 68. G.R.1.
- Anne, consumption, July 26, 1847. [Anna, d. Col. J. B. and w., a. 16, C.R.1.] [Anna, a. 16, G.R.2.]
- Bathshua [dup. Batshua], w. Dea. Joseph, Apr. 14, 1724, a. 83. G.R.13.
- Benja[min], s. Benja[min] Jr., July 7, 1724.
- Benjamin, Aug. 12, 1748.
- Benjamin, s. Elisha, Sept. 26, 1775.
- Benjamis James, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Sally, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1826, in 22d y. G.R.6.
- Bethiah, d. Abiel, Nov. 6, 1752.
- Betsey, —, 1814. [Betsy, d. James and Deborah, Oct. 1, in 33d y., G.R.6.]
- Betsey, ch. Israel and Mary O. [Mercy, G.R.13.], quick consumption, July 4, [18]44, a. 52.
- Betty, w. William Esq., Aug. 28, 1771, a. 22 y. 6 m. [Betsey, d. Samuel Oakman, G.R.14.]
- Charles, Oct. 3, 1782, a. 77 y. "wanting" 5 d. [[h. Eunice] G.R.14.]
- Charles, Hon., May 16, 1839, a. 79.
- Charles H., [Aug.] 26, 1821, a. 31. [Capt. Charles "Master of the Brig Fanny of Boston," a. 51, in Matanzas, Cuba, G.R.14.]
- David, May 3, 1698, a. 27 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
- David, s. Philip, Feb. —, 1701.
- David, s. Amasa, June —, 1711.
- David, Feb. 1, 1821, a. 39.
- Deborah, wid., —, 1817.
- Deborah, [June] 4, 1837, a. 22. [d. Cha[rle]s Henry, C.R.3.] [ch. Charles H. and Deborah, G.R.13.]
- Deborah, wid. Lt. James, Jan. 5, 1840, in 75th y. G.R.6.
- Desire, w. Samuell, Jan. 12, 1709-10.
- Elijah Esq., [Apr.] 8, 1823, a. 74.
- Elisha, s. Elisha, May 7, 1688.
- Elisha, Lt., Apr. 24, 1700.
- Elisha, s. Josiah, Apr. —, 1702.
- Elisha, s. Elisha, Sept. 13, 1771.
- Elisha, [Mar.] 7, 1823, a. 63.
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Mar. 3, 1672.
- Elizabeth, w. Abial, May 28, 1784, a. 71 y. 3 m. 20 d. G.R.14.
- Epherim, s. Charls, Oct. —, 1702.



TURNER, Ephraim, s. Charles, Aug. 20, 1709.

Eunice, d. Chairls, Oct. 22 [dup. Oct. 29], 1737, in 8th y. G.R.14.

Eunice, wid. Charles, Aug. 16, 1798, in 92d y. G.R.14.

Fanny [dup. Tonny, d. Elijah], Feb. 14, 1801, a. 17 [dup. a. 18, second and third dups. in 18th y.]. [Fanny [dup. Eanny], in 18th y., G.R.14.]

George, s. Charles, May 27, 1738, a. 1 m. G.R.14.

George, s. Will[ia]m Esq. and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1793, a. 7 d.

Hannah (see ——— Turner).

Hannah, d. Col. J. B. and w., Apr. 14, 1846, a. 27. C.R.1. [a. 20, G.R.2.]

Hannah J., Sept. 19, 1837, a. 19. [ch. Charles H. and Deborah, G.R.13.]

Henry, ch. Francis and Temperance F., —, 1838. G.R.14.

✓ Humphrey, —, 1673, a. 79. G.R.1. [[h. Lydia (Gamer)] G.R. 14.]

Israel, June 6, 1762, in 62d y. G.R.14.

Isreal, farmer, ch. Isreal and Mercy, consumption, Feb. 6, 1849, a. 64 y. 3 m. [Israel, G.R.13.]

Jael, d. Elisha, Jan. 1, 1694-5.

James, Capt. [h. Mary], May 30, 1776, in 70th y. G.R.1.

James, —, 1803. [Lt. James, Oct. 24, in 71st y., G.R.6.]

James, s. James, — [rec. between Jan. 12 and Feb. 9], 1835, a. 57. [Jan. 24, C.R.3. G.R.6.]

Job, s. Samuell and Desire, Feb. 26, 1713-14.

Job, Oct. 4, 1815, a. 60, in Cohasset.

John [h. Marcy], Mar. 20, 1778, in 86th y. G.R.13.

John, Apr. 30, 1841, a. 80.

John B., Hon., m., farmer, ch. Job and Abiel, inflammation of blood vessel, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 62 y. 2 m. 8 d. [Col. Jo[h]n Bryant, C.R.1.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan, June 7, 1687.

Jonathan, Nov. —, 1821, a. 78.

Joseph, s. John Sr., Jan. 15, 1647.

Joseph, s. John, Jan. 21, 1693-4.

Joseph, Dea. [h. Bathshua], Feb. 13, 1724, a. 75. G.R.13.

Joseph, Nov. 1, 1815, a. 80.

Joshua, s. Philip and Sarah, drowned, Sept. 10, 1795, in 13th y. G.R.14.

Julia, drowned, Apr. 18, 1825, a. 22.

Lemuel, [May] 20, 1843.

Liddia [dup. Lydia, second dup. Liddiah], d. [dup. adds Capt.] James and Mary, Mar. 26, 1740, in 4th y. G.R.1.

Lucanna, d. Benja[amin], June 21, 1746.



TURNER, Lucy, d. Benja[min], Apr. 5, 1738. [Lucy, d. Benjamin and Mercy, G.R.14.]

Lydia (see Liddia).

Malzar, s. John and Mary, May 7, 1750, in 23d y. G.R.13.

Marcy, w. John, Oct. 6, 1757, in 63d y. G.R.13.

Margret, d. Abiel, Dec. 15, 1755.

Martha, w. Jonathan, Mar. 24, 1687.

Martha, ch. Roland and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1805, a. 22. G.R.14.

Mary, w. Col. Amos Esq., Nov. 5, 1729 [dup. 1722], in 62d y. G.R.1.

Mary [dup. Marcy], d. Charles [dup. adds D.], Oct. 12, 1737, in 3d y. G.R.14.

Mary, w. Capt. James, Aug. 19, 1775, a. 73. G.R.1.

Mary, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 18, 1794, a. 72.

Mary, d. Barker, Aug. 2, 1819, a. 10.

Mary, wid., Jan. 22, 1839, a. 89.

Matilda, July 6, 1822, a. 21.

Mehetabell, w. Nathanael, Mar. 22, 1680.

Mehitable, d. Nath[anie]ll, June 22, 1723.

Melzer (see Malzar).

Mercy, d. Jesse, Dec. 11, 1741.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy, wid., Feb. 19 [1787], a. 83. C.R.2.

Mercy, d. Nath[anie]ll, —, 1822, a. 14. [Mercy James Turner, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 2, a. 14 y. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.6.]

Mercy, wid., [Feb.] 12, 1823, a. 67.

Michel, s. John and Marcy, Aug. 10, 1744, in 24th y. G.R.13.

Miriam, d. Charles, Nov. 7, 1707.

Nabby, d. Capt. Jonathan, July 14, 1796.

Nathaniel [h. Mary], Jan. 25, 1796, in 79th y.

Nathaniel, [Aug.] 23, 1812, a. 60.

Nathaniell, Jan. 31, 1715.

Nath[anie]ll, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l, May 1, 1734. [Nathan[ie]l, a. 31 [y.] 4 m., G.R.1.]

Nathiel, Capt., widr., farmer, fit, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 81 y. 4 m. [Nathaniel Sr., Mar. 27, C.R.1.] [Capt. Nathaniel [h. Sally], Mar. 26, a. 81 y. 5 m., G.R.6.]

Perez, Capt., [Nov.] 21, 1822, a. 50.

Philip, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1709-10.

Philip, Jan. 22, 1793, in 51st y. G.R.14.

Polly, w. Barker, Oct. 4, 1835, a. 48. G.R.15.

Polly [dup. wid. Job], Mar. 28, 1842, a. 84 [dup. a. 82], in Cohasset.

Rachel, July 28, 1843.





TURNER, Roland, ch. Roland and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1804, a. 19.

G.R.14.

Roland, Dec. 18, 1838, a. 91. [[h. Hannah] Dec. 17, G.R.14.]

Sally, w. Capt. Nathaniel, — [rec. between Nov. 10 and Nov.

27], 1834, a. 63. [Nov. 13; C.R.3.] [Nov. 13, in 68th y., G.R.6.]

Sam[ue], s. Capt. Sam[ue], June —, 1734.

Samuel, Capt. [h. Abigail], Nov. 3, 1759, in 89th y. G.R.1.

Samuel, Capt., —, 1806. [Capt. Sam[ue], C.R.1.] [Capt.

Samuel, s. James and Deborah, Oct. 25, in 23d y., in Will-  
mington, N.C., G.R.6.]

Samuel, Sept. 22, 1843. [[h. Lydia] G.R.14.]

Sarah, w. Thomas, Nov. —, 1688.

Sarah H., Mrs., spinster, consumption, Mar. 3, 1846, a. 39 y. 2 m.

[w. Melzar, Mar. 1, C.R.1.] [w. Melzar S., Mar. 3, G.R.6.]

Seth, Lt., Oct. 10, 1743, a. 38. G.R.1.

Seth, Oct. 13, 1830, a. 83.

Simcon, July 22, 1761, a. 36. G.R.6.

Theodore, ch. Theodore and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1834 [dup. a. 3].

[a. 3, G.R.14.]

Thomas, Nov. —, 1688.

Zilpha, ch. Roland and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1804, a. 24. G.R.14.

—, s. Nathanael and Mehetabell, abt. Mar. 22, 1680.

—, fourth ch. Elijah and Mary, —, 1786, "in Infancy."

[May 30, C.R.2.] [s. Elijah Esq. and Mary, May 28, in 1st y.,  
G.R.14.]

—, w. Job, July 20, 1798, a. 43. [Abiel, G.R.2.]

—, ch. Samuel, [Oct.] 23, 1820, a. 4 w.

—, w. Samuel, [Jan.] 23, 1821, a. 26.

—, w. Roland, Aug. 5, 1837, a. 80. [Hannah, G.R.14.]

—, wid. Perez, Oct. 2, 1840, a. 66. [Hannah, Oct. 6, C.R.3.]

—, wid., mother of Col. John B., Mar. 21, 1842. C.R.1.

—, Mrs., Oct. —, 1843.

—, w. William, consumption, Jan. —, 1844, a. 33 [33, written  
in pencil].

—, s. Melzar S. and Emeline, canker, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 21 d.

TWISDEN, Sammuell, Aug. 21, 1693.

—, d. "Goodmā," "buried" Aug. 9, 1638, "borne before its  
time." C.R.1.

VICARS, Betsey, —, 1794. [Betty, C.R.1.]

VINAL (see Vinall), Abel, Apr. 9, 1839, a. 48.

Adeline M., d. John S. and Mary A., consumption, Feb. 24, [18]45,

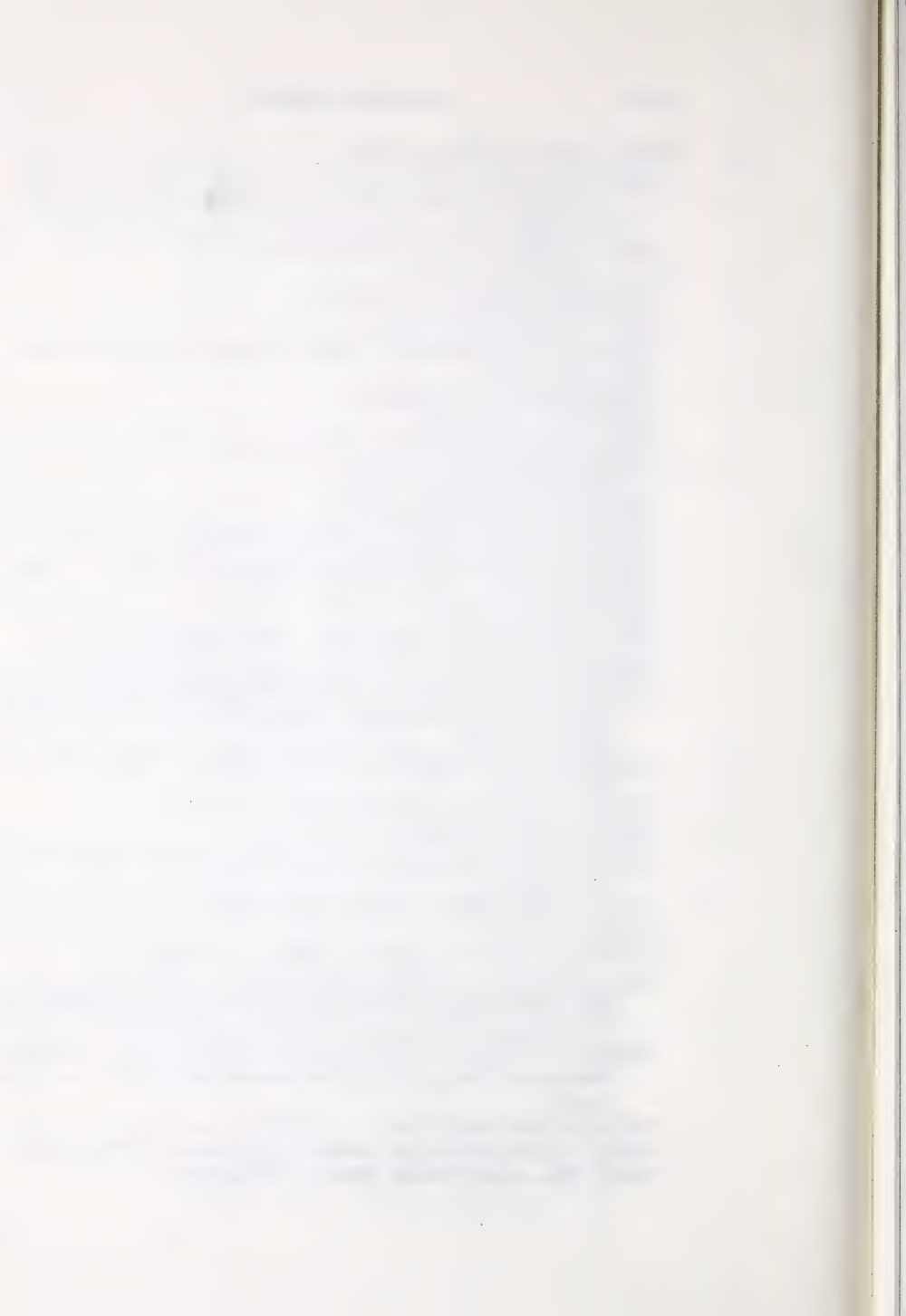
a. 18 y. 3 m. 17 d. [step d. John D. Torrey, C.R.3.]



- VINAL, Alice, d. Lemuel and Polly, Dec. 20, 1812, a. 2 m. 18 d. G.R.6.
- Asa, Oct. 15, 1828, a. 62.
- Betsey, w. Job, consumption, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 20. [Betsey B., d. Shad[rach] Merritt, Apr. 12, C.R.1.] [Betsey B., Apr. 11, G.R.2.]
- Chloe, wid., [Jan.] 15, 1822, a. 88.
- David, Capt., —, 1801.
- David (see — Vinal).
- Delight, May 4, 1830.
- Desire, [Nov.] 3, 1820, a. 60.
- Eaton (see Eton).
- Eleanor, w. Lot, Mar. 24, 1842, a. 41. [Eleanor, a. 42, C.R.3.] [Eleanor, a. 41, G.R.7.]
- Elijah J., ch. Charles and Elizabeth K., Mar. 20, 1838. [Elijah G., inf. Charles and Betsey V., Mar. 21, C.R.1.] [Elijah Jenkins, s. Cha[rle]s and Elizabeth K., Mar. 20, a. 10 m. 3 d., G.R.6.]
- Elijah Pope, s. Jonathan, Sept. 24, 1814.
- Elijah T., Sept. 24, 1814, a. 11.
- Eliza, d. Asa, Apr. —, 1820, a. 17. [Vinall, d. Asa and Thankfull, Apr. 27, a. 18, G.R.6.]
- Ensign, —, 1800.
- Eton, m., mariner, ch. Howard and w., fever, — [1844 or 1845], a. 34. [Capt. Eaton ["News arrived" Jan. 8, 1845], in Aux Cayes, C.R.1.] [[h. Maria] Dec. 10, 1844, a. 33, G.R.6.]
- Eunice, wid., —, 1803.
- Ezra, Capt., —, 1821, a. 47, at sea.
- George C. (see — Vinal).
- George W., s. Abel, Mar. 22, 1834, a. 19.
- Gideon, June 16, 1840, a. 51. [Capt. Gideon Vinell, G.R.6.]
- Hannah, w. Seth, Apr. 24, 1757, a. 30 [dup. a. 30 y. 5 m.]. G.R.1.
- Hannah, old age, Dec. 16 [1787], a. 84. C.R.2.
- Ignatius, —, 1796. [[I]gnatious, Aug. — [dup. 1769, sic], in 79th y., C.R.1.]
- Ignatius, —, 1802.
- Ignatius [dup. Ignatious] Jr., s. Ignatius [dup. Ignatious] and Mary, Sept. 10, 1751, a. 4 y. 2 m. [dup. a. 4 y. 9 m. 15 d.] C.R.1.
- Isaiah, s. Stephen, Feb. 20, 1812, a. 3 y. 3 m. [Vinall, s. Stephen and Charlotte, a. 3 y. 3 m. 3 d., G.R.6.]
- Israel Esq., —, 1794.
- Israel, —, 1804.
- Issachar, Jan. 15, 1799, in 81st y.
- Jacob, old age, —, 1788, a. 88. C.R.2.
- James B[ontecon], Sept. 28, 1835, a. 1 y. 21 d. P.R.26.



- VINAL, James M., July 24, 1835.  
 Jane C., d. Henry F., Oct. 6, 1841, a. 4 y. 11 m. [Jane Crawford, ch. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 5, C.R.I.] [Jane C., d. Henry F. and Lydia J., Oct. 6, a. 4, G.R.6.]  
 Joanna, w. Abel A., Oct. 3, 1837, a. 24.  
 Job, [Jan.] 18, 1825, a. 62.  
 John, Aug. 21, 1698, a. 62. G.R.I.  
 John S., [Feb.] 8, 1836, a. 42.  
 Jonathan, s. Jacob [dup. Sr.], Mar. 22, 1724 [dup. a. 16]. G.R.I.  
 Joseph, —, 1795.  
 Joseph H. (see ——— Vinal).  
 Judeth, wid., —, 1803.  
 Juliette, w. Capt. Abel, Sept. 9, 1834, a. 43.  
 Lendal, s. Simeon, Oct. 16, 1805.  
 Levi, Jan. 8, 1838, a. 72. C.R.3.  
 Levi, Capt., [Jan.] 8, 1839, a. 74.  
 Lucy, wid., Aug. 21, 1829, a. 78. [w. William, a. 77, G.R.6.]  
 Lucy, d. Levi, consumption, [buried] July 25, 1847, a. 21. C.R.3.  
 Lydea, w. Jacob Jr., Oct. 13, 1750, a. 28 y. 4 m. G.R.2.  
 Lydia, wid., —, 1813.  
 Lydia, wid., [June] 17, 1825, a. 64. [wid. Israel, G.R.2.]  
 Lydia, Mar. 16, 1826, a. 19. [d. Lemuel and Polly, G.R.6.]  
 Lydia Frances, d. Henry F., scarlet fever, July 3, 1849, a. 14 y. 2 m. 11 d. [d. Henry and Lydia, C.R.I.] [d. Henry F. and Lydia J., G.R.6.]  
 Lydia Little, w. James M., d. Elisha James and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1831. G.R.5.  
 Mary, w. John, July 18, 1723, in 53d y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. Issachar, June 30, 1745.  
 Mary, w. Ignatius [dup. Ignatious], July 3, 1751, a. 29 y. 11 m. 27 d. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. Jacob, Mar. 1, 1755, a. 77. G.R.I.  
 Mary, —, 1800.  
 Mary Ann, d. John S., [June] 4, 1838, a. 14 y. 8 m.  
 Mary E., ch. Eaton and Mary, fever, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 8 y. 20 d. [Mary Elizabeth, ch. Eaton and Maria, a. 9, C.R.I.] [Mary E., ch. Eaton and Maria, Apr. 10, 1847, a. 8, G.R.6.]  
 Melinda, d. Gideon, Dec. 3, 1833, a. 2 w. [Dec. 6, C.R.I.] [Malinda Hammond Vinell, d. Capt. Gideon and Sally, Dec. 3, a. 12 d., G.R.6.]  
 Melzar, s. John and Abigail, —, 1840, a. 4. G.R.2.  
 Mercy, d. Joseph, Sept. 25, 1842, a. 21. [a. 20 y. 9 m., P.R.26.]  
 Nancy, Mrs., consumption, Jan. —, 1846, a. 26.

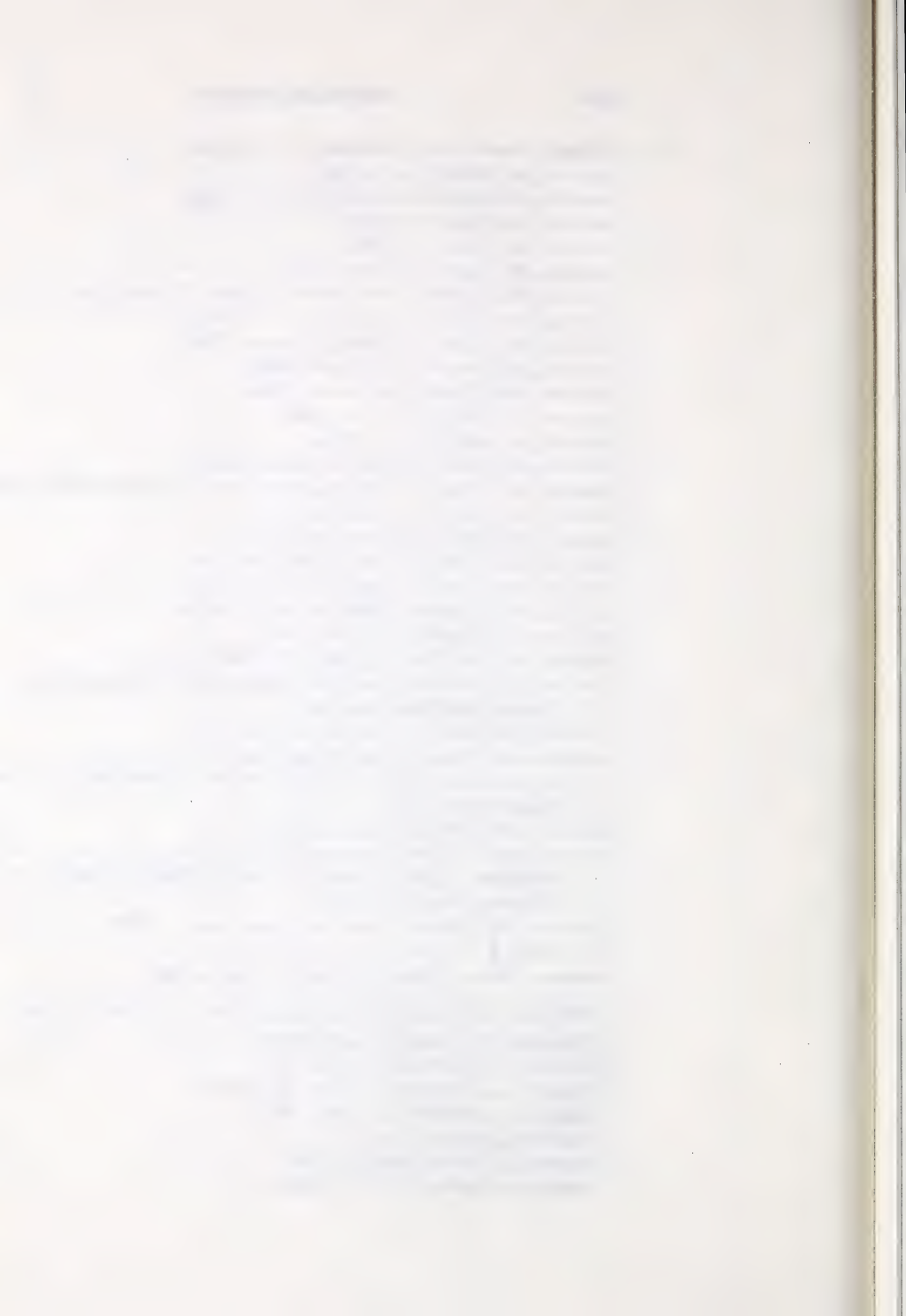


- VINAL, Nancy Jenkins, ch. Henry F. and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1840  
[dup. a. 1 m.] [Apr. 20, C.R.I.] [d. Capt. Henry F. and  
Lydia J., Apr. 21, a. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.6.]
- Nathaniel 2d, Jan. 2, 1836, a. 65. [Nathaniel Jr., C.R.I.]
- Nicholas, s. Jacob (Vinall), June 24, 1728, a. 28. G.R.I.
- Otis, s. Lemuel, Aug. 12, 1810. [s. Lemuel and Polly, a. 1 m.  
14 d., G.R.6.]
- Patience, d. Ignatius [dup. Ignatious] and Patience, Sept. 22, 1766  
[dup. a. 6 m. 7 d.] G.R.I.
- Patience, w. Ignatius [dup. Ignatious], Mar. 27, 1773, in 37th y.  
G.R.I.
- Polly, d. Lemuel, Dec. 29, 1801. [d. Lemuel and Polly, a. 19 d.,  
G.R.6.]
- Polly (see ——— Vinal).
- Polly, consumption, July 26, 1847, a. 60. [w. Robert Sr., July 24,  
C.R.I.]
- Prissilla, d. Daniel Jr., Sept. 19, 1812.
- Sally (see ——— Vinal).
- Sally, b. Cohasset, w. Ignatius, dropsy, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 60.
- Sally E., d. William, May 4, 1834, a. 28. [Sarah E. Vinall, a. 27,  
G.R.6.]
- Salmond, s. Simeon, Nov. 11, 1805.
- Samuel, [May] 16, 1828, a. 56. [May 18, G.R.6.]
- Sarah, d. Asa Jr., Oct. 31, 1826, a. 12.
- Sarah, w. Simeon, [Jan.] 19, 1836, a. 78.
- Seth, s. Seth and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1754 [dup. a. 6]. G.R.I.
- Stephen, widr., farmer, dropsy, Mar. 24, 1847, a. 86 y. 6 m.  
[Stephen Sr., Mar. 22, C.R.I.] [Stephen Vinall (in Revolution),  
Mar. 24, G.R.6.]
- Thankful, wid., ———, 1806.
- Thankful, wid., Jan. 8, 1844. [Jan. 7, a. 83, C.R.I.]
- Thomas Hobart, s. Lemuel, Dec. 28, 1808. [s. Lemuel and Polly,  
a. 1 m. 9 d., G.R.6.]
- Thomas J., s. Jefferson and Catherine, Apr. 17, 1838, a. 7 y. 7 m.  
G.R.7.
- William, Capt., ———, 1813, a. 62. [Vinal, C.R.I.] [Vinal [h. Lucy],  
Oct. 24, a. 63, G.R.6.]
- William, m., mariner, s. William, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 67. [Capt.  
William [h. Sally], G.R.6.]
- , wid., ———, 1793.
- , ch. Ignatius Jr., ———, 1794.
- , ch. Ignatius Jr., ———, 1794.
- , w. Joseph, ———, 1794.





- VINAL, ———, ch. Nathaniel, ———, 1794.  
 ———, w. Israel, ———, 1796.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Nath[anie]ll, ———, 1797.  
 ———, ch. Job, ———, 1798.  
 ———, w. Job, ———, 1801.  
 ———, ch. Capt. N., ———, 1801.  
 ———, ch. Samuel, ———, 1802. [David Vinale, May 15, in 59th y., G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Capt. Nath[anie]ll, ———, 1803.  
 ———, ch. ———, wid., ———, 1804.  
 ———, wid. Israel Esq., ———, 1806.  
 ———, ch. Hayward, ———, 1807.  
 ———, w. Lewis, ———, 1812.  
 ———, ch. Levi Jr., Jan. 10, 1814, a. 4 w.  
 ———, w. Lemuel, [Oct.] 21, 1820, a. 42. [Polly Vinall, G.R.6.]  
 ———, w. Job, ———, 1821, a. 54.  
 ———, ch. Paul, Mar. 11, 1824, a. 2.  
 ———, ch. John S., Oct. 1, 1825, a. 3 m.  
 ———, ch. Abel, Oct. 30, 1826.  
 ———, w. Hayward, Mar. 21, 1827, a. 42.  
 ———, ch. Dexter, Jan. 10, 1828.  
 ———, w. Nath[anie]l, [Feb.] 15, 1828, a. 68.  
 ———, ch. Gideon, [Jan.] 10, 1830, a. 4 m. [Joseph H., s. Capt. Gideon and Sally, G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. John S., Mar. 8, 1832, a. 5 m.  
 ———, ch. Paul, Apr. 2, 1832, a. 4.  
 ———, ch. Lot, July 10, 1832, a. 20 m. [George C., s. Lot and Eleanor, G.R.7.]  
 ———, ch. John, [Sept.] 25, 1839, a. 3.  
 ———, wid. Gideon, consumpt[io]n, Sept. 4, 1842, a. 49, in N[ew] Bedford. [Sally, Sept. 7, C.R.1.] [Sally Vinall, w. Capt. Gideon, Sept. 5, G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Simeon, Nov. 10, 1842, a. 4. [Nov. 9, a. 3 y. 6 m., C.R.1.]  
 ———, Mrs., dystentary, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 46.
- VINALL (see Vinal), Catherine S., Oct. 23, 1809, a. 9 m. G.R.6.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Feb. 20, 1667.  
 Hannah, d. John, Nov. 11, 1669.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen Sr., Apr. 16, 1709.  
 Samuel, s. Steven, Dec. 14, 1681.  
 Stephen, July 13, 1712.  
 Steven, s. Steven, Nov. 6, 1668.  
 Steven, s. Steven, May 11, 1670.



VINALL, William L. [dup. Vinal, s. William and Sally], Mar. 5  
[dup. Mar. 1], 1826 [dup. "buried at Pointe a Pitro  
Guadeloupe West Indies"], a. 24. G.R.6.  
Zimri E., June 15, 1813, a. 3. G.R.6.

WADE, Abednego, —, 1807.

Anthony, ch. Joseph and Polly, June 25, 1808 [? in Boston].  
P.R.27.

Arathusa, consumption, Sept. 22, 1842, a. 19.

Charles, ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. —, 1818 [? in Boston].  
P.R.27.

Charles, Dec. 19, 1836, a. 17. [s. Polly, wid., C.R.1.] [ch. Joseph  
and Polly, P.R.27.]

Charlotte M. [d. Henry S. and Charlotte S. (Brown)], June 25,  
1830. P.R.27.

Charlotte S. "[a Quakeress]," w. Henry S., d. ——— Brown,  
Apr. 21, 1837 "[Prob[ably] in New Bedford]". P.R.27.

David, —, 1792. [——, 1793, C.R.1.]

David, s. Nath[anie]l dec'd, — [rec. between Sept. 12 and Sept.  
23], 1833, a. 38, in Carolina.

Deborah (see ——— Wade).

Edward, ch. Joseph and Polly, July 28, 1808 [? in Boston].  
P.R.27.

Edward, — [rec. between May 6 and May 17], 1832, in Natchez,  
Miss. [Edward P[reble] Wade, ch. Joseph and Polly, Apr.  
3, P.R.27.]

Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 9, 1711.

Elizabeth, ch. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, p[u]l[monary] consumption,  
Oct. 7, 1844, a. 27.

Eunice, ch. Simeon and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1754. P.R.27.

Eunice (Studley) [w. Simeon], Dec. 15, 1804. P.R.27.

George, Jan. 2, 1836. C.R.1. ["lame," of Cohasset, ch. Simeon  
and Eunice, Jan. 1, P.R.27.]

Hannah, wid., —, 1797.

Hannah, Oct. 3, 1837, a. 71. G.R.6.

Henry S., Dr., Aug. 23, 1830. [ch. Joseph and Polly, P.R.27.]

James M. (see ——— Wade).

Joseph, Dec. 27, 1761, a. 85 y. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.2.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Polly, Jan. 24, 1810 [? in Boston]. P.R.27.

Joseph, Oct. 28, 1829. [a. 62, G.R.2.] [ch. Simeon and Eunice,  
h. Polly Stockbridge, Oct. 27, P.R.27.]

Jotham, ch. Simeon and Eunice, Apr. 7, 1758 [sic, see birth].  
P.R.27.

Jotham, ch. Simeon and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1762. P.R.27.



WADE, Jotham, Dec. 1, 1804, a. 42. [h. Margaret, C.R.2.] [ch. Simeon and Eunice, h. Margaret (Tilden), l. 41, P.R.27.]

Laura, ch. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 5, 1812 [? in Boston]. P.R.27.

Laura, ch. Joseph and Polly, Oct. —, 1816 [? in Boston]. P.R.27.

Levi, —, 1796.

Mabel, w. Shadrach, Oct. 24, 1842. [a. 55, C.R.1. G.R.6.]

[d. — Merritt, P.R.28.]

Margaret, —, 1817. C.R.1. [d. Jotham and Margaret, Oct. 28, a. 15, G.R.2.]

Margaret, wid. Jotham, rheumatic cramp, Jan. 11, 1849, a. 84. [July 11, a. 77, G.R.2.] [Margaret (Tilden), July 11, a. 77, P.R.27.]

Maria, ch. Joseph and Polly, June 9, 1812 [? in Boston]. P.R.27.

Maria, ch. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 7, 1837 [? in Boston]. P.R.27.

Maria Elizabeth, d. [only d., C.R.1.] Polly, Sept. 7, 1837, a. 22.

C.R.1.

Mary, wid., — 1810.

Nancy, aunt of Mrs. Cha[rle]s Brown, consumption, [buried] Apr. 11, 1848, a. 75. C.R.3.

Nathaniel, —, 1808, a. 78. [Nath[anie]ll, C.R.1.] [Nathaniel [h. Patience], Feb. 16, in 78th y., G.R.6.]

Nathaniel, [Feb.] 11, 1815, a. 52.

Nicholas, Mar. 16, 1723.

Patience, w. Nathaniel Jr., Feb. 23, 1775. [a. 35, G.R.6.]

Polly, ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 30, 1801 [? in Boston]. P.R.27.

Polly, ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 21, 1806 [? in Boston]. P.R.27.

Polly, wid., Jan. 19, 1843, a. 66. [Jan. 17, C.R.1.] [Jan. 19, a. 67, G.R.2.] [w. Joseph, Jan. 18, P.R.27.]

Sally, —, 1817. [d. Jotham and Margaret, Mar. 14, a. 20. G.R.2.]

Simeon, s. Simeon and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1753, a. 3 y. 3 m. 2 d. G.R.2. [ch. Simeon and Eunice, P.R.27.]

Simeon [h. Eunice (Studley)], Mar. 18, 1775. P.R.27.

Simeon, ch. Simeon and Eunice, father of Eliz[ab]eth May 1, 1806. P.R.27.

Snell, Capt., —, 1795.

Stephen, small pox, —, 1792. [—, 1793, C.R.1.]

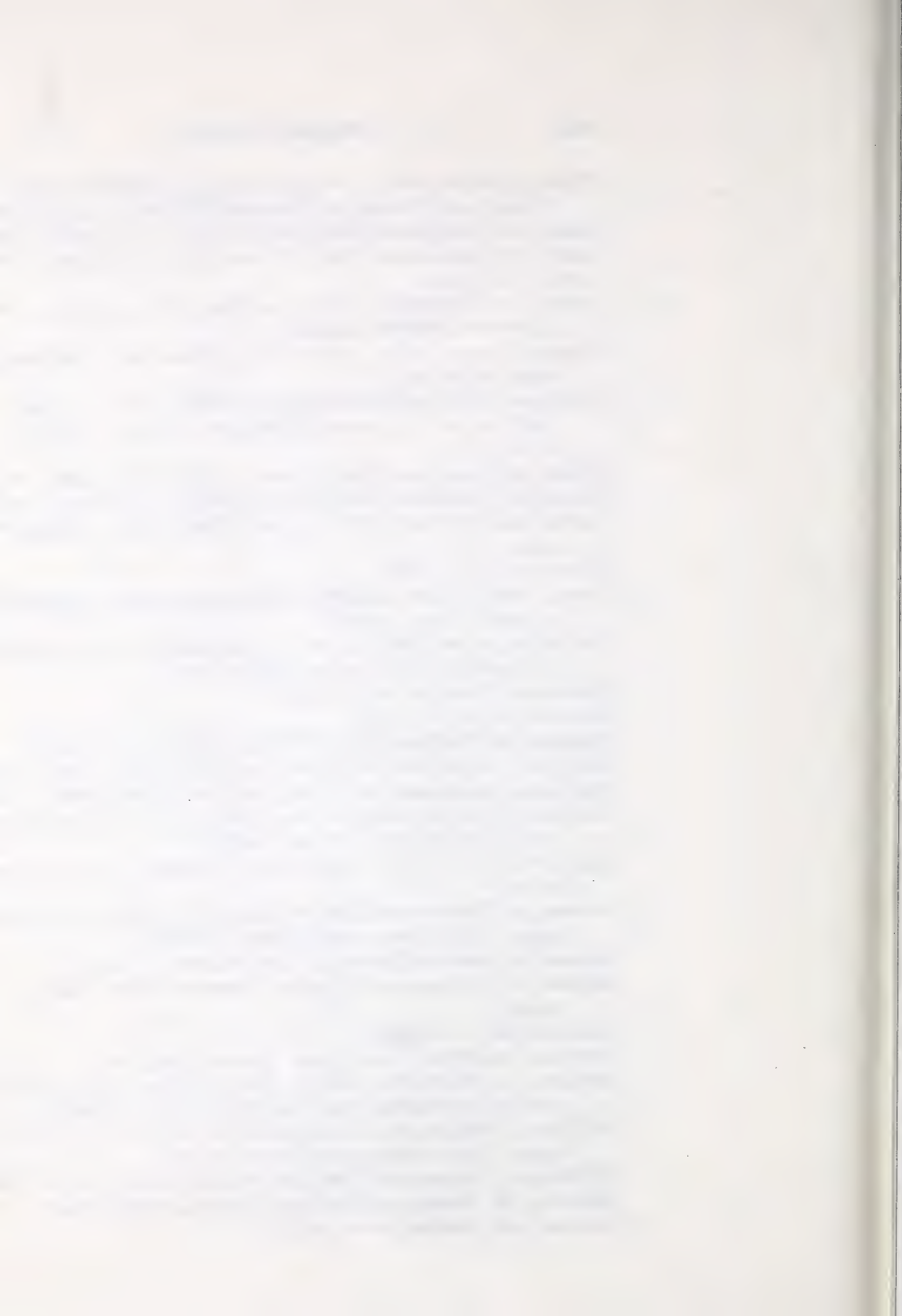
Stephen, s. Shadrach, May 9, 1841, a. 20. [May 10, C.R.1. G.R.6.] [ch. Shadrach and Mabel, May 10, P.R.28.]

William, s. Simeon and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1753, a. 1 y. 2 m. 12 d. G.R.2. [ch. Simeon and Eunice, P.R.27.]

William, s. George and Thankful, Mar. 3, 1799, a. 23 m. G.R.2.

Zebulan, ch. Simeon and Eunice, Dec. 22, 1777. P.R.27.

—, wid. Isacher, —, 1814.





WADE, ———, ch. Shadrach, Mar. 8, 1818, a. 1. [James M., a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.6.] [James Merritt, ch. Shadrach and Mabel, P.R.28.]

———, wid. Nathaniel, [Dec.] 20, 1822, a. 59. [Deborah, a. 59 y. 4 m., G.R.6.]

———, w. George of Cohasset, Dec. 18, 1833. C.R.1.

WALKER, Mary, Mrs., of Providence, R.I., May 17, 1832, a. 72.

WANTOM (see Wanton, Wonton), Edward Jr., s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1695. C.R.4.

WANTON (see Wantom, Wonton), Edward, Oct. 17, 1716, in 85th y. C.R.4.

Hannah, Mar. 4, 1724. C.R.4.

Lusanna, Mar. 7, 1724. C.R.4.

Mary, w. Edward, June 10, 1706. C.R.4.

Mary, w. Michael, July 22, 1711. C.R.4.

Michael, s. Michael and Abgil, Oct. 22, 1737. C.R.4.

Micheal, June 13, 1741. C.R.4.

Stephen, s. Edward and Mary, June 25, 1709. C.R.4.

WARTERMAN (see Waterman), Samuel, m., tanner, ch. Anothy and Deborah, apoplexy, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 74 y. 2 m. 17 d.

Samuel, m., tanner, ch. Sam[uel] and Sally, consumption, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 36 y. 3 m. 18 d.

Thomas, Feb. 13, 1792. G.R.15.

WATERMAN (see Warterman), Anthony, Sept. 24, 1799, in 63d y. G.R.15.

Anthony, [June] 20, 1825, a. 62. [[h. Deborah] June 19, G.R.6. P.R.2.]

Deborah, wid., Jan. 28, 1817, a. 89.

Deborah, wid., Dec. 28, 1831, a. 63. [wid. Anthony Sr., Dec. 29, C.R.1.] [Dec. 28, G.R.6. P.R.2.]

Deborah F., ch. Anthony and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1839. P.R.2., Foster, Oct. 11, 1843.

Frederick (see ——— Waterman).

Henry, pauper [dup. idiotic], s. Anthony, consumption, Sept. 3 [dup. Sept. 4], 1849, a. 52 y. 6 m. 9 d. [dup. in S. Scituate]. [ch. Anthony and Deborah, Aug. —, P.R.2.]

Lydia, d. Anthony, May 31, 1841, a. 21. [a. 20, C.R.1.] [d. Capt. Anthony and Lydia, a. 21 y. 4 m. 4 d., G.R.6.]

Marcy, d. Antony and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1804, a. 36. G.R.6.

Maria, Mar. 1, 1847, a. 46 y. 1 m. G.R.6.

Mercy (see Marcy).



WATERMAN, Mercy, ch. Anthony and Deborah, Jan. 21, 1808.  
P.R.2.

Mercy, wid., May 22, 1834, a. 89. [May 30, a. 92, C.R.1.] [w.  
Nathaniel, May 22, G.R.6.]

Nancy, d. Anthony Jr., Oct. 22, 1788. [d. Anthony and Deborah,  
a. 7, G.R.6.] [ch. Anthony and Deborah, P.R.2.]

Nathaniel [h. Mercy], May 27, 1785, in 42d y. G.R.6.

Otis, ——— [rec. between June 13 and [June] 27], 1827, a. 33, at sea.  
[ch. Anthony and Deborah, Mar. —, 1827, P.R.2.]

Polly, ch. Anthony and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1821. P.R.2.

Polly, d. Anthony, May 29, 1841, a. 12. [May 30, a. 11, C.R.1.]  
[d. Capt. Anthony and Lydia, May 29, a. 11 y. 9 m. 6 d.,  
G.R.6.]

Sylvia B., d. Tho[mas] and Olive S., ———, 1844. G.R.15.

———, ch. Anthony, ———, 1805.

———, ch. Anthony Jr., [Dec.] 26, 1825, a. 10 m. [Frederick, s.  
Capt. Anthony and Lydia, G.R.6.]

WEBB, Anna, wid. Barnabas Sr., Oct. 2, 1841, a. 82. C.R.1.  
G.R.6.

Barnabas, s. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1832, a. 80. [Barnabas Sr.,  
Nov. 25, C.R.1.] [Nov. 21, a. 79, G.R.6.]

Barnabas, suicide, [Mar.] 17, 1836, a. 52. [Mar. 19, C.R.1.]

Deborah, wid., [Feb.] 26, 1830, a. 77. [w. Paul, Mar. 16, G.R.6.]

Eliza, d. Seth Jr., July 14, 1822, a. 4 m.

Jesse D. (see ——— Webb).

John D., ———, 1826, a. 9 m. G.R.6.

Leander (see ——— Webb).

Lucretia, d. Lemuel, [Sept.] 5, 1839, a. 6 m. 3 d. [twin ch. Capt.  
Lemuel and Lucy, a. 6 m., G.R.6.]

Luther, s. Lemuel, Sept. 2, 1839, a. 6 m. [twin ch. Capt. Lemuel  
and Lucy, G.R.6.]

Lydia, Aug. 6, 1829, a. 76.

Margret, wid., ———, 1796. [Margarett, C.R.1.]

Mary, w. Edward of Boston, Oct. 23, 1708. G.R.20.

Mary B., ———, 1829, a. 6 m. G.R.6.

Nancy, Mrs., Oct. 2, 1841, a. 82.

Paul, [July] 12, 1824, a. 65.

Seth, Apr. 12, 1826, a. 73.

Thomas, small pox, ———, 1792.

Thomas, ———, 1797, at sea.

———, w. Barnabas Jr., ———, 1813.

———, ch. Seth Jr., [July] 28, 1824, a. 5 m. [Jesse D., a. 4 m.  
G.R.6.]



WEBB, ———, ch. Seth, Aug. 1, 1827, a. 10 m.  
 ———, wid. Seth Sr., [May] 7, 1828, a. 70.  
 ———, ch. Seth, Oct. 13 1830, a. 6 m.  
 ———, ch. Marsena, July 16, 1831, a. 2.  
 ———, ch. Lemuel, Sept. —, 1843. [Leander, s. Capt. Lemuel  
 and Lucy, Sept. 17, a. 3 m. 18 d., G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Stephen and Patience, cramps, Aug. 1, 1844, a. 1 y.  
 7 m.

WEBSTER, Eliza A. C., w. William R., erysipelas, May 4, 1844,  
 a. 19.

WEST, Harriet T., Mrs., Apr. 4, 1839, a. 28.

WETHERELL (see Witherell, Witherlee), M. William, "our late  
 pastor," Apr. 9, 1684. C.R.2.

William, s. William, Apr. 7, 1702.

WHEELER (see Wheller), William W., Rev. [h. Jane], Jan. 14,  
 1810, a. 75. G.R.15.

WHEELWRIGHT, John, Mar. 2, 1826, a. 64.

Sarah, wid., Nov. 17, 1831, a. 52. [Leah, wid. John, Nov. 18,  
 a. 52 y. 5 m., G.R.6.]

WHELLER (see Wheeler), ———, wid., [July] 30, 1821, a. 94.  
 [Jane Wheeler, wid. Rev. William W., a. 64, G.R.15.]

WHETCOMB (see Whitcom, Whitcomb), Elizabeth, d. Israell and  
 Mary, May —, 1708.

James, s. James, Oct. 22, 1696.

Robert, Dec. 25, 1704.

WHITAKER, James, June 29, 1841, a. 27. C.R.1.

John L., m., ship carpenter, cholera, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 39. [Whit-  
 taker, C.R.1.]

———, ch. John, Aug. —, 1835.

WHITCOM (see Whetcomb, Whitcomb), Semion, s. John, Sept.  
 22, 1778, in 16th y. G.R.2.

———, ch. Joseph, Jan. —, 1775. P.R.29.

WHITCOMB (see Whetcomb, Whitcom), Charles (see ———  
 Whitcomb).

Charles, s. Jacob and Jane, Feb. 22, 1849, a. 20 y. 4 m. 12 d.  
 G.R.8.

Easter W., d. Jacob and Jane, Mar. 26, 1839, a. 18 y. 6 m. 11 d.  
 G.R.8.



WHITCOMB, Hannah, w. John, May 10, 1812, a. 80. G.R.8.

John [h. Hannah], Nov. 15, 1809, a. 77. G.R.8.

John, —, 1811.

John, Dec. 30, 1836, a. 78.

Samuel, May 23, 1841, a. 72.

Sarah, wid., —, 1802.

William, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 85. G.R.8.

Zilpha, coloured, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 77.

——, ch. Jacob, [Sept.] 12, 1824, a. 2. [Charles, s. Jacob and Jane, a. 2 y. 6 d., G.R.8.]

——, w. Samuel, Apr. 4, 1828, a. 70.

WHITE, George, s. Timothy and Alice B., May 23, 1837 [dup. a. 3].

Howard, s. Timothy and Alice B., May 23, 1837 [dup. a. 1 y. 4 m.].

Joseph Sr., Nov. 11, 1711.

Joseph Jr., July 21, 1715.

Joseph, —, 1803.

Joseph, Nov. 26, 1804, a. 29 y. 3 m. G.R.6.

Mary, w. Joseph, May —, 1677.

Rebekah, w. Timothy, Jan. 17, 1760, in 81st y. G.R.6.

Sarah, wid., —, 1813.

Susanna, w. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1698.

Temperance (see — White).

Timothy Sr., June 13, 1704.

Timothy [h. Rebekah], Aug. 14, 1756, a. 77. G.R.6.

Timothy, Apr. 8, 1824. [in 59th y., G.R.6.]

——, w. Timothy, —, 1792.

——, w. Timothy, [Dec.] 23, 1822. [Temperance, Dec. 24, a. 57 y. 8 m. 23 d., G.R.6.]

WHITING, Bethiah, w. H., July 13, 1831, a. 25.

Jared, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1817 [dup. a. 20].

WHITNEY, Simeon, m., painter, small pox, Jan. 24, 1846, a. 49.  
[Mr. Whitney of Duxbury, Jan. 25, C.R.1.]

WIGHT, Julia R., w. Rev. Daniel, tumor, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 32 y. 6 m. C.R.3.

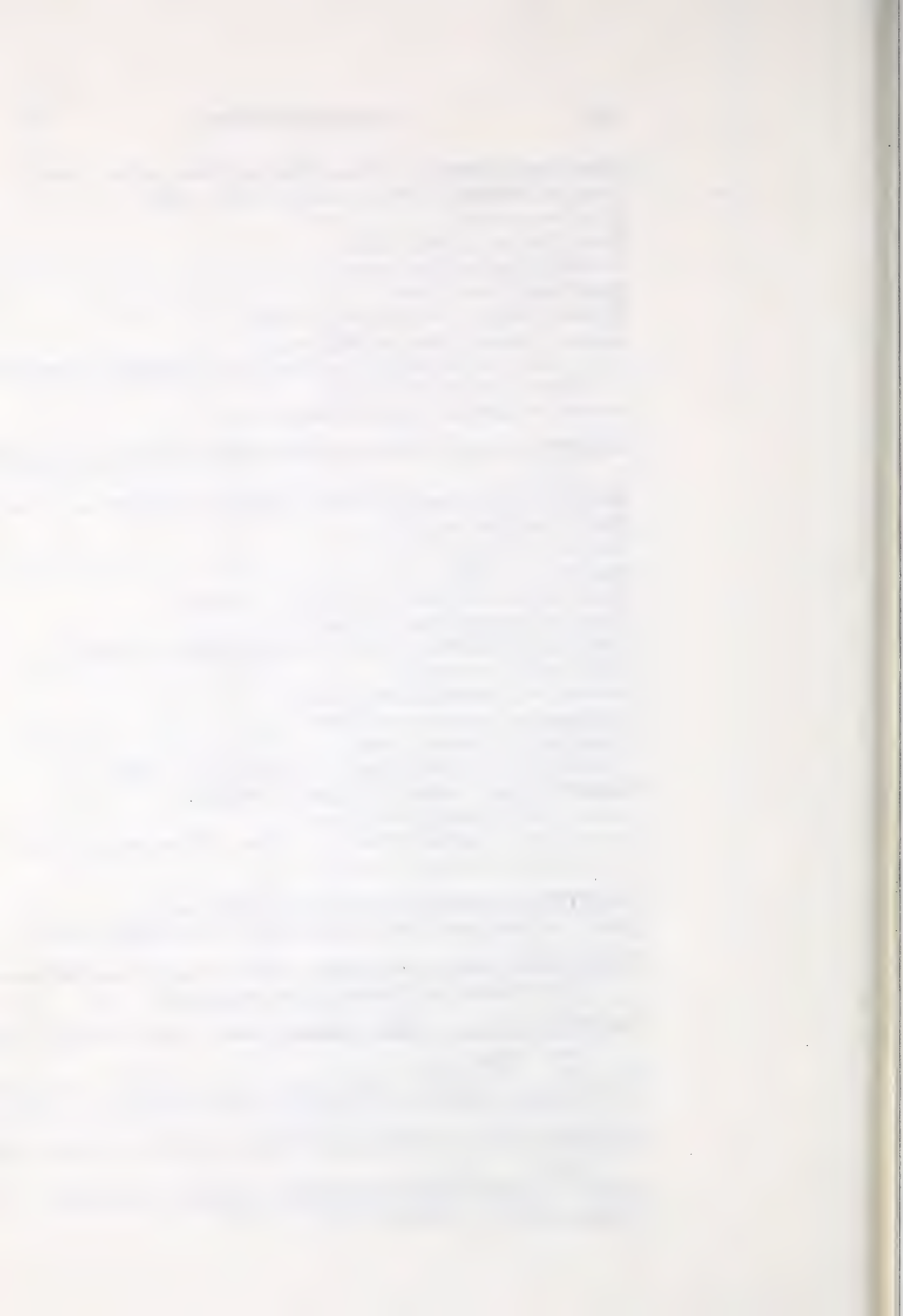
Lucy F., w. Daniel Jr., fits, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 28 y. 11 m. 10 d.  
[w. Rev. Daniel, a. 29, C.R.3.][w. Rev. Daniel Jr., a. 29, C.R.7.]

WILDER, Ellen, ch. Charles and Mary A., Sept. 8, 1818, a. 10 m. G.R.14.

Harriet M., ch. Laban, dropsy, May 27, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Joanna, Mar. —, 1823, a. 76.





WILDER, Mary W., ch. Charles and Mary A., Sept. 6, 1810, a.  
1 y. 3 m. G.R.14.

Winthrop, ch. Charles and Mary A., Aug. 6, 1842, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
G.R.14.

WILLIAMS, John, Capt., June 22, 1694. [a. abt. 73 [dup. a. 70],  
G.R.1.]

John, Feb. —, 1815. C.R.1.

——, w. John, —, 1808.

WILLIS, Gad, —, 1807.

WILLS, Luce, wid., June 21, 1697.

William, Oct. —, 1688.

WILLSON (see Wilson), Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, Nov. 9, 1745.

WILSON (see Willson), Abigail, d. William, Feb. 15, 1835, a. 88.

WINCH, Nancy, sister of Freeman Vinal, consumption, Dec. 15,  
1845, a. 27. C.R.3.

WINSLOW, Bethiah, May 19, 1808, a. 57. G.R.15.

Mary L., ch. Louisa, — [? 1847], a. 2 y. 10 m.

Nath[anie]l, Maj., Aug. 27, 1808, a. 67. G.R.15.

Oliver, Dec. 23, 1838, a. 82.

Ruth, d. Maj. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1791, in 9th y.

G.R.15.

——, w. Nath[anie]l, [Jan.] 25, 1819, a. 42.

——, ch. Clarissa, [Nov.] 23, 1840.

WINSOR, ———, ch. Eben, June 11, 1836, a. 4. [s. Eber and  
w., C.R.1.] [Emor Jencks, June 10, a. 5 [y.] 9 [m.] 25 [d.],  
G.R.6.]

WINTER, Katherine, Dec. 19, 1653. [Dec. 28, P.C.R.]

WISE, George, ch. Willia[m] and Sally, typhus fever, Jan. 16,  
1847, a. 17 y. 7 m. [George H., in Lowell, G.R.14.]

WITHERELL (see Wetherell, Witherlee), Elmina, w. Ebenezer,  
Mar. 2, 1842, a. 30. G.R.15.

George Otis, s. Anson, Apr. 24, 1834, a. 1. [May 18, C.R.1.]

Sarah P., ch. Anson and Joanna, colera infantum, Aug. 8, 1846,  
a. 5 m. 4 d.

Theophilus, [June] 24, 1824, a. 42.

——, ch. Simeon, —, 1794.

——, ch. Theophilus, Oct. 20, 1821.



WITHERELL, ———, ch. Capt. Anson, Mar. 23, 1832, a. 7 m.  
[Mar. 26, C.R.I.]

———, inf. Anson and w., ——— [rec. between Mar. 21 and  
May 10], 1841. C.R.I.

———, w. Josiah, [May] 23, 1843.

WITHERLEE (see Wetherell, Witherell), Mercy, d. Theophilus,  
Nov. 21, 1680.

WONTON (see Wantom, Wanton), Elizabeth, w. Edward, Sept.  
30, 1674. C.R.4.

Gorge, s. Edward (Wanton) and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1684. C.R.4.

Margrat, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1676. C.R.4.

Sarah, d. Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. "abt. 9," 1675. C.R.4.

WOOD, John, negro, ——— [rec. between Apr. 23 and [Apr.] 26], 1826.

WOODARD (see Woodart, Woodward), James, s. Robert, Feb.  
17, 1693-4.

WOODART (see Woodard, Woodward), Sarah, w. James, May 1,  
1749, a. 41. G.R.14.

WOODMAN, Barnabas, Nov. 15, 1833, a. 30.

James, ——— [rec. between June 13 and [June] 27], 1827, a. 22, at  
sea.

Lucy, d. Barnabas, May 25, 1839, a. 6.

WOODWARD (see Woodard, Woodart), Abigail (see ———  
Woodward).

Lydia, July 8, 1821, a. 87.

———, w. Benj[amin], ———, 1802. [Abigail Woodworth, July  
28, in 55th y., C.R.6.]

———, w. John, [Jan.] 6, 1821, a. 62.

——— (Woodwrd), ch. John, Oct. —, 1842, a. 1.

WOODWORTH, Amy (see Eamie).

Benjamin, Aug. 5, 1830, a. 83.

Betty, wid., Mar. 9, 1833. [Betsey, wid., a. 77, C.R.I.]

Eamie, d. Joseph, Feb. 13, 1709-10.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas, ———, in 14th y.

WRIGHT, Hannah, w. Jesse, Mar. 12, 1842, in 86th y. G.R.15.

Hannah, Dec. 24, 1842, a. 20.

Jesse [h. Hannah], July 2, 1815, a. 66 y. 8 m. 28 d. G.R.15.

Mary, [May] 16, 1818, a. 19.

Salley, d. James and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1798.

Thomas, s. John, Oct. 3, 1710.



- YOUNG, Abigail, w. Rueben, Apr. 17, 1794.  
 Abigail B., June 19, 1815, a. 24. [Abigail Bates, G.R.6.]  
 Caleb Bates, s. Ruben, May 15, 1794.  
 Celia (see ——— Young).  
 Desier (see ——— Young).  
 Edmund (see ——— Young).  
 Edward (see ——— Young).  
 Edwin (see ——— Young).  
 Elesebeth Cudworth, d. Joshua and Celia, Jan., 1, 1777.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1789 a. 10 w. G.R.14.  
 Elizabeth Cudworth (see Elesebeth Cudworth Young).  
 Elizabeth (see ——— Young).  
 Elizabeth (see ——— Young).  
 Elizabeth, w. Ezekiel, Apr. 28, 1816, a. 33. G.R.6.  
 Erastus H., painter, ch. Erastus A. and Mary, consumption,  
 Apr. 6, 1848, a. 21 y. 6 m. [Erastus Henry, G.R.6.]  
 Ezikeel, —, 1814. [Ezekiel Younge, C.R.1.] [Ezekiel Young  
 [h. Lusanna], Feb. 10, a. 82, G.R.6.]  
 Gideon, Sept. 20, 1793, a. 22.  
 Gideon, sea capt[ain], cansor, Mar. 31, [18]47, a. 86 y. 22 d.  
 [Gideon Sr., a. 87, C.R.1.] [[h. Elizabeth] "A Soldier of the  
 Revolution," Mar. 30, a. 86 y. 21 d., G.R.6.]  
 Hannah, Dec. 23, 1821, a. 90.  
 Henry Erastus, s. H. Erastus and w., Apr. 6, 1848, a. 21. C.R.1.  
 James, s. Reuben, Aug. 10, 1796.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas, Aug. —, 1699.  
 Joseph, Capt., Apr. 28, 1834, a. 38.  
 Laura M., d. I. W. and Ann, Nov. 9, 1848, a. 6 y. 3 m. G.R.6.  
 Lucy (see ——— Young).  
 Lusanna, wid., [June] 28, 1825. [w. Ezekiel, June 30, a. 90,  
 G.R.6.]  
 Lydia, w. Joseph, May 30, 1734.  
 Noah Hatch, s. Stephen F. and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1829, a. 27.  
 G.R.6.  
 Reuben Bates, s. Reuben, Oct. 30, 1810.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, Aug. —, 1699.  
 Sarah, Dec. 3, 1831, a. 75.  
 Stephen, — [rec. between June 20 and July 10], 1843. [Stephen  
 F. [h. Lucy], July 8, in 74th y., G.R.6.]  
 Susan Maria, d. John W. and Ann, typhus fever, Nov. 9, 1848,  
 a. 6 y. 3 m.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, Aug. —, 1699.  
 Thomas, Dec. 25, 1732. [Younge [dup. Young], a. 69 y. 11 m.  
 20 d. [dup. a. 69 y. 1 m. 20 d.], C.R.1.]





- YOUNG, Zintha, d. Joshua, Dec. 16, 1795.  
 Zintha Pebody, s. Joshua, Jan. 13, 1792.  
 Zinthia (see ——— Young).  
 ———, ch. Elisha and w., convulsion fits, June 27, 1786, a. 3 m.  
     C.R.2.  
 ———, w. Gideon, ———, 1793. [Elizabeth, Sept. 20, a. 22.  
     G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Joseph, ———, 1796. [Zinthia, d. Capt. Joshua and  
     Ceilia, Feb. 17, a. 4 y. 3 m., G.R.6.]  
 ———, ch. Joseph, ———, 1799.  
 ———, w. Joshua, ———, 1802. [Celia, w. Capt. Joshua, Aug. 29,  
     in 49th y., G.R.6.]  
 ———, w. Joseph, ———, 1804, [Desier, Oct. 20, a. 48, G.R.6.]  
 ———, w. Gideon, June 24, 1810, a. 34. [Elizabeth, G.R.6.]  
 ———, w. Stephen, ———, 1811. [Lucy, w. Stephen F., Nov. 29,  
     a. 38, G.R.6.]  
 ———, wid., Aug. 5, 1821, a. 91.  
 ———, inf. Erastus A., May 21, 1834. [Edmund, [triplet] s.  
     Erastus A. and Mary, May 23, a. 3 d., G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. Erastus A., May 21, 1834. [Edward, [triplet] s.  
     Erastus A. and Mary, May 22, a. 2 d., G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. Erastus A., May 21, 1834. [Edwin, [triplet] s.  
     Erastus A. and Mary, May 22, a. 2 d., G.R.6.]  
 ———, inf. E. A., Jan. 10, 1835.  
 ———, inf. E. A., May 14, 1836.

## UNIDENTIFIED

- , Elizabeth, d. Rufus, Mar. 9, 1848, a. 24. C.R.3.  
 ———, George, "dwelling wt Goodman Hinkley," "buried"  
     Mar. 25, 1637. C.R.1.  
 ———, [Sus]an or Sarah, w. ———, Jan. 14, 1842, a. 72. G.R.17.  
 ———, ———, Apr. 13, 1713, a. 35. [Footstone N.S.] G.R.13.  
 ———, ch. ———, consumption, Sept. 26, 1848.  
 ———, ——— "An Irish Girl," "Drowned on board B. Brigg  
     St. Johns," Oct. 7, 1849, a. 3.  
 ———, ———, d. ———, "Passengers in the British Brigg  
     St. John Wrecked off Scituate Beach," Oct. —, 1849.  
 ———, ———, s. ———, "Passengers in the British Brigg  
     St. John Wrecked off Scituate Beach," Oct. —, 1849.  
 ———, ———, s. ———, "Passengers in the British Brigg  
     St. John Wrecked off Scituate Beach," Oct. —, 1849.



- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. \_\_\_\_\_, "Passengers in the British Brigg St. John Wrecked off Scituate Beach," Oct. —, 1849.
- \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, s. \_\_\_\_\_, "Passengers in the British Brigg St. John Wrecked off Scituate Beach," Oct. —, 1849.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Abraham, negro, "Old age The Palsy and the relicks of the Omerial Disease," Jan. —, 1786, a. abt. 70. C.R.2.
- Abram, black, Jan. 6, 1822, a. 77.
- Allen, col[ore]d, lost at sea, [Dec.] —, 1825.
- "Black Tent," —, 1793. ["Black Tent," C.R.1.]
- Eunice (see Unice).
- Frank, negro, drowned, Nov. 22, 1826.
- Grace, "colored woman," [Jan.] 25, 1816, a. 95.
- Hagar, negro, June 2, 1821, a. 94.
- Prudence, "colourd woman," —, 1818. C.R.1.
- Reuben, "Black," small pox, —, 1793.
- Rose, colored, Sept. 24, 1823, a. 87.
- Susan, "colord woman," [Mar.] 27, 1812, a. 90.
- Sylvia, coloured, [Mar.] 27, 1835, a. 52.
- Unice, "woman of Colour," —, 1792.
- \_\_\_\_\_, "A Servaunt of Goodman Lewice Junior," "buryd"  
Mar. 6, 1635. C.R.1.

7346 1









